nature

Index 1999

Volumes 397-402

Volume number	Issue number	Date of issue	Pagination
397	6714	7 January	1-88
	6715	14 January	89-182
	6716	21 January	183-278
	6717	28 January	279-370
	6718	4 February	371-454
	6719	11 February	455-544
	6720	18 February	545-632
	6721	25 February	633-724
398	6722	4 March	1-90
	6723	11 March	91-174
	6724	18 March	175-268
	6725	25 March	269-352
	6726 (with supplement)	1 April	353-444 (A1-A52)
	6727	8 April	445-542
	6728	15 April	543-638
	6729	22 April	639-732
	6730	29 April	733-832
399	6731	6 May	1-88
	6732	13 May	89-182
	6733	20 May	183-284
	6734	27 May	285-392
	6735	3 June	393-504
	6736	10 June	505-618
	6737	17 June	619-714
	6738 (with supplement)	24 June	715-820 (A1-A47)
400	6739	1 July	1-92
	6740	8 July	93-194
	6741	15 July	195-294
	6742	22 July	295-386
	6743	29 July	387-486
	6744	5 August	487-598
	6745	12 August	599-696
	6746	19 August	697-800
	6747	26 August	801-902
401	6748	2 September	1-98
	6749	9 September	99-194
	6750	16 September	195-308
	6751	23 September	309-410
	6752	30 September	411-512
	6753	7 October	513-622
	6754	14 October	623-726
	6755	21 October	727-828
	6756	28 October	829-938
402	6757	4 November	1-106
	6758 (with supplement)	11 November	107-216 (A1-A15)
	6759	18 November	217-328
	6760 (with supplement)	25 November	329-444 (B1-B39)
	6761 (with supplement)	2 December	445-562 (C1-C88)
	6762	9 December	563-702
	6763	16 December	703-842
	6764	23/30 December	843-898

Supplements

Science in Latin America Vol 398, 6726
Neurological Disorders Vol 398, 6738
Where Now? Career Choices for Scientists Vol 402, 6758
Allergy and Asthma Vol 402, 6760
Impacts of Foreseeable Science Vol 402, 6761

Nature author index for volumes 397–402 1999

Details of volume and issue numbers, dates and pagination can be found on facing page

Aarts, J. *See under* Troyanovski, A M, **399,** 665

Abbey, D M. The Thomas Jefferson paternity case, *Scientific correspondence,* **397,** 32

Abbott, A. ...but much Hungarian biology is world class, *News,* **397,** 4
Eastern Europe still strapped for cash..., *News,* **397,** 4
Science moves up Aurope's aid agenda, *News analysis,* **397,** 8
Future of German neutron source in the balance, *News,* **397,** 92
China signs up for participation in EU's Framework, *News,* **397,** 93
Fossil dealer charged over Russian cache, *News,* **397,** 189
Rubbia proposes a speedier voyage to Mars and back, *News,* **397,** 374
Germany aims for competitive equality, *News,* **398,** 7
Head of German particle physics lab dies, *News,* **398,** 7
Scientific misconduct: Science comes to terms with the lessons of fraud (*with* Dalton, R, Saegusa, A), *Briefing,* **398,** 13
Scientific misconduct: Editors debate whether to blow the whistle on suspect papers, *Briefing,* **398,** 15
European archive for mouse mutants is set to open at last, *News analysis,* **398,** 183
CERN plan to train science entrepreneurs, *News,* **398,** 275
'Don't try to change embryo research law', *News,* **398,** 275
Scientists welcome Prodi as European Commission president, *News,* **398,** 356
Cosmic-ray observatory in Argentina gets go-ahead, *News,* **398,** 358
Serb scientists call for help to end bombing, *News,* **398,** 549
German centre risks women-only job ads, *News,* **398,** 550
Bioinformatics institute plans public database for gene expression data, *News,* **398,** 646
Scientists urged to raise lobbying efforts, *News,* **398,** 646
See under Butler, D, **398,** 651
Swiss reject GM trial to protect organics, *News,* **398,** 736
University libraries put pen to paper in journal pricing protest, *News,* **398,** 740
Der Sündenfall: Betrug und Fälschung in der Deutschen Wissenschaft [The Fall of Man: Fraud and Falsification in German Science] (*by* Finetti, M, Himmelrath, A), *Book review,* **398,** 765
Germany says it will come on board Earth observation mission, *News,* **399,** 4
Embattled neuroscientist wins US support, *News,* **399,** 5
'Sell the message of research', Europe's cell biologists urged, *News,* **399,** 92
Battery fault ends X-ray satellite mission, *News,* **399,** 93
Future of Spectrum X mission still cloudy, *News,* **399,** 95
Increase in German science budget a boon for women and youth, *News,* **399,** 186
Europe keeps space science budget level, *News,* **399,** 187
Europe seeks greater role for women on key advisory panels, *News,* **399,** 290
German research bodies urged to open up more to new ideas (*with* Schiermeier, Q), *News,* **399,** 395
'Frontiers' grants count cost of success (*with* Saegusa, A), *News,* **399,** 398
...as Seeburg faces misconduct inquiry, *News,* **399,** 512
Astronomers win satellite phone curb..., *News,* **399,** 513
...and plan for talks on sharing the spectrum, *News,* **399,** 513
Sweden sets ethical standards for use of genetic 'biobanks', *News,* **400,** 3
German agency to boost bioinformatics, *News,* **400,** 102
European embryology experts offer to advise on ethics of cloning, *News,* **400,** 103
Germany aims for younger professors, *News,* **400,** 299
CERN collider homes in on Higgs boson, *News,* **400,** 601
'Strengthened' Icelandic bioethics committee comes under fire, *News,* **400,** 602
Annotation competition spurs *Drosophila* sequencing efforts, *News,* **400,** 699
Battle lines drawn between 'nanobacteria' researchers, *News,* **401,** 105
Three Rs could make laboratories a better place for animals, *News,* **401,** 106
See under Schiermeier, Q, **401,** 201
Coordinate international space science, meeting told, *News,* **401,** 414
See under Loder, N, **401,** 415
Tough measures bring a scarred science back to the world stage (*with* von Scharper, E), *Briefing,* **401,** 635
Max Planck Society's careful planning reaps benefits (*with* von Scharper, E), *Briefing,* **401,** 637
Rush rescue programme has achieved mixed results (*with* von Scharper, E), *Briefing,* **401,** 638
Funding changes aim to reform German universities, *News,* **401,** 733
...and Europe to measure the Earth's gravity, *News,* **401,** 734
Database to standardize mouse phenotyping, *News,* **401,** 833
European biologists unite to lobby for more money, *News,* **401,** 834
Framework funding ban hits mouse mutant archive, *News,* **402,** 4
Alliance of US labs plans to build map of cell signalling pathways, *News,* **402,** 219
EMBL rescue package keeps bioinformatics centre running, *News,* **402,** 450
EMBL pay settlement will cost millions, *News,* **402,** 453
See under Reichhardt, T, **402,** 565
...as Europeans lobby for reactor construction, *News,* **402,** 570
Germany drags its feet over demand for genome funds, *News,* **402,** 706
A post-genome challenge: learning to read patterns of protein expression, *Briefing,* **402,** 715
Proteomics, transcriptomics: what's in a name?, *Briefing,* **402,** 715
How to spot a protein in a crowd, *Briefing,* **402,** 716
Can researchers find recipe for proteins and chips?, *Briefing,* **402,** 718
Funding agencies catch on to the promise of proteomics, *Briefing,* **402,** 720

Abbott, A. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Abbott, D. *See under* Harmer, G P, **402,** 864

Abdel-Rahman, S Z. *See under* Paolini, M, **398,** 760

Abdollah, S. *See under* Zhu, H, **400,** 687

Abdul-Manan, N. Stucture of Cdc42 in complex with the GTPase-binding domain of the 'Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome' protein (*with* Aghazadeh, B, Liu, G A, Majumdar, A, Ouerfelli, O, Siminovitch, K A, Rosen, M K), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 379

Abdulla, S. Timescales: Circadian clocks, *Impacts,* **402,** C17
Timescales: Arrhythmias, *Impacts,* **402,** C30
Timescales: Lifespan extension, *Impacts,* **402,** C61

Abe, E. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **399,** 84

Abetz, V. *See under* Goldacker, T, **398,** 137

Abraham, I. The Making of the Indian Atomic Bomb: Science, Secrecy and the Postcolonial State, *Book review by* Chellaney, B, **401,** 113

Abraham, R. *See under* Prenzel, N, **402,** 884

Abraham, S. *See under* Näär, A M, **398,** 828

Abramovitz, M. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399,** 789

Abrikosov, I A. *See under* van Schilfgaarde, M, **400,** 46

Abu-Threideh, J. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Acharyya, S K. Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta (*with* Chakraborty, P, Lahiri, S, Raymahashay, B C, Guha, S, Bhowmik, A), *Brief communication,* **401,** 545

Achilleos, N. *See under* Rego, D, **399,** 121

Achmad, S. *See under* Oldham, G, 23 Sep

Adachi, H. A ferromagnet having no net magnetic moment (*with* Ino, H), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 148

Adachi, S. *See under* Yokota, Y, **397,** 702

Adachi-Yamada, T. Distortion of proximodistal information causes JNK-dependent apoptosis in *Drosophila* wing (*with* Fujimura-Kamada, K, Nishida, Y, Matsumoto, K), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 166

Adami, C. *See under* Lenski, R E, **400,** 661

Adamic, L A. *See under* Huberman, B A, **401,** 131

Adams, C R. *See under* Tyler, J K, **402,** 555

Adams, M D. *See under* Lin, X, **402,** 761

Adams, W J. *See under* Porrill, J, **397,** 63

Addadi, L. Micro-printing with crystal inks (*with* Weiner, S), *News and views,* **398,** 461

Ade, H. *See under* Zhu, S, **400,** 49

Aderem, A. *See under* Underhill, D M, **401,** 811

Adlington, R M. *See under* Burzlaff, N I, **401,** 721

Adoutte, A. *See under* de Rosa, R, **399,** 772

Adrados, J P. *See under* Torres, M, **398,** 114

Adrian, H. *See under* Jourdan, M, **398,** 47

Aebersold, R. *See under* Susin, S A, **397,** 441

Aeppli, G. *See under* Lake, B, **400,** 43

Aert, R. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Aertsen, A. *See under* Diesmann, M, **402,** 529

Agami, R. Interaction of c-Abl and p73α and their collaboration to induce apoptosis (*with* Blandino, G, Oren, M, Shaul, Y), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 809

Agarwal, S. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402,** 413

Aggarwal, A K. *See under* Passner, J M, **397,** 714
See under Dhalluin, C, **399,** 491

Aghazadeh, B. *See under* Abdul-Manan, N, **399,** 379

Agius, E. *See under* Piccolo, S, **397,** 707

Ago, H. *See under* Tsukagoshi, K, **401,** 572

Agostini, M. *See under* Barroso, I, **402,** 880

Agrawal, A A. Transgenerational induction of defences in animals and plants (*with* Laforsch, C, Tollrian, R), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 60

Agrawal, D. *See under* Roy, R, **399,** 668, **401,** 304

Agre, P. *See under* Yasui, M, **402,** 184

Aguado, B. Complete sequence and gene map of a human major histocompatibility complex (*with* Bahram, S, Beck, S, Campbell, R D, Forbes, S A, Geraghty, D, Guillaudeux, T, Hood, L, Horton, R, Inoko, H, Janer, M, Jasoni, C, Madan, A, Milne, S, Neville, M, Oka, A, Qin, S, Ribas-Despuig, G, Rogers, J, Rowen, L, Shiina, T, Spies, T, Tamiya, G, Tashiro, H, Trowsdale, J, Vu, Q, Williams, L, Yamazaki, M), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 921

Ahlberg, P E. Palaeontology: Something fishy in the family tree, *News and views,* **397,** 564

Ahluwalia, D V. Quantum gravity: Testing time for theories, *News and views,* **398,** 199

Ahmad, K. *See under* Buchwitz, B J, **401,** 546

Ahmad, W. *See under* Frank, J, **398,** 473

Ahn, J. *See under* Weinacht, T C, **397,** 233

Aita, V M. *See under* Frank, J, **398,** 473

Aiyar, N V. *See under* Ames, R S, **401,** 282, **402,** 898

Aizenberg, J. Control of crystal nucleation by patterned self-assembled monolayers (*with* Black, A J, Whitesides, G M), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 495

Akam, M. *See under* de Rosa, R, **399,** 772

Akashi, K-i. *See under* Arai, Y, **399,** 446

Akbar, A N. *See under* Buckley, C D, **397,** 534

Akerlof, C. Observation of contemporaneous optical radiation from a γ-ray burst (*with* Balsano, R, Barthelmy, S, Bloch, J, Butterworth, P, Casperson, D, Cline, T, Fletcher, S, Frontera, F, Gisler, G, Heise, J, Hills, J, Kehoe, R, Lee, B, Marshall, S, McKay, T, Miller, R, Piro, L, Priedhorsky, W, Szymanski, J, Wren, J), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 400

Aksyuk, V. *See under* Bolle, C A, **399,** 43

Al-Awqati, Q. Innocents suffer as rogue regime rapped, *Correspondence,* **399,** 298

Alatalo, R V. *See under* Lindström, L, **397,** 249

Albert, R. Internet: Diameter of the World-Wide Web (*with* Jeong, H, Barabási, A-L), *Brief communication,* **401,** 130

Albon, S D. *See under* Kruuk, L E B, **399,** 459

Albrecht, U. *See under* Zheng, B, **400,** 169

Aleksander, I. Neural networks: Evolutionary checkers, *News and Views,* **402,** 857

Alencar, A. *See under* Nepstad, D C, **398,** 505

Alexander, A. *See under* Shinbrot, T, **397,** 675

Alexander, C. *See under* D'Souza, S M, **398,** 312

Alexander, R M. Bioenergetics: One price to run, swim or fly?, *News and views,* **397,** 651

Alfè, D. The melting curve of iron at the pressures of the Earth's core from *ab initio* calculations (*with* Gillan, M J, Price, G D), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 462

Ali, J. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Alibek, K. Biohazard, *Book review by* Dando, M R, **400,** 632

Alicke, B. Iodine oxide in the marine boundary layer (*with* Hebestreit, K, Stutz, J, Platt, U), *Scientific correspondence,* **397,** 572

Allamandola, L J. *See under* Becker, L, **400,** 227

Allen, C. *See under* Cummins, D D, **397,** 488

Allen, D G. *See under* Semsarian, C, **400,** 576

Allen, E S. How reliable is science information on the web? (*with* Burke, J M, Welch, M E, Rieseberg, L H), *Correspondence,* **402,** 722

Allen, J F. *See under* Pfannschmidt, T, **397,** 625

Allen, J P. *See under* Kálmán, L, **402,** 696

Allen, J R M. Rapid environmental changes in southern Europe during the last glacial period (*with* Brandt, U, Brauer, A, Hubberten, H-W, Huntley, B, Keller, J, Kraml, M, Mackensen, A, Mingram, J, Negendank, J F W, Nowaczyk, N R, Oberhänsli, H, Watts, W A, Wulf, S, Zolitschka, B), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 740

Allen, M. Do-it-yourself climate prediction, *Commentary,* **401,** 642

Allen, M F. *See under* Rillig, M C, **400,** 628

Allen, M R. *See under* Tett, S F B, **399,** 569

Allen, S L. The Structure of Materials (*with* Thomas, E L), *Book review by* Jones, R A L, **399,** 321

Allis, C D. *See under* Lin, Y, **400,** 86
See under Rojas, J R, **401,** 93

Allman, J H. Evolving Brains, *Book review by* Martin, B, **399,** 426

Alm, R A. Genomic-sequence comparison of two unrelated isolates of the human gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori* (*with* Ling, L-S L, Moir, D T, King, B L, Brown, E D, Doig, P C, Smith, D R, Noonan, B, Guild, B C, deJonge, B L, Carmel, G, Tummino, P J,

Caruso, A, Uria-Nickelsen, M, Mills, D M, Ives, C, Gibson, R, Merberg, D, Mills, S D, Jiang, Q, Taylor, D E, Vovis, G F, Trust, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 176
Genomic-sequence comparison of two unrelated isolates of the human gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori* (*with* Ling, L-S L, Moir, D T, King, B L, Brown, E D. Doig, P C, Smith, D R, Noonan, B, Guild, B C, deJonge, B L, Carmel, G, Tummino, P J, Caruso, A, Uria-Nickelsen, M, Mills, D M, Ives, C, Gibson, R, Merberg, D, Mills, S D, Jiang, Q, Taylor, D E, Vovis, G F, Trust, T J), *Correction*, **397**, 719

Almeida, J P. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Alnemri, E S. *See under* Qin, H, **399**, 549
See under De Maria, R, **401**, 489

Alon, U. Robustness in bacterial chemotaxis (*with* Surette, M G, Barkai, N, Leibler, S), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 168

Alphenaar, B W. *See under* Tsukagoshi, K, **401**, 572

Altınan, J D. *See under* Hein, L, **402**, 181

Amaral, L A N. *See under* Ivanov, P Ch, **399**, 461
See under Plerou, V, **400**, 433

Amelin, Y. Nature of the Earth's earliest crust from hafnium isotopes in single detrital zircons (*with* Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, Pidgeon, R T), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 252

Amelino-Camelia, G. Gravity-wave interferometers as quantum-gravity detectors, *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 216

Amemiya, Y. *See under* James, V, **398**, 33

Ames, R S. *See under* Chambers, J, **400**, 261
Human urotensin-II is a potent vasoconstrictor and agonist for the orphan receptor GPR14 (*with* Sarau, H M, Chambers, J K, Willette, R N, Aiyar, N V, Romanic, A M, Louden, C S, Foley, J J, Sauermelch, C F, Coatney, R W, Ao, Z, Disa, J, Holmes, S D, Stadel, J M, Martin, J D, Liu, W-S, Glover, G I, Wilson, S, McNulty, D E, Ellis, C E, Elshourbagy, N A, Shabon, U, Trill, J J, Hay, D W P, Ohlstein, E H, Bergsma, D J, Douglas, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 282
Human urotensin-II is a potent vasoconstrictor and agonist for the orphan receptor GPR14 (*with* Sarau, H M, Chambers, J K, Willette, R N, Aiyar, N V, Romanic, A M, Louden, C S, Foley, J J, Sauermelch, C F, Coatney, R W, Ao, Z, Disa, J, Holmes, S D, Stadel, J M, Martin, J D, Liu, W-S, Glover, G I, Wilson, S, McNulty, D E, Ellis, C E, Elshourbagy, N A, Shabon, U, Trill, J J, Hay, D W P, Ohlstein, E H, Bergsma, D J, Douglas, S A), *Erratum*, **402**, 898

Amlaner, C J. *See under* Rattenborg, N C, **397**, 397

Ammann, A J. AIDS decision threaten drugs trials, *Correspondence*, **397**, 13

Amon, A. *See under* Visintin, R, **398**, 818
See under Prinz, S, **402**, 133

Anagnostopoulos, I. *See under* Hutloff, A, **397**, 263

Ananthavel, S P. *See under* Cumpston, B H, **398**, 51

Anastas, P T. Green Chemistry: Frontiers in Benign Chemical Synthesis and Processes (*with* Williamson, T C), *Book review by* Sheldon, R, **399**, 33
Green Chemistry: Theory and Practice (*with* Warner, J C), *Book review by* Sheldon, R, **399**, 33

ANCORP Working Group. Seismic reflection image revealing offset of Andean subduction-zone earthquake locations into oceanic mantle, *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 341

Andersen, P. Neurobiology: A spine to remember, *News and views*, **399**, 19

Anderson, B L. Psychophysics: Putting plaids in perspective, *Brief communication*, **401**, 342

Anderson, D. Climatology: Extremes in the Indian Ocean, *News and views*, **401**, 337

Anderson, D J. *See under* Apelqvist, Å, **400**, 877

Anderson, G P. *See under* Cocks, T M, **398**, 156

Anderson, J G. *See under* Kirk-Davidoff, D B, **402**, 399

Anderson, J P. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537

Anderson, P W. Computing: Solving problems in finite time, *News and views*, **400**, 115
More Things in Heaven and Earth: A Celebration of Physics at the Millennium (*by* Bederson, B), *Book review*, **402**, 14

Anderson, W F. Risks inherent in fetal gene therapy: reply, *Correspondence*, **397**, 383

Andersson, D A. *See under* Zygmunt, P M, **400**, 452

Andersson, S. *See under* Sheldon, B C, **402**, 874

Andersson, S G E. *See under* Thor, S, **397**, 76

Andino, R. *See under* Sigal, L J, **398**, 77

Andreev, Y G. *See under* MacGlashan, G S, **398**, 792

Andreeva, T. *See under* de Rosa, R, **399**, 772

Andrén, O. Reaping the benefits of cropping experiments (*with* Kirchmann, H, Pettersson, O), *Correspondence*, **399**, 14

Andrew, D P. *See under* Campbell, J J, **400**, 776

Andrew, P. *See under* Barnes, W L, **400**, 505

Andrews, J T. *See under* Barber, D C, **400**, 344
See under Dowdeswell, J A, **400**, 348

Andrews, L J. *See under* Ona, V O, **399**, 263

Andrews, M R. Quantum fluids: Bose gases and their Fermi cousins, *News and views*, **398**, 195
Nonlinear matter-wave optics, *News and views*, **398**, 197

Andrews, S. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Angel, R. *See under* Burrows, A, **402**, 732

Angell, C A. *See under* Ito, K, **398**, 492

Angier, N. Woman: An Intimate Geography, *Book review by* Judson, O, **399**, 117

Anisimov, V I. *See under* Zhitomirsky, M E, **402**, 251

Annaert, W. *See under* De Strooper, B, **398**, 518

Anonymous. Trials and tribulations of PhD students, *Correspondence*, **397**, 644
Curb abuses in graduate school, *Correspondence*, **398**, 366

Anson, L. Ion channels: Common origins, *News and views*, **402**, 739

Ansorge, W. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Antczak, D. *See under* Roemer, I, **401**, 131

Antonolu, B. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Antson, A A. Structure of the *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, TRAP, bound to RNA (*with* Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Greaves, R B, Chen, X-p, Gollnick, P), *Article*, **401**, 235

Ao, Z. *See under* Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898

Aoki, N. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Aoto, M. *See under* Sahara, S, **401**, 168

Apel, K-H. *See under* Schütz, S, **398**, 298

Apel, W. German researchers won't be put in the dock, *Correspondence*, **399**, 728

Apelqvist, Å. Notch signalling controls pancreatic cell differentiation (*with* Li, H, Sommer, L, Beatus, P, Anderson, D J, Honjo, T, Hrabêde Angelis, M, Lendahl, U, Edlund, H), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 877

Apfel, R. Sonoluminescence: And there was light!, *News and views*, **398**, 378

Apfeld, J. Regulation of lifespan by sensory perception in *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Kenyon, C), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 804

Appella, E. *See under* Jimenez, G S, **400**, 81

Apple, R D. Honey, Mud, Maggots and Other Medical Marvels: The Science Behind Folk Remedies and Old Wives' Tales (*by* Root-Bernstein, R, Root-Bernstein, M), *Book review*, **400**, 33

Aptekar, R. *See under* Hurley, K, **397**, 41

Arad, T. *See under* Wolf, S G, **400**, 83

Arai, Y. Tying a molecular knot with optical tweezers (*with* Yasuda, R, Akashi, K-i, Harada, Y, Miyata, H, Kinosita, K, Jr, Itoh, H), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 446

Araki, M. *See under* Masutani, C, **399**, 700

Aravind, L. *See under* Koonin, E V, **401**, 662

Archer, J. The Nature of Grief: The Evolution and Psychology of Reactions to Loss, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **398**, 479

Archer, M. *See under* Tsuda, M, **400**, 276

Aref, H. Fluid dynamics: Order in chaos, *News and views*, **401**, 756

Arenholz, E. *See under* Kawakami, R K, **398**, 132

Argiriou, A. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Arimondo, E. Journal of Optics B: Quantum and Semiclassical Optics, *Journal review by* Saffman, M, **401**, 11

Aritomi, M. Atomic structure of the GCSF–receptor complex showing a new cytokine–receptor recognition scheme (*with* Kunishima, N, Okamoto, T, Kuroki, R, Ota, Y, Morikawa, K), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 713

Armitage, P J. Early planet formation as a trigger fo[illegible]ther planet formation (*with* Hansen, B M S), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 633

Armus, L. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389

Arndt, M. Wave–particle duality of C_{70} molecules (*with* Nairz, O, Vos-Andreae, J, Keller, C, van der Zouw, G, Zeilinger, A), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 680

Arndt, N. *See under* Capdevila, R, **399**, 456

Arnell, N W. *See under* Hulme, M, **397**, 688, **400**, 724

Arnold, F H. *See under* Joo, H, **399**, 670

Arnold, M. *See under* Miltner, W H R, **397**, 434

Arnold, R S. *See under* Suh, Y-A, **401**, 79

Aronin, A S. *See under* Palnichenko, A V, **402**, 162

Aronofsky, D. Science in culture: π, *Film review by* Farmelo, G, **397**, 490

Arrhenius, G. *See under* Moizsis, S J, **400**, 127

Arroyo-Jiminez, M del M. *See under* Marubio, L M, **398**, 805

Arsuaga, J-L. A complete human pelvis from the Middle Pleistocene of Spain (*with* Lorenzo, C, Carretero, J-M, Gracia, A, Martinez, I, Garcia, N, Bermúdez de Castro, J-M, Carbonell, E), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 255

Arthur, L O. *See under* Gao, F, **397**, 436

Asakawa, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Asami, N. *See under* Miyata, T, **399**, 766

Asano, T. *See under* Hojo, M, **397**, 530

Asefa, T. Periodic mesoporous organosilicas with organic groups inside the channel walls (*with* MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 867

Ashamu, G A. *See under* Guse, A H, **398**, 70

Ashburner, M. Europe must grant crucial funds for biological research, *Correspondence*, **402**, 12

Ashby, P. *See under* Mankoo, B S, **400**, 69

Ashcroft, N W. *See under* Neaton, J B, **400**, 141

Ashe, H L. Local inhibition and long-range enhancement of Dpp signal transduction by Sog (*with* Levine, M), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 427

Asher, S A. *See under* Liu, L, **397**, 141

Ashmore, J. Hearing: Spreading the fluid word (*with* de Boer, J), *News and views*, **402**, 476

Aslanian, D. *See under* Vlastelic, I, **399**, 345

Aspect, A. Bell's inequality test: more ideal than ever, *News and views*, **398**, 189

Asphaug, E. Survival of the weakest, *News and views*, **402**, 127

Assomull, R G. *See under* Saeb-Parsy, Kourosh, **400**, 232

Aston-Jones, G. Behavioural pharmacology: Breaking the chain of addiction (*with* Druhan, J), *News and views*, **400**, 317

Astor, Y. *See under* Thunell, R, **398**, 233

Åström, S U. Yeast cell-type regulation of DNA repair (*with* Okamura, S M, Rine, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 310

Atkinson, M A. *See under* Wilson, S B, **399**, 84

Atreya, S. *See under* Owen, T, **402**, 269

Aubourg, S. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Auer, M. *See under* Lancaster, C R D, **402**, 377

Auffray, C. *See under* Kaufman, J, **401**, 923

Augustin, I. Munc 13-1 is essential for fusion competence of glutamatergic synaptic vesicles (*with* Rosenmund, C, Südhof, T C, Brose, N), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 457

Augustine, G J. *See under* Ehlers, M D, **399**, 105

Aurnou, J. *See under* Olson, P, **402**, 170

Austin, C C. Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 113
Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Erratum*, **397**, 662

Austin, C P. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789

Austyn, J M. *See under* Urban, B C, **400**, 73

Avenel, O. Josephson effect and a π-state in superfluid ^{3}He (*with* Mukharsky, Y, Varoquaux, E), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 484
Josephson effect and a π-effect in superfluid ^{3}He (*with* Mukharsky, Y, Varoquaux, E), *Erratum*, **397**, 662

Averback, R S. *See under* Nordlund, K, **398**, 49

Averin, D V. Quantum computation: Solid-state qubits under control, *News and views*, **398**, 748

Avery, L. *See under* Lin, R, **402**, 128

Avila, J. Obituary: Eladio Viñuela (1937–99) (*with* Mayor, F, Jr), *News and views*, **400**, 822

Avouac, J P. *See under* Trique, M, **399**, 137

Avouris, P. *See under* Martel, R, **398**, 299

Awschalom, D D. *See under* Kikkawa, J M, **397**, 139
See under Ohno, Y, **402**, 790

Axton, J M. *See under* Hadfield, S J, **402**, 482

Ayasse, M. *See under* Schiestl, F P, **399**, 421

Azam, F. *See under* Bidle, K D, **397**, 508

Azarani, A. *See under* Gunn, T M, **398**, 152

Azevedo, R B R. *See under* Cunha, A, **402**, 253

Azpiazu, N. *See under* Mercader, N, **402**, 425

Azuma, Y. *See under* Kobayashi, Y, **402**, 480

Babbage, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Bach, N. Web-based procurement for biologists, *Web matters* [online], 17 Jun

Bachant, J B. Cell cycle: Mitotic treasures in the nucleolus (*with* Elledge, S J), *News and views*, **398**, 757

Bacher, A. *See under* Timmermann, A, **398**, 694

Bachtold, A. Aharonov–Bohm oscillations in carbon nanotubes (*with* Strunk, C, Salvetat, J-P, Bonard, J-M, Forró, L, Nussbaumer, T, Schönenberger, C), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 673

Backhaus, S. A thermoacoustic Stirling heat engine (*with* Swift, G W), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 335

Baden, H. *See under* Frank, J, **398**, 473

Bader, B L. *See under* Lyden, D, **401**, 670

Bader, S D. Quantum engineering: Probing magnetism in the well, *News and views*, **398**, 104

Baer, B. Experimental variation in polyandry affects parasite loads and fitness in a bumble-bee (*with* Schmid-Hempel, P), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 151

Baer, Y. *See under* Segovia, P, **402**, 504

Bagemihl, B. Biological Exuberance: Animal Homosexuality and Natural Diversity, *Book review by* Harvey, P H, **397**, 402

Bagguley, C. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Baglin, A. Corot would put more planets in the picture, *Correspondence*, **401**, 738

Bahcall, D O. Illusory shifts in visual direction accompany adaptation of saccadic eye movements (*with* Kowler, E), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 864

Bahnsen, U. Switzerland adopts transplant guidelines, *News*, **397**, 553

Bahram, S. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921

Bai, C. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789

Bailes, E. *See under* Gao, F, **397**, 436

Bailey, B. *See under* Lappe, M, **399**, 319

Bailey, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Bailey, R C. Gravity-driven continential overflow and Archaean tectonics, *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 413

Baillie, M. *See under* Bayliss, A, **402**, 479

Baird, A H. *See under* Hughes, T P, **397**, 59

Bak, P. Earthquakes and self-organized criticality, *Debates* [online], 11 Mar

Baker, P J. *See under* Levy, C W, **398**, 383

Baker, T A. Protein unfolding: Trapped in the act, *News and views*, **401**, 29

Bakker, H J. *See under* Woutersen, S, **402**, 507

Bakker, T C M. Sexual selection: Condition-related mate choice in sticklebacks (*with* Künzler, R, Mazzi, D), *Brief communication*, **401**, 234

Balavoine, G. *See under* de Rosa, R, **399**, 772

Balch, A L. *See under* Stevenson, S, **401**, 55, **402**, 898

Baldini, A. *See under* Lindsay, E A, **401**, 379

Baldini, L. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398**, 148

Baldwin, J E. *See under* Burzlaff, N I, **401**, 721

Balents, L. *See under* Bockrath, M, **397**, 598
See under Yao, Z, **402**, 273

Balk, S P. *See under* Wilson, S B, **399**, 84

Ball, P. Statistical physics: Glasses go critical, *News and views*, **399**, 207
Colour and Meaning: Art, Science and Symbolism (*by* Gage, J), *Book review*, **400**, 229
Engineering: Shark skin and other solutions, *News and views*, **400**, 507
Split-second chemistry is rewarded, *News*, **401**, 626
H_2O: A Biography of Water, *Book review by* Stillinger, F H, **401**, 850
Timescales: Keeping time, *Impacts*, **402**, C17

Timescales: Flashes in femtoseconds, *Impacts*, **402**, C30
Timescales: Physics at the Planck time, *Impacts*, **402**, C61
Timescales: The speed of computers, *Impacts*, **402**, C61
Transitions still to be made, *Impacts*, **402**, C73
Timescales: Adapting to climate change, *Impacts*, **402**, C79
Travels to the Nanoworld: Miniature Machinery in Nature and Technology (*by* Gross, M), *Book review*, **402**, 119

Balmford, A. Why biodiversity surveys are good value (*with* Gaston, K J), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 204
See under James, A N, **401**, 323

Balsano, R. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398**, 400

Balser, E J. *See under* Johnsen, S, **398**, 113

Baltánas, A. Why Spanish science is at a standstill (*with* Castro, I), *Correspondence*, **397**, 558

Baltes, P B. The Berlin Aging Study: Aging from 70 to 100 (*with* Mayer, K U), *Book review by* Evans, J G, **402**, 122

Baltimore, D. *See under* Jacob, J, **399**, 593

Ban, N. Placement of protein and RNA structures into a 5 Å-resolution map of the 50S ribosomal subunit (*with* Nissen, P, Hansen, J, Capel, M, Moore, P B, Steitz, T A), *Article* **400**, 841

Banavar, J R. Size and form in efficient transportation networks (*with* Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 130

Bancroft, C. *See under* Clelland, C T, **399**, 533, **402**, 750

Bancroft, I. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Band, D. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394

Band, Y. *See under* Deng, L, **398**, 218

Banich, M T. *See under* Kramer, A F, **400**, 418, **402**, 750

Banin, U. Identification of atomic-like electronic states in indium arsenide nanocrystal quantum dots (*with* Cao, Y, Katz, D, Millo, O), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 542

Bao, G. *See under* LeDuc, P, **399**, 564

Bar, I. Developmental neurobiology: Decoding the Reelin signal (*with* Goffinet, A M), *News and views*, **399**, 645

Bar Yosef, O. *See under* Nelken, I, **397**, 154

Bar-Nun, A. *See under* Owen, T, **402**, 269

Barabási, A-L. *See under* Lee, C-S, **400**, 337
See under Albert, R, **401**, 130

Baranauskas, G. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401**, 272

Barber, D C. Forcing of the cold event of 8,200 years ago by catastrophic drainage of Laurentide lakes (*with* Dyke, A, Hillaire-Marcel, C, Jennings, A E, Andrews, J T, Kerwin, M W, Bilodeau, G, McNeely, R, Southon, J, Morehead, M D, Gagnon, J-M), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 344

Barbour, R. *See under* Schenk, D, **400**, 173
See under Sinha, S, **402**, 537

Bardeesy, N. *See under* Chin, L, **400**, 468

Bardell, L. *See under* Kramer, A F, **400**, 418, **402**, 750

Bargues, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Barkai, N. *See under* Alon, U, **397**, 168

Barkan, D K. Walther Nernst and the Transition to Modern Physical Science, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **399**, 118

Barkan, E. *See under* Luz, B, **400**, 547

Barker, N. *See under* Ishitani, T, **399**, 798

Barkov, N L. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429

Barlow, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Barlow, M J. *See under* Morris, P W, **402**, 502

Barlow, S. *See under* Cumpston, B H, **398**, 51

Barnes, P J. Therapeutic strategies for allergic diseases: review, *Allergy and asthma*, **402**, B31

Barnes, W L. Quantum optics: energy transfer under control (*with* Andrew, P), *News and views*, **400**, 505

Barnett, S A. *See under* Murray, E P, **400**, 649

Barnola, J-M. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429

Barnstead, M. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761

Barnstedt, J. *See under* Richter, P, **402**, 386

Barnwell, J W. Malaria: A new escape and evasion tactic, *News and views*, **398**, 562

Baron-Cohen, S. The Nurture Assumption: Why Children Turn Out The Way They Do (*by* Harris, J R), *Book review*, **398**, 675

Barone, G. *See under* Miralto, A, **402**, 173

Barr, M M. A polycystic kidney-disease gene homologue required for male mating behaviour in *C. elegans* (*with* Sternberg, P W), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 386

Barre, L M. *See under* Connor, R C, **397**, 571

Barrell, B G. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532

Barrett, R. *See under* Di Fabrizio, E, **401**, 895

Barros, E. *See under* Chauvel, A, **398**, 32

Barroso, I. Dominant negative mutations in human PPARγ associated with severe insulin resistance, diabetes mellitus and hypertension (*with* Gurnel, M, Crowley, V E F, Agostini, M, Schwabe, J W, Soos, M A, Maslen, G L J, Williams, T B M, Lewis, H, Schafer, A J, Chatterjee, V K K, O'Rahilly, S), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 880

Barrow, E M. *See under* Hulme, M, **397**, 688

Barrow, M V, Jr. A Passion for Birds: American Ornithology after Audubon, *Book review by* Fitzpatrick, J W, **397**, 119

Barsbold, R. *See under* Kobayashi, Y, **402**, 480

Barsh, G S. *See under* Gunn, T M, **398**, 152

Bartek, J. *See under* Lukas, C, **401**, 815

Bartelt, M C. *See under* Pohl, K, **397**, 238

Bartelt, N C. *See under* Pohl, K, **397**, 238

Barthelmy, S. *See under* Hurley, K, **397**, 41
See under Akerlof, C, **398**, 400

Bartlett, A C. *See under* Liu, Y-B, **400**, 519

Bartlett, P N. *See under* Gardner, J W, **402**, 351

Bartolini, P. *See under* Wiersma, D S, **398**, 207

Bartolucci, S. *See under* Kohen, A, **399**, 496

Bartunik, H D. *See under* Einsle, O, **400**, 476
See under Macedo-Ribeiro, S, **402**, 434

Barty, C P J. *See under* Rose-Petruck, C, **398**, 310

Basbaum, A. *See under* Stryker, M P, **401**, 842

Baschnagel, J. *See under* Bennemann, C, **399**, 246

Baselmans, J J A. Reversing the direction of the supercurrent in a controllable Josephson junction (*with* Morpurgo, A F, van Wees, B J, Klapwijk, T M), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 43

Basham, D. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532

Basi, G S. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537

Basile, I. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429

Basora, N. *See under* Chen, X-Z, **401**, 383

Basov, D N. *See under* Carbotte, J P, **401**, 354

Basri, R. *See under* Israelian, G, **401**, 142

Bass, S H. *See under* Wiesmann, C, **401**, 184

Bassetti, M. *See under* Underhill, D M, **401**, 811

Basso, G. *See under* Koechlin, E, **399**, 148

Bastiaens, I. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Basu, G K. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **401**, 546

Bates, K N. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Bateson, P. Design for a Life: How Behaviour Develops (*with* Martin, P), *Book review by* Dawkins, M S, **402**, 234

Battey, N. Scientists must bridge the communication gap, *Correspondence*, **399**, 406

Battle, M. *See under* Butler, J H, **399**, 749

Baudry, M. *See under* Garcia, R, **402**, 294

Baumann, F H. *See under* Muller, D A, **399**, 758

Baumgart, F. A movement-sensitive area in auditory cortex (*with* Gaschler-Markefski, B, Woldorff, M G, Heinze, H-J, Scheich, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 724

Bäumler, A J. *See under* Vazquez-Torres, A, **401**, 804

Bawendi, M G. *See under* Empedocles, S A, **399**, 126

Bayley, H. *See under* Gu, L-Q, **398**, 686

Bayley, J. Time of our Lives (*by* Kirkwood, T), *Book review*, **398**, 771

Baylis, M. Horse sickness and ENSO in South Africa (*with* Mellor, P S, Meiswinkel, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 574
Sprucing up one's impact factor (*with* Gravenor, M, Kao, R), *Correspondence*, **401**, 322

Bayliss, A. Precise dating of the Norfolk timber circle (*with* Groves, C, McCormac, G, Baillie, M, Brown, D, Brennand, M), *Brief communication*, **402**, 479

Beales, J. *See under* Peng, J, **400**, 256

Bear, M F. *See under* Rittenhouse, C D, **397**, 347

Beare, D M. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Beasley, O. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Beatus, P. *See under* Apelqvist, Å, **400**, 877

Beaurang, P A. *See under* Näär, A M, **398**, 828

Bechgaard, K. *See under* Sirringhaus, H, **401**, 685

Beck, C W. *See under* McGovern, P E, **402**, 863

Beck, R. Magnetic field as a tracer of sheared gas flow in barred galaxies (*with* Ehle, M, Shoutenkov, V, Shukurov, A, Sokoloff, D), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 324

Beck, S. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
See under Kaufman, J, **401**, 923
See under Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Beck, T. The TOR signalling pathway controls nuclear localization of nutrient-regulated transcription factors (*with* Hall, M N), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 689

Becker, A C. *See under* Bennett, D P, **402**, 57

Becker, L. Higher fullerenes in the Allende meteorite (*with* Bunch, T E, Allamandola, L J), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 227

Becker, L M. *See under* Davis, R L, **401**, 376

Becklin, E E. *See under* Dumas, C, **400**, 733

Beckman, E J. *See under* Blanchard, L A, **399**, 28

Beckmann, A M. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401**, 272

Beckmann, E. *See under* Zemlin, F, **399**, 51

Bedell, J A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Bederson, B. More Things in Heaven and Earth: A Celebration of Physics at the Millennium, *Book review by* Anderson, P W, **402**, 14

Bedford, F K. *See under* Hanley, J G, **397**, 66
See under Wang, H, **397**, 69

Bedrax-Weiss, T. *See under* Golowasch, J, **398**, 186

Beeche, M. *See under* Jimenez, G S, **400**, 81

Begon, M. *See under* Gilliver, M A, **401**, 233

Behringer, R P. Granular Matter (*with* Herrmann, H J), *Journal review by* Levine, D, **401**, 18

Behroozi, C H. *See under* Hau, L V, **397**, 594

Beier, K C. *See under* Hutloff, A, **397**, 263

Beierlein, M. *See under* Gibson, J R, **402**, 75

Beijersbergen, R L. *See under* Hahn, W C, **400**, 464

Bejarano, M T. *See under* Wahlgren, M, **400**, 506

Belcher, A. *See under* Smith, B L, **399**, 761

Belich, M P. TPL-2 kinase regulates the proteolysis of the NF-κB-inhibitory protein NF-κB1 p105 (*with* Salmeron, A, Johnston, L H, Ley, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 363

Bel'kov, V V. Pattern formation in semiconductors (*with* Hirschinger, J, Novák, V, Niedernostheide, F-J, Ganichev, S D, Prettl, W), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 398

Bell, D J. *See under* Surridge, A K, **400**, 726

Bell, G L, Jr. *See under* Lee, M S Y, **400**, 655

Bell, N. Coral growing on North Sea oil rigs (*with* Smith, J), *Brief communication*, **402**, 601

Bell, R G. *See under* Thomas, J M, **398**, 227

Belloni, J. Enhanced yield of photoinduced electrons in doped silver halide crystals (*with* Treguer, M, Remita, H, De Keyzer, R), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 865

Belluco, U. Inorganic Chemistry Communications (*with* Chan, A S C, Nocera, D G), *Journal review by* Gatteschi, D, **401**, 13

Belosludov, R V. *See under* Tse, J S, **400**, 647

Belosludov, V R. *See under* Tse, J S, **400**, 647

Belrhali, H. *See under* Edman, K, **401**, 822

Beltram, F. *See under* Piazza, V, **402**, 638

Bemis, G. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Bender, M L. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429
See under Butler, J H, **399**, 749
See under Luz, B, **400**, 547

Benes, V. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Benezra, R. *See under* Lyden, D, **401**, 670

Benford, G. Deep Time: How Humanity Communicates Across Millennia, *Book review by* Landsberg, P T, **399**, 538

Bengtson, S. Cradle of Life: The Discovery of Earth's Earliest Fossils (*by* Schopf, J W), *Book review*, **400**, 633

Benitez-Nelson, C R. Variability of inorganic and organic phosphorus turnover rates in the coastal ocean (*with* Buesseler, K O), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 502

Benito, M-I. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761

Benjamin, R. *See under* Wakker, B P, **402**, 388

Benke, D. *See under* Rudolph, U, **401**, 796

Benneh, G. *See under* Softing, G B, **400**, 35

Bennemann, C. Growing range of correlated motion in a polymer melt on cooling towards the glass transition (*with* Donati, C, Baschnagel, J, Glotzer, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 246

Bennett, D P. Discovery of a planet orbiting a binary star system from gravitational microlensing (*with* Rhie, S H, Becker, A C, Butler, N, Dann, J, Kaspi, S, Leibowitz, E M, Lipkin, Y, Maoz, D, Mendelson, H, Peterson, B A, Quinn, J, Shemmer, O, Thomson, S, Turner, S E), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 57

Bennett, M. *See under* Gilliver, M A, **401**, 233

Bennett, P J. *See under* Gold, J, **402**, 176

Benoit, M. The remelting of hydrothermally altered peridotite at mid-ocean ridges by intruding mantle diapirs (*with* Ceuleneer, G, Polvé, M), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 514

Bensaude-Vincent, B. Before Big Science: The Pursuit of Modern Chemistry and Physics, 1800–1940 (*by* Nye, M J), *Book review*, **399**, 220

Benson, J A. *See under* Rudolph, U, **401**, 796

Benson, O. *See under* Kim, J, **397**, 500

Bent, E. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Bentin, T. *See under* Ibba, M, **398**, 556

Bentley, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Bercovici, D. *See under* Hieronymus, C F, **397**, 604

Berezin, A A. What price 'prestige' in publishing?, *Correspondence*, **400**, 707

Berg, I. *See under* Guse, A H, **398**, 70

Bergelson, J. *See under* Stahl, E A, **400**, 667

Berger, C. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Berger, S L. *See under* Rojas, J R, **401**, 93

Berger, U V. *See under* Tsukaguchi, H, **399**, 70

Berggren, R. *See under* Vazquez-Torres, A, **401**, 804

Berghammer, A J. Genetic techniques: A universal marker for transgenic insects (*with* Klingler, M, Wimmer, E A), *Brief communication*, **402**, 370

Berghoff, A. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Bergsma, D J. *See under* Chambers, J, **400**, 261
See under Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898

Beringer, J E. Cautionary tale on safety of GM crops, *Correspondence*, **399**, 405

Berk, A J. *See under* Boyer, T G, **399**, 276

Berkhout, F. *See under* Scott, A, **402**, 348

Berlow, E L. Strong effects of weak interactions in ecological communities, *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 330

Bermúdez de Castro, J-M. *See under* Arsuaga, J-L, **399**, 255

Bernard, A. Food contamination by PCBs and dioxins (*with* Hermans, C, Broeckaert, F, De Poorter, G, De Cock, A, Houins, G), *Brief communication*, **401**, 231
Food contamination by PCBs and dioxins (*with* Hermans, C, Broeckaert, F, De Poorter, G, De Cock, A, Houins, G), *Correction*, **401**, 446

Bernard, P. Earthquake precursors and crustal 'transients', *Debates* [online], 25 Feb

Bernasconi-Quadroni, F. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **402**, 404

Bernat, A. *See under* Petitou, M, **398**, 417

Berneiser, S. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Bernhardt, P. The Rose's Kiss: A Natural History of Flowers, *Book review by* Kevan, P G, **402**, 460

Berninger, B. Neurobiology: Exciting neurotrophins (*with* Poo, M-m), *News and views*, **401**, 862

Berridge, M. Don't put research in a goal-based straitjacket, *Correspondence*, **397**, 290

Berry, A. Saddled with Darwin: A Journey through South America (*by* Green, T), *Book review*, **400**, 830

Berry, C M. A Rum Affair: How Botany's 'Piltdown Man' was Unmasked (*by* Sabbagh, K), *Book review*, **401**, 742

Berry, J. Earth's productivity: Ghosts of biospheres past, *News and views*, **400**, 509

Berry, M J, II. Anticipation of moving stimuli by the retina (*with* Brivanlou, I H, Jordan, T A, Meister, M), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 334

Bertness, V L. *See under* Izraeli, S, **399**, 691

Bertolotti, M. Journal of Optics A: Pure and Applied Optics, *Journal review by* Saffman, M, **401,** 11

Beschin, A. Convergent evolution of cytokines (*with* Bilej, M, Brys, L, Torreele, E, Lucas, R, Magez, S, De Baetselier, P), *Scientific correspondence,* **400,** 627

Beschoten, B. *See under* Ohno, Y, **402,** 790

Besenbacher, F. *See under* Horch, S, **398,** 134

Besson, J M. *See under* Klotz, S, **398,** 681

Bestor, T H. *See under* Xu, G-L, **402,** 187

Betsholtz, C. *See under* Scita, G, **401,** 290

Beugnon, G. *See under* Schatz, B, **399,** 769

Bevan, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Bevan, M J. *See under* Goldrath, A W, **402,** 255

Beyer, R T. Sounds of Our Times: Two Hundred Years of Acoustics, *Book review by* Woodhouse, J, **398,** 212

Beyermann, M. *See under* Körschen, H G, **400,** 761

Bezanilla, F. *See under* Cha, A, **402,** 809

Bhattacharya, D. *See under* Galanta, T J, **398,** 394

Bhattacharya, S K. A mammalian protein with specific demethylase activity for mCpG DNA (*with* Ramchandani, S, Cervoni, N, Szyf, M), *Article,* **397,** 579

Bhattacharyya, S. *See under* Piccolo, S, **397,** 707

Bhowmik, A. *See under* Acharyya, S K, **401,** 545

Bi, G-q. Distributed synaptic modification in neural networks induced by patterned stimulation (*with* Poo, M-m), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 792

Biagi, F. On the existence and complexity of empirical precursors, *Debates* [online], 18 Mar

Bianchi, G G. Holocene periodicity in North Atlantic climate and deep-ocean flow south of Iceland (*with* McCave, I N), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 515

Bibb, J A. Phosphorylation of DARPP-32 by Cdk5 modulates dopamine signalling in neurons (*with* Snyder, G L, Nishi, A, Yan, Z, Meijer, L, Fienberg, A A, Tsai, L-H, Kwon, Y T, Girault, J-A, Czernik, A J, Huganir, R L, Hemmings, H C, Jr, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P), *Letter to Nature,* **402,** 669

Bible, R. *See under* Stevenson, S, **401,** 55, **402,** 898

Bickham, J W. *See under* Gallardo, M H, **401,** 341

Bidle, K D. Accelerated dissolution of diatom silica by marine bacterial assemblages (*with* Azam, F), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 508

Bienkowski, M J. *See under* Yan, R, **402,** 533

Bier, E. Developmental biology: A unity of opposites, *News and views,* **398,** 375

Bignami, G F. Ludwig Boltzmann: The Man Who Trusted Atoms (*by* Cercignani, C), *Book review,* **399,** 32, 427

Bijwaard, H. *See under* Van der Voo, R, **397,** 246

Bilbao, D. *See under* Merendino, L, **402,** 838

Bilej, M. *See under* Beschin, A, **400,** 627

Bilek, S L. Rigidity variations with depth along interplate megathrust faults in subduction zones (*with* Lay, T), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 443

Bilham, L. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Bilham, R. Millions at risk as big cities grow apace in earthquake zones, *Correspondence,* **401,** 738

Bilodeau, G. *See under* Barber, D C, **400,** 344

Binder, C J. *See under* Huang, J T, **400,** 378

Bindoff, N L. *See under* Wong, A P S, **400,** 440

Binney, J. Dark matter: Lumpy haloes spin faster, *News and views,* **401,** 27

Birbaumer, N. A spelling device for the paralysed (*with* Ghanayim, N, Hinterberger, T, Iversen, I, Kotchoubey, B, Kübler, A, Perelmouter, J, Taub, E, Flor, H), *Scientific correspondence,* **398,** 297
Neurobiology: Rain Man's revelations, *News and views,* **399,** 211

Bird, A. *See under* Hendrich, B, **401,** 301

Bird, C P. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Biretta, J A. *See under* Junor, W, **401,** 891

Birger, Y. The imprinting box of the mouse *Igf2r* gene (*with* Shemer, R, Perk, J, Razin, A), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 84

Birkhead, T. Reproductive biology: Distinguished sperm in competition, *News and views,* **400,** 406

Birkhead, T R. Sperm Competition and Sexual Selection (*with* Møller, A P), *Book review by* Ridley, M, **397,** 576
See under Winterbottom, M, **399,** 28

Birmingham, K. *See under* Loder, N, **401,** 197

Bisang, C. A chain initiation factor common to both modular and aromatic polyketide synthases (*with* Long, P F, Cortés, J, Westcott, J, Crosby, J, Matharu, A-L, Cox, R J, Simpson, T J, Staunton, J, Leadlay, P F), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 502

Bishop, D J. *See under* Bolle, C A, **399,** 43

Bishop, J M. Hospital merger leaves clinical science intact, *Correspondence,* **401,** 842

Biswas, B K. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **401,** 546

Bjarnegård, M. *See under* Scita, G, **401,** 290

Björklund, A. Stem cells: Breaking the brain–blood barrier (*with* Svendsen, C), *News and views,* **397,** 569
See under Dunnett, S B, **399,** A32

Blaauw, M. *See under* Suijder, H J, **401,** 717

Black, A J. *See under* Aizenberg, J, **398,** 495

Blackmore, S. The Meme Machine, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, **398,** 767
Flood warnings, *Correspondence,* **400,** 398

Blagden, N. *See under* Dave, R J, **402,** 797

Blair, D F. *See under* Lloyd, S A, **400,** 472

Blair, S S. *See under* Micchelli, C A, **401,** 473

Blake, G A. Sublimation from icy jets as a probe of the interstellar volatile content of comets (*with* Qi, C, Hogerheijde, M R, Gurwell, M A, Muhleman, D O), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 213

Blake, I. Grim reality of war... and plans for the peace, *Correspondence,* **399,** 195

Blakemore, C. *See under* Neri, P, **401,** 695

Blakeslee, J P. *See under* Bloom, J S, **401,** 453

Blakey, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Blanchard, L A. Green processing using ionic liquids and CO_2 (*with* Hancu, D, Beckman, E J, Brennecke, J F), *Scientific correspondence,* **399,** 28

Blanchart, E. *See under* Chauvel, A, **398,** 32

Blanchet, V. Discerning vibronic molecular dynamics using time-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy (*with* Zgierski, M Z, Seideman, T, Stolow, A), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 52

Bland-Hawthorn, J. Cosmology: Clues to galaxy formation, *News and views,* **400,** 220
Cosmology: Clues to galaxy formation, *Erratum,* **400,** 513

Blandino, G. *See under* Agami, R, **399,** 809

Blank, R H. Brain Policy: How the New Neuroscience Changes Our Lives and Our Politics, *Book review by* Coyle, J T, **400,** 330

Blanton, T N. *See under* Chen, S H, **397,** 506

Blasius, B. Complex dynamics and phase synchronization in spatially extended ecological systems (*with* Huppert, A, Stone, L), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 354

Blatter, G. *See under* Ioffe, L B, **398,** 679

Bleakman, D. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402,** 297

Bleckmann, H. *See under* Schütz, S, **398,** 298

Bleike, C. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Blelloch, R. Control of organ shape by a secreted metalloprotease in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Kimble, J), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 586

Blest, A D. *See under* Dacke, M, **401,** 470

Bliss, T V P. Neurobiology: Young receptors make smart mice, *News and views,* **401,** 25

Blobel, G. *See under* Chook, Y M, **399,** 230

Bloch, J. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398,** 400

Block, R. *See under* Jansen, L, **399,** 114

Block, S M. *See under* Visscher, K, **400,** 184

Blöcker, H. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Bloj, M G. Perception of three-dimensional shape influences colour perception through mutual illumination (*with* Kersten, D, Hurlbert, A C), *Letter to Nature,* **402,** 877

Bloom, B R. The future of public health, *Impacts,* **402,** C63

Bloom, J S. *See under* Frail, D A, **398,** 127
See under Kulkarni, S R, **398,** 389
The unusual afterglow of the γ-ray burst of 26 March 1998 as evidence for a supernova connection (*with* Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S G, Eichelberger, A C, Côté, P, Blakeslee, J P, Odewahn, S C, Harrison, F A, Frail, D A, Filippenko, A V, Leonard, D C, Riess, A G, Spinrad, H, Stern, D, Bunker, A, Dey, A, Grossan, B, Perlmutter, S, Knop, R A, Hook, I M, Feroci, M), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 453

Bluestein, H B. Tornado Alley: Monster Storms of the Great Plains, *Book review by* Pielke, R A, Sr, **398,** 304

Bluethmann, H. *See under* Rudolph, U, **401,** 796

Blumenthal, T. *See under* Zorio, D A R, **402,** 835

Blundell, D J. Lyell: The Past is the Key to the Present (*with* Scott, A C), *Book review by* Lucier, P), **400,** 230

Blundell, K M. The inevitable youthfulness of known high-redshift radio galaxies (*with* Rawlings, S), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 330

Blunier, T. *See under* Indermühle, A, **398,** 121

Boamfa, M I. *See under* Geim, A K, **400,** 323

Boast, S. *See under* Lu, Q, **398,** 723

Bobo, F G. No dirty tricks in merger ballot, *Correspondence,* **401,** 322

Bockrath, M. Luttinger-liquid behaviour in carbon nanotubes (*with* Cobden, D H, Lu, J, Rinzler, A G, Smalley, R E, Balents, L, McEuen, P L), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 598

Bode, C. *See under* Körschen, H G, **400,** 761

Bode, W. *See under* Macedo-Ribeiro, S, **402,** 434

Bodmer, W F. Genome: The Autobiography of a Species in 23 Chapters (*by* Ridley, M), *Book review,* **401,** 852

Boedigheimer, A. *See under* Hu, F S, **400,** 437

Boehler, R. *See under* Tschauner, O, **398,** 604
See under Zerr, A, **400,** 340

Boeke, J D. Genome structure: Retroshuffling the genomic deck (*with* Pickeral, O K), *News and views,* **398,** 108

Boekema, E J. Biological motors: Connecting stalks in V-type ATPase (*with* van Breemen, J F L, Brisson, A, Ubbink-Kok, T, Konings, W N, Lolkema, J S), *Brief communication,* **401,** 37

Boering, K A. *See under* Luz, B, **400,** 547

Boersma, M. *See under* Boriss, H, **398,** 382

Boesch, C. The Hunting Apes: Meat Eating and the Origins of Human Behaviour (*by* Stanford, C), *Book review,* **399,** 653
See under Whiten, A, **399,** 682

Bögge, H. *See under* Müller, A, **397,** 48

Bogoch, E R. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **402,** 304

Bogomolov, S L. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400,** 242

Bohrer, R. *See under* Thunell, R, **398,** 233

Boie, R. *See under* Bolle, C A, **399,** 43

Boileau, R A. *See under* Kramer, A F, **400,** 418, **402,** 750

Bolivar, I. *See under* Pawłowski, J, **399,** 27

Bolle, C A. Observation of mesoscopic vortex physics using micromechanical oscillators (*with* Aksyuk, V, Pardo, F, Gammel, P L, Zeldov, E, Bucher, E, Boie, R, Bishop, D J, Nelson, D R), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 43

Bolon, B. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **402,** 304

Boman, H G. *See under* Pütsep, K, **398,** 671

Bonabeau, E. Advances in Complex Systems, *Journal review by* Stanley, H E, **401,** 12

Bonalume Neto, R. Brazil brings in reforms of science funding agency, *News,* **397,** 93
Brazilian scientists team up for cancer genome project, *News,* **398,** 450
$3m deal launches major hunt for drug leads in Brazil (*with* Dickson, D), *News,* **400,** 302
Outspoken science minister ousted in reshuffle, *News,* **400,** 302
...as Brazilian scientists protest at GM ban, *News,* **400,** 495
Smugglers aim to circumvent GM court ban in Brazil, *News briefing,* **402,** 344

Bonard, J-M. *See under* Bachtold, A, **397,** 673

Bonato, V L D. *See under* Lowrie, D B, **400,** 269

Bonaventura, J. *See under* Minning, D M, **401,** 497

Bonci, D. *See under* De Maria, R, **401,** 489

Boncinelli, E. *See under* Broccoli, V, **401,** 164

Bondi, H. How hunger keeps the population down, *Correspondence,* **397,** 644

Bonhoeffer, T. *See under* Engert, F, **399,** 66

Bonkowsky, J L. Axon routing across the midline controlled by the *Drosophila* Derailed receptor (*with* Yoshikawa, S, O'Keefe, D D, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B), *Letter to Nature,* **402,** 540

Bonn, D. *See under* Ross, D, **400,** 737

Bonnecaze, R T. *See under* Gray, J J, **402,** 750

Bontempi, B. Time-dependent reorganization of brain circuitry underlying long-term memory storage (*with* Laurent-Demir, C, Destrade, C, Jaffard, R), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 671

Bootsma, D. *See under* van der Horst, G T J, **398,** 627

Boriss, H. Trimethylamine induces migration of waterfleas (*with* Boersma, M, Wiltshire, K H), *Scientific correspondence,* **398,** 382

Bork, P. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398,** 148

Borkova, D. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Borland, S C. *See under* Deutschländer, M E, **400,** 324

Born, J. Timing the end of nocturnal sleep (*with* Hansen, K, Marshall, L, Mölle, M, Fehm, H L), *Scientific correspondence,* **397,** 29

Bortolotto, Z A. Kainate receptors are involved in synaptic plasticity (*with* Clarke, V R J, Delany, C M, Parry, M C, Smolders, I, Vignes, M, Ho, K H, Miu, P, Brinton, B T, Fantaske, R, Ogden, A, Gates, M, Ornstein, P L, Lodge, D, Bleakman, D, Collingridge, G L), *Letter to Nature,* **402,** 297

Borzdov, Y M. *See under* Pal'yanov, Y N, **400,** 417

Bos, J L. *See under* Kops, G J P L, **398,** 630
Signal transduction: Rhapsody in G proteins (*with* Zwartkruis, F J T), *News and views,* **400,** 820

Bosch, H-J. *See under* Passier, H F, **397,** 146

Bosch, X. Hopes for reform rise as Spain replaces its hard-line minister, *News,* **397,** 286
Spain makes transgenic crop producers pay into insurance fund, *News,* **397,** 636
Catalonia offers $16m innovation grants, *News,* **398,** 93
Doñana clean-up 'left half the soil still contaminated', *News,* **398,** 178
Spanish watchdog sees way ahead for stem-cell research, *News,* **398,** 645
...as physicist's complaints hit their mark, *News,* **399,** 400
Spanish council quizzed on recruits..., *News,* **399,** 400
Spanish university sued for advertising posts in August, *News,* **400,** 203
Spanish research to receive funding boost, *News,* **400,** 393
Portugal's science plots its future, *News analysis,* **401,** 317
Spanish university chiefs blast recruitment system, *News,* **401,** 419
Jobs boost for Spanish science, *News,* **402,** 223

Bothe, G. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Botta, A. *See under* Lindsay, E A, **401,** 379

Böttcher, M E. *See under* Passier, H F, **397,** 146

Botvinick, M. Conflict monitoring versus selection-for-action in anterior cingulate cortex (*with* Nystrom, L E, Fissell, K, Carter, C S, Cohen, J D), *Letter to Nature,* **402,** 179

Boucher, O. Air traffic may increase cirrus cloudiness, *Scientific correspondence,* **397,** 30

Bougault, H. *See under* Vlastélic, I, **399,** 345

Boujemaa, R. *See under* Loisel, T P, **401,** 613

Bourc'his, D. *See under* Xu, G-L, **402,** 187

Bourenkov, G P. *See under* Einsle, O, **400,** 476
See under Macedo-Ribeiro, S, **402,** 434

Bourges, P. *See under* Fong, H F, **398,** 588

Bourguet, D. *See under* Lenormand, T, **400,** 861

Bourne, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Boutry, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Bouwmeester, T. *See under* Piccolo, S, **397,** 707

Bowen, M O. *See under* Kawakami, R K, **398,** 132

Bowerman, B. *See under* Meneghini, M D, **399,** 793
See under Ishitani, T, **399,** 798

Bowers, B. Lengthening the Day: A History of Lighting Technology, *Book review by* Fox, P T, **397,** 577

Bowers, D. *See under* Douglas, A, **398,** 474

Bowie, J H. *See under* Wabnitz, P A, **401,** 444

Bowman, C L. *See under* Lin, X, **402,** 761

Bowman, D. A case for intermediate-term earthquake prediction, (*with* Sammis, C) *Debates* [online], 18 Mar

Bowman, S. The complete nucleotide sequence of chromosome 3 of *Plasmodium falciparum* (*with* Lawson, D, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Churcher, C M, Craig, A, Davies, R M, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Gwilliam, R, Hamlin, N, Harris, D, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Horrocks, P, Jagels, K, Jassal, B, Kyes, S, McLean, J, Moule, S, Mungall, K, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutter, S, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Whitehead, S, Woodward, J R, Newbold, C, Barrell, B G), *Article,* **400,** 532

Bowser, S S. *See under* Pawlowski, J, **399,** 27
Boyer, P D. Molecular motors: What makes ATP synthase spin?, *News and views,* **402,** 247
Boyer, T G. Mammalian Srb/Mediator complex is targeted by adenovirus E1A protein (*with* Martin, M E D, Lees, E, Ricciardi, R P, Berk, A J), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 276
Boyle, W J. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397,** 315, **402,** 304
Bozovic, I. *See under* Corson, J, **398,** 221
Brack, D. *See under* Grubb, M, **402,** 233
Bradbury, R B. *See under* Krebs, J R, **400,** 611
Bradley, A. *See under* Mills, A A, **398,** 708
See under Zheng, B, **400,** 169
See under Lindsay, E A, **401,** 379
Bradley, D D C. *See under* Friend, R H, **397,** 121
Bradshaw, C. *See under* Davis, R L, **401,** 376
Bradshaw, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Brady, M. *See under* Thomas, S M, **399,** 405
Brady, S T. *See under* Huang, J-D, **397,** 267
Braeken, M. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Braga, C M S. *See under* Oliveira, M F, **400,** 517
Braha, O. *See under* Gu, L-Q, **398,** 686
Brainerd, E L. Zoology: Lickety split, *News and views,* **401,** 757
See under Kley, N J, **402,** 369
Brake, A J. *See under* Caterina, M J, **398,** 436
Bramwell, S T. Condensed-matter science: Ferroelectric ice, *News and views,* **397,** 212
Brand, H. *See under* Ligtenberg, T, **399,** 522
Brand, S. The Clock of the Long Now, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **400,** 33
Brändén, C-I. *See under* Pütsep, K, **398,** 671
Brandmeier, B D. *See under* Corrie, J E T, **400,** 425
Brandon, N J. *See under* Wang, H, **397,** 69
Brandt, P. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Brandt, U. *See under* Allen, J R M, **400,** 740
Brankow, D. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402,** 827
Branton, D. Biochemical sensors: Adapting to nanoscale events (*with* Golovchenko, J), *News and views,* **398,** 660
Brashler, J R. *See under* Yan, R, **402,** 533
Brauer, A. *See under* Allen, J R M, **400,** 740
Braun, C. *See under* Miltner, W H R, **397,** 434
Braun, M. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Braun, P V. Microporous materials: Electrochemically grown photonic crystals (*with* Wiltzius, P), *Brief communication,* **402,** 603
Braun, Robert. *See under* Burton, W B, **402,** 359
Braun, Rod. *See under* Minning, D M, **401,** 497
Bray, S J. *See under* Cooper, M T D, **397,** 526
Bray-Allen, S. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Brédas, J L. *See under* Friend, R H, **397,** 121
Bremer, M. *See under* Galama, T J, **398,** 394
Bréniaux, R. *See under* Walter, P, **397,** 483
Brennand, M. *See under* Bayliss, A, **402,** 479
Brennecke, J F. *See under* Blanchard, L A, **399,** 28
Breslow, N. *See under* Montesano, R, **399,** 195
Breslow, R. *See under* Finnin, M S, **401,** 188
Bretscher, A. *See under* Cao, T T, **401,** 286
Brett, M J. *See under* Robbie, K, **399,** 764
Brewer, P G. *See under* Hinrichs, K-U, **398,** 802
Briata, P. *See under* Lin, C R, **401,** 279
Briber, R M. *See under* Jones, R L, **400,** 146
Bridgeman, A M. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Briggs, D E G. Obituary: J John Sepkoski Jr (1948–99), *News and views,* **400,** 514
Briggs, M E. *See under* Gaspard, P, **401,** 876
Briggs, M S. *See under* Galama, T J, **398,** 394
Bright, C. Life out of Bounds: Bioinvasion in a Borderless World, *Book review by* Mooney, H A, **397,** 665
Bright, S. Making sense of GM tomatoes (*with* Schuch, W), *Correspondence,* **400,** 14
Briki, F. Breast-cancer diagnosis using hair (*with* Busson, B, Salicru, B, Estève, F, Doucet, J), *Scientific correspondence,* **400,** 226
Brinker, C J. *See under* Lu, Y, **398,** 223
Brinkhof, M W G. *See under* Heeb, P, **400,** 63
Brinton, B T. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402,** 297
Briscoe, J. Homeobox gene *Nkx2.2* and specification of neuronal identity by graded Sonic hedgehog signalling (*with* Sussel, L, Serup, P, Hartigan-O'Connor, D, Jessell, T M, Rubenstein, J L R, Ericson, J), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 622
Brissette, J L. *See under* Frank, J, **398,** 473
Brisson, A. *See under* Boekema, E J, **401,** 37
Brivanlou, I H. *See under* Berry, M J, II, **398,** 334
Brix, J. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **401,** 485
Broad, K. *See under* Pfaff, A, **397,** 645
Broccoli, V. The caudal limit of *Otx2* expression positions the isthmic organizer (*with* Boncinelli, E, Wurst, W), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 164
Brochu, C A. *See under* Erickson, G M, **398,** 205
Brocklehurst, S H. *See under* Whipple, K X, **401,** 39
Brockmann, H J. *See under* Harari, A R, **401,** 762
Brodsky, F M. *See under* Ybe, J A, **399,** 371
Brody, C D. *See under* Romo, R, **399,** 470
Broeckaert, F. *See under* Bernard, A, **401,** 231, 446
Broer, D J. *See under* Robbie, K, **399,** 764
Bromleigh, V. *See under* Rachez, C, **398,** 824
Bron, C R. *See under* Toni, N, **402,** 421
Bronkhorst, A W. Auditory distance perception in rooms (*with* Houtgast, T), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 517
Bronson, R T. *See under* Yang, A, **398,** 714
Brooke, M de L. PMs and policemen are getting younger, *Correspondence,* **398,** 102
Brooks, A. *See under* Wood, B, **400,** 219
Brooks, F P, Jr. *See under* Falvo, M R, **397,** 236
Brooks, M W. *See under* Hahn, W C, **400,** 464
Brooks, R J. Materials science: Superhard ceramics, *News and views,* **400,** 312
Brooks, T M. *See under* Manne, L L, **399,** 258
Brooks, V. *See under* Nepstad, D C, **398,** 505
Brose, N. *See under* Augustin, I, **400,** 457
Brothers, G M. *See under* Susin, S A, **397,** 441
Brougham, D F. Coordinated proton tunnelling in a cyclic network of four hydrogen bonds in the solid state (*with* Caciuffo, R, Horsewill, A J), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 241
Brown, A. The Darwin Wars: How Stupid Genes Became Selfish Gods, *Book review by* Hull, D L, **398,** 385
Brown, D. *See under* Bowman, S, **400,** 532
Brown, Dave. *See under* Bayliss, A, **402,** 479
Brown, E D. *See under* Alm, R A, **397,** 176, 719
Brown, E M. *See under* Chen, X-Z, **401,** 383
Brown, H. *See under* Orozco, J T, **398,** 674
Brown, I A. System values seniority over innovation, *Correspondence,* **398,** 366
Brown, J H. *See under* Enquist, B J, **398,** 573, **401,** 907
See under West, G B, **400,** 664
Brown, K. *See under* Liang, X H, **402,** 672
Brown, M S. *See under* Shimomura, I, **401,** 73
Brown, N A. *See under* King, T, **401,** 222
Brown, N L. On the trail of the prolific Dr Path, *Correspondence,* **398,** 555
Brown, P J. *See under* Sirringhaus, H, **401,** 685
Brown, W. *See under* Vazquez-Torres, A, **401,** 804
Browning, K A. Global Energy and Water Cycles (*with* Gurney, R J), *Book review by* Rind, D, **398,** 480
Brubaker, R F. *See under* Tsukaguchi, H, **399,** 70
Bruce, P G. *See under* MacGlashan, G S, **398,** 792
Bruder, C E. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Bruer, J T. The Myth of the First Three Years: A New Understanding of Early Brain Development and Lifelong Learning, *Book review by* Spelke, E, **401,** 643
Bruford, E. *See under* White, J, **402,** 347
Brugal, J-P. *See under* Roche, H, **399,** 57
Bruley, C. *See under* Burt, D W, **402,** 411
Bruna, E M. Biodiversity: Seed germination in rainforest fragments, *Brief communication,* **402,** 139
Brune, M. *See under* Nogues, G, **400,** 239
Brunet, J-F. *See under* Pattyn, A, **399,** 366
Brünig, I. *See under* Rudolph, U, **401,** 796
Brunner, E. *See under* Millstone, E, **401,** 525, **402,** 575
Brunner, M. *See under* Merrow, M, **399,** 584
Bruskiewich, R. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Bryan-Brown, G P. Weak surface anchoring of liquid crystals (*with* Wood, E L, Sage, I C), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 338
Bryntesson, F. *See under* Jimenez, G S, **400,** 81
Brys, L. *See under* Beschin, A, **400,** 627
Brzezinski, M. *See under* Villareal, T A, **397,** 423
Bu, S D. *See under* Park, B H, **401,** 682
Buchanan, T. *See under* Dubois, P L, **399,** 632
Bucher, E. *See under* Bolle, C A, **399,** 43
Bucheton, A. French reforms would disrupt research, *Correspondence,* **397,** 101
Buchs, P-A. *See under* Toni, N, **402,** 421
Buchwitz, B J. Cell division: A histone-H3-like protein in *C. elegans* (*with* Ahmad, K, Moore, L L, Roth, M B, Henikoff, S), *Brief communication,* **401,** 546
Buck, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Buckley, C D. RGD peptides induce apoptosis by direct caspase-3 activation (*with* Pilling, D, Henriquez, N V, Parsonage, G, Threlfall, K, Scheel-Toellner, D, Simmons, D L, Akbar, A N, Lord, J M, Salmon, M), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 534
Buckley, D. *See under* Porrill, J, **397,** 63
Bucksbaum, P H. *See under* Weinacht, T C, **397,** 233
Budarf, M L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Buddemeier, R W. Reef Evolution (*by* Wood, R), *Book review,* **402,** 121
Buell, C R. *See under* Lin, X, **402,** 761
Buesseler, K O. *See under* Benitez-Nelson, C R, **398,** 502
Buffetaut, E. Frémiet's phantasms, *Correspondence,* **397,** 468
Buffett, B. Role reversal in geomagnetism, *News and views,* **401,** 861
Bugge, M. *See under* Xu, G-L, **402,** 187
Buhl, A E. *See under* Yan, R, **402,** 533
Buhlmann, P. Japan builds bridges to rest of the world, *Correspondence,* **402,** 458
Buijs, R. *See under* van der Horst, G T J, **398,** 627
Bukau, B. *See under* Deuerling, E, **400,** 693
Buklanov, G V. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400,** 242
Bukowinski, M S T. Semiconductor physics: Phonons rewrite structural recipes, *News and views,* **398,** 372
Earth science: Taking the core temperature, *News and views,* **401,** 432
Bukrinskaya, A G. *See under* Dupont, S, **402,** 681
Buldyrev, S V. *See under* Viswanathan, G M, **401,** 911
Bunch, T E. *See under* Becker, L, **400,** 227
Bundle, M W. High metabolic rates in running birds (*with* Hoppeler, H, Vock, R, Tester, J M, Weyand, P G), *Scientific correspondence,* **397,** 31
Bungert, J. *See under* Tanimoto, K, **398,** 344
Bunin, M A. *See under* Garris, P A, **398,** 67
Bunker, A. *See under* Bloom, J S, **401,** 453
Buntinx, M. *See under* Sels, B, **400,** 855
Buono, P-L. *See under* Golubitsky, M, **401,** 693
Burakoff, S J. *See under* Meng, W, **398,** 84
Buratti, B J. Does global warming make Triton blush? (*with* Hicks, M D, Newburn, R L, Jr), *Scientific correspondence,* **397,** 219
Burda, H. Mosaic Evolution of Subterranean Mammals: Regression, Progression and Global Convergence (*by* Nevo, E), *Book review,* **402,** 725
Burger, K N J. *See under* Weigert, R, **402,** 429
Burgering, B M Th. *See under* Kops, G J P L, **398,** 630
Burgers, P. The wing of *Archaeopteryx* as a primary thrust generator (*with* Chiappe, L M), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 60
Burgess, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Burgoyne, R D. *See under* Christoforidis, S, **397,** 621
Buriak, J M. *See under* Wei, J, **399,** 243
Burke, D. No GM conspiracy, *Correspondence,* **401,** 640
Burke, J F. *See under* Thomas, S M, **399,** 405
Burke, J M. *See under* Allen, E S, **402,** 722
Burke, T. *See under* Winterbottom, M, **399,** 28
See under Griffith, S C, **400,** 358
See under Petrie, M, **401,** 155
Burkitt, V. *See under* Park, Y C, **398,** 533
Burn, P. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398,** 148
Burnashev, N. *See under* Rozov, A, **401,** 594
Burns, J A. Worlds Without End: The Exploration of Planets Known and Unknown (*by* Lewis, J S), *Book review,* **400,** 327
Burns, J O. Exploring the Moon: The Apollo Expeditions (*by* Harland, D M), *Book review,* **401,** 326
Burrill, W D. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Burroughes, J H. *See under* Friend, R H, **397,** 121
Burrows, A. Extrasolar planets: Direct detection at last (*with* Angel, R), *News and views,* **402,** 732
Burrows, W E. This New Ocean: The Story of the First Space Age, *Book review by* Kutter, G S, **398,** 35
Burt, D M. *See under* Penton-Voak, I S, **399,** 741
Burt, D W. The dynamics of chromosome evolution in birds and mammals (*with* Bruley, C, Dunn, I C, Jones, C T, Ramage, A, Law, A S, Morrice, D R, Paton, I R, Smith, J, Windsor, D, Sazanov, A, Fries, R, Waddington, D), *Letter to Nature,* **402,** 411
Burtis, K C. Genomics: The millennium flies in (*with* Hawley, R S), *News and views,* **401,** 125
Burton, A M. *See under* Dimigen, G, 18 Feb
Burton, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Burton, W B. Astronomy: Clouds from near and far (*with* Braun, R), *News and views,* **402,** 359
Burzlaff, N I. The reaction cycle of isopenicillin *N* synthase observed by X-ray diffraction (*with* Rutledge, P J, Clifton, I J, Hensgens, C M H, Pickford, M, Adlington, R M, Roach, P L, Baldwin, J E), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 721
Busch, R. *See under* Tang, X-P, **402,** 160
Busse, R. *See under* Dimmeler, S, **399,** 601
See under Fissthaler, B, **401,** 493
Busslinger, M. *See under* Nutt, S L, **401,** 556
See under Rolink, A G, **401,** 603
Busson, B. *See under* Briki, F, **400,** 226
Butcher, E C. *See under* Campbell, J J, **400,** 776
Butler, A. *See under* Hutchins, D A, **400,** 858
Butler, D. Internet may help bridge the gap, *News analysis,* **397,** 10
US biologists propose launch of electronic preprint archive, *News,* **397,** 91
French scientists offered time to set up companies, *News,* **397,** 187
The writing is on the web for science journals in print, *Briefing,* **397,** 195
Europe is urged to hold back on xenotransplant clinical trials, *News,* **397,** 281
Leaked CNRS report raises fears and hopes on job security, *News,* **397,** 378
Tougher EU copyright rules come under fire, *News analysis,* **397,** 379
French ministry in climbdown over reform, *News,* **397,** 463
Scientists defend French ex-ministers in blood trial, *News,* **397,** 548
Former Pasteur head defends politicians, *News,* **397,** 635
Anomalies in French blood inquiry over 'misleading' report, *News,* **398,** 3
French ministries seek way out of lab supplies crisis, *News,* **398,** 178
WHO's bioethics code likely to stir debate, *News,* **398,** 179
Embattled French science agency says it is holding its own, *News,* **398,** 274
Biotech industry seeks 'honest brokers', *News,* **398,** 360
Primate study may yield new CJD clues..., *News,* **398,** 449
...as researchers fume over blocked research, *News,* **398,** 449
French research would benefit from less paperwork, says report, *News,* **398,** 546
FDA warns on primate xenotransplants, *News,* **398,** 549
Cell sale to Elsevier will boost web ventures, *News,* **398,** 551
Transplant panel to play 'honest broker', *News,* **398,** 643
Long-term effect of GM crops serves up food for thought (*with* Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A), *Briefing,* **398,** 651
NIH plan brings global electronic journal a step nearer reality, *News,* **398,** 735
France seeks scientists' views on reform, *News,* **399,** 4
Global R & D spread clouds local analyses, *News,* **399,** 6
Mixed response to NIH's web journal plan (*with* Wadman, M),

News, **399**, 8
EMBO seeks European role in E-Biomed, *News*, **399**, 9
Big boost demanded for France's life sciences, *News*, **399**, 185
French geneticists raise worries over use of new genome funds, *News*, **399**, 185
Europe's molecular biologists could join global e-journal plan, *News*, **399**, 292
Referee quits journal over price rise as library faces cutbacks, *News*, **399**, 623
Patent on umbilical-cord cells rejected in Europe..., *News*, **399**, 626
One-stop shop for 200 life science journals, *News*, **399**, 720
See under McCabe, H, **400**, 7
EMBO backs single electronic repository, *News*, **400**, 97
France to renovate natural history museum, *News*, **401**, 104
France set to cut search for small extrasolar planets, *News*, **401**, 202
Putting a price on research reading, *News*, **401**, 311
Europe strengthens its hand in bioscience website talks..., *News*, **401**, 413
Venter's *Drosophila* 'success' set to boost human genome efforts, *News*, **401**, 729
Life science facilities in crisis as Brussels switches off funding, *News*, **402**, 3
Computing 2010: From black holes to biology, *Impacts*, **402**, C67
Publishing group offers peer review on PubMed Central, *News*, **402**, 110
Publishers map out a way forward in response to free online archives, *News analysis*, **402**, 115
'Finishing' success marks major genome sequencing milestone..., *News*, **402**, 447
...as researchers pounce on a glut of data, *News*, **402**, 447
France to lift embryo research ban?, *News*, **402**, 565
French plan to exploit genome sparks row..., *News*, **402**, 569
...and a chance to tackle protein structure, *News*, **402**, 705
IBM promised scientists 500-fold leap in supercomputing power..., *News*, **402**, 705

Butler, J H. *See under* Montzka, S A, **398**, 690
A record of atmospheric halocarbons during the twentieth century from polar firn air (*with* Battle, M, Bender, M L, Montzka, S A, Clarke, A D, Saltzman, E S, Sucher, C M, Severinghaus, J P, Elkins, J W), *Article*, **399**, 749

Butler, N. *See under* Bennett, D P, **402**, 57

Butlin, R K. *See under* Tregenza, T, **400**, 311, 513

Butrym, E D. *See under* McGovern, P E, **402**, 863

Butterworth, B. The Mathematical Brain, *Book review by* Dehaene, S, **401**, 114

Butterworth, P. *See under* Hurley, K, **397**, 41
See under Akerlof, C, **398**, 400

Buttino, I. *See under* Miralto, A, **402**, 173

Büttner, R. Identifying magma–water interaction from the surface features of ash particles (*with* Dellino, P, Zimanowski, B), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 688

Butts, D A. Predicted signatures of rotating Bose–Einstein condensates (*with* Rokhsar, D S), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 327

Buyck, B. Taxonomists are an endangered species in Europe, *Correspondence*, **401**, 321

Buysshart, C. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Buzás, P. *See under* Vidyasagar, T R, **399**, 422

Buzney, E A. *See under* Gussoni, E, **401**, 390

Bynum, W F. *See under* Heilbron, J L, **397**, 15, **402**, C86
Louis Pasteur (*by* Debré, P), *Book review*, **397**, 221
Sex and the Gender Revolution, Volume 1: Heterosexuality and the Third Gender in Enlightment London (*by* Trumbach, R), *Book review*, **398**, 768
Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences (*ed.* Jardine, N), *Journal review*, **401**, 17
Erasmus Darwin: A Life of Unequalled Achievement (*by* King-Hele, D), *Book review*, **401**, 528

Cabello, F. Don't count on World Bank initiatives, *Correspondence*, **397**, 557

Cabrini, M. *See under* Miralto, A, **402**, 173

Cabrini, S. *See under* Di Fabrizio, E, **401**, 895

Caccavello, R. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537

Cáceres, C E. *See under* Hairston, N G, Jr, **401**, 446

Caciuffo, R. *See under* Brougham, D F, **397**, 241

Cahn, R W. Materials science: Measures of crystal vacancies, *News and views*, **397**, 656
Materials science: Superdiffusion in solid helium, *News and views*, **400**, 512
Slaying the crystal homunculus, *Millennium essay*, **400**, 625
Journal of Electroceramics (*ed.* Tuller, H L), *Journal review*, **401**, 14

Cai, M. *See under* Sun, C, **401**, 818

Cain, S M. *See under* Wells, A L, **401**, 505
See under Rice, S, **402**, 778

Cairns, B R. *See under* Whitehouse, I, **400**, 784

Cairns, J. Cancer fellowships awarded on merit, *Correspondence*, **399**, 195
Last days in Arcadia, *Millennium essay*, **401**, 19
See under von Borstel, J, **402**, 368

Cajochen, C. *See under* Kräuchi, K, **401**, 36

Calabrese, R V. *See under* Gaspard, P, **401**, 876

Caldeira, K. *See under* Hoffert, M I, **401**, 764

Caldwell, M W. *See under* Lee, M S Y, **400**, 655

Calejesan, A A. *See under* Li, P, **397**, 161

Calude, C S. Mathematics: Randomness everywhere (*with* Chaitin, G J), *News and views*, **400**, 319

Calvert, P. Nanotube composites: A recipe for strength, *News and views*, **399**, 210

Camazine, S. *See under* Visscher, P K, **397**, 400

Camenisch, T. *See under* Lu, Q, **398**, 723

Cameron, A C. Probable detection of starlight reflected from the giant planet orbiting τ Boötis (*with* Horne, K, Penny, A, James, D), *Article*, **402**, 751

Cammack, R. Bioinorganic chemistry: Hydrogenase sophistication, *News and views*, **397**, 214

Campagnulo, G. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **402**, 304

Campbell, I D. Long-distance transport of pollen into the Arctic (*with* McDonald, K, Flannigan, M D, Kringayark, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 29

Campbell, J F. How and why a parasitic nematode jumps (*with* Kaya, H K), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 485

Campbell, J H. *See under* Pounds, J A, **398**, 611

Campbell, J J. The chemokine receptor CCR4 in vascular recognition by cutaneous but not intestinal memory T cells (*with* Haraldsen, G, Pan, J, Rottman, J, Qin, S, Ponath, P, Andrew, D P, Warnke, R, Ruffing, N, Kassam, N, Wu, L, Butcher, E C), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 776

Campbell, K. *See under* Millet, S, **401**, 161

Campbell, K H S. *See under* Shiels, P G, **399**, 316

Campbell, Pauline. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827

Campbell, Peter. Where a little aid could go a long way, *Correspondence*, **400**, 610
Don't leave the biology out of bioinformatics, *Correspondence*, **401**, 321

Campbell, R D. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921

Canadell, J. *See under* Walker, B H, **400**, 522

Cancela, J M. Coordination of agonist-induced Ca^{2+}-signalling patterns by NAADP in pancreatic acinar cells (*with* Churchill, G C, Galione, A), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 74

Candau, S J. *See under* Oda, R, **399**, 566

Candia, A. *See under* Mankoo, B S, **400**, 69

Canévet, G. Perception of changes in loudness (*with* Scharf, B, Schlauch, R S, Teghtsoonian, M, Teghtsoonian, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 673

Canfield, D E. Palaeoecology: A breath of fresh air, *News and views*, **400**, 503

Canhos, V. Close the South–North knowledge gap (*with* Chan, L, Giaquinto, F, Kirsop, B, O'Donnell, A, Ugonna, J), *Correspondence*, **397**, 201

Cannio, R. *See under* Kohen, A, **399**, 496

Cannon, D B. *See under* Ponman, T J, **397**, 135

Cannon, E. *See under* Frize, M, 23 Sep

Cantelli-Forti, G. *See under* Paolini, M, **398**, 760

Cantley, L C. *See under* Yaffe, M B, **402**, 30

Cao, R. *See under* Cao, Y, **398**, 381

Cao, T T. A kinase-regulated PDZ-domain interaction controls endocytic sorting of the β2-adrenergic receptor (*with* Deacon, H W, Reczek, D, Bretscher, A, von Zastrow, M), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 286

Cao, Yihai. Angiogenesis inhibited by drinking tea (*with* Cao, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 381

Cao, Yong. Improved quantum efficiency for electroluminescence in semiconducting polymers (*with* Parker, I D, Yu, G, Zhang, C, Heeger, A J), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 414

Cao, YunWei. *See under* Banin, U, **400**, 542

Cao, Z. *See under* Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, **398**, 252

Capaldo, K. Effects of ship emissions on sulphur cycling and radiative climate forcing over the ocean (*with* Corbett, J J, Kasibhatla, P, Fischbeck, P, Pandis, S N), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 743

Capdevila, J. *See under* Rodriguez-Esteban, C, **401**, 243

Capdevila, R. Diamonds in volcaniclastic komatiite from French Guiana (*with* Arndt, N, Letendre, J, Sauvage, J-F), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 456

Capel, M S. *See under* Clemons, W M, Jr, **400**, 833
See under Ban, N, **400**, 841

Capiod, T. *See under* Preiser, P R, **398**, 618

Caplan, J B. *See under* Kahana, M J, **399**, 781

Capparella, A. Valuable biodiversity data under threat, *Correspondence*, **400**, 207

Capparelli, C. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397**, 315, **402**, 304

Caput, D. *See under* Yang, A, **398**, 714

Carattini-Rivera, S. *See under* Lindsay, E A, **401**, 379

Carazo-Salas, R E. Generation of GTP-bound Ran by RCC1 is required for chromatin-induced mitotic spindle formation (*with* Guarguaglini, G, Gruss, O J, Segref, A, Karsenti, E, Mattaj, I W), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 178

Carbone, C. Energetic constraints on the diet of terrestrial carnivores (*with* Mace, G M, Roberts, S C, Macdonald, D W), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 286
Energetic constraints on the diet of terrestrial carnivores (*with* Mace, G M, Roberts, S C, Macdonald, D W), *Addendum*, **402**, 442

Carbone, F R. *See under* Kuris, C, **398**, 341

Carbone, R. *See under* Scita, G, **401**, 290

Carbonell, E. *See under* Arsuaga, J-L, **399**, 255

Carbotte, J P. Coupling strength of charge carriers to spin fluctuations in high-temperature superconductors (*with* Schachinger, E, Basov, D N), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 354

Carder, C. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Carlberg, R. Cosmological Physics (*by* Peacock, J A), *Book review*, **399**, 322

Carlezon, W A, Jr. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401**, 272

Carlier, M-F. *See under* Loisel, T P, **401**, 613

Carlson, G A. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398**, 148

Carlson, J E. *See under* Dhalluin, C, **399**, 491

Carlson, R M K. *See under* Schoell, M, **399**, 15

Carmel, G. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719

Carmeliet, P. Developmental biology: Controlling the cellular brakes, *News and views*, **401**, 657

Carmody, J. Pain: The Science of Suffering (*by* Wall, P D), *Book review*, **400**, 423
Wozzeck, an opera by Alban Berg, *Science in culture*, **402**, 16

Carmona, M C. *See under* Maldonado, M, **401**, 785

Carr, K. Cuban biotechnology treads a lonely path, *Science in Latin America*, **398**, A22

Carr, M H. *See under* McEwen, A S, **397**, 584
See under Hartmann, W K, **397**, 586
See under Malin, M C, **397**, 589
See under Thomas, P C, **397**, 592

Carr, M J. *See under* Cocks, T M, **398**, 156

Carr, S W. *See under* D'Souza, S M, **398**, 312

Carragher, B O. *See under* Wells, A L, **401**, 505
See under Rice, S, **402**, 778

Carrascosa, J L. *See under* Zemlin, F, **399**, 51
See under Llorca, O, **402**, 693

Carrell, R W. *See under* Davis, R L, **401**, 376

Carreno, S. *See under* Payre, F, **400**, 271

Carrera, A J. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761

Carretero, J-M. *See under* Arsuaga, J-L, **399**, 255

Carrión, A M. DREAM is a Ca^{2+}-regulated transcriptional repressor (*with* Link, W A, Ledo, F, Mellström, B, Naranjo, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 80

Carrion-Vazquez, M. *See under* Marszalek, P E, **402**, 100

Carroll, S B. *See under* de Rosa, R, **399**, 772

Carse, F. *See under* Watson, A J, **401**, 902

Carter, C S. *See under* Botvinick, M, **402**, 179

Carter, D B. *See under* Yan, R, **402**, 533

Carter, J C. *See under* Meneghini, M D, **399**, 793

Carter, M E. *See under* Losey, J E, **399**, 214

Carter, N P. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Carter, R. Mapping the Mind, *Book review by* Gray, J, **399**, 652

Cartwright, D E. Tides: A Scientific History, *Book review by* Melchior, P, **398**, 119

Caruso, A. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719

Carvalho, A B. Genetic recombination: Intron size and natural selection (*with* Clark, A G), *Brief communication*, **401**, 344

Casacuberta, E. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Casagranda, F. *See under* Lu, Q, **398**, 723

Casagrandi, R. A mesoscale approach to extinction risk in fragmented habitats (*with* Gatto, M), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 560

Casalotti, S. Grim reality of war... and plans for the peace, *Correspondence*, **399**, 195

Casares, J. *See under* Israelian, G, **401**, 142

Caselle, J E. *See under* Swearer, S E, **402**, 799

Casey, T M. *See under* Petchey, O L, **402**, 69

Casimir, H B G. *Annus physicalis* 1932, *Millennium essay*, **402**, 463

Caskey, C T. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789

Casperson, D. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398**, 400

Casselman, J M. *See under* Vander Zanden, M J, **401**, 464

Cassidy, D B. *See under* Hunt, A W, **402**, 157

Cassman, K G. *See under* Sinclair, T R, **398**, 556

Cassman, M. Who's doing what in US protein initiative (*with* Patrinos, A), *Correspondence*, **402**, 457

Castelotti, M B. La Ragione e il Metodo. Immagini della Scienza Nell'Arte Italiana del XVI al XIX Secolo (*with* Gamba, E, Mazzocca, F), *Book review by* Corsi, P), **402**, 854

Casti, J L. Robot: Mere Machine to Transcendent Mind (*by* Moravec, H), *Book review*, **397**, 663
The Age of Spiritual Machines: When Computers Exceed Human Intelligence (*by* Kurzweil, R), *Book review*, **397**, 663
The Clock of the Long Now (*by* Brand, S), *Book review*, **400**, 33

Castles, D L. *See under* Penton-Voak, I S, **399**, 741

Castro, I. *See under* Baltânas, A, **397**, 558

Castro-Tirado, A J. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394

Caterina, M J. A capsaicin-receptor homologue with a high threshold for noxious heat (*with* Rosen, T A, Tominaga, M, Brake, A J, Julius, D), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 436

Catterall, W A. *See under* Lee, A, **399**, 155

Causton, H C. *See under* Wyrick, J J, **402**, 418

Cava, R J. *See under* Ramirez, A P, **399**, 333

Cavalier-Smith, T. *See under* Zhang, Z, **400**, 155

Cavalleri, A. *See under* Rose-Petruck, C, **398**, 310

Cavanagh, J. *See under* Feher, V A, **400**, 289

Cech, T R. *See under* Seto, A G, **401**, 177, **402**, 898

Cedar, H. Gene expression: The amazing demethylase (*with* Verdine, G L), *News and views*, **397**, 568
See under Simon, I, **401**, 929

Celebrini, S. *See under* Trotter, Y, **398**, 239

Ceperley, D. Condensed-matter physics: Return of the itinerant electron, *News and views*, **397**, 386

Cercignani, C. Ludwig Boltzmann: The Man Who Trusted Atoms, *Book review by* Bignami, G F, **399**, 32

Cerda, E. Conical dislocations in crumpling (*with* Chaieb, S, Melo, F, Mahadevan, L), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 46

Cericola, C. *See under* Weigert, R, **402**, 429

Ceruzzi, P E. A History of Modern Computing, *Book review by* Goodwins, R, **397**, 314

Cervoni, N. *See under* Bhattacharya, S K, **397**, 579

Ceuleneer, G. *See under* Benoit, M, **402**, 514

Ceyer, S. *See under* Pardue, M-L, **401**, 6749 9 Sep

Cha, A. Atomic scale movement of the voltage-sensing region in a potassium channel measured via spectroscopy (*with* Snyder, G E, Selvin, P R, Bezanilla, F), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 809

Cha, J-H J. *See under* Ona, V O, **399**, 263

Chabris, C F. Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'?, *Scientific*

correspondence, **400**, 826
Chadwick, O A. Changing sources of nutrients during four million years of ecosystem development (*with* Derry, L A, Vitousek, P M, Huebert, B J, Hedin, L O), *Review article*, **397**, 491
Chaffee, F H. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389
Chaieb, S. *See under* Cerda, E, **401**, 46
Chaikin, P M. *See under* Cheng, Z, **401**, 893
Chaitin, G J. *See under* Calude, C S, **400**, 319
Chakrabarti, D. *See under* Roberts, C W, **397**, 220
Chakraborti, D. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **401**, 546
Chakraborty, P. *See under* Acharyya, S K, **401**, 545
Chalfie, M. *See under* Taub, J, **399**, 162
Chambers, J. Melanin-concentrating hormone is the cognate ligand for the orphan G-protein-coupled receptor SLC-1 (*with* Ames, R S, Bergsma, D, Muir, A, Fitzgerald, L R, Hervieu, G, Dytko, G M, Foley, J J, Martin, J, Liu, W-S, Park, J, Ellis, C, Ganguly, S, Konchar, S, Cluderay, J, Leslie, R, Wilson, S, Sarau, H M), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 261
Chambers, J K. *See under* Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898
Chambouleyron, I. Latin America treats science as a curiosity, *Correspondence*, **401**, 208
Chameron, S. *See under* Schatz, B, **399**, 769
Chan, A S C. *See under* Belluco, U, **401**, 13
Chan, L. *See under* Canhos, V, **397**, 201
Chan, T A. 14-3-3σ is required to prevent mitotic catastrophe after DNA damage (*with* Hermeking, H, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 616
Chanda, C R. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **401**, 546
Chang, D. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
Chang, G-W. *See under* Maxwell, P H, **399**, 271
Changeux, J-P. *See under* Marubio, L M, **398**, 805
Chao, L. *See under* Turner, P E, **398**, 441
Chapelle, G. Polar gigantism dictated by oxygen availability (*with* Peck, L S, *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 114
Chapman, C R. *See under* Merline, W J, **401**, 565
Chapman, E R. *See under* Littleton, J T, **400**, 757
Chappellaz, J. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429
Charalambous, P. *See under* Miao, J, **400**, 342
Charlesworth, B. How was the *Sdic* gene fixed? (*with* Charlesworth, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 519
Charlesworth, D. *See under* Charlesworth, B, **400**, 519
Charlier, J-C. *See under* Palnichenko, A V, **402**, 162
Charlson, R J. *See under* Facchini, M C, **401**, 257
Greenhouse: The 200-Year Story of Global Warming (*by* Christianson, G E), *Book review*, **401**, 741
Historical Perspectives on Climate Change (*by* Fleming, J R), *Book review*, **401**, 741
Charlton, A. *See under* Larson, D W, **398**, 382
Charnov, E L. *See under* Enquist, B J, **401**, 907
Charpentier, E. *See under* Novak, R, **399**, 590
Chase, M W. *See under* Soltis, P S, **402**, 402
See under Qiu, Y-L, **402**, 404
Chason, E. *See under* Venezuela, P, **397**, 678
Chason, J. *See under* Kramer, A F, **400**, 418, **402**, 750
Chateauneuf, A. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789
Chatterjee, V K K. *See under* Barroso, I, **402**, 880
Chaussidon, M. Lithium nucleosynthesis in the Sun inferred from the solar-wind $^7Li/^6Li$ ratio (*with* Robert, F), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 270
Chauvel, A. Pasture damage by an Amazonian earthworm (*with* Grimaldi, M, Barros, E, Blanchart, E, Desjardins, T, Sarrazin, M, Lavelle, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 32
Chavan, V. Search is on for better search engines, *Correspondence*, **402**, 458
Chavez, F P. *See under* Johnson, K S, **398**, 697
Chayen, N E. Space-grown crystals may prove their worth (*with* Helliwell, J R), *Correspondence*, **398**, 20
Cheah, Y-C. *See under* Lindsay, E A, **401**, 379
Cheetham, G M T. Structural basis for initiation of transcription from an RNA polymerase–promoter complex (*with* Jeruzalmi, D, Steitz, T A), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 80
Structural basis for initiation of transcription from an RNA polymerase–promoter complex (*with* Jeruzalmi, D, Steitz, T A), *Correction*, **400**, 89
Chefdor, F. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Cheley, S. *See under* Gu, L-Q, **398**, 686
Chellaney, B. Dr Strangelove, I Presume (*by* Foot, M), *Book review*, **401**, 113
The Making of the Indian Atomic Bomb: Science, Secrecy and the Postcolonial State (*by* Abraham, I), *Book review*, **401**, 113
Chelnokov, M L. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400**, 242
Chen, B. *See under* Cox, J S, **402**, 79
Chen, C H. *See under* Uehara, M, **399**, 560
Chen, E. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Chen, F. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Chen, G-Q. Functional characterization of a potassium-selective prokaryotic glutamate receptor (*with* Cui, C, Mayer, M L, Gouaux, E), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 817
Chen, H-W. Spectroscopic identification of a galaxy at a probable redshift of z = 6.68 (*with* Lanzetta, K M, Pascarelle, S), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 586
Chen, J-h. *See under* Wu, W, **400**, 331
Chen, J-Y. An early Cambrian craniate-like chordate (*with* Huang, D-Y, Li, C-W), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 518
Chen, Jingshan. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401**, 272
Chen, Jun. *See under* Sun, C, **401**, 818
Chen, L. *See under* Shu, D, **400**, 746
See under Shu, D-G, **402**, 42
Chen, L-Q. *See under* Wells, A L, **401**, 505
Chen, L-Z. *See under* Shu, D-G, **402**, 42
Chen, Liangbiao. *See under* Cheng, C-H C, **401**, 443
Chen, Lin. *See under* Ybe, J A, **399**, 371
Chen, S H. Circularly polarized light generated by photoexcitation of luminophores in glassy liquid-crystal films (*with* Katsis, D, Schmid, A W, Mastrangelo, J C, Tsutsui, T, Blanton, T N), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 506
Chen, S-R. *See under* Tyler, J K, **402**, 555
Chen, X. *See under* Page, C C, **402**, 47
Chen, X-p. *See under* Antson, A A, **401**, 235
Chen, X-Z. *See under* Tsukaguchi, H, **399**, 70
Polycystin-L is a calcium-regulated cation channel permeable to calcium ions (*with* Vassilev, P M, Basora, N, Peng, J-B, Nomura, H, Segal, Y, Brown, E M, Reeders, S T, Hediger, M A, Zhou, J), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 383
Chen, Y. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Chen, Yalu. *See under* Gao, F, **397**, 436
Chen, Y-G. *See under* Onichtchouk, D, **401**, 480
Chen, Y P. *See under* Lebioda, L, **401**, 445
Chen, Z. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **402**, 404
Cheney, R E. *See under* Mehta, A D, **400**, 590
Cheng, C-H C. Evolution of an antifreeze glycoprotein (*with* Chen, L), *Brief communication*, **401**, 443
Cheng, J. *See under* Roy, R, **399**, 668, **401**, 304
Cheng, Z. Controlled growth of hard-sphere colloidal crystals (*with* Russel, W B, Chaikin, P M), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 893
Cheong, S-W. *See under* Uehara, M, **399**, 560
Chepigin, V I. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400**, 242
Cherry, M. South Africa stands firm on AIDS drug..., *News*, **398**, 8
...while forecasting benefits from NASA funds, *News*, **398**, 8
Minister slams 'mismanaged' universities, *News*, **398**, 277
Britain promises cash for UK/SA joint research, *News*, **398**, 548
South African funding body faces evaluation headache, *News*, **398**, 548
South Africa reveals plans to make AIDS a notifiable disease, *News*, **399**, 288
Funds promised for South African telescope, *News*, **399**, 510
South African government seeks reassurances on AIDS initiative, *News*, 399, 624
South Africa says AIDS drug 'toxic', *News*, **402**, 3
AZT critics 'swayed South African president', *News and views*, **402**, 225
Concern at cheap AIDS drug fears, *News*, **402**, 332
South African telescope to go ahead, *News*, **402**, 452
See under Wadman, M, **402**, 567
Cheung, C L. *See under* Hafner, J H, **398**, 761
Cheung, K-H. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402**, 413
Chi, V. *See under* Falvo, M R, **397**, 236
Chiang, B. *See under* Gray, J J, **402**, 750
Chiappe, L M. *See under* Burgers, P, **399**, 60
Chikkatur, A P. *See under* Inouye, S, **402**, 641
Chillingworth, T. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532
Chin, J. A metal complex that binds α-amino acids with high and predictable stereuospecificity (*with* Lee, S S, Lee, K J, Park, S, Kim, D H), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 254
Chin, L. Essential role for oncogenic Ras in tumour maintenance (*with* Tam, A, Pomerantz, J, Wong, M, Holash, J, Bardeesy, N, Shen, Q, O'Hagan, R, Pantginis, J, Zhou, H, Horner, J W, II, Cordon-Cardo, C, Yancopoulos, G D, DePinho, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 468
Chin, N. *See under* Vainio, S, **397**, 405
Chipperfield, M P. Relative influences of atmospheric chemistry and transport on Arctic ozone trends (*with* Jones, R L), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 551
Chisholm, J C. *See under* Davis, J N, II, **400**, 810
Chissoe, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Chittka, L. *See under* Dornhaus, A, **401**, 38
Chiu, A L S. ...just try to be specific... (*with* Sherry, E, Phung, X), *Correspondence*, **401**, 111
Chiu, L. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
Chmaissem, O. Scaling of transition temperature and CuO$_2$ plane buckling in a high-temperature superconductor (*with* Jorgensen, J D, Short, S, Knizhnik, A, Eckstein, Y, Shaked, H), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 45
Cho, J Y N. *See under* Newell, R E, **398**, 316
Cho, M K. *See under* Schissel, A, **402**, 118
Choe, J. *See under* Lee, D, **399**, 487
Choi, D W. *See under* Lee, J-M, **399**, A7
Choi, G. Phytochrome signalling is mediated through nucleoside diphosphate kinase 2 (*with* Yi, H, Lee, J, Kwon, Y-K, Soh, M S, Shin, B, Luka, Z, Hahn, T-R, Song, P-S), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 610
Choi, H J. *See under* Kawakami, R K, **398**, 132
Chook, Y M. Structure of the nuclear transport complex karyopherin-β2-Ran·GppNHp (*with* Blobel, G), *Article*, **399**, 230
Chow, J M. *See under* Cocks, T M, **398**, 156
Chowdhury, T R. Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta (*with* Basu, G K, Mandal, B K, Biswas, B K, Samanta, G, Chowdhury, U K, Chanda, C R, Lodh, D, Roy, S L, Saha, K C, Roy, S, Kabir, S, Quamruzzaman, Q, Chakraborti, D), *Brief communication*, **401**, 546
Chowdhury, U K. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **401**, 546
Christiano, A M. *See under* Frank, J, **398**, 473
See under Reynolds, A J, **402**, 33
Christianson, G E. Greenhouse: The 200-Year Story of Global Warming, *Book review by* Charlson, R J, **401**, 741
Christoforidis, S. The Rab5 effector EEA1 is a core component of endosome docking (*with* McBride, H M, Burgoyne, R D, Zerial, M), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 621
Christou, P. *See under* Peng, J, **400**, 256
Chu, D. Evidence for motion between Nubia and Somalia along the Southwest Indian ridge (*with* Gordon, R G), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 64
Chu, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Chu, S. *See under* Peters, A, **400**, 849
Chua, K. The RNA splicing factor hSlu7 is required for correct 3′ splice-site choice (*with* Reed, R), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 207
Chuang, H-h. *See under* Zygmunt, P M, **400**, 452
Chuang, I L. *See under* Gottesman, D, **402**, 390
Chuang, P-T. Vertebrate Hedgehog signalling modulated by induction of a Hedgehog-binding protein (*with* McMahon, A P), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 617
Chuang, Y-J. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Chung, A B. *See under* Suh, Y-A, **401**, 79
Chung, K Y. *See under* Peters, A, **400**, 849
Chung, W M. *See under* Ona, V O, **399**, 263
Chunn, T-W. AIDS: Re-emergence of HIV after stopping therapy (*with* Davey, R T, Kr, Engel, D, Lane, H C, Fauci, A S), *Brief communication*, **401**, 874
Church, J A. *See under* Wong, A P S, **400**, 440
Churcher, C M. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532
Churchill, G C. *See under* Cancela, J M, **398**, 74
Chyb, S. Polyunsaturated fatty acids activate the *Drosophila* light-sensitive channels TRP and TRPL (*with* Raghu, P, Hardie, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 255
Chyba, C. Origins of life: Buried beginnings. *Erratum*, **398**, 302
Carl Sagan: A Life (*by* Davidson, K, *Book review*, **401**, 857
Carl Sagan: A Life in the Cosmos (*by* Poundstone, W), *Book review*, **401**, 857
Ciais, P. Holocene climate: Restless carbon pools, *News and views*, **398**, 111
Cifelli, R L. Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous, *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 363
Cima, M J. *See under* Santini, J T, Jr, **397**, 335
Cingolani, G. Structure of importin-β bound to the IBB domain of importin-α (*with* Petosa, C, Weis, K, Müller, C W), *Article*, **399**, 221
Cipriano, F. Genetic tracking of a protected whale (*with* Palumbi, S R), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 307
See under Palumbi, S, **398**, 366
Civelli, O. *See under* Saito, Y, **400**, 265
Clabauld, G. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Clack, J A. *See under* Paton, R L, **398**, 508
Claffy, K C. Internet tomography (*with* Monk, T, McRobb, D), *Web matters* [online], 7 Jan
Clair, T A. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401**, 575
Clamp, M. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Clancy, C E. Linking a genetic defect to its cellular phenotype in a cardiac arrhythmia (*with* Rudy, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 566
Clark, A G. *See under* Carvalho, A B, **401**, 344
Clark, G. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Clark, J J. *See under* O'Regan, J K, **398**, 34
Clark, L. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Clark, N A. *See under* Lansac, Y, **398**, 54
Clarke, A. *See under* King, D, **397**, 383
Clarke, A C. Improving the neighbourhood, *Futures*, **402**, 19
Clarke, A D. *See under* Montzka, S A, **398**, 690
See under Butler, J H, **399**, 749
Clarke, B. Obituary: Arthur James Cain (1921–99), *News and views*, **401**, 872
Clarke, K J. *See under* Finlay, B J, **400**, 828
Clarke, V R J. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402**, 297
Clarkson, M J. Regions of variant histone His2AvD required for *Drosophila* development (*with* Wells, J R E, Gibson, F, Saint, R, Tremethick, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 694
Clausen, T. Lab guidelines aim to prevent misconduct, *Correspondence*, **397**, 101
Claypool, G E. *See under* Dahl, J E, **399**, 54
Clayton, R A. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323
Clegg, S M. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Clelland, C T. Hiding messages in DNA microdots (*with* Risca, V, Bancroft, C), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 533
Hiding messages in DNA microdots (*with* Risca, V, Bancroft, C), *Correction*, **402**, 750
Clemons, W M, Jr. Structure of a bacterial 30S ribosomal subunit at 5.5 Å resolution (*with* May, J L C, Wimberly, B T, McCutcheon, J P, Capel, M S, Ramakrishnan, V), *Article*, **400**, 833
Clevers, H. *See under* Ishitani, T, **399**, 798
Clifford, S C. *See under* Maxwell, P H, **399**, 271
Clifton, I J. *See under* Burzlaff, N I, **401**, 721
Cline, T. *See under* Hurley, K, **397**, 41
See under Akerlof, C, **398**, 400
Close, L M. *See under* Merline, W J, **401**, 565
Cloud, J. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Cluderay, J. *See under* Chambers, J, **400**, 261
Clutton-Brock, J. The Poetics of Natural History: From John Bartram to William James (*by* Irmscher, C), *Book review*, **401**, 214
Clutton-Brock, T H. *See under* Kruuk, L E B, **399**, 459
Coatney, R W. *See under* Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898
Cobden, D H. *See under* Bockrath, M, **397**, 598

Condensed-matter physics: A nanotube laboratory, *News and views*, **397**, 648
Cobley, V. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Coccia, M A. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
Cochrane, M. *See under* Nepstad, D C, **398**, 505
Cockburn, A. Deer destiny determined by density, *News and views*, **399**, 407
Cockerill, M. Online research archive will be free to all, *Correspondence*, **402**, 721
Cockman, M E. *See under* Maxwell, P H, **399**, 271
Cocks, T M. A protective role for protease-activated receptors in the airways (*with* Fong, B, Chow, J M, Anderson, G P, Frauman, A G, Goldie, R G, Henry, P J, Carr, M J, Hamilton, J R, Moffatt, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 156
Coe, M. Merde: Excursions in Scientific, Cultural and Socio-Historical Coprology (*by* Lewin, R A), *Book review*, **399**, 218
Coe, R S. *See under* Glatzmaier, G A, **401**, 885
Coelho, P S R. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402**, 413
Coen, E. The Art of Genes: How Organisms Make Themselves, *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J, **398**, 302
See under Cubas, P, **401**, 157
Coey, J M D. Rare-earth metals: Is gadolinium really ferromagnetic? (*with* Skumryev, V, Gallagher, K), *Brief communication*, **401**, 35
Coffin, J M. Retroviruses: Closing the joint (*with* Rosenberg, N), *News and views*, **399**, 413
Coggins, J R. *See under* Roberts, C W, **397**, 220
Cogoni, C. Gene silencing in *Neurospora crassa* requires a protein homologous to RNA-dependent RNA polymerase (*with* Macino, G), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 166
Cohen, A. *See under* Finnin, M S, **401**, 188
Cohen, E G D. *See under* Dettmann, C P, **401**, 875
Cohen, J D. *See under* Botvinick, M, **402**, 179
Cohen, M L. *See under* Jhi, S-H, **399**, 132
Cohen, N J. *See under* Kramer, A F, **400**, 418, **402**, 750
Cohn, M J. Developmental basis of limblessness and axial patterning in snakes (*with* Tickle, C), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 474
Colanzi, A. *See under* Weigert, R, **402**, 429
Colcombe, A. *See under* Kramer, A F, **400**, 418, **402**, 750
Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Cole, C G. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Coleman, J S. *See under* Wells, S G, **402**, 348
Coles, P. Cosmology: The pulling power of galaxy clusters, *News and views*, **398**, 288
Colijn, F. From Monsoons to Microbes: Understanding the Ocean's Role in Human Health (*by* Committee on the Ocean's Role in Human Health, National research Council) (*with* Lippemeier, S), *Book review*, **402**, 581
Collett, T S. *See under* Schatz, B, **399**, 769
Animal Cognition (*ed.* Czeschlik, T), *Journal review*, **401**, 12
Collier, R E. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Collier, T C. *See under* Lenski, R E, **400**, 661
Collingridge, G L. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402**, 297
Collins, G H. *See under* Davis, R L, **401**, 376
Collins, H. The Shape of Actions: What Humans and Machines Can Do (*with* Kusch, M), *Book review by* Mazlish, B, **398**, 478
Collins, J. *See under* Kinsley, C H, **402**, 137
Collins, J E. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Collins, J J. *See under* Golubitsky, M, **401**, 693
Fishing for function in noise, *News and views*, **402**, 241
Collins, K. *See under* Mitchell, J R, **402**, 551
Collins, N S. *See under* Mankoo, B S, **400**, 69
Colman, A. *See under* Shiels, P G, **399**, 316
See under Gurdon, J B, **402**, 743
Colquhoun, D. Unfair exchange, *Correspondence*, **402**, 230
Colston, M J. *See under* Lowrie, D B, **400**, 269
Coluccio, L M. *See under* Veigel, C, **398**, 530
Committee on the Ocean's Role in Human Health, National Research Council. From Monsoons to Microbes: Understanding the Ocean's Role in Human Health, *Book review by* Colijn, F, Lippemeier, S, **402**, 581
Conlan, S. *See under* Gu, L-Q, **398**, 686
Conn, S. Museums and American Intellectual Life, 1876–1926, *Book review by* Gieryn, T F, **399**, 31
Connolly, B M. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789
Connolly, E L. *See under* Robinson, N J, **397**, 694
Connor, R C. Superalliance of bottlenose dolphins (*with* Heithaus, M R, Barre, L M), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 571
Connor, R E. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Connors, B W. *See under* Finnerty, G T, **400**, 367
See under Gibson, J R, **402**, 75
Conrad, D. *See under* Huang, J T, **400**, 378
Consolmagno, G. How the Church moves with the times, *Correspondence*, **402**, 230
Constantini, P. *See under* Susin, S A, **397**, 441
Conti, E. *See under* Mattaj, I W, **399**, 208
Conway, G. Feeding the world in the twenty-first century (*with* Toenniessen, G), *Impacts*, **402**, C55
Conway, M. Momentous Events, Vivid Memories (*by* Pillemer, D B), *Book review*, **397**, 575
Conway Morris, S. *See under* Shu, D, **400**, 746
See under Shu, D-G, **402**, 42
Cook, C F. *See under* de Rosa, R, **399**, 772
Cook, P A. Non-fertile sperm delay female remating (*with* Wedell, N), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 486
Cooke, R. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
See under Rice, S, **402**, 778
Cookson, D. *See under* James, V, **398**, 33
Cookson, W. The alliance of genes and environment in asthma and allergy: review, *Allergy and asthma*, **402**, B5
Coombs, G H. *See under* Roberts, C W, **397**, 220
Coombs, N. *See under* MacLachlan, M J, **397**, 681
See under Asefa, T, **402**, 867
Cooper, D J. *See under* Watson, A J, **401**, 902
Cooper, J A. *See under* Machesky, L M, **401**, 542
Cooper, M T D. Frizzled regulation of Notch signalling polarizes cell fate in the *Drosophila* eye (*with* Bray, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 526
Copeland, N G. *See under* Huang, J-D, **397**, 267
Copenhaver, G P. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761
Corbet, P S. Dragonflies: Behaviour and Ecology of Odonata, *Book review by* Siva-Jothy, M, **400**, 634
Corbett, J J. *See under* Capaldo, K, **400**, 743
Corby, N. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Corda, D. *See under* Weigert, R, **402**, 429
Cordell, J. *See under* Llorca, O, **402**, 693
Cordero-Erausquin, M. *See under* Marubio, L M, **398**, 805
Cordes, M. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Cordon-Cardo, C. *See under* Chin, L, **400**, 468
Cornelissen, P L. *See under* Tovée, M J, **399**, 215
Cornwell, J. Consciousness and Human Identity, *Book review by* Griffiths, P E, **397**, 117
Corr, H F J. *See under* Vaughan, D G, **398**, 323
Correia, T. *See under* Rauskolb, C, **401**, 476
Corrie, J E T. Dynamic measurement of myosin light-chain-domain tilt and twist in muscle contraction (*with* Brandmeier, B D, Ferguson, R E, Trentham, D R, Kendrick-Jones, J, Hopkins, S C, van der Heide, U A, Goldman, Y E, Sabido-David, C, Dale, R E, Criddle, S, Irving, M), *Article*, **400**, 425
Corry, D B. Induction and regulation of the IgE response: review (*with* Kheradmand, F), *Allergy and asthma*, **402**, B18
Corsi, P. La Ragione e il Metodo. Immagini della Scienza Nell'Arte Italiana del XVI al XIX Secolo (*by* Castelotti, M B, Gamba, E, Mazzocca, F), *Book review*, **402**, 854
Corson, J. Vanishing of phase coherence in underdoped $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ (*with* Mallozzi, R, Orenstein, J, Eckstein, J N, Bozovic, I), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 221
Cortés, J. Science powerhouse of Central America, *Correspondence*, **399**, 298
See under Bisang, C, **401**, 502
Corti, S. Signature of recent climate change in frequencies of natural atmospheric circulation regimes (*with* Molteni, F, Palmer, T N), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 799
Cory, S. Immunology: Wavering on commitment, *News and views*, **401**, 538
Costa, E. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389
Costanzo, A. *See under* Gong, J, **399**, 806
Côté, P. *See under* Bloom, J S, **401**, 453
Cotton, M. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Cotton, M D. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323
Coulombe, N. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789
Counter, C M. *See under* Hahn, W C, **400**, 464
Courtney, L. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Covey, C. *See under* Hoffert, M I, **401**, 764
Coville, G J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Cowan, J. Astronomy: Supernova birth for a black hole, *News and views*, **401**, 124
Cowan, T E. *See under* Dittmire, T, **398**, 489
See under Hunt, A W, **402**, 157
Cowie, L L. *See under* Songaila, A, **398**, 667
Cowin, J P. Immobility of protons in ice from 30 to 190 K (*with* Tsekouras, A A, Iedema, M J, Wu, K, Ellison, G B), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 405
Cox, A V. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Cox, J S. Complex lipid determines tissue-specific replication of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in mice (*with* Chen, B, McNeil, M, Jacobs, W R, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 79
Cox, N J. Devil in the detail, *Correspondence*, **401**, 424
Cox, P. *See under* Morris, P W, **402**, 502
Cox, R J. *See under* Bisang, C, **401**, 502
Coyle, J T. Brain Policy: How the New Neuroscience Changes Our Lives and Our Politics (*by* Blank, R H), *Book review*, **400**, 330
Coyne, G V. The Sun in the Church: Cathedrals as Solar Observatories (*by* Heilbron, J L), *Book review*, **402**, 579
Coyne, J A. The Meme Machine (*by* Blackmore, S), *Book review*, **398**, 767
See under Price, C S C, **400**, 449
Crabtree, G R. *See under* Graef, I A, **401**, 703
Crabtree, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Craessaerts, K. *See under* De Strooper, B, **398**, 518
Craft, J. *See under* Stevenson, S, **401**, 55, **402**, 898
Craig, A. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532
Crampin, S. Stress-forecasting: an apparently viable third strategy, *Debates* [online], 25 Mar
Crawley, M J. Bollworms, genes and ecologists, *News and views*, **400**, 501
Creasy, T H. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761
Cremer, H. *See under* Pattyn, A, **399**, 366
Crestani, F. *See under* Rudolph, U, **401**, 796
Crick, H Q P. Climate change related to egg-laying trends (*with* Sparks, T H), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 423
Criddle, S. *See under* Corrie, J E T, **400**, 425
Cromer, F. *See under* Stevenson, S, **401**, 55, **402**, 898
Cronin, A. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Cronin, L A. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761
Crooks, K R. Mesopredator release and avifaunal extinctions in a fragmented system (*with* Soule, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 563
Crosby, J. *See under* Bisang, C, **401**, 502
Cross, M. Inequities in German research system, *Correspondence*, **399**, 13
Crotty, S. *See under* Sigal, L J, **398**, 77
Crovisier, J. Comets: Putting the CO in coma, *News and views*, **399**, 640
Crow, J F. The odds of losing at genetic roulette, *News and views*, **397**, 293
Crowhurst, S J. *See under* Willis, K J, **397**, 685
Crowley, J N. *See under* Wells, S G, **402**, 348
Crowley, V E F. *See under* Barroso, I, **402**, 880
Crum, C. *See under* Yang, A, **398**, 714
Crump, T. Solar Eclipse, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **399**, 651
Crutzen, P J. Parameters for global ecosystem models (*with* Fall, R, Galbally, I, Lindinger, W), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 535
See under Lawrence, M G, **402**, 167
Cruzado, A. *See under* Maldonado, M, **401**, 785
Cruzeiro-Hansson, L. Some PhDs are more equal than others, *Correspondence*, **398**, 745
Cserhalmi-Friedman, P B. *See under* Frank, J, **398**, 473
See under Reynolds, A J, **402**, 33
Cubas, P. An epigenetic mutation responsible for natural variation in floral symmetry (*with* Vincent, C, Coen, E), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 157
Cuevas-Sosa, A. Cash crisis threatens to close Mexico's leading university, *Correspondence*, **401**, 524
Cui, C. *See under* Chen, G-Q, **402**, 817
Cullen, J J. Oceanography: Iron, nitrogen and phosphorus in the ocean, *Brief communication*, **402**, 372
Cullen, J T. Modulation of cadmium uptake in phytoplankton by seawater CO_2 concentration (*with* Lane, T W, Morel, F M M, Sherrell, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 165
Cummins, D D. The Evolution of Mind (*with* Allen, C), *Book review by* Whiten, A, **397**, 488
Cummins, J. Evolutionary forces behind human infertility, *Correspondence*, **397**, 557
Cummins, L B. *See under* Gao, F, **397**, 436
Cumpston, B H. Two-photon polymerization initiators for three-dimensional optical data storage and microfabrication (*with* Ananthavel, S P, Barlow, S, Dyer, D L, Ehrlich, J E, Erskine, L L, Heikal, A A, Kuebler, S M, Lee, I Y S, McCord-Maughon, D, Qin, J, Röckel, H, Rumi, M, Wu, X-L, Marder, S R, Perry, J W), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 51
Cunha, A. Developmental biology: Variable cell number in nematodes (*with* Azevedo, R B R, Emmons, S W, Leroi, A M), *Brief communication*, **402**, 253
Cupers, P. *See under* De Strooper, B, **398**, 518
Currie, C R. Fungus-growing ants use antibiotic-producing bacteria to control garden parasites (*with* Scott, J A, Summerbell, R C, Malloch, D), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 701
Curry, W B. *See under* Lynch-Stieglitz, J, **402**, 644
Cusack, S. *See under* van Raaij, M J, **401**, 935
Czernik, A J. *See under* Bibb, J A, **402**, 669
Czeschlik, T. Animal Cognition, *Journal review by* Collett, T S, **401**, 12
da Luz, M G E. *See under* Viswanathan, G M, **401**, 911
da Silva, C P. *See under* Guse, A H, **398**, 70
Dacke, M. Built-in polarizers form part of a compass organ in spiders (*with* Nilsson, D-E, Warrant, E J, Blest, A D, Land, M F, O'Carroll, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 470
Daenke, S. Courage could win back confidence in science, *Correspondence*, **401**, 321
Daerr, A. Two types of avalanche behaviour in granular media (*with* Douady, S), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 241
Dahl, J E. Diamondoid hydrocarbons as indicators of natural oil cracking (*with* Moldowan, J M, Peters, K E, Claypool, G E, Rooney, M A, Michael, G E, Mello, M R, Kohnen, M L), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 54
Dahlen, F A. Theoretical Global Seismology (*with* Tromp, J), *Book review by* Richards, P G, **397**, 489
Geophysics: Latest spin on the core, *News and views*, **402**, 26
Dai, T. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
Dale, N. Neuronal Control of Locomotion: From Mollusc to Man (*by* Orlovsky, G N, Deliagina, T G, Grillner, S), *Book review*, **402**, 726
Dale, R E. *See under* Corrie, J E T, **400**, 425
Dalgaard, J Z. Orientation of DNA replication establishes mating-type switching pattern in *S. pombe* (*with* Klar, A J S), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 181
Dalla Bella, S. *See under* Steele, K M, **400**, 827
Dallas, D. The Café Scientifique, *Science in culture*, **399**, 120
Dally, A. The Rise and Fall of Modern Medicine (*by* Le Fanu, J), *Book review*, **400**, 729
Dalose, D. Chemoecology (*with* Pasteels, J M), *Journal review by* Wyatt, T D, **401**, 12
Dalton, R. Federal panel endorses Baylor fraud claim, *News*, **397**, 549
See under Abbott, A, **398**, 13
Scientific misconduct: US stalls on new definitions of misconduct, *Briefing*, **398**, 16
California approves $1.5 billion campus, *News*, **398**, 273
Ethical failures block Los Angeles research, *News*, **398**, 448
'FLAT Earthers' in battle with creationism, *News*, **398**, 453

Plan to merge optical societies under fire, *News*, **398**, 547
Monitoring system planned for US biodiversity drive, *News*, **398**, 738
Berkeley dispute festers over biotech deal, *News*, **399**, 5
Quake-spotting 'telescope' may map North American continent, *News*, **399**, 91
University museum seeks independence, *News*, **399**, 189
Charges fly in $1bn hormone patent battle, *News*, **399**, 289
Californian grad students vote to unionize, *News*, **399**, 399
US jury split over hormone patent case..., *News*, **399**, 512
UK to help fund US laser fusion research, *News*, **399**, 622
Energy secretary reassures Asian Americans, *News*, **399**, 625
Researcher fights suspension over funds, *News*, **399**, 723
Congress threat to technology transfer, *News*, **400**, 6
NIH office plans research on misconduct, *News*, **400**, 99
Bumpy ride for 'core e-journals' project, *News*, **400**, 200
Merger of top Californian medical schools turns sour, *News*, **400**, 300
Neurogenetic institute comes to California, *News*, **400**, 390
Researcher sues university over rights to transgenic technology, *News*, **400**, 601
Coordinated work reveals plant evolution, *News*, **400**, 602
Tension stays high as US optical societies launch merger ballot, *News*, **400**, 605
Cray sale threatens to send researchers shopping elsewhere, *News*, **400**, 701
Kansas kicks evolution out the classroom, *News*, **400**, 701
Leadership wrangle forces Salk Institute restructuring, *News*, **400**, 805
California initiative to probe transgenics in large animals, *News*, **400**, 806
University confronts new rival across Lake Tahoe, *News*, **400**, 806
Go-ahead for San Andreas drilling project..., *News*, **401**, 5
Pollard resigns as president of Salk, *News*, **401**, 6
Chimp care causes furrowed brows, *News*, **401**, 101
Iranian visit fosters links with US, *News*, **401**, 199
US warms to carbon sequestration research, *News*, **401**, 315
US university finds use for Air Force research reactor, *News*, **401**, 316
cDNA sequence databank will safeguard research access, *News*, **401**, 418
Geographer sues critic of his rock-dating methods, *News*, **401**, 419
Terms of access to cloned mice comes under researchers' fire, *News*, **401**, 515
Optical society vote sees off merger, *News*, **401**, 516
'Faked' rock-dating data charge dismissed..., *News*, **401**, 629
Berkeley puts $500m into multidisciplinary approach to disease, *News*, **401**, 630
US Congressman boycotts science meeting with China, *News*, **401**, 834
Californian universities scrap hospitals merger, *News*, **402**, 5
Silicon pioneer funds biomedical engineering centre, *News*, **402**, 5
US universities find that demand for botanists exceeds supply, *News*, **402**, 109
...and author gets similar paper retracted, *News*, **402**, 222
Professors use web to catch students who plagiarize..., *News*, **402**, 222
Genentech pays $200m over growth hormone 'theft' (*with* Schiermeier, Q), *News*, **402**, 335
...as Livermore blasted for laser project delay, *News*, **402**, 449
US defence labs face research cutbacks..., *News*, **402**, 449
Columbia extends support for 'mainstream' Biosphere 2, *News*, **402**, 567
Roche's *Taq* patent 'obtained by deceit', rules US court, *News*, **402**, 709

Dam, B. Origin of high critical currents in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ superconducting thin films (*with* Huijbregste, J M, Klaassen, F C, van der Geest, R C F, Doornbos, G, Rector, J H, Testa, A M, Freisem, S, Martinez, J C, Stäuble-Pümpin, B, Griessen, R), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 439

Damaj, M I. *See under* Marubio, L M, **398**, 805

Damasio, A. The Feeling of What Happens: Body and Emotion in the Making of Consciousness, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **401**, 847

Danchi, W C. *See under* Tuthill, P G, **398**, 487

Dando, M R. America's Achilles' Heel: Nuclear, Biological and Chemical Terrorism and Covert Attack (*by* Falkenrath, R A, Newman, R D, Thayer, B A), *Book review*, **397**, 311
Superterrorism: Assassins, Mobsters and Weapons of Mass Destruction (*by* Schweitzer, G E, Dorsch, C C), *Book review*, **397**, 311
Biohazard (*by* Alibek, K), *Book review*, **400**, 632

Dandonneau, Y. Ecological Geography of the Sea (*by* Longhurst, A R), *Book review*, **400**, 423

Dangl, J. Plant defence: Long view from a high plateau, *News and views*, **401**, 543

Danielson, E. *See under* Hartmann, W K, **397**, 586

Danielson, G E. *See under* Thomas, P C, **397**, 592

Dann, J. *See under* Bennett, D P, **402**, 57

Danø, S. Sustained oscillations in living cells (*with* Sørensen, P G, Hynne, F), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 320

Dansa-Petretski, M. *See under* Oliveira, M F, **400**, 517

Dante, M. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Darnell, J E, Jr. *See under* Kuriyan, J, **398**, 22

Das, A. Topography of contextual modulations mediated by short-range interactions in primary visual cortex (*with* Gilbert, C D), *Article*, **399**, 655

Daston, L. Wonders and the Order of Nature 1150–1750 (*with* Park, K), *Book review by* Ritvo, H, **400**, 832

Date, Y. *See under* Kojima, M, **402**, 656

Daub, H. *See under* Prenzel, N, **402**, 884

Dauner, D. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Davaille, A. Simultaneous generation of hotspots and superswells by convection in a heterogeneous planetary mantle, *Article*, **402**, 756

Dave, R J. Stabilizing a solid-solid interface with a molecular-scale adhesive (*with* Williams-Seton, L, Lieberman, H F, Blagden, N), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 797

Davenport-Hines, R. The White Death: A History of Tuberculosis (*by* Dormandy, T), *Book review*, **398**, 209

Davey, R T, Kr. *See under* Chunn, T-W, **401**, 874

Davidoff, J. Colour categories in a stone-age tribe (*with* Davies, I, Roberson, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 203
Colour categories in a stone-age tribe (*with* Davies, I, Roberson, D), *Addendum*, **402**, 604

Davidson, K. Carl Sagan: A Life, *Book review by* Chyba, C, **401**, 857

Davie, E W. *See under* Pratt, K P, **402**, 439

Davies, H C. Air Apparent: How Meteorologists Learned to Map, Predict and Dramatize Weather (*by* Monmonier, M), *Book review*, **400**, 523

Davies, I. *See under* Davidoff, J, **398**, 203, **402**, 604

Davies, J. Current Opinion in Microbiology (*with* Falkow, S), *Journal review by* Williams, P H, **401**, 14

Davies, J H. The role of hydraulic fractures and intermediate-depth earthquakes in generating subduction-zone magmatism, *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 142

Davies, J K. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394

Davies, M E. *See under* Thomas, P C, **397**, 592

Davies, N B. *See under* Kilner, R M, **397**, 667

Davies, P. *See under* Lu, P-J, **399**, 784

Davies, P A. The 5-HT_{1B} subunit is a major determinant of serotonin-receptor function (*with* Pistis, M, Hanna, M C, Peters, J A, Lambert, J J, Hales, T G, Kirkness, E F), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 359

Davies, R M. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532

Davis, A D. Myelin-like sheaths in copepod axons (*with* Weatherby, T M, Hartline, D K, Lenz, P H), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 571

Davis, A P. Nanotechnology: Synthetic molecular motors, *News and views*, **401**, 120

Davis, D. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537

Davis, G. The Thomas Jefferson paternity case, *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 32

Davis, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Davis, J N, II. Alois Alzheimer and the amyloid debate (*with* Chisholm, J C), *Correspondence*, **400**, 810

Davis, M. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429

Davis, Marc. *See under* Maoz, E, **401**, 351

Davis, R L. Familial dementia caused by polymerization of mutant neuroserpin (*with* Shrimpton, A E, Holohan, P D, Bradshaw, C, Feiglin, D, Collins, G H, Sonderegger, P, Kinter, J, Becker, L M, Lacbawan, F, Krasnewich, D, Muenke, M, Lawrence, D A, Yerby, M S, Shaw, C-M, Gooptu, B, Elliott, P R, Finch, J T, Carrell, R W, Lomas, D A), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 376

Davis, R W. *See under* Gunn, T M, **398**, 152

Dawe, L A. *See under* Steele, K M, **400**, 827

Dawid, I B. *See under* Hsieh, J-C, **398**, 431

Dawkins, M S. Design for a Life: How Behaviour Develops (*by* Bateson, P, Martin, P), *Book review*, **402**, 234

Dawson, E. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Dawson, T R. *See under* Rueter, S M, **399**, 75

De Baetselier, P. *See under* Beschin, A, **400**, 627

de Boer, J. *See under* Ashmore, J, **402**, 476

de Boer, K S. *See under* Richter, P, **402**, 386

de Boysson-Bardies, B. How Language Comes to Children, *Book review by* Piatelli-Palmarini, M, **400**, 829

de Bruyn, A G. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394

De Cesare, D. *See under* Fimia, G M, **398**, 165

De Clercq, S. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

De Cock, A. *See under* Bernard, A, **401**, 231, 446

de Graauw, Th. *See under* Molster, F J, **401**, 563
See under Morris, P W, **402**, 502

de Haan, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

de Jong, F. *See under* Prins, L J, **398**, 498

de Jong, T. *See under* Molster, F J, **401**, 563

De Keyser, A. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

De Keyzer, R. *See under* Belloni, J, **402**, 865

de Knijff, P. *See under* Foster, E A, **397**, 32

de Koter, A. *See under* Molster, F J, **401**, 563
See under Morris, P W, **402**, 502

de la Bastide, M. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

de la Figuera, J. *See under* Pohl, K, **397**, 238

de la Monte, S. *See under* Patrick, G N, **402**, 615

de Lange, G J. *See under* Passier, H F, **397**, 146

de Leeuw, D M. *See under* Sirringhaus, H, **401**, 685

de Leeuw, J W. *See under* Passier, H F, **397**, 146

De Maria, R. Negative regulation of erythropoiesis by caspase-mediated cleavage of GATA-1 (*with* Zeuner, A, Eramo, A, Domenichelli, C, Bonci, D, Grignani, F, Srinivasula, S M, Alnemri, E S, Testa, U, Peschle, C), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 489

de Pater, I. *See under* Owen, T, **402**, 269

de Picciotto, R. *See under* Reznikov, M, **399**, 238

De Poorter, G. *See under* Bernard, A, **401**, 231, 446

De Robertis, E M. *See under* Piccolo, S, **397**, 707

de Roos, A M. *See under* McCauley, E, **402**, 653

de Rosa, R. Hox genes in brachiopods and priapulids and protostome evolution (*with* Grenier, J K, Andreeva, T, Cook, C E, Adoutte, A, Akam, M, Carroll, S B, Balavoine, G), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 772

de Ruiter, N D. *See under* Kops, G J P L, **398**, 630

De Schutter, E. Biophysics of Computation: Information Processing in Single Neurons (*by* Koch, C), *Book review*, **398**, 678

De Silva, H. *See under* Kelly, T R, **401**, 150

de Simone, V. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

de Souza, W. *See under* Oliveira, M F, **400**, 517

De Strooper, B. A presenilin-1-dependent γ-secretase-like protease mediates release of Notch intracellular domain (*with* Annaert, W, Cupers, P, Saftig, P, Craessaerts, K, Mumm, J S, Schroeter, E H, Schrijvers, V, Wolfe, M S, Ray, W J, Goate, A, Kopan, R), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 518
Alzheimer's disease: A firm base for drug development (*with* König, G), *News and views*, **402**, 471

de Vargas, C. *See under* Pawlowski, J, **399**, 27

de Villiers, M. Water Wars: Is the World's Water Running Out?, *Book review by* Gottlieb, R, **401**, 212

de Vos, A M. *See under* Wiesmann, C, **401**, 184

De Vos, D. *See under* Sels, B, **400**, 855

De Vries-Smits, A M M. *See under* Kops, G J P L, **398**, 630

de Waal, F B M. Cultural primatology comes of age, *News and views*, **399**, 635
See under Parr, L A, **399**, 647

de Wit, J. *See under* van der Horst, G T J, **398**, 627

De Yoreo, J J. *See under* Land, T A, **399**, 442

de Zeeuw, P T. *See under* Helmi, A, **402**, 53

Deacon, H W. *See under* Cao, T T, **401**, 286

Deadwyler, S A. *See under* Hampson, R E, **402**, 610

Dean, C. *See under* Spoor, F, **397**, 572

DeArmond, S J. *See under* Hegde, R S, **402**, 822

Debré, P. Louis Pasteur, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **397**, 221

Deck, B. *See under* Indermühle, A, **398**, 121
See under Smith, H J, **400**, 248

Dedhia, N. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Defoor, E. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

DeFranco, T. *See under* Stryker, M P, **401**, 842

DeGuzman, F R. *See under* Law, D A, **401**, 808

Dehaene, S. The Mathematical Brain (*by* Butterworth, B), *Book review*, **401**, 114

DeHoratius, C. *See under* Dupont, S, **402**, 681

Deichmann, U. The Nazi War on Cancer (*by* Proctor, R N), *Book review*, **401**, 425

Deisseroth, K. *See under* Zühlke, R D, **399**, 159
See under Graef, I A, **401**, 703

deJonge, B L. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719

Dekel, A. *See under* Zehavi, I, **401**, 252

Dekker, C. *See under* Yao, Z, **402**, 273

Dekker, N. *See under* Snijder, H J, **401**, 717

Dekker, P J T. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **401**, 485

Delaere, I. *See under* Tate, M E, **400**, 207

Delagnes, A. *See under* Roche, H, **399**, 57

Delany, C M. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402**, 297

Delaygue, G. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429

Delgado Friedrichs, O. Systematic enumeration of crystalline networks (*with* Dress, A W M, Huson, D H, Klinowski, J, Mackay, A L), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 644

Delgado, M-J. *See under* Duarte, C M, **400**, 14

Deliagina, T G. *See under* Orlovsky, G N, **402**, 726

Delius, H. *See under* Onichtchouk, D, **401**, 480

Dell, M. *See under* Forrester, W C, **400**, 881

Dellino, P. *See under* Büttner, R, **401**, 688

Dello Russo, N. *See under* DiSanti, M A, **399**, 662

Delmotte, M. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429

DeLong, E F. *See under* Hinrichs, K-U, **398**, 802

DeLong, M R. *See under* Wichmann, T, **400**, 621

Delseny, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Demeny, P. The Ostrich Factor: Our Population Myopia (*by* Hardin, G), *Book review*, **401**, 528

den Hertog, J. *See under* Jiang, G, **401**, 606

Deng, L. Four-wave mixing with matter waves (*with* Hagley, E W, Wen, J, Trippenbach, M, Band, Y, Julienne, P S, Simsarian, J E, Helmerson, K, Rolston, S L, Phillips, W D), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 218

Denholm, I. *See under* Schuler, T H, **400**, 825, **402**, 750

Dennehy, T J. *See under* Liu, Y-B, **400**, 519

Dennett, M. *See under* Villareal, T A, **397**, 423

Dennis, C. Varmus speculates on a possible reorganization of the NIH, *News*, **400**, 491

DePinho, R A. *See under* Jacobs, J J L, **397**, 164
See under Chin, L, **400**, 468

Derényi, I. *See under* Lee, C-S, **400**, 337

DeRosier, D J. Visible viruses and geodesic domes, *Correspondence*, **397**, 383

Derry, L A. *See under* Chadwick, O A, **397**, 491

Deschamps, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Deschenes, C. *See under* Frize, M, 23 Sep

Descimon, H. *See under* Parmesan, C, **399**, 579

Desjardins, T. *See under* Chauvel, A, **398**, 32

Desrosières, A. The Politics of Large Numbers: A History of Statistical Reasoning (Naish, C, *translator*), *Book review by* Rosenhead,

J, 398, 36
Destrade, C. *See under* Bontempi, B, 400, 671
Dettmann, C P. Statistical mechanics: Microscopic chaos from brownian motion? (*with* Cohen, E G D, van Beijeren, H), *Brief communication*, 401, 875
Deuerling, E. Trigger factor and DnaK cooperate in folding of newly synthesized proteins (*with* Schulze-Specking, A, Tomoyasu, T, Mogk, A, Bukau, B), *Letter to Nature*, 400, 693
Deutscher, G. Coherence and single-particle excitations in the high-temperature superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, 397, 410
Deutschlander, M E. Extraocular magnetic compass in newts (*with* Borland, S C, Phillips, J B), *Scientific correspondence*, 400, 324
Devi, L A. *See under* Jordan, B A, 399, 697
Devlin, K. *See under* Bowman, S, 400, 532
DeVorkin, D H. The American Astronomical Society's First Century, *Book review by* Narlikar, J V, 401, 213
Devos, K M. *See under* Peng, J, 400, 256
DeVries, S H. Kainate receptors mediate synaptic transmission between cones and 'Off' bipolar cells in a mammalian retina (*with* Schwartz, E A), *Letter to Nature*, 397, 157
Dewandre, N. The 'Women and Science' challenge in Europe, *Debates* [online], 9 Sep
Dewar, A M. *See under* Firbank, L G, 399, 727
Dewar, R C. Plant energetics and population density, *Scientific correspondence*, 398, 572
Dewhirst, M. *See under* Minning, D M, 401, 497
d'Exaerde, A de K. *See under* Marubio, L M, 398, 805
Dey, A. *See under* Bloom, J S, 401, 453
Dhalluin, C. Structure and ligand of a histone acetyltransferase bromodomain (*with* Carlson, J E, Zeng, L, He, C, Aggarwal, A K, Zhou, M-M), *Letter to Nature*, 399, 491
Dhami, P D. *See under* Dunham, I, 402, 489
D'Hondt, S. *See under* Rutherford, S, 400, 749
Dhut, S. *See under* Sugiura, R, 399, 479
Di Fabrizio, E. High-efficiency multilevel zone plates for keV X-rays (*with* Romanato, F, Gentili, M, Cabrini, S, Kaulich, B, Susini, J, Barrett, R), *Letter to Nature*, 401, 895
Di Fiore, P P. *See under* Scita, G, 401, 290
Di Marzo, V. *See under* Zygmunt, P M, 400, 452
Diamond, J M. An African Classical Age: Eastern and Southern Africa in World History, 1000 BC to AD 400 (*by* Ehret, C), *Book review*, 398, 477
Evolutionary biology: Dirty eating for healthy living, *News and views*, 400, 120
Diamond, P J. *See under* Herrnstein, J R, 400, 539
Dickens, G R. Carbon cycle: The blast in the past, *News and views*, 401, 752
Carbon cycle: The blast in the past, *Erratum*, 402, 249
Dickinson, W J. Cause and effect in evolution (*with* Seger, J), *Scientific correspondence*, 399, 30
Dickson, B. Possible predictability in overflow from the Denmark Strait (*with* Meincke, J, Vassie, I, Jungclaus, J, Østerhus, S), *Letter to Nature*, 397, 243
Oceanography: All change in the Arctic, *News and views*, 397, 389
Dickson, D. Taking knowledge to the poorest, *News analysis*, 397, 6
See under Butler, D, 398, 651
UK debates public's role in science advice, *News*, 399, 188
Proceed with caution, says UK report on ethics of GM foods, *News*, 399, 396
...as US bid to patent human–animal hybrid fails, *News*, 399, 626
See under Bonalume Neto, R, 400, 302
France to collaborate with UK on building new synchrotron (*with* Loder, N), *News*, 400, 489
Call for governments to back development of AIDS vaccine, *News*, 401, 4
Gene estimate rises as US and UK discuss freedom of access, *News*, 401, 311
Publishers agree on a 'seamless web', *News*, 401, 626
ICSU seeks to classify 'traditional knowledge', *News*, 401, 631
Wellcome funds cancer database, *News*, 401, 729
Japan wins bid for top Unesco post (*with* Pockley, P), *News*, 401, 833
Bringing a community-based vision to the heart of Europe's research, *News analysis*, 401, 837
'It's a G': the one-billionth nucleotide (*with* Macilwain, C), *News*, 402, 331
Academies link to map scientific priorities for meeting real needs, *News briefing*, 402, 345
Didenko, Y T. *See under* McNamara, W B, III, 401, 772
Dieckmann, U. On the origin of species by sympatric speciation (*with* Doebeli, M), *Letter to Nature*, 400, 354
Diehl, T S. *See under* Wolfe, M S, 398, 513
Diesmann, M. Stable propagation of synchronous spiking in cortical neural networks (*with* Gewaltig, M-O, Aertsen, A), *Letter to Nature*, 402, 529
Dijkstra, B W. *See under* Snijder, H J, 401, 717
Dikkes, P. *See under* Patrick, G N, 402, 615
Dili, K A. Strengthening biomedicine's roots, *Commentary*, 400, 309
Dillon, A C. *See under* Parilla, P A, 397, 114
Dillon, P J. *See under* Stoddard, J L, 401, 575
Dimigen, G. Information technology and visual impairment: new developments (*with* Roy, A W N, Burton, A M), *Software reviews* [online], 18 Feb
See under Orme, R, 21 Oct
Dimmeler, S. Activation of nitric oxide synthase in endothelial cells by Akt-dependent phosphorylation (*with* Fleming, I, Fisslthaler, B, Hermann, C, Busse, R, Zeiher, A M), *Letter to Nature*, 399, 601
Ding, H A. *See under* Gerszten, R E, 398, 718
Dingwell, D B. *See under* Martí, J, 402, 650
Dinsdale, E A. *See under* Hughes, T P, 397, 59
Dirkse, W. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, 402, 769
DiRocco, L. *See under* Nagle, D L, 398, 148
Disa, J. *See under* Ames, R S, 401, 282, 402, 898
DiSanti, M A. Identification of two sources of carbon monoxide in comet Hale–Bopp (*with* Mumma, M J, Dello Russo, N, Magee-Sauer, K, Novak, R, Rettig, T W), *Letter to Nature*, 399, 662
Ditmire, T. Nuclear fusion from explosions of femtosecond laser-heated deuterium clusters (*with* Zweiback, J, Yanovsky, V P, Cowan, T E, Hays, G, Wharton, K B), *Letter to Nature*, 398, 489
Dittrich, A M. *See under* Hutloff, A, 397, 263
Divakar, P. *See under* Gowrishankar, J, 401, 321
DiVincenzo, D P. Introduction to Quantum Computation and Information (*by* Lo, H-K, Popescu, S, Spiller, T), *Book review*, 399, 119
Dixit, V M. *See under* Koonin, E V, 401, 662
Djerassi, C. Who will mentor the mentors?, *Commentary*, 397, 291
Designing Babies (*by* Gosden, R), *Book review*, 400, 327
Djorgovski, S G. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, 398, 389
See under Bloom, J S, 401, 453
Do, A. *See under* Dunham, I, 402, 489
Do, T. *See under* Dunham, I, 402, 489
Doake, C S M. *See under* Vaughan, D G, 398, 323
Doan, M. *See under* Sinha, S, 402, 537
Doblhoff-Dier, O. *See under* Rath, J, 401, 424
Dobson, C M. Obituary: Oleg Ptitsyn (1929–99) (*with* Ellis, R J), *News and views*, 400, 122
Dockree, C. *See under* Dunham, I, 402, 489
Dodd, M E. *See under* Silvertown, J, 400, 61
Dodson, E J. *See under* Antson, A A, 401, 235
Dodson, G. *See under* Antson, A A, 401, 235
Dodson, R J. *See under* Nelson, K E, 399, 323
Dodsworth, S J. *See under* Dunham, I, 402, 489
Doebeli, M. *See under* Dieckmann, U, 400, 354
See under Killingback, T, 400, 518
Doebley, J. *See under* Wang, R-L, 398, 236
Dogan, F. *See under* Mook, H A, 401, 145
Doggett, J. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, 402, 769
Dohmae, N. *See under* Masutani, C, 399, 700
Doi, K. *See under* Nishimura, H, 397, 116
Doig, P C. *See under* Alm, R A, 397, 176, 719
Dokken, T M. Rapid changes in the mechanism of ocean convection during the last glacial period (*with* Jansen, E), *Letter to Nature*, 401, 458
Dolan, R J. The Feeling of What Happens: Body and Emotion in the Making of Consciousness (*by* Damasio, A), *Book review*, 401, 847
Dole, S. Trials and tribulations of PhD students, *Correspondence*, 397, 644
Domenichelli, C. *See under* De Maria, R, 401, 489
Dominik, C. *See under* Habing, H J, 401, 456
Dominko, T. *See under* Sutovsky, P, 402, 371
Donahue, T. *See under* Owen, T, 402, 269
Donald, R G K. *See under* Keeling, P J, 397, 219
Donati, C. *See under* Bennemann, C, 399, 246
Dong, Z-M. *See under* Kobayashi, Y, 402, 480
Donigian, J R. *See under* Finnin, M S, 401, 188
Donnelly, P. *See under* Foster, E A, 397, 32
Donnenberg, M S. Microbiology: *Salmonella* strikes a balance, *News and views*, 401, 218
Donner, D B. *See under* Ozes, O N, 401, 82
Doody, J. *See under* Ulloa, L, 397, 710
Doornbos, G. *See under* Dam, B, 399, 439
Dooryhee, E. *See under* Walter, P, 397, 483
Doran, P. The Brundtland Commission's Report — 10 Years (*by* Softing, G B, Benneh, G, Hindar, K, Walløe, L, Wijkman, A), *Book review*, 400, 35
Dorfman, J R. *See under* Gaspard, P, 401, 876
Dorman, A. *See under* Dunham, I, 402, 489
Dormandy, T. The White Death: A History of Tuberculosis, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, 398, 209
Dorn, H C. *See under* Stevenson, S, 401, 55, 402, 898
Dornhaus, A. Insect behaviour: Evolutionary origins of bee dances (*with* Chittka, L), *Brief communication*, 401, 38
Dorsch, C C. *See under* Schweitzer, G E, 397, 311
Dorward, D W. *See under* Izraeli, S, 399, 691
Dos Santos, D A. *See under* Friend, R H, 397, 121
Dosch, R. *See under* Onichtchouk, D, 401, 480
Dose, S. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, 402, 769
Dosso, L. *See under* Vlastélic, I, 399, 345
Doty, P. The forgotten menace, *Millennium essay*, 402, 583
Douady, S. *See under* Daerr, A, 399, 241
Doucet, J. *See under* Briki, F, 400, 226
Dougherty, M. *See under* Rego, D, 399, 121
Douglas, A. Putting nuclear-test monitoring to the test (*with* Bowers, D, Marshall, P D, Young, J B, Porter, D, Wallis, N J), *Scientific correspondence*, 398, 474
Douglas, M. Culture: The Anthropologists' Account (*by* Kuper, A), *Book review*, 400, 631
Douglas, S A. *See under* Ames, R S, 401, 282, 402, 898
Douglas-Hamilton, I. *See under* Payne, K, 399, 297
Dover, G. The Origins of Life: From the Birth of Life to the Origin of Language (*by* Maynard Smith, J, Szathmary, E), *Book review*, 399, 217
Dovey, H F. *See under* Sinha, S, 402, 537
Dowdeswell, J A. Asynchronous deposition of ice-rafted layers in the Nordic seas and North Atlantic Ocean (*with* Elverhøi, A, Andrews, J T, Hebbeln, D), *Letter to Nature*, 400, 348
Downing, P E. *See under* O'Craven, K M, 401, 584
Downing, T E. *See under* Hulme, M, 397, 688
Doyle, J M. Chemical physics: Molecules are cool (*with* Friedrich, B), *News and views*, 401, 749
Dracoulis, G. *See under* Walker, P, 399, 35
Dragic, T. *See under* Moore, J P, 401, 759
Dress, A W M. *See under* Delgado Friedrichs, O, 400, 644
Dreyfus, G. University becomes political football, *Correspondence*, 402, 12
Driguez, P-A. *See under* Petitou, M, 398, 417
Driscoll, C T. *See under* Stoddard, J L, 401, 575
Driscoll, S D. *See under* Tezara, W, 401, 914
Drone, K. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, 402, 769
Druhan, J. *See under* Aston-Jones, G, 400, 317
Dryer, S E. *See under* Krishnan, B, 400, 375
D'Souza, S M. Directed nucleation of calcite at a crystal-imprinted polymer surface (*with* Alexander, C, Carr, S W, Waller, A M, Whitcombe, M J, Vulfson, E N), *Letter to Nature*, 398, 312
Du, H. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, 402, 769
Du, Z. *See under* Dunham, I, 402, 489
Duarte, C M. Winners and losers in Framework programme (*with* Delgado, M-J), *Correspondence*, 400, 14
Dube, G R. *See under* Tang, Y-P, 401, 63
Dubois, P L. There's still a place for physics out west (*with* Buchanan, T), *Correspondence*, 399, 632
Duboule, D. *See under* Zákány, J, 401, 761
Duchaussoy, P. *See under* Petitou, M, 398, 417
Dudai, Y. Time, Love and Memory: A Great Biologist and His Quest for the Origins of Behavior (*by* Weiner, J), *Book review*, 398, 773
Dudchenko, P A. *See under* Wood, E R, 397, 613
Duffy, P B. *See under* Hoffert, M I, 401, 764
Dugatkin, L. Cheating Monkeys and Citizen Bees: The Nature of Cooperation in Animals and Humans, *Book review by* Excoffier, L, 399, 322
Dujon, B. *See under* Ricchetti, M, 402, 96
Duke-Cohan, J S. *See under* Gunn, T M, 398, 152
Duman, R S. *See under* Kelz, M B, 401, 272
Dumanski, J P. *See under* Dunham, I, 402, 489
Dumas, C. Stability of Neptune's ring arcs in question (*with* Terrile, R J, Smith, B A, Schneider, G, Becklin, E E), *Letter to Nature*, 400, 733
See under Merline, W J, 401, 565
Duncan, G. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, 402, 827
Duncan, M J. *See under* Thommes, E W, 402, 635
Dunham, I. The DNA sequence of human chromosome 22 (*with* Shimizu, N, Roe, B A, Chissoe, S, *et al*), *Article*, 402, 489
Dunlop, T. *See under* Steele, K M, 400, 827
Dunn, I C. *See under* Burt, D W, 402, 411
Dunn, W. *See under* Schenk, D, 400, 173
Dunnett, S B. Prospects for new restorative and neuroprotective treatments in Parkinson's disease (*with* Björklund, A), *Neurological disorders*, 399, A32
Dunstan, C R. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, 397, 315
Duplessy, J-C. Oceanography: Climate and the Gulf Stream, *News and views*, 402, 593
Dupont, S. A novel nuclear export activity in HIV-1 matrix protein required for viral replication (*with* Sharova, N, DeHoratius, C, Virbasius, C-M A, Zhu, X, Bukrinskaya, A G, Stevenson, M, Green, M R), *Letter to Nature*, 402, 681
Dupuis, S. *See under* Wu, W, 400, 331
Durbin, R M. *See under* Dunham, I, 402, 489
Dusastre, V. Electronic Noses: Principles and Applications (*by* Gardner, J W, Bartlett, P N), *Book review*, 402, 351
Dussault, B J, Jr. *See under* Nagle, D L, 398, 148
Düsterhöft, A. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, 402, 769
Dutton, P L. *See under* Page, C C, 402, 47
Dutton, Z. *See under* Hau, L V, 397, 594
Duvert, G. *See under* Merline, W J, 401, 565
Dwyer, G. *See under* Stahl, E A, 400, 667
Dyer, D L. *See under* Cumpston, B H, 398, 51
Dyer, K A. *See under* Price, C S C, 400, 449
Dyer, R. *See under* Lu, M-F, 401, 276
Dyke, A. *See under* Barber, D C, 400, 344
Dyke, G J. Did parrots exist in the Cretaceous period? (*with* Mayr, G), *Scientific correspondence*, 399, 317
Dykman, M. *See under* McCann, L I, 402, 785
Dyson, F. The Sun, the Genome and the Internet, Tools of Scientific Revolutions, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, 398, 770, 399, 427
Dyson, F J. The inventor of modern science, *Millennium essay*, 400, 27
Dytko, G M. *See under* Chambers, J, 400, 261
Earl, C L. An evaluation of the accessibility of the SPSS 8.0 statistical package with a screen reader (*with* Levinthal, I D), *Software reviews* [online], 18 Feb
How speech programs work (*with* Levinthal, I D), *Software reviews* [online], 18 Feb
Earnest, T N. *See under* Ybe, J A, 399, 371
Earnshaw, W C. Apoptosis: A cellular poison cupboard, *News and views*, 397, 387
Earp, H S. *See under* Lu, Q, 398, 723
Ebeling, C. *See under* Nagle, D L, 398, 148
Ebeling, H. Equal opportunities for women in science — new strategies of the German Federal Government, *Debates* [online], 16 Sep
Ebizuka, Y. *See under* Funa, N, 400, 897
Eck, M J. *See under* Meng, W, 398, 84

Eckerskorn, C. *See under* Houry, W A, **402,** 147

Eckstein, J N. *See under* Corson, J, **398,** 221

Eckstein, Y. *See under* Chmaissem, O, **397,** 45

Economides, A N. *See under* Rodriguez-Esteban, C, **401,** 243

Eddaoudi, M. *See under* Li, H, **402,** 276

Edelmann, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Edlund, H. *See under* Apelqvist, Å, **400,** 877

Edman, K. High-resolution X-ray structure of an early intermediate in the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle (*with* Nollert, P, Royant, A, Belrhali, H, Pebay-Peyroula, E, Hajdu, J, Neutze, R, Landau, E M), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 822

Edwards, A S. *See under* Riley, J R, **400,** 126

Edwards, J. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Efurd, D W. *See under* Kersting, A B, **397,** 56

Egmond, M R. *See under* Snijder, H J, **401,** 717

Eguchi, Y. *See under* Sahara, S, **401,** 168

Ehle, M. *See under* Beck, R, **397,** 324

Ehlers, M D. Cell signalling: Calmodulin at the channel gate (*with* Augustine, G J, *News and views*, **399,** 105

Ehret, C. An African Classical Age: Eastern and Southern Africa in World History, 1000 BC to AD 400, *Book review by* Diamond, J, **398,** 477

Ehrlich, J E. *See under* Cumpston, B H, **398,** 51

Eichelberger, A C. *See under* Bloom, J S, **401,** 453

Eichele, G. *See under* Zheng, B, **400,** 169

Eichenbaum, H. *See under* Wood, E R, **397,** 613
Neurobiology: The topography of memory, *News and views*, **402,** 597

Einsle, O. Structure of cytochrome *c* nitrite reductase (*with* Messerschmidt, A, Stach, P, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, Kroneck, P M H), *Letter to Nature*, **400,** 476

Eisen, J A. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399,** 323
See under Lin, X, **402,** 761

Eisenberg, D. *See under* Marcotte, E M, **402,** 83

Ekeland, I. Mathematics: Counting up to four, *News and views*, **397,** 393
Obituary: Jean Leray (1906–98), *News and views*, **397,** 482
Game theory: Agreeing on strategies, *News and views*, **400,** 623

Eker, A P M. *See under* van der Horst, G T J, **398,** 627

Ekins, P. Human Choice and Climate Change, vols 1–4 (*by* Rayner, S, Malone, E L), *Book review*, **397,** 664

Eldredge, N. The Pattern of Evolution, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **397,** 664

Eljaschewitsch, B. *See under* Hutloff, A, **397,** 263

Elkins, J W. *See under* Montzka, S A, **398,** 690
See under Butler, J H, **399,** 749

Elledge, S J. *See under* Bachant, J B, **398,** 757

Ellington, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Elliot, G S. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402,** 827

Elliott, P R. *See under* Davis, R L, **401,** 376

Elliott, Robin. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **402,** 304

Elliott, Roger. Seeking a guide to the quality of web writing (*with* Frankel, M S), *Correspondence*, **402,** 576

Ellis, C E. *See under* Chambers, J, **400,** 261
See under Ames, R S, **401,** 282, **402,** 898

Ellis, G. The Quest for Unity: The Adventure of Physics (*by* Klein, E, Lachieze-Ray, M), *Book review*, **401,** 527

Ellis, R J. *See under* Dobson, C M, **400,** 122

Ellison, G B. *See under* Cowin, J P, **398,** 405

Elmore, D. *See under* Zreda, M, **398,** 139

Elshourbagy, N A. *See under* Ames, R S, **401,** 282, **402,** 898

Elverhoi, A. *See under* Dowdeswell, J A, **400,** 348

Elvis, M. *See under* Siemiginowska, A, **397,** 476

Emanuel, B S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Emanuel, K A. Thermodynamic control of hurricane intensity, *Article*, **401,** 665

Emeson, R B. *See under* Rueter, S M, **399,** 75

Emmett, B A. *See under* Nadelhoffer, K J, **398,** 145, **400,** 630

Emmons, S W. Signal transduction: Mating, channels and kidney cysts (*with* Somlo, S), *News and views*, **401,** 339
See under Cunha, A, **402,** 253

Empedocles, S A. Three-dimensional orientation measurements of symmetric single chromophores using polarization microscopy (*with* Neuhauser, R, Bawendi, M G, *Letter to Nature*, **399,** 126

Emri, I. *See under* Knauss, W, **401,** 16

Emslie, M J. *See under* Jones, G P, **402,** 802

Endo, H. Role of the giant panda's 'pseudo-thumb' (*with* Yamagiwa, D, Hayashi, Y, Koie, H, Yamaya, Y, Kimura, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **397,** 309

Engel, D. *See under* Chunn, T-W, **401,** 874

Engel, J D. *See under* Tanimoto, K, **398,** 344

Engert, F. Dendritic spine changes associated with hippocampal long-term synaptic plasticity (*with* Bonhoeffer, T), *Letter to Nature*, **399,** 66

England, J. *See under* Zreda, M, **398,** 139

Enneking, D. *See under* Tate, M E, **400,** 207

Enquist, B J. Plant energetics and population density: reply (*with* Brown, J H, West, G B), *Scientific correspondence*, **398,** 573
See under West, G B, **400,** 664
Allometric scaling of production and life-history variation in vascular plants (*with* West, G B, Charnov, E L, Brown, J H), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 907

Enright, A J. Protein interaction maps for complete genomes based on gene fusion events (*with* Iliopoulos, I, Kyrpides, N C, Ouzounis, C A), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 86

Entian, K-D. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Epstein, C M. *See under* Zangaladze, A, **401,** 587

Epstein, D J. *See under* Millet, S, **401,** 161

Eramo, A. *See under* De Maria, R, **401,** 489

Erdjument-Bromage, H. *See under* Rachez, C, **398,** 824

Erickson, G M. How the 'terror crocodile' grew so big (*with* Brochu, C A), *Scientific correspondence*, **398,** 205

Ericson, J. *See under* Briscoe, J, **398,** 622

Eriksson, I. *See under* Forsberg, E, **400,** 773

Ernst, R. *See under* Liu, L, **400,** 753

Erskine, I. L. *See under* Cumpston, B H, **398,** 51

Ertl, G. *See under* Zemlin, F, **399,** 51

Erukhimovich, I. *See under* Goldacker, T, **398,** 137

Escartin, J. Spanish recruitment openly favours insiders, *Correspondence*, **401,** 112

Esch, M. *See under* Timmermann, A, **398,** 694

Escorcia-Aparicio, E J. *See under* Kawakami, R K, **398,** 132

Estève, F. *See under* Briki, F, **400,** 226

European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium. Sequence and analysis of chromosome 4 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana* (*with* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium), *Article*, **402,** 769

Evans, A. *See under* Stanton, M L, **401,** 578

Evans, E. *See under* Merkel, R, **397,** 50

Evans, J. The History and Practice of Ancient Astronomy, *Book review by* North, J D, **398,** 385

Evans, J F. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399,** 789

Evans, J G. The Berlin Aging Study: Aging from 70 to 100 (*by* Baltes, P B, Mayer, K U), *Book review*, **402,** 122

Evans, K L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Evans, M R. Length of tail streamers in barn swallows: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **397,** 115

Evans, N W. Possible long-lived asteroid belts in the inner Solar System (*with* Tabachnik, S), *Letter to Nature*, **399,** 41

Evans-Lutterodt, K. *See under* Muller, D A, **399,** 758

Everitt, B J. *See under* Robbins, T W, **398,** 567
See under Pilla, M, **400,** 371, **401,** 403

Ewbank, J. Biotech companies must get back to basics to weigh up risks, *Correspondence*, **401,** 207

Excoffier, L. Cheating Monkeys and Citizen Bees: The Nature of Cooperation in Animals and Humans (*by* Dugatkin, L), *Book review*, **399,** 322

Exley, M. *See under* Wilson, S B, **399,** 84

Exner, L J. *See under* McGovern, P E, **402,** 863

Eyre-Walker, A. High genomic deleterious mutation rates in hominids (*with* Keightley, P D), *Letter to Nature*, **397,** 344

Eysel, U T. *See under* Vidyasagar, T R, **399,** 422
Neurobiology: Turning a corner in vision research, *News and views*, **399,** 641

Fabbro, F. The Neurolinguistics of Bilingualism: An Introduction, *Book review by* Näätänen, R, Kujala, T, **398,** 577

Fabian, P. *See under* Menzel, A, **397,** 659

Facchiano, F. *See under* Weigert, R, **402,** 429

Facchini, M C. Cloud albedo enhancement by surface-active organic solutes in growing droplets (*with* Mircea, M, Fuzzi, S, Charlson, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 257

Faccioli, L H. *See under* Lowrie, D B, **400,** 269

Fahle, M. The MIT Encyclopedia of the Cognitive Sciences (*by* Wilson, R A, Keil, F C), *Book review*, **402,** 460

Fahrni, J. *See under* Pawłowski, J, **399,** 27

Fainzilber, M. ...using peer review as a guide to quality, *Correspondence*, **401,** 111

Fairchild-Huntress, V. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398,** 148

Fairhead, C. *See under* Ricchetti, M, **402,** 96

Fajardo-Acosta, S. Planetary systems: Ageing dust fades away, *News and views*, **401,** 439

Falco, E. *See under* Galama, T J, **398,** 394

Falkenrath, R A. America's Achilles' Heel: Nuclear, Biological and Chemical Terrorism and Covert Attack (*with* Newman, R D, Thayer, B A), *Book review by* Dando, M R, **397,** 311

Falkow, S. *See under* Davies, J, **401,** 14
See under Vazquez-Torres, A, **401,** 804

Fall, R. *See under* Crutzen, P J, **399,** 535

Falvo, M R. Nanometre scale rolling and sliding of carbon nanotubes (*with* Taylor, R M, II, Helser, A, Chi, V, Brooks, F P, Jr, Washburn, S, Superfine, R), *Letter to Nature*, **397,** 236

Fan, H. *See under* Lu, Y, **398,** 223

Fang, F. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Fang, F C. *See under* Vazquez-Torres, A, **401,** 804

Fantaske, R. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402,** 297

Fanto, M. Asymmetric Notch activation specifies photoreceptors R3 and R4 and planar polarity in the *Drosophila* eye (*with* Mlodzik, M), *Letter to Nature*, **397,** 523

Faragher, R G A. *See under* Kipling, D, **398,** 191

Farber, D A. Eco-pragmatism: Making Sensible Environmental Decisions In an Uncertain World, *Book review by* Juma, C, **399,** 653

Farell, B. Psychophysics: Putting plaids in perspective; reply, *Brief communication*, **401,** 342

Farinella, P. *See under* Rossi, A, **399,** 743

Farley, C T. Obituary: Thomas A McMahon (1943–99), *News and views*, **398,** 566

Farmelo, G. Science in culture: π (*dir. by* Aronofsky, D), *Film review*, **397,** 490
The Pleasure of Finding Things Out (*by* Feynman, R), *Book review*, **401,** 426

Fartmann, B. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Fassia, A. *See under* Galama, T J, **398,** 394

Fauchère, A L. *See under* Ioffe, L B, **398,** 679

Fauci, A S. *See under* Chunn, T-W, **401,** 874

Favata, F. *See under* Schmitt, J H M M, **401,** 44

Fechtenkötter, A. *See under* Olenyuk, B, **398,** 796

Feduccia, A. *See under* Hou, L, **399,** 679

Fee, F. *See under* Yeung, K, **401,** 173

Feely, R A. Influence of El Niño on the equatorial Pacific contribution to atmospheric CO_2 accumulation (*with* Wanninkhof, R, Takahashi, T, Tans, P), *Letter to Nature*, **398,** 597

Feher, V A. Millisecond-timescale motions contribute to the function of the bacterial response regulator protein Spo0F (*with* Cavanagh, J), *Letter to Nature*, **400,** 289

Fehm, H L. *See under* Born, J, **397,** 29

Fei, Y. *See under* Hirose, K, **397,** 53

Feibel, C. *See under* Roche, H, **399,** 57

Feige, U. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **402,** 304

Feigel'man, M V. *See under* Ioffe, L B, **398,** 679

Feiglin, D. *See under* Davis, R L, **401,** 376

Felber, R. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Feldblyum, T V. *See under* Lin, X, **402,** 761

Feldpausch, M. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Feltwell, T. *See under* Bowman, S, **400,** 532

Fénelon, V S. *See under* Le Feuvre, Y, **402,** 660

Fenn, P. New opportunities for expert witnesses in court (*with* Jinks, C, O'Shea, M), *Correspondence*, **401,** 112

Ferguson, D J P. *See under* Roberts, C W, **397,** 220
See under Urban, B C, **400,** 73

Ferguson, K. Measuring the Universe: The Historical Quest to Quantify Space, *Book review by* Trimble, V, **400,** 34

Ferguson, R E. *See under* Corrie, J E T, **400,** 425

Feringa, B L. *See under* Koumura, N, **401,** 152

Fernandes-Alnemri, T. *See under* Qin, H, **399,** 549

Fernandez, J J. *See under* Llorca, O, **402,** 693

Fernandez, J M. *See under* Marszalek, P E, **402,** 100

Feroci, M. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398,** 389
See under Bloom, J S, **401,** 453

Ferrarese, L. *See under* Maoz, E, **401,** 351

Ferrari, S. *See under* Shi, H, **398,** 593

Fersht, A. Structure and Mechanism in Protein Science: A Guide to Enzyme Catalysis and Protein Folding, *Book review by* Petsko, G A, **401,** 115

Fesik, S W. *See under* Sun, C, **401,** 818

Fest, W. *See under* Schmidt, A, **401,** 133

Fetter, M. *See under* Tweed, D B, **399,** 261

Fetz, E E. *See under* Prut, Y, **401,** 590

Few, J M. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Feynman, R. The Pleasure of Finding Things Out, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **401,** 426

Fiederling, R. Injection and detection of a spin-polarized current in a light-emitting diode (*with* Keim, M, Reuscher, G, Ossau, W, Schmidt, G, Waag, A, Molenkamp, L W), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 787

Field, C B. *See under* Rillig, M C, **400,** 628

Fienberg, A A. *See under* Bibb, J A, **402,** 669

Figueroa, D J. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399,** 789

Filippenko, A V. *See under* Bloom, J S, **401,** 453

Fimia, G M. CBP-independent activation of CREM and CREB by the LIM-only protein ACT (*with* De Cesare, D, Sassone-Corsi, P), *Letter to Nature*, **398,** 165

Finch, C E. Chance, Development and Aging (*with* Kirkwood, T), *Book review by* Hodgkin, J, **402,** 15

Finch, J T. *See under* Davis, R L, **401,** 376

Fineberg, J. *See under* Sharon, E, **397,** 333

Finetti, M. Der Sündenfall: Betrug und Fälschung in der Deutschen Wissenschaft [The Fall of Man: Fraud and Falsification in German Science] (*with* Himmelrath, A), *Book review by* Abbott, A, **398,** 765
Die Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft in der Weimarer Republik und im Dritten Reich — Wissenschaftspolitik in Republik und Diktatur 1920-1945 (*by* Hammerstein, N), *Book review*, **402,** 461

Fink, H-W. Electrical conduction through DNA molecules (*with* Schönenberger, C), *Letter to Nature*, **398,** 407

Fink, M. Electroshock: Restoring the mind, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **401,** 327

Fink, T M. Designing tie knots by random walks (*with* Mao, Y), *Scientific correspondence*, **398,** 31

Finkel, S E. *See under* Wolf, S G, **400,** 83

Finlay, B J. Ubiquitous dispersal of microbial species (*with* Clarke, K J), *Scientific correspondence*, **400,** 828

Finn, J T. Ethics training more important than ever, *Correspondence*, **401,** 208

Finnegan, D L. *See under* Kersting, A B, **397,** 56

Finnerty, G T. Sensory experience modifies the short-term dynamics of neocortical synapses (*with* Roberts, L S E, Connors, B W), *Letter to Nature*, **400,** 367

Finnerty, J. *See under* Roberts, C W, **397,** 220

Finnin, M S. Structures of a histone deacetylase homologue bound to the TSA and SAHA inhibitors (*with* Donigian, J R, Cohen, A, Richon, V M, Rifkind, R A, Marks, P A, Breslow, R, Pavletich, N P), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 188

Firbank, L G. Farm-scale evaluation of GM crops explained (*with* Dewar, A M, Hill, M O, May, M J, Perry, J N, Rothery, P, Squire, G R, Woiwod, I P), *Correspondence*, **399,** 727

Firn, R D. Secondary metabolism and the risks of GMOs (*with* Jones, C G), *Correspondence*, **400,** 13

Firth, N L. Engineering a longer life, *Correspondence*, **398,** 19

Fischbeck, P. *See under* Capaldo, K, **400,** 743

Fischer, H. *See under* Indermühle, A, **398,** 121

See under Smith, H J, **400**, 248
Fischer, J M. *See under* Hairston, N G, Jr, **401**, 446
Fish, E. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **402**, 304
Fish, L J. *See under* Peng, J, **400**, 256
Fisher, A J. *See under* Stevenson, S, **401**, 55, **402**, 898
Fisher, L. Physics takes the biscuit, *Commentary*, **397**, 469
Fisher, R V. Out of the Crater: Chronicles of a Volcanologist, *Book review by* Sparks, S, **398**, 576
Fishman, M A. *See under* Lotem, A, **400**, 226
Fisk, Z. *See under* Young, D P, **397**, 412
Fissell, K. *See under* Botvinick, M, **402**, 179
Fissthaler, B. *See under* Dimmeler, S, **399**, 601
Cytochrome P450 2C is an EDHF synthase in coronary arteries (*with* Popp, R, Kiss, L, Potente, M, Harder, D R, Fleming, I, Busse, R), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 493
Fitzgerald, L R. *See under* Chambers, J, **400**, 261
Fitzmaurice, J. *See under* Reilly, J, **401**, 549
Fitzpatrick, J W. A Passion for Birds: American Ornithology after Audubon (*by* Barrow, M V, Jr), *Book review*, **397**, 119
Flanagan, J G. Life on the road, *News and views*, **401**, 747
Flannigan, M D. *See under* Campbell, I D, **399**, 29
Flaus, A. *See under* Whitehouse, I, **400**, 784
Flavell, R A. *See under* Zheng, T S, **400**, 410
Fleischmann, R D. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323
Fleming, I. *See under* Dimmeler, S, **399**, 601
See under Fissthaler, B, **401**, 493
Fleming, J R. Historical Perspectives on Climate Change, *Book review by* Charlson, R J, **401**, 741
Fleming, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Fletcher, C M. *See under* Lin, Y, **400**, 86
Fletcher, S. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398**, 400
Fletterick, R J. *See under* Ybe, J A, **399**, 371
Fleury, V. Arbres de Pierre: La Croissance Fractale de la Matière, *Book review by* Tabeling, P, **399**, 539
Flint, A F. *See under* Gussoni, E, **401**, 390
Flintham, J E. *See under* Peng, J, **400**, 256
Flor, H. *See under* Birbaumer, N, **398**, 297
Flores, S. *See under* Saxena, D, **402**, 480
Floro, J A. *See under* Venezuela, P, **397**, 678
Flower, B P. Palaeoclimatology: Warming without high CO_2?, *News and views*, **399**, 313
Flynn, J J. A Middle Jurassic mammal from Madagascar (*with* Parrish, J M, Rakotosamimanana, B, Simpson, W F, Wyss, A R), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 57
Fogden, M P L. *See under* Pounds, J A, **398**, 611
Fogelqvist, E. *See under* Watson, A J, **401**, 902
Foley, J J. *See under* Chambers, J, **400**, 261
See under Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898
Folland, C K. *See under* Rodwell, M J, **398**, 320
Follstaedt, D M. *See under* Venezuela, P, **397**, 678
Fong, B. *See under* Cocks, T M, **398**, 156
Fong, H F. Neutron scattering from magnetic excitations in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ (*with* Bourges, P, Sidis, Y, Regnault, L P, Ivanov, A, Gu, G D, Koshizuka, N, Keimer, B), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 588
Fontana, J. *See under* Fulton, D, **399**, 597, **400**, 792
Fontanelli, F. *See under* Gatti, F, **397**, 137
Foot, M. Dr Strangelove, I Presume, *Book review by* Chellaney, B, **401**, 113
Foote, M. Absolute measures of the completeness of the fossil record (*with* Sepkoski, J J, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 415
Forbes, S A. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
Ford, K. *See under* Wheeler, J A, **398**, 677
Ford-Hutchinson, A W. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789
Foreman, J. Instant Pharmacology (*by* Saeb-Parsy, Kourosh, Assomull, R G, Khan, F Z, Saeb-Parsy, Kasra, Kelly, E), *Book review*, **400**, 232
Forrest, S R. Solid-state lasers: Lasing from a molecular sieve, *News and views*, **397**, 294
Forrester, W C. A *C. elegans* Ror receptor tyrosine kinase regulates cell motility and asymmetric cell division (*with* Dell, M, Perens, E, Garriga, G), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 881
Forró, L. *See under* Bachtold, A, **397**, 673
Forsberg, E. Abnormal mast cells in mice deficient in a heparin-synthesizing enzyme (*with* Pejler, G, Ringvall, M, Lunderius, C, Tomasini-Johansson, B, Kusche-Gullberg, M, Eriksson, I, Ledin, J, Hellman, L, Kjellén, L), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 773
Forschler, P. *See under* Winckler, B, **397**, 698
Forseth, T. *See under* Jonsson, B, **400**, 417
Forsius, M. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401**, 575
Förster, R. *See under* Sallusto, F, **401**, 708
Forsyth, M. *See under* MacFarlane, D R, **402**, 792
Fortey, R A. Arthropod Relationships (*with* Thomas, R H), *Book review by* Tautz, D, **397**, 313
Fortini, M E. *See under* Ye, Y, **398**, 525
Foster, E A. The Thomas Jefferson paternity case; reply (*with* Jobling, M A, Taylor, P G, Donnelly, P, de Knijff, P, Mieremet, R, Zerjal, T, Tyler-Smith, C), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 32
Foster, M J. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394
Foster, P N. *See under* Still, C J, **398**, 608
Fowler, A D. *See under* Shore, M, **397**, 691
Fox, B. *See under* Tsuda, M, **400**, 276
Fox, C W. *See under* Mousseau, T A, **397**, 36
Fox, E A. Networked digital library of theses and dissertations, *Web matters* [online], 12 Aug
Fox, J A. *See under* Hairston, N G, Jr, **401**, 446
Fox, P A. *See under* Rast, M P, **401**, 678
Fox, P T. Lengthening the Day: A History of Lighting Technology (*by* Bowers, B), *Book review*, **397**, 577
See under Liu, Y, **400**, 364
Frail, D A. An outburst of relativistic particles from the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1900+ 14 (*with* Kulkarni, S R, Bloom, J S), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 127
See under Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389
See under Bloom, J S, **401**, 453
Franceschetti, A. The inverse band-structure problem of finding an atomic configuration with given electronic properties (*with* Zunger, A), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 60
Francino, M P. Isochores result from mutation not selection (*with* Ochman, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 30
Francis, M K. *See under* Gaspard, P, **401**, 876
Francke, W. *See under* Schiestl, F P, **399**, 421
Francs, P. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Frangione, B. *See under* Vidal, R, **399**, 776
Frank, J. Exposing the human *nude* phenotype (*with* Pignata, C, Panteleyev, A A, Prowse, D M, Baden, H, Weiner, L, Gaetaniello, L, Ahmad, W, Pozzi, N, Cserhalmi-Friedman, P B, Aita, V M, Uyttendaele, H, Gordon, D, Ott, J, Brissette, J L, Christiano, A M), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 473
Franke, T F. *See under* Fulton, D, **399**, 597, **400**, 792
Frankel, M S. *See under* Elliott, R, **402**, 576
Fransson, I. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Frappell, P B. *See under* Mortola, J P, **397**, 660
Fraser, C M. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323
See under Lin, X, **402**, 761
Fraser, P J. Atmospheric chemistry: Uncertain road to ozone recovery (*with* Prather, M J), *News and views*, **398**, 663
Frauman, A G. *See under* Cocks, T M, **398**, 156
Frederick, N A. *See under* Smith, B L, **399**, 761
Frederiks, D. *See under* Hurley, K, **397**, 41
Freedman, L P. *See under* Rachez, C, **398**, 824
Freedman, R. Protein folding: Linking catalysts to chemistry, *News and views*, **402**, 27
Freedman, W L. *See under* Maoz, E, **401**, 351
Freeman, D. The Fateful Hoaxing of Margaret Mead: A Historical Analysis of Her Samoan Research, *Book review by* Konner, M, **398**, 117
Freeman, H. The Nature of Grief: The Evolution and Psychology of Reactions to Loss (*by* Archer, J), *Book review*, **398**, 479
Electroshock: Restoring the mind (*by* Fink, M), *Book review*, **401**, 327
Freisem, S. *See under* Dam, B, **399**, 439
French, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Frenkiel, D. *See under* Wolf, S G, **400**, 83
Frey, A S. *See under* Ona, V O, **399**, 263
Frey, J E. Genetic flexibility of plant chloroplasts, *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 115
Friborg, J, Jr. p53 inhibition by the LANA protein of KSHV protects against cell death (*with* Kong, W-p, Hottiger, M O, Nabel, G J), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 889
Friederich, G E. *See under* Johnson, K S, **398**, 697
Friedlander, M W. Galileo had accurate vision of the Moon, *Correspondence*, **402**, 458
Friedlander, R M. *See under* Ona, V O, **399**, 263
Friedmann, T. The Development of Human Gene Therapy: Monograph 36, *Book review by* Sikora, K, **398**, 387
Friedrich, B. *See under* Doyle, J M, **401**, 749
Friend, D S. *See under* Humphries, D E, **400**, 769
Friend, R H. Electroluminescence in conjugated polymers (*with* Gymer, R W, Holmes, A B, Burroughes, J H, Marks, R N, Taliani, C, Bradley, D D C, Dos Santos, D A, Brédas, J L, Lögdlund, M, Salaneck, W R), *Review article*, **397**, 121
See under Sirringhaus, H, **401**, 685
Fries, R. *See under* Burt, D W, **402**, 411
Frigon, N. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537
Frisby, J P. *See under* Porrill, J, **397**, 63
Frischknecht, F. Actin-based motility of vaccinia virus mimics receptor tyrosine kinase signalling (*with* Moreau, V, Röttger, S, Gonfloni, S, Reckmann, I, Superti-Furga, G, Way, M), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 926
Frishman, D. *See under* Houry, W A, **402**, 147
Frishmann, D. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Fritschy, J-M. *See under* Rudolph, U, **401**, 796
Frize, M. A unique national project to increase the participation of women in science and engineering from Canada (*with* Deschenes, C, Cannon, E, Williams, M, Klawe, M), *Debates* [online], 23 Sep
Fröhlich, C. *See under* Quinn, T J, **401**, 841
Frontera, F. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398**, 400
Frühbeck, G. Nutritional Neuroscience (*ed.* Prasad, C), *Journal review*, **401**, 16
Public Health Nutrition (*ed.* Margetts, B), *Journal review*, **401**, 16
Fruton, Y S. Proteins, Enzymes, Genes: The Interplay of Chemistry and Biology, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **401**, 114
Fu, Y. A *Salmonella* protein antagonizes Rac-1 and Cdc42 to mediate host-cell recovery after bacterial invasion (*with* Galán, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 293
See under Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Fuchs, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Fuentes-Prior, P. *See under* Macedo-Ribeiro, S, **402**, 434
Fuerst, J A. *See under* Strous, M, **400**, 446
Fueß, H. *See under* Zerr, A, **400**, 340
Fuhrman, J A. Marine viruses and their biogeochemical and ecological effects, *Review article*, **399**, 541
Fujara, F. *See under* Koza, M, **397**, 661
Fujii, C Y. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761
Fujii, I. *See under* Funa, N, **400**, 897
Fujii, T. *See under* Mibe, K, **401**, 259
Fujikawa, K. *See under* Pratt, K P, **402**, 439
Fujimura-Kamada, K. *See under* Adachi-Yamada, T, **400**, 166
Fujio, Y. *See under* Fulton, D, **399**, 597, **400**, 792
Fujita, M. *See under* Takeda, N, **398**, 794
Spontaneous assembly of ten components into two interlocked, identical coordination cages (*with* Fujita, N, Ogura, K, Yamaguchi, K), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 52
Fujita, N. *See under* Fujita, M, **400**, 52
Fulton, B. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Fulton, D. Regulation of endothelium-derived nitric oxide production by the protein kinase Akt (*with* Gratton, J-P, McCabe, T J, Fontana, J, Fujio, Y, Walsh, K, Franke, T F, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 597
Regulation of endothelium-derived nitric oxide production by the protein kinase Akt (*with* Gratton, J-P, McCabe, T J, Fontana, J, Fujio, Y, Walsh, K, Franke, T F, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C), *Erratum*, **400**, 792
Fulton, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Fulton, R. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Funa, N. A new pathway for polyketide synthesis in microorganisms (*with* Ohnishi, Y, Fujii, I, Shibuya, M, Ebizuka, Y, Horinouchi, S), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 897
Fundele, R. *See under* Roemer, I, **401**, 131
Funk, C D. *See under* Huang, J T, **400**, 378
Furnari, B. *See under* Lopez-Girona, A, **397**, 172
Fürst, D O. *See under* Mayans, O, **397**, 719
Furukawa, S. *See under* Xu, L, **399**, 688
Furuya, H. *See under* Kobayashi, M, **401**, 762
Futch, T. *See under* Tsuda, M, **400**, 276
Fuzzi, S. *See under* Facchini, M C, **401**, 257
Gabel, C. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Gabrieli, J D E. *See under* Sobel, N, **402**, 35
Gaedke, U. *See under* Hairston, N G, Jr, **401**, 446
Gaetaniello, L. *See under* Frank, J, **398**, 473
Gage, J. Colour and Meaning: Art, Science and Symbolism, *Book review by* Ball, P, **400**, 229
Gagnon, J-M. *See under* Barber, D C, **400**, 344
Gal, R R. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389
Galama, T J. The effect of magnetic fields on γ-ray bursts inferred from multi-wavelength observations of the burst of 23 January 1999 (*with* Briggs, M S, Wijers, R A M, Vreeswijk, P M, Rol, E, Band, D, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Preece, R D, Bremer, M, Smith, I A, Tilanus, R P J, de Bruyn, A G, Strom, R G, Pooley, G, Castro-Tirado, A J, Tanvir, N, Robinson, C, Hurley, K, Heise, J, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Packham, C, Swaters, R, Davies, J K, Fassia, A, Green, S F, Foster, M J, Sagar, R, Pandey, A K, Nilakshi, Yadav, R K S, Ofek, E O, Leibowitz, E, Ibbetson, P, Rhoads, J, Falco, E, Petry, C, Impey, C, Geballe, T R, Bhattacharya, D), *Article*, **398**, 394
Galán, J E. *See under* Fu, Y, **401**, 293
Galarreta, M. A network of fast-spiking cells in the neocortex connected by electrical synapses (*with* Hestrin, S), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 72
Galbally, I. *See under* Crutzen, P J, **399**, 535
Gale, M D. *See under* Peng, J, **400**, 256
Galeazzi, M. *See under* Gatti, F, **397**, 137
Galione, A. *See under* Cancela, J M, **398**, 74
Galison, P. Geons, Black Holes and Quantum Foam: A Life in Physics (*by* Wheeler, J A, Ford, K), *Book review*, **398**, 677
Gallagher, D. *See under* Lee, A, **399**, 155
Gallagher, K. *See under* Coey, J M D, **401**, 35
Gallardo, M H. Discovery of tetraploidy in a mammal (*with* Bickham, J W, Honeycutt, R L, Ojeda, R A, Köhler, N), *Brief communication*, **401**, 341
Galli, S J. *See under* Zehnder, J L, **400**, 714
Galli-Resta, L. La Galassia Mente (*by* Montalcini, R L), *Book review*, **399**, 745
Galloway, J. The Placebo Effect: An Interdisciplinary Exploration (*by* Harrington, A), *Book review*, **399**, 427
Gálová, M. *See under* Shirayama, M, **402**, 203
Gamba, E. *See under* Castelotti, M B, **402**, 854
Gambacorti-Passerini, C. Too many agencies spoil Euro research, *Correspondence*, **399**, 101
Gamble, M. *See under* Rachez, C, **398**, 824
Games, D. *See under* Schenk, D, **400**, 173
Gammel, P L. *See under* Bolle, C A, **399**, 43
Gammon, R W. *See under* Gaspard, P, **401**, 876
Gandhi, C S. *See under* Glauner, K S, **402**, 813
Ganetzky, B. *See under* Littleton, J T, **400**, 757
Ganguly, S. *See under* Chambers, J, **400**, 261
Ganichev, S D. *See under* Bel'kov, V V, **397**, 398
Gao, F. Origin of HIV-1 in the chimpanzee *Pan troglodytes troglodytes* (*with* Bailes, E, Robertson, D L, Chen, Y, Rodenburg, C M, Michael, S F, Cummins, L B, Arthur, L O, Peeters, M, Shaw, G M, Sharp, P M, Hahn, B H), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 436
Gao, J-H. *See under* Liu, Y, **400**, 364
Garcia, N. *See under* Arsuaga, J-L, **399**, 255
Garcia, R. The amygdala modulates prefrontal cortex activity relative to conditioned fear (*with* Vouimba, R-M, Baudry, M, Thompson, R F), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 294

Garcia-Zepeda, E A. *See under* Gerszten, R E, **398**, 718
Gardner, G B. *See under* Villareal, T A, **397**, 423
Gardner, J W. Electronic Noses: Principles and Applications (*with* Bartlett, P N), *Book review by* Dusastre, V, **402**, 351
Gardner, M. A science-orientated search engine could solve web problems..., *Correspondence*, **401**, 111
Garner, A A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Garrett, M M. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323
Garrett, R. Mechanics of the ribosome, *News and views*, **400**, 811
Garrett, S L. Reinventing the engine, *News and views*, **399**, 303
Garrido, F. *See under* Pilla, M, **400**, 371, **401**, 403
Garriga, G. *See under* Forrester, W C, **400**, 881
Garris, P A. Dissociation of dopamine release in the nucleus accumbens from intracranial self-stimulation (*with* Kilpatrick, M, Bunin, M A, Michael, D, Walker, Q D, Wightman, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 67
Garrison, A W. *See under* Lewis, D L, **401**, 898
Garrison, M D. *See under* Shi, H, **398**, 593
Garwin, L. US universities create bridges between physics and biology, *News*, **397**, 3
Mexico to overhaul R&D funding system, *News*, **397**, 553
Scientists seek support from Mexican public, *Science in Latin America*, **398**, A7
Gaschler-Markefski, B. *See under* Baumgart, F, **400**, 724
Gaspard, P. Statistical mechanics: Microscopic chaos from brownian motion?; reply (*with* Briggs, M E, Francis, M K, Sengers, J V, Gammon, R W, Dorfman, J R, Calabrese, R V), *Brief communication*, **401**, 876
Gasson, C E. *See under* McNamara, J M, **401**, 368
Gasson, M J. Genetically modified foods face rigorous safety evaluation, *Correspondence*, **402**, 229
Gaston, K J. *See under* Balmford, A, **398**, 204
See under James, A N, **401**, 323
Gaten, E. *See under* Herring, P J, **398**, 116
Gates, M. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402**, 297
Gatesy, S M. Three-dimensional preservation of foot movements in Triassic theropod dinosaurs (*with* Middleton, K M, Jenkins, F A, Jr, Shubin, N H), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 141
Gatteschi, D. Inorganic Chemistry Communications (*ed.* Belluco, U, Chan, A S C, Nocera, D G), *Journal review*, **401**, 13
Gatti, F. Detection of environmental fine structure in the low-energy β-decay spectrum of ^{187}Re (*with* Fontanelli, F, Galeazzi, M, Swift, A M, Vitale, S), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 137
Gatto, M. *See under* Casagrandi, R, **400**, 560
Gautel, M. *See under* Mayans, O, **397**, 719
Gavaghan, H. Physics grapples with its image problem, *Careers and recruitment*, **398**, 265
Career choices for scientists: an introduction, *Career choices for scientists*, **402**, A3
Complexity in science policy, *Career choices for scientists*, **402**, A4
A view from the employers' side of the fence, *Career choices for scientists*, **402**, A6
Universities, business and transferable skills, *Career choices for scientists*, **402**, A8
Where do all the postdocs go?, *Career choices for scientists*, **402**, A9
From active research to science publishing, *Career choices for scientists*, **402**, A11
Scientists in journalism: A profile of Stephanie Pain, associate editor of *New Scientist*, *Career choices for scientists*, **402**, A13
Scientists in journalism: A day in the working life of Christine McGourty, *Career choices for scientists*, **402**, A14
Science takes form in theatre, *Career choices for scientists*, **402**, A15
Gawantka, V. *See under* Onichtchouk, D, **401**, 480
Ge, P. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398**, 148
Geballe, T R. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394
Gebhardt, C R. Surface inpact ionization of polar-molecule clusters through pickup of alkali atoms (*with* Schröder, H, Kompa, K-L), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 544
Gedevanishvili, S. *See under* Roy, R, **399**, 668, **401**, 304
Gee, H. Science in culture: A year in Pangaea, *Television review*, **401**, 530
Timescales: The challenge of conservation, *Impacts*, **402**, C17
Timescales: Does the past have a future?, *Impacts*, **402**, C30
Timescales: The shape of the cosmos, *Impacts*, **402**, C79
Gegenfurtner, K R. Neurobiology: The eyes have it!, *News and views*, **398**, 291
Seeing movement in the dark (*with* Mayser, H, Sharpe, L T), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 475
Neurobiology: Reflections on colour constancy, *News and Views*, **402**, 8555
Gehring, W J. Master Control Genes in Development and Evolution: The Homeobox Story, *Book review by* McGinnis, W, Lawrence, P A, **398**, 301
Lifting the lid on the homeobox discovery, *Correspondence*, **399**, 521
Geider, R J. Biological oceanography: Complex lessons of iron uptake, *News and views*, **400**, 815
Geim, A K. Magnet levitation at your fingertips (*with* Simon, M D, Boamfa, M I, Heflinger, L O), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 323
Magnet levitation at your fingertips (*with* Simon, M D), *Correction*, **402**, 604
Geisel, C. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Geisler, W S. Motion streaks provide a spatial code for motion direction, *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 65
Géli, L. *See under* Vlastélic, I, **399**, 345
Geller, R J. Earthquake prediction: is this debate necessary, *Debates* [online], 25 Feb
Gems, D. Enhancing Human Traits: Ethical and Social Implications (*by* Parens, E), *Book review*, **397**, 222
Gentili, M. *See under* Di Fabrizio, E, **401**, 895
Gentles, S. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532
Genz, H. Nothingness: The Science of Empty Space, *Book review by* Redhead, M, **397**, 578
George, N. *See under* Rodriguez, E, **397**, 430
Geraghty, D. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
Gerald, W. *See under* Lyden, D, **401**, 670
Gerrath, J A. *See under* Larson, D W, **398**, 382
Gerrath, J M. *See under* Larson, D W, **398**, 382
Gersappe, D. *See under* Zhu, S, **400**, 49
Gershenfeld, N. Cluster-weighted modelling for time-series analysis (*with* Schoner, B, Metois, E), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 329
Gershon, D. How to win venture-capital financing, *Careers and recruitment*, **399**, 181
Improving the plight of the physician-scientist in the US, *Careers and recruitment*, **402**, 215
Gerstein, M. Forging links in an electronic paper chain, *Correspondence*, **398**, 20
Building the future of biocomputing, *Correspondence*, **399**, 101
See under Ross-Macdonald, P, **402**, 413
Gerszten, R E. MCP-1 and IL-8 trigger firm adhesion of monocytes to vascular endothelium under flow conditions (*with* Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Lim, Y-C, Yoshida, M, Ding, H A, Gimbrone Jr, M A, Luster, A D, Luscinskas, F W, Rosenzweig, A), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 718
Geshkenbein, V B. *See under* Ioffe, L B, **398**, 679
Getty, T. Beauty and the Bart Simpson effect, *Correspondence*, **397**, 14
Getz, F. Medicine in the English Middle Ages, *Book review by* Nutton, V, **397**, 119
Gewaltig, M-O. *See under* Diesmann, M, **402**, 529
Geyer, U. *See under* Tang, X-P, **402**, 160
Ghaly, M. *See under* Nordlund, K, **398**, 49
Ghanayim, N. *See under* Birbaumer, N, **398**, 297
Ghiglieri, M P. The Dark Side of Man: Tracing the Origins of Male Violence, *Book review by* Lewontin, R C, **400**, 728
Ghiorso, A. Obituary: Glenn T Seaborg (1912–99), *News and views*, **398**, 472
Ghiso, J. *See under* Vidal, R, **399**, 776
Ghosh, R. German university reforms misguided, *Correspondence*, **397**, 202
Giacobbe, M G. *See under* Miralto, A, **402**, 173
Giaquinto, F. *See under* Canhos, V, **397**, 201
Giardina, G. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400**, 242
See under Scita, G, **401**, 290
Gibbons, M. Science's new social contract with society, *Impacts*, **402**, C81
Gibbons, T. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Gibbs, M. Parasitology: Chaperonin camouflage, *News and views*, **399**, 415
Gibson, F. *See under* Clarkson, M J, **399**, 694
Gibson, J R. Two networks of electrically coupled inhibitory neurons in neocortex (*with* Beierlein, M, Connors, B W), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 75
Gibson, R. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719
Gido, S P. Materials science: Asymmetry the easy way, *News and views*, **398**, 107
Gielen, J. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Gieryn, T F. Museums and American Intellectual Life, 1876–1926 (*by* Conn, S), *Book review*, **399**, 31
Cultural Boundaries of Science: Credibility on the Line, *Book review by* Mermin, N D, **401**, 328
Giese, M A. Pattern Analysis and Applications (*ed.* Singh, S), *Journal review*, **401**, 13
Gifford, G W. *See under* Kindley, C H, **402**, 137
Gikal, B N. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400**, 242
Gilbert, C D. *See under* Das, A, **399**, 655
Gilbert, F. Genetic Testing, *Journal review by* Harper, P, **401**, 15
Gilbert, J G R. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Gilchrist, J. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398**, 148
Gilden, L. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401**, 272
Giles, C L. *See under* Lawrence, S, **400**, 107
Gill, J E. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761
Gill, S R. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323
Gillan, M J. *See under* Alfè, D, **401**, 462
Gillard, D. *See under* Rubin, A M, **400**, 635
Gilliver, M A. Enterobacteria: Antibiotic resistance found in wild rodents (*with* Bennett, M, Begon, M, Hazel, S M, Hart, C A), *Brief communication*, **401**, 233
Gilmore, G. Galaxy formation: Mysteries of the Milky Way, *News and views*, **400**, 402
Gilmore, M S. Antibiotic resistance: A vancomycin surprise (*with* Hoch, J A), *News and views*, **399**, 524
Gimbrone, M A, Jr. *See under* Gerszten, R E, **398**, 718
Gingerich, O. The Heavens on Fire: The Great Leonid Meteor Storms (*by* Littmann, M), *Book review*, **397**, 33
The Pearly Gates of Cyberspace (*by* Wertheim, M), *Book review*, **400**, 730
Ginley, D S. *See under* Parilla, P A, **397**, 114
Ginsberg, M H. *See under* Liu, S, **402**, 676
Giorgio, M. *See under* Migliaccio, E, **402**, 309
Giovanelli, R. Less expansion, more agreement, *News and views*, **400**, 111
Girault, J-A. *See under* Bibb, J A, **402**, 669
Girdley, T. *See under* Zhang, N, **399**, 743
Girvin, M E. *See under* Rastogi, V K, **402**, 263
Gisler, G. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398**, 400
Giurfa, M. *See under* Menzel, R, **400**, 718, **401**, 760
Gladenkov, A Yu. *See under* Marincovich, L, Jr, **397**, 149
Glantz, M. *See under* Pfaff, A, **397**, 645
Glasby, G P. The land of rising science, *Correspondence*, **400**, 105
Glaser, M A. *See under* Lansac, Y, **398**, 54
Glashow, S L. Nuclear physics: Taking serious risks seriously (*with* Wilson, R), *News and views*, **402**, 596
Glass, C K. *See under* Huang, J T, **400**, 378
Glass, T. *See under* Stevenson, S, **401**, 55, **402**, 898
Glatzmaier, G A. The role of the Earth's mantle in controlling the frequency of geomagnetic reversals (*with* Coe, R S, Hongre, L, Roberts, P H), *Article*, **401**, 885
Glauner, K S. Spectroscopic mapping of voltage sensor movement in the *Shaker* potassium channel (*with* Mannuzzu, L M, Gandhi, C S, Isacoff, E Y), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 813
Glazier, J A. Evidence against 'ultrahard' thermal turbulence at very high Rayleigh numbers (*with* Segawa, T, Naert, A, Sano, M), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 307
Gleick, P H. The World's Water 1998-1999: The Biennial Report on Freshwater Resources. *Book review by* Hillel, D, **398**, 210
Glimcher, P W. *See under* Platt, M L, **400**, 233
Glockshuber, R. Protein folding: Where do the electrons go?, *News and views*, **401**, 30
Glotzer, S C. *See under* Bennemann, C, **399**, 246
Glover, E. French unions hopeful of delaying reforms until after consultation, *News*, **399**, 93
French research boosted by grants run by ministries, *News*, **399**, 510
Commission to report on overhaul for French research structure, *News*, **400**, 97
Glover, G I. *See under* Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898
Glusker, D L. *See under* McGovern, P E, **402**, 863
Glynn, I. An Anatomy of Thought, *Book review by* Zeki, S, **400**, 727
Two millennia of animal spirits, *Millennium essay*, **402**, 353
Gnoj, L. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Goate, A. *See under* De Strooper, B, **398**, 518
Göbel, T W F. *See under* Kaufman, J, **401**, 923
Goeddel, D V. *See under* Henner, D J, **399**, 297
Goedert, M. Alzheimer's disease: Pinning down phosphorylated tau, *News and views*, **399**, 739
Goela, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Goff, S P. *See under* Lu, Q, **398**, 723
Goffinet, A M. *See under* Bar, I, **399**, 645
Gogotsi, Y G. Materials: Transformation of diamond to graphite (*with* Kailer, A, Nickel, K G), *Brief communication*, **401**, 663
Gold, J. Signal but not noise changes with perceptual learning (*with* Bennett, P J, Sekuler, A B), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 176
Gold, R. *See under* Hurley, K, **397**, 41
Gold, T. The Deep Hot Biosphere, *Book review by* Parkes, R J, **401**, 644
Goldacker, T. Non-centrosymmetric superlattices in block copolymer blends (*with* Abetz, V, Stadler, R, Erukhimovich, I, Leibler, L), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 137
Goldberg, D E. *See under* Minning, D M, **401**, 497
Goldberger, A L. *See under* Ivanov, P Ch, **399**, 461
Goldie, R G. *See under* Cocks, T M, **398**, 156
Golding, B. *See under* McCann, L I, **402**, 785
Goldman, Y E. *See under* Irving, M, **398**, 463
See under Corrie, J E T, **400**, 425
Goldmann, T. *See under* Zyzik, A, **399**, 406
Goldrath, A W. Selecting and maintaining a diverse T-cell repertoire (*with* Bevan, M J), *Review article*, **402**, 255
Goldstein, J L. *See under* Shimomura, I, **401**, 73
Golenetskii, S. *See under* Hurley, K, **397**, 41
Gollnick, P. *See under* Antson, A A, **401**, 235
Gollub, J P. *See under* Rothstein, D, **401**, 770
Golovchenko, J A. *See under* Branton, D, **398**, 660
See under Hunt, A W, **402**, 157
Golowasch, J. Words go missing in cyberspace (*with* Bedrax-Weiss, T, Palacios, A), *Correspondence*, **398**, 186
Golubitsky, M. Symmetry in locomotor central pattern generators and animal gaits (*with* Stewart, I, Buono, P-L, Collins, J J), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 693
Gomez, T M. *In vivo* regulation of axon extension and pathfinding by growth-cone calcium transients (*with* Spitzer, N C), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 350
In vivo regulation of axon extension and pathfinding by growth-cone calcium transients (*with* Spitzer, N C), *Correction*, **399**, 84
Gonfloni, S. *See under* Frischknecht, F, **401**, 926
Gong, J. The tyrosine kinase c-Abl regulates p73 in apoptotic response to cisplatin-induced DNA damage (*with* Costanzo, A, Yang, H-Q, Melino, G, Kaelin, W G, Jr, Levrero, M, Wang, J Y J), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 806
Gonzalez-Crussi, F. The Missing Moment: How the Unconscious Shapes Modern Science (*by* Pollack, R), *Book review*, **402**, 723
Good, D J. *See under* Izraeli, S, **399**, 691
Good, M F. Malaria: Tying the conductor's arms, *News and views*, **400**, 25
Goodall, J. *See under* Nichols, M, **399**, 537
See under Whiten, A, **399**, 682
Goodlett, D R. *See under* Susin, S A, **397**, 441
Goodman, G. Green campaigners undermine the IWC, *Correspondence*, **397**, 290
Goodman, H M. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761
Goodman, R H. *See under* Mandel, G, **398**, 29
Goodrich, R G. *See under* Young, D P, **397**, 412

Goodrich, R W. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398,** 389
Goodwin, E B. *See under* Graves, L E, **399,** 802
Goodwins, R. A History of Modern Computing (*by* Ceruzzi, P E), *Book review,* **397,** 314
We Were Burning: Japanese Entrepreneurs and the Forging of the Electronic Age (*by* Johnstone, B), *Book review,* **397,** 401
Gooptu, B. *See under* Davis, R L, **401,** 376
Gopikrishnan, P. *See under* Plerou, V, **400,** 433
Gordon, D. *See under* Frank, J, **398,** 473
Ants at Work: How an Insect Society is Organized, *Book review by* Heinze, J, **401,** 856
Gordon, G. *See under* Schenk, D, **400,** 173
Gordon, R G. *See under* Chu, D, **398,** 64
Gordon-Weeks, P R. *See under* Hanley, J G, **397,** 66
Gore, M. *See under* Lu, Q, **398,** 723
Goreau, T J. Weighing up the threat to the world's corals, *Correspondence,* **402,** 457
Goridis, C. *See under* Pattyn, A, **399,** 366
Görlitz, A. *See under* Inouye, S, **402,** 641
Gorman, M. Conservation: Oryx go back to the brink, *News and views,* **398,** 190
Gorovitz, S. A scientific code of ethics would improve opportunity for women, *Debates* [online], 7 Oct
Gorshkov, V A. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400,** 242
Gosden, R. Designing Babies, *Book review by* Djerassi, C, **400,** 327
Goswami, B N. *See under* Saji, N H, **401,** 360
Got, J-L. *See under* Rubin, A M, **400,** 635
Goto, S. *See under* Onishi, A, **402,** 139, 750
Gottesman, D. Demonstrating the viability of universal quantum computation using teleportation and single-qubit operations (*with* Chuang, I L), *Letter to Nature,* **402,** 390
Gottfried, K. Obituary: Harry W Kendall (1926–99), *News and views,* **398,** 202
Moral calculus and the bomb, *Millennium essay,* **401,** 117
Gottlieb, R. Water Wars: Is the World's Water Running Out? (*by* de Villiers, M), *Book review,* **401,** 212
Gottwald, J. *See under* Rust, J, **399,** 650
Gouaux, E. *See under* Chen, G-Q, **402,** 817
Goudsmit, J. Dating the origin of HIV-1 subtypes (*with* Lukashov, V V), *Scientific correspondence,* **400,** 325
Gould, S J. Rocks of Ages: Science and Religion in the Fullness of Life, *Book review by* Haq, S N, **400,** 830
Goulding, K. *See under* Jenkinson, D S, **400,** 629
Gow, A J. *See under* Minning, D M, **401,** 497
Goward, M E. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Gowing, D J G. *See under* Silvertown, J, **400,** 61
Gowrishankar, J. Sprucing up one's impact factor (*with* Divakar, P), *Correspondence,* **401,** 321
Gracia, A. *See under* Arsuaga, J-L, **399,** 255
Graef, I A. L-type calcium channels and GSK-3 regulate the activity of NF-ATc4 in hippocampal neurons (*with* Mermelstein, P G, Stankunas, K, Neilson, J R, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Crabtree, G R), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 703
Graff, J M. *See under* Peters, J M, **401,** 345
Grafham, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Grafman, J. *See under* Koechlin, E, **399,** 148
Grafton, S T. *See under* Zangaladze, A, **401,** 587
Graham, A. *See under* Nimmo Smith, W A M, **400,** 251
Graham, L R. What Have We Learned about Science and Technology from the Russian Experience?, *Book review by* Medvedev, Z A, **398,** 578
Graham, R M. *See under* Semsarian, C, **400,** 576
Grajeda, H. *See under* Schenk, D, **400,** 173
Granat, S. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Granderath, K. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Grangier, P. Quantum optics: A box for a single photon, *News and views,* **400,** 215
Grant, D. Guard your knowledge... and reap the rewards, *Correspondence,* **397,** 202
Grant, P M. Kansas makes a monkey of itself, *Correspondence,* **400,** 819
Grantham, J. *See under* Llorca, O, **402,** 693
Grassberger, P. Statistical mechanics: Microscopic chaos from brownian motion? (*with* Schreiber, T), *Brief communication,* **401,** 875
Grattan-Guinness, I. A History of the Circle (*by* Zebrowski, E, Jr), *Book review,* **400,** 424
The Nothing That Is: A Natural History of Zero (*by* Kaplan, R), *Book review,* **401,** 645
Gratton, J-P. *See under* Fulton, D, **399,** 597, **400,** 792
Gratzer, W. The Sun, the Genome and the Internet, Tools of Scientific Revolutions (*by* Dyson, F), *Book review,* **398,** 770, **399,** 427
Nazis, Women and Molecular Biology: Memoirs of a Lucky Self-Hater (*by* Stent, G S), *Book review,* **401,** 743
Gravenor, M. *See under* Baylis, M, **401,** 322
Graves, J A. *See under* Kelley, J L, **401,** 661
Graves, J A M. *See under* O'Neill, R J W, **401,** 132
Graves, J E. *See under* Sicardy, B, **400,** 731
Graves, L E. TRA-1 regulates the cellular distribution of the *tra-2* mRNA in *C. elegans* (*with* Segal, S, Goodwin, E B), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 802
Graves, T. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Gray, J. Mapping the Mind (*by* Carter, R), *Book review,* **399,** 652
Once Upon a Number: The Hidden Mathematical Logic of Stories (*by* Paulos, J A), *Book review,* **402,** 724
Gray, J J. Colloidal particles: Origin of anomalous multibody interactions (*with* Chiang, B, Bonnecaze, R T), *Brief communication,* **402,** 750
Graziano, M S A. A neuronal representation of the location of nearby sounds (*with* Reiss, L A J, Gross, C G), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 428
Greaves, R B. *See under* Antson, A A, **401,** 235
Greco, T. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Green, B R. *See under* Zhang, Z, **400,** 155
Green, M R. *See under* Li, X-Y, **399,** 605
See under Dupont, S, **402,** 681
See under Wu, S, **402,** 832
Green, R. Galaxies: A long-distance record breaker, *News and views,* **398,** 558
Green, S F. *See under* Galama, T J, **398,** 394
Green, T. Saddled with Darwin: A Journey through South America, *Book review by* Berry, A, **400,** 830
Greenberg, D S. Obituary: George Brown (1920–1999), *News and views,* **400,** 414
Greene, B. The Elegant Universe, *Book review by* Maddox, J, **398,** 766
Greengard, P. *See under* Bibb, J A, **402,** 669
Greenhill, L J. *See under* Herrnstein, J R, **400,** 539
Greenwald, I. *See under* Struhl, G, **398,** 522
Greer, A L. Condensed matter: Through a glass, lightly, *News and views,* **402,** 132
Gregory, J M. *See under* Wood, R A, **399,** 572, **401,** 508
Gregory, R. Vision Science: Photons to Phenomenology (*by* Palmer, S E), *Book review,* **401,** 213
Greig, G M. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399,** 789
Grenier, J K. *See under* de Rosa, R, **399,** 772
Grewing, M. *See under* Richter, P, **402,** 386
Griendling, K K. *See under* Suh, Y-A, **401,** 79
Griessen, R. *See under* Dam, B, **399,** 439
Griffin, G R. *See under* Kinsley, C H, **402,** 137
Griffith, Niall. Musical Networks: Parallel Distributed Perception and Performance (*with* Todd, P M), *Book review by* Longuet-Higgins, C, **399,** 746
Griffith, Nicola. Spawn of Satan?, *Futures,* **402,** 585
Griffith, S C. Environmental determination of a sexually selected trait (*with* Owens, I P F, Burke, T), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 358
See under Sheldon, B C, **402,** 874
Griffiths, M N. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Griffiths, P E. Consciousness and Human Identity (*by* Cornwell, J), *Book review,* **397,** 117
Griffiths, T G. *See under* Reznikov, M, **399,** 238
Grignani, F. *See under* De Maria, R, **401,** 489
Grigorieva, E. *See under* Mankoo, B S, **400,** 69
Grillner, S. *See under* Orlovsky, G N, **402,** 726
Grimaldi, M. *See under* Chauvel, A, **398,** 32
Grimm, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Gringel, W. *See under* Richter, P, **402,** 386
Grivell, L. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Gros, F. France is still in the running on genomics, *Correspondence,* **401,** 10
Gross, A. *See under* Yin, X-M, **400,** 886
Gross, C G. *See under* Graziano, M S A, **397,** 428
Gross, M. Travels to the Nanoworld: Miniature Machinery in Nature and Technology, *Book review by* Ball, P, **402,** 119
Grossan, B. *See under* Bloom, J S, **401,** 453
Grossmann, S. *See under* Hilgenfeldt, S, **398,** 402
Groth, D. *See under* Hegde, R S, **402,** 822
Grove, M. *See under* Mojzsis, S J, **400,** 127
Grove-White, R. *See under* Scott, A, **402,** 348
Grover, J P. Ecology: Water fleas on cycles, *News and views,* **402,** 592
Groves, C. *See under* Bayliss, A, **402,** 479
Grubb, M. The Kyoto Protocol — A Guide and Assessment (*with* Vrolijk, C, Brack, D), *Book review by* Kete, N, **402,** 233
Grün, E. *See under* Krüger, H, **399,** 558
Grunstein, M. *See under* Wyrick, J J, **402,** 418
Grunz, H. *See under* Piccolo, S, **397,** 707
Gruss, O J. *See under* Carazo-Salas, R E, **400,** 178
Gruss, P. *See under* Yokota, Y, **397,** 702
Grutter, A S. Cleaner fish really do clean, *Scientific correspondence,* **398,** 672
Grützner, F. *See under* Roemer, I, **401,** 131
Gu, G D. *See under* Fong, H F, **398,** 588
Gu, J. *See under* Yuan, Z-M, **399,** 814, **400,** 792
Gu, L-Q. Stochastic sensing of organic analytes by a pore-forming protein containing a molecular adapter (*with* Braha, O, Conlan, S, Cheley, S, Bayley, H), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 686
Guarente, L. Ageing: Mutant mice live longer, *News & views,* **402,** 243
Guarguaglini, G. *See under* Carazo-Salas, R E, **400,** 178
Gudermann, T. *See under* Hofmann, T, **397,** 259
Guenin, L M. Expressing a consensus on candour, *Commentary,* **402,** 577
Guerinot, M L. *See under* Robinson, N J, **397,** 694
Guggino, W B. *See under* Yasui, M, **402,** 184
Guha, S. *See under* Acharyya, S K, **401,** 545
Guiard, B. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **401,** 485
Guido, T. *See under* Schenk, D, **400,** 173
Guild, B C. *See under* Alm, R A, **397,** 176, 719
Guillaudeux, T. *See under* Aguado, B, **401,** 921
Guillemaud, T. *See under* Lenormand, T, **400,** 861
Guillermier, P. Total Eclipses: Science, Observations, Myths and Legends (*with* Koutchmy, S), *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **399,** 651
Guilyardi, E. *See under* Watson, A J, **401,** 902
Guinness, F E. *See under* Kruuk, L E B, **399,** 459
Gulbekian, G G. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400,** 242
Gulcher, J R. Ethics of population genomics research (*with* Stefansson, K), *Correspondence,* **400,** 307
Gunasekera, A H. *See under* Sun, C, **401,** 818
Gundersen, P. *See under* Nadelhoffer, K J, **398,** 145, **400,** 630
Gunn, T M. The mouse *mahogany* locus encodes a transmembrane form of human attractin (*with* Miller, K A, He, L, Hyman, R W, Davis, R W, Azarani, A, Schlossman, S F, Duke-Cohan, J S, Barsh, G S), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 152
Günther, D. *See under* Ulrich, T, **399,** 676
Guo, J. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402,** 827
Guo, T. *See under* Rose-Petruck, C, **398,** 310
Gupta, S. *See under* Inouye, S, **402,** 641
Gurdon, J B. The future of cloning (*with* Colman, A), *News and views feature,* **402,** 743
Gurish, M F. *See under* Humphries, D E, **400,** 769
Gurman, J B. Managing SOHO, *Correspondence,* **398,** 19
Gurnel, M. *See under* Barroso, I, **402,** 880
Gurney, M E. *See under* Yan, R, **402,** 533
Gurney, R J. *See under* Browning, K A, **398,** 480
Gurney, W S C. *See under* McCauley, E, **402,** 653
Gurwell, M A. *See under* Blake, G A, **398,** 213
Guse, A H. Regulation of calcium signalling in T lymphocytes by the second messenger cyclic ADP-ribose (*with* da Silva, C P, Berg, I, Skapenko, A L, Weber, K, Heyer, P, Hohenegger, M, Ashamu, G A, Schulze-Koops, H, Potter, B V L, Mayr, G W), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 70
Gussoni, E. Dystrophin expression in the *mdx* mouse restored by stem cell transplantation (*with* Soneoka, Y, Strickland, C D, Buzney, E A, Khan, M K, Flint, A F, Kinkel, L M, Mulligan, R C), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 390
Gustin, J A. *See under* Ozes, O N, **401,** 82
Guth, S. *See under* Merendino, L, **402,** 838
Guthrie, H. *See under* Sutton, K G, **401,** 800
Gutkind, S. *See under* Scita, G, **401,** 290
Guyodo, Y. Global changes in intensity of the Earth's magnetic field during the past 800 kyr (*with* Valet, J-P), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 249
Guyon, O. *See under* Sicardy, B, **400,** 731
Gvirtzman, Z. The formation of Mount Etna as the consequence of slab rollback (*with* Nur, A), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 782
Gwilliam, R. *See under* Bowman, S, **400,** 532
Gwinn, M L. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399,** 323
Gyllensten, U B. *See under* Magnusson, P K E, **400,** 29
Gymer, R W. *See under* Friend, R H, **397,** 121
Haaf, T. *See under* Roemer, I, **401,** 131
Haakenaasen, R. *See under* Hunt, A W, **402,** 157
Haard, T M. *See under* Lee, Y, **400,** 431
Haarstad, K. Lobbying groups must be trustworthy, *Correspondence,* **402,** 576
Haase, D. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Haase, S B. Evidence that a free-running oscillator drives G1 events in the budding yeast cell cycle (*with* Reed, S I), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 394
Haass, C. Apoptosis: Dead end for neurodegeneration?, *News and views,* **399,** 204
Haber, C. *See under* LeDuc, P, **399,** 564
Haber, J E. DNA repair: Gatekeepers of recombination, *News and views,* **398,** 665
Habermann, K. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Habing, H J. Disappearance of stellar debris disks around main-sequence stars after 400 million years (*with* Dominik, C, Jourdain de Muizon, M, Kessler, M F, Laureijs, R J, Leech, K, Metcalfe, L, Salama, A, Siebenmorgen, R, Trams, N), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 456
Hackmann, W. Edison: A Life of Invention (*by* Israel, P), *Book review,* **397,** 34
Hadfield, S J. Reproduction: Germ cells colonized by endosymbiotic bacteria (*with* Axton, J M), *Brief communication,* **402,** 482
Hadju, E. *See under* Stevenson, S, **401,** 55, **402,** 898
Haerlin, B. How to restore public trust in science (*with* Parr, D), *Commentary,* **400,** 499
Hafler, D A. *See under* Wilson, S B, **399,** 84
Hafner, J H. Growth of nanotubes for probe microscopy tips (*with* Cheung, C L, Lieber, C M), *Scientific correspondence,* **398,** 761
Haft, D H. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399,** 323
Hager, K. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402,** 413
Hagley, E W. *See under* Deng, L, **398,** 218
Hahn, B H. *See under* Gao, F, **397,** 436
Hahn, J. *See under* Udem, T, **402,** 749
Hahn, J H. *See under* Taub, J, **399,** 162
Hahn, S. *See under* Kramer, A F, **400,** 418, **402,** 750
Hahn, T-R. *See under* Choi, G, **401,** 610
Hahn, W C. Creation of human tumour cells with defined genetic elements (*with* Counter, C M, Lundberg, A S, Beijersbergen, R L, Brooks, M W, Weinberg, R A), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 464
Haigh, M. *See under* Hellin, J, **399,** 316
Hailstone, R Photography: Making every photon count, *News and Views,* **402,** 856
Hairston, N G, Jr. Lake ecosystems: Rapid evolution revealed by dormant eggs (*with* Lampert, W, Cáceres, C E, Holtmeier, C L, Weider, L J, Gaedke, U, Fischer, J M, Fox, J A, Post, D M), *Brief communication,* **401,** 446
Hajdu, J. *See under* Edman, K, **401,** 822
Hajjar, A M. *See under* Underhill, D M, **401,** 811
Hales, D. Just Like a Woman: How Gender Science is Redefining

What Makes Us Female, *Book review by* Judson, O, **399**, 117
Hales, T G. *See under* Davies, P A, **397**, 359
Hall, C. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Hall, D. *See under* Young, D P, **397**, 412
Hall, Dave. Learning lessons from NASA's failed science missions, *Correspondence*, **402**, 721
Hall, M N. *See under* Beck, T, **402**, 689
Hall, R. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Hall, S. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Hall, S J. Nitrogen oxide emissions after nitrogen additions in tropical forests (*with* Matson, P A), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 152
Hall-Tamlyn, G. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Halliday, A N. *See under* Amelin, Y, **399**, 252
Mantle geochemistry: Unmixing Hawaiian cocktails, *News and views*, **399**, 733
Halperin, W P. *See under* Lee, Y, **400**, 431
Halpern, J. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389
Hamacher, H. Freedom to speak or to misinform?, *Correspondence*, **401**, 842
Hameed, A. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Hamel, G. *See under* Klotz, S, **398**, 681
Hamill, D R. *See under* Meneghini, M D, **399**, 793
Hamilton, A R. *See under* Simmons, M Y, **400**, 715
Hamilton, D P. *See under* Krüger, H, **399**, 558
Hamilton, J R. *See under* Cocks, T M, **398**, 156
Hamilton, M B. Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Brief communication*, **401**, 129
Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Correction*, **402**, 604
Hamlin, N. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532
Hammer, R E. *See under* Shimomura, I, **401**, 73
Hammerstein, N. Die Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft in der Weimarer Republik und im Dritten Reich — Wissenschaftspolitik in Republik und Diktatur 1920-1945, *Book review by* Finetti, M, **402**, 461
Hammesfahr, J. *See under* Udem, T, **402**, 749
Hampsey, M. *See under* Orphanides, G, **400**, 284
Hampson, R E. Distribution of spatial and nonspatial information in dorsal hippocampus (*with* Simeral, J D, Deadwyler, S A), *Article*, **402**, 610
Han, J. *See under* Shu, D, **400**, 746
See under Shu, D-G, **402**, 42
Han, K. *See under* Lebioda, L, **401**, 445
Hanaoka, F. *See under* Masutani, C, **399**, 700
Hanazawa, A. *See under* Onishi, A, **402**, 139, 750
Hancu, D. *See under* Blanchard, L A, **399**, 28
Handa, N. Structural basis for recognition of the *tra* mRNA precursor by the Sex-lethal protein (*with* Nureki, O, Kurimoto, K, Kim, I, Sakamoto, H, Shimura, Y, Muto, Y, Yokoyama, S), *Article*, **398**, 579
Hanein, Y. Linking insulator-to-metal transitions at zero and finite magnetic fields (*with* Nenadovic, N, Shahar, D, Shtrikman, H, Yoon, J, Li, C C, Tsui, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 735
Hanfland, M. *See under* Loubeyre, P, **397**, 503
Hanken, J. Modern museums are far from fossilized, *Correspondence*, **400**, 13
Hanley, J G. The protein MAP-1B links GABA receptors to the cytoskeleton at retinal synapses (*with* Koulen, P, Bedford, F, Gordon-Weeks, P R, Moss, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 66
Hanna, M C. *See under* Davies, P A, **397**, 359
Hänsch, T. *See under* Udem, T, **402**, 749
Hansen, B M S. *See under* Armitage, P J, **402**, 633
Hansen, J. *See under* Ban, N, **400**, 841
Hansen, K. *See under* Born, J, **397**, 29
Hansen, T. *See under* Koza, M, **397**, 661
Hanski, I. Island Biogeography: Ecology, Evolution and Conservation (*by* Whittaker, R J), *Book review*, **398**, 387
Metapopulation Ecology, *Book review by* Parmesan, C, **399**, 747
Hansma, P K. *See under* Smith, B L, **399**, 761
Hansson, B S. *See under* Schiestl, F P, **399**, 421
Happe, V. *See under* Tweed, D B, **399**, 261
Haq, S N. Rocks of Ages: Science and Religion in the Fullness of Life (*by* Gould, S J), *Book review*, **400**, 830
Harada, K. *See under* Tonomura, A, **397**, 308
Harada, N. *See under* Koumura, N, **401**, 152
Harada, Y. *See under* Arai, Y, **399**, 446
Haraguchi, K. *See under* Kuwahara, C, **400**, 225
Haraldsen, G. *See under* Campbell, J J, **400**, 776
Haramis, A-P G. *See under* Zúñiga, A, **401**, 598
Harari, A R. Insect behaviour: Male beetles attracted by females mounting (*with* Brockmann, H J), *Brief communication*, **401**, 762
Harberd, N P. *See under* Peng, J, **400**, 256
Harbottle, G. *See under* Zhang, J, **401**, 366
Hardeland, U. *See under* Hendrich, B, **401**, 301
Harder, D R. *See under* Fissthaler, B, **401**, 493
Hardie, R C. *See under* Chyb, S, **397**, 255
Hardin, G. The Ostrich Factor: Our Population Myopia, *Book review by* Demeny, P, **401**, 528
Hardin, P E. *See under* Krishnan, B, **400**, 375
Harding, H P. Protein translation and folding are coupled by an endoplasmic-reticulum-resident kinase (*with* Zhang, Y, Ron, D), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 271
Protein translation and folding are coupled by an endoplasmic-reticulum-resident kinase (*with* Zhang, Y, Ron, D), *Erratum*, **398**, 90
Hardy, J. Alzheimer's disease: In search of γ-secretase (*with* Israël, A), *News and views*, **398**, 466
Harich, K. *See under* Stevenson, S, **401**, 55, **402**, 898
Harland, D M. Exploring the Moon: The Apollo Expeditions, *Book review by* Burns, J O, **401**, 326
Harmer, G P. Game theory: Parrondo's paradox: how losing strategies can win (*with* Abbott, D), *Brief communication*, **402**, 864
Harmon, G. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Harnad, S. Online archive must serve authors as well as publishers, *Correspondence*, **401**, 423
Harnisch, J. *See under* Reilly, J, **401**, 549
Haroche, S. *See under* Nogues, G, **400**, 239
Harper, P. Genetic Testing (*ed.* Gilbert, F), *Journal review*, **401**, 15
Harrington, A. The Placebo Effect: An Interdisciplinary Exploration. *Book review by* Galloway, J, **399**, 427
Harrington, P S. Eclipse! The What, Where, When, Why and How Guide to Watching Solar and Lunar Eclipses, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **399**, 651
Harris, B. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Harris, D. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532
Harris, E. *See under* Millet, S, **401**, 161
Harris, J. *See under* Holm, S, **400**, 398
Harris, J R. The Nurture Assumption: Why Children Turn Out The Way They Do, *Book review by* Baron-Cohen, S, **398**, 675
Harris, M. Condensed-matter physics: Taking the frustration out of ice, *News and views*, **399**, 311
Harris, N C. It's time to 'out' the selfish researchers, *Correspondence*, **398**, 102
Harris, P L. Imaginary Companions and the Children Who Create them (*by* Taylor, M), *Book review*, **402**, 351
Harris, S E. *See under* Hau, L V, **397**, 594
Harris, W A. Neurobiology: Slit, the midline repellent (*with* Holt, C E), *News and views*, **398**, 462
Harrison, C R. *See under* Kramer, A F, **400**, 418, **402**, 750
Harrison, F A. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389
See under Bloom, J S, **401**, 453
Harrison, H. The road to the year 3000, *Futures*, **402**, 729
Harrison, P. *See under* Hulme, M, **400**, 724
Harrison, P A. *See under* Hulme, M, **397**, 688
Harrison, T M. *See under* Mojzsis, S J, **400**, 127
Hart, C A. *See under* Gilliver, M A, **401**, 233
Hart, C L. *See under* Rice, S, **402**, 778
Harteneck, C. *See under* Hofmann, T, **397**, 259
Hartigan-O'Connor, D. *See under* Briscoe, J, **398**, 622
Hartl, D L. *See under* Nurminsky, D I, **400**, 520
Hartl, F U. *See under* Houry, W A, **402**, 147
Hartley, N M. *See under* Peng, J, **400**, 256
Hartline, D K. *See under* Davis, A D, **398**, 571
Hartmann, W K. *See under* McEwen, A S, **397**, 584
Evidence for recent volcanism on Mars from crater counts (*with* Malin, M, McEwen, A, Carr, M, Soderblom, L, Thomas, P, Danielson, E, James, P, Veverka, J), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 586
See under Thomas, P C, **397**, 592
Hartwell, L H. From molecular to modular cell biology (*with* Hopfield, J J, Leibler, S, Murray, A W), *Impacts*, **402**, C47
Harvey, I. Evolution: Creatures from another world, *News and views*, **400**, 618
Harvey, J. Animal behaviour: The male tail, *News and views*, **402**, 736
Harvey, P H. Biological Exuberance: Animal Homosexuality and Natural Diversity (*by* Bagemihl, B), *Book review*, **397**, 402
Harvey, R P. *See under* Semsarian, C, **400**, 576
Hasegawa, A. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Hasegawa, I. *See under* Tomita, H, **401**, 699
Hashikawa, K. *See under* Nishimura, H, **397**, 116
Haslwanter, T P. *See under* Tweed, D B, **399**, 261
Hass, H. *See under* Taylor, T N, **399**, 648
Hasselmann, K. Climate change: Linear and nonlinear signatures, *News and views*, **398**, 755
Hasson, T. *See under* Wells, A L, **401**, 505
Hättestrand, C. *See under* Kleman, J, **402**, 63
Hau, L V. Light speed reduction to 17 metres per second in an ultracold atomic gas (*with* Harris, S E, Dutton, Z, Behroozi, C H), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 594
Hauf, J. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Haug, G H. Onset of permanent stratification in the subarctic Pacific Ocean (*with* Sigman, D M, Tiedemann, R, Pedersen, T F, Sarnthein, M), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 779
Haukioja, E. Ecology: Bite the mother, fight the daughter, *News and views*, **401**, 22
Hauksson, P. Icelanders opt out of genetic database, *Correspondence*, **400**, 707
Hauri, E. Mid-ocean ridges: One more time, from the top, *News and views*, **402**, 469
Hausermann, D. *See under* Loubeyre, P, **397**, 503
Havlin, S. *See under* Ivanov, P Ch, **399**, 461
See under Viswanathan, G M, **401**, 911
Hawken, P. Natural Capitalism: The Next Industrial Revolution (*with* Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H), *Book review by* Myers, N, **402**, 13
Hawkes, K. Mother Nature: A History of Mothers, Infants and Natural Selection (*by* Hrdy, S B), *Book review*, **402**, 120
Hawkins, B A. More haste, less science?, *Correspondence*, **400**, 498
Hawkins, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Hawley, R S. *See under* Burtis, K C, **401**, 125
Hay, D W P. *See under* Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898
Hayashi, A. *See under* Ramirez, A P, **399**, 333
Hayashi, T. The AMPA receptor interacts with and signals through the protein tyrosine kinase Lyn (*with* Umemori, H, Mishina, M, Yamamoto, T), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 72
Hayashi, Y. *See under* Endo, H, **397**, 309
Hayden, S M. *See under* Lake, B, **400**, 43
Hayes, J M. *See under* Hinrichs, K-U, **398**, 802
Hays, G. *See under* Ditmire, T, **398**, 489
Hazama, A. *See under* Yasui, M, **402**, 184
Hazel, S M. *See under* Gilliver, M A, **401**, 233
He, C. *See under* Dhalluin, C, **399**, 491
He, L. *See under* Gunn, T M, **398**, 152
He, Q. *See under* Ohndorf, U-M, **399**, 708
Heath, W R. *See under* Kurts, C, **398**, 341
Heathcott, R W. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Heavey, B. *See under* Nutt, S L, **401**, 556
Hebbeln, D. *See under* Dowdeswell, J A, **400**, 348
Heben, M J. *See under* Parilla, P A, **397**, 114
Heber, S. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Hebestreit, K. *See under* Alicke, B, **397**, 572
Heck, M. *See under* Körschen, H G, **400**, 761
Hedenström, A. Length of tail streamers in barn swallows (*with* Møller, A P), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 115
Hedges, S B. The Amber Forest: A Reconstruction of a Vanished World (*by* Poinar, G, Jr, Poinar, R), *Book review*, **402**, 459
Hediger, M A. *See under* Tsukaguchi, H, **399**, 70
See under Chen, X-Z, **401**, 383
Hedin, L O. *See under* Chadwick, O A, **397**, 491
Heeb, P. Ectoparasite infestation and sex-biased local recruitment of hosts (*with* Werner, I, Mateman, A C, Kölliker, M, Brinkhof, M W G, Lessells, C M, Richner, H), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 63
Heeger, A J. *See under* Cao, Y, **397**, 414
Heemels, M-T. Medicine Nobel goes to pioneer of protein guidance mechanisms, *News*, **401**, 625
Hefle, S L. *See under* Taylor, S L, **402**, 575
Heflinger, L O. *See under* Geim, A K, **400**, 323
Hegde, R S. Transmissible and genetic prion diseases share a common pathway of neurodegeneration (*with* Tremblay, P, Groth, D, DeArmond, S J, Prusiner, S B, Lingappa, V R), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 822
Heiblum, M. *See under* Reznikov, M, **399**, 238
Heidelberg, J. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323
Heidtman, M. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402**, 413
Heijnen, L. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Heikal, A A. *See under* Cumpston, B H, **398**, 51
Heikkilä, M. *See under* Vainio, S, **397**, 405
Heilbron, J L. Eighteen-ninety-nine and all that (*with* Bynum, W F), *Commentary*, **397**, 15
From horsehair to lightning rods, *Millennium essay*, **401**, 329
Plus ça change (*with* Bynum, W F), *Impacts*, **402**, C86
Science in culture: The Story of Time, *Exhibition review*, **402**, 462
The Sun in the Church: Cathedrals as Solar Observatories, *Book review by* Coyne, G V, **402**, 579
Hein, L. Two functionally distinct α_2-adrenergic receptors regulate sympathetic neurotransmission (*with* Altman, J D, Kobilka, B K), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 181
Heinrich, C A. *See under* Ulrich, T, **399**, 676
Heinrikson, R L. *See under* Yan, R, **402**, 533
Heinze, H-J. *See under* Baumgart, F, **400**, 724
Heinze, J. Ants at Work: How an Insect Society is Organized (*by* Gordon, D), *Book review*, **401**, 856
Heise, J. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394
See under Akerlof, C, **398**, 400
Heisenberg, M. *See under* Liu, L, **400**, 753
Heiser, P. *See under* Law, D A, **401**, 808
Heithaus, M R. *See under* Connor, R C, **397**, 571
Heldin, C-H. *See under* ten Dijke, P, **397**, 109
Helenius, A. *See under* Molinari, M, **402**, 90
Helffrich, G. Journal of Seismology (*ed.* Udias, A), *Journal review*, **401**, 14
Hellin, J. Rainfall characteristics of hurricane Mitch (*with* Haigh, M, Marks, F), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 316
Helliwell, J R. *See under* Chayen, N E, **398**, 20
Why Diamond should go to Daresbury, *Correspondence*, **402**, 576
Hellman, L. *See under* Forsberg, E, **400**, 773
Helmer, M. Biophysics: Singular take on molecules, *News and views*, **401**, 225
Helmerson, K. *See under* Deng, L, **398**, 218
Giving a boost to atoms, *News and views*, **402**, 587
Helmi, A. Debris streams in the solar neighbourhood as relicts from the formation of the Milky Way (*with* White, S D M, de Zeeuw, P T, Zhao, H), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 53
Helser, A. *See under* Falvo, M R, **397**, 236
Helveg, S. *See under* Horch, S, **398**, 134
Hemley, R J. *See under* Mao, H-k, **399**, 280
Hemmings, H C, Jr. *See under* Bibb, J A, **402**, 669
Hempel, S. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Henderson, D A. Others should follow the US line on bioweapons, *Correspondence*, **399**, 632
Hendler, J. Is there an intelligent agent in your future?, *Web matters* [online], 11 Mar
Hendrich, B. The thymine glycosylase MBD4 can bind to the product of deamination at methylated CpG sites (*with* Hardeland, U, Ng, H-H, Jiricny, J, Bird, A), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 301
Hengsberger, M. *See under* Segovia, P, **402**, 504
Henikoff, S. *See under* Buchwitz, B J, **401**, 546

author index Hen–Hub

Henkel, C. *See under* Herrnstein, J R, **400**, 539
Henner, D J. Genentech stands by original data (*with* Goeddel, D V, Heyneker, H, Itakura, K, Yansura, D, Ross, M, Miozzari, G), *Correspondence*, **399**, 297
Henning, Th. *See under* Morris, P W, **402**, 502
Henriques, B. *See under* Novak, R, **399**, 590
Henriquez, N V. *See under* Buckley, C D, **397**, 534
Henry, E. *See under* Rothstein, D, **401**, 770
Henry, P J. *See under* Cocks, T M, **398**, 156
Hensgens, C M H. *See under* Burzlaff, N I, **401**, 721
Hérault, J-P. *See under* Petitou, M, **398**, 417
Herbert, J-M. *See under* Petitou, M, **398**, 417
Herde, A. ...and reduces students' chances of publishing, *Correspondence*, **397**, 468
Hermann, C. *See under* Dimmeler, S, **399**, 601
Hermans, C. *See under* Bernard, A, **401**, 231, 446
Hermeking, H. *See under* Chan, T A, **401**, 616
Hernández, A. *See under* Romo, R, **399**, 470
Herrera, A J. Language bias discredits the peer-review system, *Correspondence*, **397**, 467
Herring, P J. Are vent shrimps blinded by science? (*with* Gaten, E, Shelton, P M J), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 116
Herrmann, B G. A protein kinase encoded by the *t complex responder* gene causes non-mendelian inheritance (*with* Koschorz, B, Wertz, K, McLaughlin, K J, Kispert, A), *Article*, **402**, 141
Herrmann, H J. *See under* Behringer, R P, **401**, 18
Herrnstein, J R. A geometric distance to the galaxy NGC4258 from orbital motions in a nuclear gas disk (*with* Moran, J M, Greenhill, L J, Diamond, P J, Inoue, M, Nakai, N, Miyoshi, M, Henkel, C, Riess, A), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 539
Herschbach, D. Obituary: Gerhard Herzberg (1904–99), *News and views*, **398**, 670
Herskowitz, I. *See under* Stryker, M P, **401**, 842
Hervieu, G. *See under* Chambers, J, **400**, 261
Herwig, P. *See under* Sirringhaus, H, **401**, 685
Herzl, A. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Hestrin, S. *See under* Galarreta, M, **402**, 72
Heuser, L M. *See under* Robinson, G E, **399**, 534
Hewinson, R G. *See under* Lowrie, D B, **400**, 269
Hewitt, G M. *See under* Surridge, A K, **400**, 726
Hey, J. *See under* Wang, R-L, **398**, 236
Heyer, P. *See under* Guse, A H, **398**, 70
Heyneker, H. *See under* Henner, D J, **399**, 297
Hibshoosh, H. *See under* Liang, X H, **402**, 672
Hickey, E K. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323
Hicks, M D. *See under* Buratti, B J, **397**, 219
Hieronymus, C F. Discrete alternating hotspot islands formed by interaction of magma transport and lithosphere flexure (*with* Bercovici, D), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 604
Hieter, P. Functional genomics: What do yeast proteins do?, *News and views*, **402**, 362
Higashi, M. Sympatric speciation by sexual selection (*with* Takimoto, G, Yamamura, N), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 523
Hilbert, H. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Hilgen, F J. *See under* Krijgsman, W, **400**, 652
Hilgenfeldt, S. A simple explanation of light emission in sonoluminescence (*with* Grossmann, S, Lohse, D), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 402
Hill, A V S. Immunogenetics: Defence by diversity, *News and views*, **398**, 668
Hill, C L. Homogeneous catalysis: Controlled green oxidation, *News and views*, **401**, 436
Hill, C P. *See under* Lloyd, S A, **400**, 472
Hill, J K. *See under* Parmesan, C, **399**, 579
Hill, K. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **401**, 485
Hill, M O. *See under* Firbank, L G, **399**, 727
Hillaire-Marcel, C. *See under* Barber, D C, **400**, 344
Hillel, D. Fresh Water (*by* Pielou, E C), *Book review*, **398**, 210
The World's Water 1998–1999: The Biennial Report on Freshwater Resources (*by* Gleick, P H), *Book review*, **398**, 210
Hiller, R. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Hillier, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Hillman, D. *See under* Simon, I, **401**, 929
Hills, J. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398**, 400
Hillyard, S A. *See under* Röder, B, **400**, 162
Himmelrath, A. *See under* Finetti, M, **398**, 765
Hin, L T W. Scientific societies build better nations (*with* Subramaniam, R), *Commentary*, **399**, 633
Hindar, K. *See under* Softing, G B, **400**, 35
Hinds, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Hindsgaul, O. Carbohydrate chemistry: Sugars out in the open, *News and views*, **399**, 644
Hinrichs, K-U. Methane-consuming archaebacteria in marine sediments (*with* Hayes, J M, Sylva, S P, Brewer, P G, DeLong, E F), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 802
Hinterberger, T. *See under* Birbaumer, N, **398**, 297
Hintsa, E J. *See under* Kirk-Davidoff, D B, **402**, 399
Hirose, K. The fate of subducted basaltic crust in the Earth's lower mantle (*with* Fei, Y, Ma, Y, Mao, H-K), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 53
Hirschinger, J. *See under* Bel'kov, V V, **397**, 398
Hirst, G D S. Physiology: A calcium window to the gut, *News and views*, **399**, 16
Hisamoto, N. *See under* Meneghini, M D, **399**, 793
Hishitani, Y. *See under* Yoshimoto, M, **399**, 340
Hiyama, A. *See under* Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, **398**, 252
Ho, D D. *See under* Korber, B T, **400**, 326
Ho, D L. *See under* Jones, R L, **400**, 146
Ho, K H. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402**, 297
Ho, M-W. Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods, *Correspondence*, **402**, 575
Ho, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Hoch, J A. *See under* Gilmore, M S, **399**, 524
Hochstrasser, M. *See under* Li, S-J, **398**, 246
Hodgkin, J. Chance, Development and Aging (*by* Finch, C E, Kirkwood, T), *Book review*, **402**, 15
Hoeijmakers, J H J. *See under* van der Horst, G T J, **398**, 627
Hoffert, M I. Global warming: Solar variability and the Earth's climate (*with* Caldeira, K, Covey, C, Duffy, P B, Santer, B D), *Brief communication*, **401**, 764
Hoffman, J. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Hoffman, P F. Glaciation: the snowball theory still holds water (*with* Maloof, A C), *Correspondence*, **397**, 384
'Snowball Earth' theory still stands, *Correspondence*, **400**, 708
Hoffmann, D. *See under* Macrakis, K, **402**, 580
Hofmann, K. *See under* Ybe, J A, **399**, 371
See under Koonin, E V, **401**, 662
Hofmann, K P. *See under* Körschen, H G, **400**, 761
Hofmann, S. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400**, 242
Hofmann, T. Direct activation of human TRPC6 and TRPC3 channels by diacylglycerol (*with* Obukhov, A G, Schaefer, M, Harteneck, C, Gudermann, T, Schultz, G), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 259
Hogan, P G. Transcriptional regulation: Modification by nuclear export? (*with* Rao, A), *News and views*, **398**, 200
Hogerheijde, M R. *See under* Blake, G A, **398**, 213
Högestätt, E D. *See under* Zygmunt, P M, **400**, 452
Hoheisel, J. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Hohenegger, M. *See under* Guse, A H, **398**, 70
Hojo, M. Cyclosporine induces cancer progression by a cell-autonomous mechanism (*with* Morimoto, T, Maluccio, M. Asano, T, Morimoto, K, Lagman, M, Shimbo, T, Suthanthiran, M), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 530
Holash, J. *See under* Chin, L, **400**, 468
Holgate, S. The epidemic of allergy and asthma, *Allergy and asthma*, **402**, B2
Holland, M J. *See under* Williams, J E, **401**, 568
Holland, P W H. *See under* Kobayashi, M, **401**, 762
The future of evolutionary developmental biology, *Impacts*, **402**, C41
Hollenbeck, P J. Neurobiology: Sorting out the neuron (*with* Ruthel, G), *News and views*, **397**, 653
Hollingworth, R M. *See under* Robinson, G E, **399**, 534
Holm, S. Precautionary principle stifles discovery (*with* Harris, J), *Correspondence*, **400**, 398
Holmes, A B. *See under* Friend, R H, **397**, 121
Holmes, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Holmes, S D. *See under* Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898
Holmgren, L. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398**, 148
Holohan, P D. *See under* Davis, R L, **401**, 376
Holroyd, S. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532
Holsapple, K A. *See under* Housen, K R, **402**, 155
Holstege, F C P. *See under* Wyrick, J J, **402**, 418
Holt, C E. *See under* Harris, W A, **398**, 462
See under Höpker, V H, **401**, 69
Holt, P G. The role of allergy in the development of asthma: review (*with* Macaubas, C, Stumbles, P A, Sly, P D), *Allergy and asthma*, **402**, B12
Holt, S J. Whales, science and activism, *Correspondence*, **398**, 186
Holtmeier, C L. *See under* Hairston, N G, Jr, **401**, 446
Holz, D E. Cosmology: Shedding light on dark matter, *News and views*, **400**, 819
Holzer, E. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Holzwarth, R. *See under* Udem, T, **402**, 749
Honeycutt, R L. *See under* Gallardo, M H, **401**, 341
Honeyman, B D. Geochemistry: Colloidal culprits in contamination, *News and views*, **397**, 23
Hong, J. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537
Hongre, L. *See under* Glatzmaier, G A, **401**, 885
Honjo, T. *See under* Apelqvist, Å, **400**, 877
Hönlinger, A. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **401**, 485
Hony, S. *See under* Morris, P W, **402**, 502
Hood, L. *See under* Roach, J C, **401**, 843
See under Aguado, B, **401**, 921
Hook, I M. *See under* Bloom, J S, **401**, 453
Hooks, S B. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789
Hooper, E. The River: A Journey Back to the Source of HIV and AIDS, *Book review by* Moore, J P, **401**, 325
Hope, J. Spongiform encephalopathies: Breech-birth prions, *News and views*, **402**, 737
Hope, J M. *See under* Summons, R E, **400**, 554
Hopfield, J J. *See under* Hartwell, L H, **402**, C47
Höpker, V H. Growth-cone attraction to netrin-1 is converted to repulsion by laminin-1 (*with* Shewan, D, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Poo, M-m, Holt, C), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 69
Hopkins, N. *See under* Pardue, M-L, 9 Sep
Hopkins, S C. *See under* Corrie, J E T, **400**, 425
Hoppeler, H. *See under* Bundle, M W, **397**, 31
Hoque, R. *See under* Taub, J, **399**, 162
Horan, T. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
Horch, S. Enhancement of surface self-diffusion of platinum atoms by adsorbed hydrogen (*with* Lorensen, H T, Helveg, S, Lægsgaard, E, Stensgaard, I, Jacobsen, K W, Nørskov, J K, Besenbacher, F), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 134
Horinouchi, S. *See under* Funa, N, **400**, 897
Horne, K. *See under* Cameron, A C, **402**, 751
Horner, J W, II. *See under* Chin, L, **400**, 468
Hornsby, T. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532
Horrocks, P. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532
Horsewill, A J. *See under* Brougham, D F, **397**, 241
Horton, B. Out of the lab and into the marketplace, *Careers and recruitment*, **399**, 175
Green chemistry puts down roots, *Careers and recruitment*, **400**, 797
From bench to bedside... research makes the translational transition, *Careers and recruitment*, **402**, 213
Horton, R. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
Horwich, A L. *See under* Weber-Ban, E U, **401**, 90
Hosfield, E. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789
Hosoda, H. *See under* Kojima, M, **402**, 656
Hostetler, S W. Reassessment of ice-age cooling of the tropical ocean and atmosphere (*with* Mix, A C), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 673
Hotchkiss, A K. *See under* Howdeshell, K L, **401**, 763
Hottiger, M O. *See under* Friborg, J, Jr, **402**, 889
Hou, L. A diapsid skull in a new species of the primitive bird *Confuciusornis* (*with* Martin, L D, Zhou, Z, Feduccia, A, Zhang, F), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 679
Houins, G. *See under* Bernard, A, **401**, 231, 446
Houlihan, B. Dying to Win: Doping in Sport and the Development of Anti-Doping Policy, *Book review by* Sharp, C, **398**, 675
Houry, W A. Identification of *in vivo* substrates of the chaperonin GroEL (*with* Frishman, D, Eckerskorn, C, Lottspeich, F, Hartl, F U), *Article*, **402**, 147
Housen, K R. Compaction as the origin of the unusual craters on the asteroid Mathilde (*with* Holsapple, K A, Voss, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 155
Houston, A I. *See under* McNamara, J M, **401**, 368
Houston, H. Earthquakes: Slow ruptures, roaring tsunamis, *News and views*, **400**, 409
Houtgast, T. *See under* Bronkhorst, A W, **397**, 517
Howard, C V. Sensible precautions make good science... (*with* Saunders, P T), *Correspondence*, **401**, 207
Howdeshell, K L. Environmental toxins: Exposure to bisphenol A advances puberty (*with* Hotchkiss, A K, Thayer, K A, Vandenbergh, J G, vom Saal, F S), *Brief communication*, **401**, 763
Howe, S D. Search for a quick getaway from Mars, *Correspondence*, **398**, 455
Howell, R H. *See under* Hunt, A W, **402**, 157
Howk, J C. *See under* Wakker, B P, **402**, 388
Howlett, R. Animal behaviour: Monkey business in the aquarium, *News and views*, **397**, 211
Hrabě de Angelis, M. *See under* Apelqvist, Å, **400**, 877
Hrbek, J. *See under* Pohl, K, **397**, 238
Hrdy, S B. Mother Nature: A History of Mothers, Infants and Natural Selection, *Book review by* Hawkes, K, **402**, 120
Hsieh, C-L. *See under* Xu, G-L, **402**, 187
Hsieh, J-C. A new secreted protein that binds to Wnt proteins and inhibits their activities (*with* Kodjabachian, L, Rebbert, M L, Rattner, A, Smallwood, P M, Samos, C H, Nusse, R, Dawid, I B, Nathans, J), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 431
Hsin, H. Signals from the reproductive system regulate the lifespan of *C. elegans* (*with* Kenyon, C), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 362
Hu, F S. Abrupt changes in North American climate during early Holocene times (*with* Slawinski, D, Wright, H E, Jr, Ito, E, Johnson, R G, Kelts, K R, McEwan, R F, Boedigheimer, A), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 437
Hu, J. Controlled growth and electrical properties of heterojunctions of carbon nanotubes and silicon nanowires (*with* Ouyang, M, Yang, P, Lieber, C M), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 48
Hu, K. *See under* Schenk, D, **400**, 173
Hu, P. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Hu, S-X. *See under* Shu, D-G, **402**, 42
Hu, X. The CoRNR motif controls the recruitment of corepressors by nuclear hormone receptors (*with* Lazar, M A), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 93
Hua, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Huang, C. *See under* Humphries, D E, **400**, 769
Huang, D-Y. *See under* Chen, J-Y, **402**, 518
Huang, E. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Huang, Jiping. *See under* Schenk, D, **400**, 173
Huang, Junhua. *See under* MacFarlane, D R, **402**, 792
Huang, J-D. Direct interaction of microtubule-and actin-based transport motors (*with* Brady, S T, Richards, B W, Steinoien, D, Resau, J H, Copeland, N G, Jenkins, N A), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 267
Huang, J T. Interleukin-4-dependent production of PPAR-γ ligands in macrophages by 12/15-lipoxygenase (*with* Welch, J S, Ricote, M, Binder, C J, Willson, T M, Kelly, C, Witztum, J L, Funk, C D, Conrad, D, Glass, C K), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 378
Huang, Y Y. *See under* Yuan, Z-M, **399**, 814, **400**, 792
Hubank, M. *See under* Jimenez, G S, **400**, 81
Hubbard, T, Bentley, D R. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Hubbard, W B. *See under* Liebert, J, **400**, 316
Hubbell, J A. Biotechnology: A new-for-old urinary bladder, *News and views*, **398**, 198
Hubbell, S. Waiting for Aphrodite, *Book review by* Wells, M, **399**, 540

Hubberten, H-W. *See under* Allen, J R M, **400**, 740
Huber, B. *See under* Kent, R, **398**, 380
Huber, R. *See under* Einsle, O, **400**, 476
See under Macedo-Ribeiro, S, **402**, 434
Huberman, B A. Internet: Growth dynamics of the World-Wide Web (*with* Adamic, L A), *Brief communication*, **401**, 131
Huc, I. *See under* Oda, R, **399**, 566
Huchet, M. *See under* Marubio, L M, **398**, 805
Hudson, J J. Planktonic nutrient regeneration and cycling efficiency in temperate lakes (*with* Taylor, W D, Schindler, D W), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 659
Huebert, B J. *See under* Chadwick, O A, **397**, 491
Atmospheric chemistry: Sulphur emissions from ships, *News and views*, **400**, 713
Huettner, J E. *See under* Li, P, **397**, 161
Huganir, R L. *See under* Bibb, J A, **402**, 669
Hughes, M K. *See under* Vaganov, E A, **400**, 149
Hughes, T P. Patterns of recruitment and abundance of corals along the Great Barrier Reef (*with* Baird, A H, Dinsdale, E A, Moltschaniwskyj, N A, Pratchett, M S, Tanner, J E, Willis, B L), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 59
Hui, A. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
Huijbregste, J M. *See under* Dam, B, **399**, 439
Huisman, J. Biodiversity of plankton by species oscillations and chaos (*with* Weissing, F J), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 407
Hull, D L. The Darwin Wars: How Stupid Genes Became Selfish Gods (*by* Brown, A), *Book review*, **398**, 385
Hulme, M. Relative impacts of human-induced climate change and natural climate variability (*with* Barrow, E M, Arnell, N W, Harrison, P A, Johns, T C, Downing, T E), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 688
Climate variability and crop yields in Europe; reply (*with* Harrison, P, Arnell, N), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 724
Hulten, M. *See under* Xu, G-L, **402**, 187
Hummel, H E. *See under* Schütz, S, **398**, 298
Humphrey, G K. *See under* Steele, K M, **400**, 827
Humphrey, M. *See under* Tsuda, M, **400**, 276
Humphreys, C J. Electrons seen in orbit, *News and views*, **401**, 21
Humphries, D E. Heparin is essential for the storage of specific granule proteases in mast cells (*with* Wong, G W, Friend, D S, Gurish, M F, Qiu, W-T, Huang, C, Sharpe, A H, Stevens, R L), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 769
Hunt, A R. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Hunt, A W. Spatial sampling of crystal electrons by in-flight annihilation of fast positrons (*with* Cassidy, D B, Selim, F A, Haakenaasen, R, Cowan, T E, Howell, R H, Lynn, K G, Golovchenko, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 157
Hunt, S E. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Hunter, A F. Ecology of Insects: Concepts and Applications (*by* Speight, M R, Hunter, M D, Watt, A D), *Book review*, **401**, 428
Hunter, K W, Jr. *See under* Wells, S G, **402**, 348
Hunter, M D. *See under* Speight, M R, **401**, 428
Hunter, T. *See under* Jiang, G, **401**, 606
Huntley, B. *See under* Parmesan, C, **399**, 579
See under Allen, J R M, **400**, 740
Huppert, A. *See under* Blasius, B, **399**, 354
Hurlbert, A C. *See under* Bloj, M G, **402**, 877
Hurley, K. A giant periodic flare from the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1900+14 (*with* Cline, T, Mazets, E, Barthelmy, S, Butterworth, P, Marshall, F, Palmer, D, Aptekar, R, Golenetskii, S, Il'Inskii, V, Frederiks, D, McTiernan, J, Gold, R, Trombka, J), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 41
See under Galama, T J, **398**, 394
Hurren, B. Science in culture: The Brain (*with* Meech, R), *Theatre review*, **402**, 582
Hurst, J K. *See under* Khairutdinov, R F, **402**, 509
Huskens, J. *See under* Prins, L J, **398**, 498
Huson, D H. *See under* Delgado Friedrichs, O, **400**, 644
Huszar, D. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398**, 148
Hutchins, D A. Competition among marine phytoplankton for different chelated iron species (*with* Witter, A E, Butler, A, Luther, G W, III), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 858
Huth, M. *See under* Jourdan, M, **398**, 47
Hutloff, A. ICOS is an inducible T-cell co-stimulator structurally and functionally related to CD28 (*with* Dittrich, A M, Beier, K C, Eljaschewitsch, B, Kraft, R, Anagnostopoulos, I, Kroczek, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 263
Hutter, J. *See under* Marx, D, **397**, 601
Huttner, W B. *See under* Schmidt, A, **401**, 133
Hwa, T. Mesoscopic vortex physics: From vortices to genomics, *News and views*, **399**, 17
Hwang, E S. *See under* Visintin, R, **398**, 818
Hwang, P K. *See under* Ybe, J A, **399**, 371
Hwang, R Q. *See under* Pohl, K, **397**, 238
Hyman, R W. *See under* Gunn, T M, **398**, 152
Hynes, G. *See under* Llorca, O, **402**, 693
Hynes, J T. Physical chemistry: The protean proton in water, *News and views*, **397**, 565
Hynes, R O. *See under* Lyden, D, **401**, 670
Hynne, F. *See under* Danø, S, **402**, 320
Ianora, A. *See under* Miralto, A, **402**, 173
Ibanez, C F. Researchers face 'Catch-22' grants trap, *Correspondence*, **398**, 280
Ibarra, F. *See under* Schiestl, F P, **399**, 421
Ibba, M. Denmark lacks coherent policy on basic research (*with* Bentin, T), *Correspondence*, **398**, 556
Ibbetson, P. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394
Ida, M. *See under* Onishi, A, **402**, 139, 750
Iedema, M J. *See under* Cowin, J P, **398**, 405
Iguchi, T. *See under* Takayabu, Y N, **402**, 279
Ihm, J. *See under* Jhi, S-H, **399**, 132
Ikemoto, S. *See under* Shimomura, I, **401**, 73
Il'Inskii, V. *See under* Hurley, K, **397**, 41
Iliopoulos, I. *See under* Enright, A J, **402**, 86
Illingworth, G D. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389
Illmensee, K. Controversy over the cloning of mice, *Correspondence*, **398**, 19
Im, D-S. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789
Imai, H. *See under* Onishi, A, **402**, 139, 750
Imai, K. Physiology: The haemoglobin enzyme, *News and views*, **401**, 437
Imai, Y. The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis (*with* Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S), *Article*, **398**, 777
The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis (*with* Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S), *Erratum*, **400**, 89
See under Kimura, T, **401**, 662
Imamoto, N. *See under* Sahara, S, **401**, 168
Impey, C. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394
Indermühle, A. Holocene carbon-cycle dynamics based on CO_2 trapped in ice at Taylor Dome, Antarctica (*with* Stocker, T F, Joos, F, Fischer, H, Smith, H J, Wahlen, M, Deck, B, Mastroianni, D, Tschumi, J, Blunier, T, Meyer, R, Stauffer, B), *Article*, **398**, 121
Ingersoll, A P. *See under* Thomas, P C, **397**, 592
Inglehearn, C. *See under* Jackson, A, **402**, 457
Ingram, R S. *See under* Shin, M K, **402**, 496
Ingram, S I. *See under* Walker, B H, **400**, 522
Ingram, W J. *See under* Tett, S F B, **399**, 569
Ino, H. *See under* Adachi, H, **401**, 148
Inoko, H. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
Inoue, J-i. *See under* Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, **398**, 252
Inoue, K. Bureaucracy blights Japan's safety record, *Correspondence*, **402**, 229
Inoue, M. *See under* Herrnstein, J R, **400**, 539
Inouye, S. Phase-coherent amplification of atomic matter waves (*with* Pfau, T, Gupta, S, Chikkatur, A P, Görlitz, A, Pritchard, D E, Ketterle, W), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 641
Insall, R H. *See under* Loomis, W F, **401**, 440
Insel, T R. *See under* Young, L J, **400**, 766
Ioffe, L B. Environmentally decoupled *sds*-wave Josephson junctions for quantum computing (*with* Geshkenbein, V B, Feigel'man, M V, Fauchère, A L, Blatter, G), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 679
Irish, V F. *See under* Kramer, E M, **399**, 144
Irmscher, C. The Poetics of Natural History: From John Bartram to William James, *Book review by* Clutton-Brock, J, **401**, 214
Irvine, D. *See under* Rauskolb, C, **401**, 476
Irving, M. Motor proteins: Another step ahead for myosin (*with* Goldman, Y E), *News and views*, **398**, 463
See under Corrie, J E T, **400**, 425
Irving, T. *See under* James, V, **398**, 33
Isaac, J T R. *See under* Kidd, F L, **400**, 569
Isacoff, E Y. *See under* Glauner, K S, **402**, 813
Ishihara, A. *See under* Lee, J, **400**, 382
Ishiko, T. *See under* Yuan, Z-M, **399**, 814, **400**, 792
Ishitani, T. *See under* Meneghini, M D, **399**, 793
The TAK1–NLK–MAPK-related pathway antagonizes signalling between β-catenin and transcription factor TCF (*with* Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Nagai, S-i, Nishita, M, Meneghini, M, Barker, N, Waterman, M, Bowerman, B, Clevers, H, Shibuya, H, Matsumoto, K), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 798
Israël, A. *See under* Hardy, J, **398**, 466
Israel, P. Edison: A Life of Invention, *Book review by* Hackmann, W, **397**, 34
Israelian, G. Evidence of a supernova origin for the black hole in the system GRO J1655 – 40 (*with* Rebolo, R, Basri, R, Casares, J, Martin, E L), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 142
Isshiki, M. *See under* Lake, B, **400**, 43
Issi, J-P. *See under* Palnichenko, A V, **402**, 162
Itakura, K. *See under* Henner, D J, **399**, 297
Itie, A. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397**, 315
Itkis, M G. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400**, 242
Ito, E. *See under* Hu, F S, **400**, 437
Ito, K. Thermodynamic determination of fragility in liquids and a fragile-to-strong liquid transition in water (*with* Moynihan, C T, Angell, C A), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 492
Itoh, H. *See under* Arai, Y, **399**, 446
Itohara, S. *See under* Kuwahara, C, **400**, 225
Ivanov, A. *See under* Fong, H F, **398**, 588
Ivanov, P Ch. Multifractality in human heartbeat dynamics (*with* Amaral, L A N, Goldberger, A L, Havlin, S, Rosenblum, M G, Struzik, Z R, Stanley, H E), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 461
Iversen, I. *See under* Birbaumer, N, **398**, 297
Ives, C. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719
Iwai, S. *See under* Masutani, C, **399**, 700
Iwaki, T. *See under* Nishimura, H, **397**, 116
Iwane, A H. *See under* Kitamura, K, **397**, 129
Iwasaki, H. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402**, 413
Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C. *See under* Rodriguez-Esteban, C, **398**, 814
See under Rodriguez-Esteban, C R, **401**, 243
See under Lin, C R, **401**, 279
Izraeli, S. The *SIL* gene is required for mouse embryonic axial development and left–right specification (*with* Lowe, L A, Bertness, V L, Good, D J, Dorward, D W, Kirsch, I R, Kuehn, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 691
Jackson, A. This should not be the end for terminator technology in GM crops (*with* Inglehearn, C), *Correspondence*, **402**, 457
Jackson, D D. The status of earthquake prediction, *Debates* [online], 18 Mar
Jackson, I. *See under* Maltais, L J, **402**, 347
Jackson, R A. *See under* Wilson, S B, **399**, 84
Jackson, S. *See under* Liang, X H, **402**, 672
Jacob, J. Modelling T-cell memory by genetic marking of memory T cells *in vivo* (*with* Baltimore, D), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 593
Jacob, J P. *See under* Kaufman, J, **401**, 923
Jacobs, J J L. The oncogene and Polycomb-group gene *bmi-1* regulates cell proliferation and senescence through the *ink4a* locus (*with* Kieboom, K, Marino, S, DePinho, R A, van Lohuizen, M), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 164
Jacobs, M. *See under* Scott, A, **402**, 348
Jacobs, P. *See under* Sels, B, **400**, 855
Jacobs, W R, Jr. *See under* Cox, J S, **402**, 79
Jacobsen, K W. *See under* Horch, S, **398**, 134
Jacobson, K. *See under* Lee, J, **400**, 382
Jacobson-Croak, K. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537
Jacoby, G. Measuring the Universe: The Cosmological Distance Ladder (*by* Webb, S), *Book review*, **401**, 427
Jacoby, H. *See under* Reilly, J, **401**, 549
Jacotot, E. *See under* Susin, S A, **397**, 441
Jaffard, R. *See under* Bontempi, B, **400**, 671
Jagels, K. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532
Jahnicen, S. Inequities in German research system (*with* Müller, K-R), *Correspondence*, **399**, 13
Jahnke, I L. *See under* Summons, R E, **400**, 554
Jahoda, C A B. *See under* Reynolds, A J, **402**, 33
James, A N. Balancing the Earth's accounts (*with* Gaston, K J, Balmford, A), *Commentary*, **401**, 323
James, D. *See under* Cameron, A C, **402**, 751
James, P B. *See under* Hartmann, W K, **397**, 586
See under Thomas, P C, **397**, 592
James, V. Using hair to screen for breast cancer (*with* Kearsley, J, Irving, T, Amemiya, Y, Cookson, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 33
Janer, M. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
Jank, B. *See under* Rath, J, **401**, 424
Jankò, B. *See under* Lee, C-S, **400**, 337
Jankovic, M. *See under* Yu, W, **400**, 682
Janosch, P. *See under* Yeung, K, **401**, 173
Jansen, E. *See under* Dokken, T M, **401**, 458
See under Watson, A J, **401**, 902
Jansen, L. Superconductors under stress (*with* Block, R, *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 114
Jansen, R. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402**, 413
Janssen, R A J. *See under* Sirringhaus, H, **401**, 685
Janvier, P. *See under* Zhu, M, **397**, 607
A Fish Caught in Time: The Search for the Coelacanth (*by* Weinberg, S), *Book review*, **401**, 854
Catching the first fish, *News and views*, **402**, 21
Jardine, N. Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences, *Journal review by* Bynum, W F, **401**, 17
Jarra, W. *See under* Preiser, P R, **398**, 618
Jasaitis, A. *See under* Verkhovsky, M I, **400**, 480, **402**, 603
Jasanoff, S. Knowledge élites and class war, *Millennium essay*, **401**, 531
Jasin, M. *See under* Johnson, R D, **401**, 397
Jasoni, C. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
Jassal, B. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532
Jayaraman, K S. Technology and tradition clash in India, *News analysis*, **397**, 9
Indian scientist sues over spying charge, *News*, **397**, 91
India approves use of genetically modified crops, despite critics, *News*, **397**, 188
Asian scientists call on Unesco to protect indigenous knowledge, *News*, **397**, 376
US sanctions hurt basic research in India, *News*, **397**, 460
Indian budget boost targets innovation, vaccines and genetics, *News*, **398**, 4
India falls into line over patents legislation, *News*, **398**, 179
Asians link up to protect plant resources, *News*, **398**, 360
Pay awards split Indian research world, *News*, **398**, 447
Radioactive leak at Indian power station, *News*, **398**, 741
India backs World Conference decisions, *News*, **400**, 95
Monkey dispute halts Indian drug tests, *News*, **400**, 393
Protests at Indian solar observatory refit, *News*, **400**, 606
India urged to lift map restrictions, *News*, **401**, 102
...and India protects its past online, *News*, **401**, 413
Indian government faces controversy over new IT ministry, *News*, **401**, 835
Scientists reel after Indian cyclone, *News*, **402**, 219
India intends to reap the full commercial benefits, *News briefing*, **402**, 342
Champion of India's bomb rewarded with cabinet position, *News*, **402**, 453
Indian patent law will protect crops 'unless injurious to helath', *News*, **402**, 566
Jefferson, M. Global emissions could soon start rising again, *Correspondence*, **400**, 810
Jefferys, J G R. *See under* Traub, R D, **401**, 428
Jeffries, D S. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401**, 575
Jeggo, P A. *See under* Jimenez, G S, **400**, 81
Jenkins, A. Environmental chemistry: End of the acid reign?, *News and views*, **401**, 537
Jenkins, F A, Jr. *See under* Gatesy, S M, **399**, 141

Jenkins, N A. *See under* Huang, J-D, **397**, 267

Jenkinson, D S. Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration (*with* Goulding, K, Powlson, D S), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 629

Jennings, A E. *See under* Barber, D C, **400**, 344

Jennings, E G. *See under* Wyrick, J J, **402**, 418

Jensen, P. Scientists must bridge the communication gap, *Correspondence*, **399**, 406

Jensenius, J C. Many a slip 'twixt cup and lip, *Correspondence*, **398**, 186

Jeong, H. *See under* Albert, R, **401**, 130

Jeong, H-C. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **399**, 84

Jeruzalmi, D. *See under* Cheetham, G M T, **399**, 80, **400**, 89

Jesse, T. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Jessell, T M. *See under* Briscoe, J, **398**, 622

Jetten, M S M. *See under* Strous, M, **400**, 446

Jewett, N. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537

Jhi, S-H. Electronic mechanism of hardness enhancement in transition-metal carbonitrides (*with* Ihm, J, Louie, S G, Cohen, M L, *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 132

Ji, Q. A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton (*with* Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A) *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 326
See under Ji, S-A, **398**, 573
A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton (*with* Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A), *Erratum*, **402**, 898

Ji, S-A. *See under* Ji, Q, **398**, 326, **402**, 898

Biostratigraphy of new pterosaurs from China (*with* Ji, Q, Padian, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 573

Jiang, G. Dimerization inhibits the activity of receptor-like protein-tyrosine phosphatase-α (*with* den Hertog, J, Su, J, Noel, J, Sap, J, Hunter, T), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 606

Jiang, Q. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719

Jiang, Z-h. *See under* Wu, W, **400**, 331

Jimenez, G S. DNA-dependent protein kinase is not required for the p53-dependent response to DNA damage (*with* Bryntesson, F, Torres-Arzayus, M I, Priestley, A, Beeche, M, Saito, S, Sakaguchi, K, Appella, E, Jeggo, P A, Taccioli, G E, Wahl, G M, Hubank, M), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 81

Jimenez, R. *See under* Rose-Petruck, C, **398**, 310

Jin, Y. *See under* Zhen, M, **401**, 371

Jinks, C. *See under* Fenn, P, **401**, 112

Jiricny, J. *See under* Hendrich, B, **401**, 301

Jo, W. *See under* Park, B H, **401**, 682

Jobling, M A. *See under* Foster, E A, **397**, 32

Johannessen, M. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401**, 575

Johannessen, T. *See under* Watson, A J, **401**, 902

Johansson, B. *See under* van Schilfgaarde, M, **400**, 46

John, V. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537

Johns, T C. *See under* Hulme, M, **397**, 688

Johnsen, S. Light-emitting suckers in an octopus (*with* Balser, E J, Widder, E A), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 113

Johnson, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Johnson, B. *See under* Lee, J, **400**, 382

Johnson, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Johnson, J A. *See under* Karaolis, D K R, **399**, 375

Johnson, J J. *See under* Roberts, C W, **397**, 220

Johnson, K S. Continental-shelf sediment as a primary source of iron for coastal phytoplankton (*with* Chavez, F P, Friederich, G E), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 697

Johnson, L N. Obituary: David Phillips (1924–99) (*with* Petsko, G A), *News and views*, **399**, 26

Johnson, R D. Mammalian XRCC2 promotes the repair of DNA double-strand breaks by homologous recombination (*with* Liu, N, Jasin, M), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 397

Johnson, R G. *See under* Hu, F S, **400**, 437

Johnson, R L. *See under* Lu, M-F, **401**, 276

Johnson, S. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Johnson, W L. *See under* Tang, X-P, **402**, 160

Johnson-Wood, K. *See under* Schenk, D, **400**, 173

Johnston, A. *See under* Nishida, S, **397**, 610

Johnston, I H. *See under* Belich, M P, **397**, 363

Johnston, S. *See under* Young, M D, **400**, 848

Johnstone, B. We Were Burning: Japanese Entrepreneurs and the Forging of the Electronic Age, *Book review by* Goodwins, R, **397**, 401

Jonas, A M. *See under* Palnichenko, A V, **402**, 162

Jonas, D. *See under* Taylor, R P, **399**, 422

Jones, C G. *See under* Firn, R D, **400**, 13

Jones, C T. *See under* Burt, D W, **402**, 411

Jones, D. Daedalus: Highly pointed remarks, *News and views*, **397**, 28
Daedalus: A cultured brain, *News and views*, **397**, 111
Daedalus: *Cogito in vitro*, *News and views*, **397**, 216
Daedalus: Ultra-light glazing, *News and views*, **397**, 302
Daedalus: Powerful lighting, *News and views*, **397**, 395
Daedalus: Cell squeezing, *News and views*, **397**, 481
Daedalus: Space aeronautics, *News and views*, **397**, 570
Daedalus: Pinpoint therapy, *News and views*, **397**, 658
Daedalus: Bugging the brain, *News and views*, **398**, 30
Daedalus: Negative friction, *News and views*, **398**, 112
Daedalus: Sweeping the seas, *News and views*, **398**, 201
Daedalus: Press-fit chemistry, *News and views*, **398**, 296
Daedalus: Oscillating enzymes, *News and views*, **398**, 379
Daedalus: New eyes, *News and views*, **398**, 471
Daedalus: Slow-flowing metal, *News and views*, **398**, 565
Daedalus: Spiritual matters, *News and views*, **398**, 669
Daedalus: Theological chemistry, *News and views*, **398**, 758
Daedalus: Adhesive antibodies, *News and views*, **399**, 25
Daedalus: Cultured diamonds, *News and views*, **399**, 112
Daedalus: Shear chemistry, *News and views*, **399**, 212
Daedalus: Untrue feelings, *News and views*, **399**, 314
Daedalus: Play it again, Sam, *News and views*, **399**, 419
Daedalus: Drawn from life, *News and views*, **399**, 532
Daedalus: Total digital recall, *News and views*, **399**, 646
Daedalus: Metallic compost, *News and views*, **399**, 740
Daedalus: Virtual overpopulation, *News and views*, **400**, 26
Daedalus: Creep and anti-creep, *News and views*, **400**, 121
Daedalus: Reason to be cheerful, *News and views*, **400**, 222
Daedalus: Fiery compositions, *News and views*, **400**, 320
Daedalus: No difference at all, *News and views*, **400**, 413
Daedalus: The insect plane, *News and views*, **400**, 513
Daedalus: Eclipse of the earth, *News and views*, **400**, 624
Daedalus: Superficial complexity, *News and views*, **400**, 719
Daedalus: Sharp snow, *News and views*, **400**, 821
Daedalus: Slip through the water, *News and views*, **401**, 34
Daedalus: Weed insulation, *News and views*, **401**, 128
Daedalus: Unchained energy, *News and views*, **401**, 226
Daedalus: Fertile competition, *News and views*, **401**, 340
Daedalus: An actively cold wind, *News and views*, **401**, 441
Daedalus: Instant diamond, *News and views*, **401**, 544
Daedalus: Go with the flow, *News and views*, **401**, 660
Daedalus: Setting and upsetting, *News and views*, **401**, 760
Finding the complete bioinformaticist, *Correspondence*, **401**, 841
Daedalus: Nuclear autumn, *News and views*, **401**, 871
Daedalus: Chain in miniature, *News and views*, **402**, 31
Daedalus: Asteroidal defence, *News and views*, **402**, 136
Daedalus: Frankenstein lives!, *News and views*, **402**, 249
Daedalus: Internal ecology, *News and views*, **402**, 367
Daedalus: Happy landings, *News and views*, **402**, 477
Daedalus: Citing to infinity, *News and views*, **402**, 600
Daedalus: Publication paradise, *News and views*, **402**, 741
Daedalus: The art of slow change, *News and views*, **402**, 861

Jones, G P. Self-recruitment in a coral reef fish population (*with* Millicich, M J, Emslie, M J, Lunow, C), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 802

Jones, K. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Jones, K M. *See under* Parilla, P A, **397**, 114

Jones, M C. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Jones, R A L. The Structure of Materials (*by* Allen, S L, Thomas, E L), *Book review*, **399**, 321

Jones, R L. *See under* Chipperfield, M P, **400**, 551

Jones, Ronald L. Chain conformation in ultrathin polymer films (*with* Kumar, S K, Ho, D L, Briber, R M, Russell, T P), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 146

Jones, S. Almost Like a Whale: The Origin of Species, Updated, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **401**, 853

Jones-Carson, J. *See under* Vazquez-Torres, A, **401**, 804

Jonsson, B. Chernobyl radioactivity persists in fish (*with* Forseth, T, Ugedal, O), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 417

Jontes, J D. *See under* Veigel, C, **398**, 530

Joo, H. Laboratory evolution of peroxide-mediated cytochrome P450 hydroxylation (*with* Lin, Z, Arnold, F H), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 670

Joo, J-M. *See under* Lee, Y-W, **402**, 55

Joos, F. *See under* Indermühle, A, **398**, 121

Joravsky, D. Lise Meitner and the Dawn of the Nuclear Age (*by* Rife, P), *Book review*, **400**, 421

Jordan, A. *See under* Raffensperger, C, **401**, 207

Jordan, B A. G-protein-coupled receptor heterodimerization modulates receptor function (*with* Devi, L A), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 697

Jordan, M R. *See under* Stevenson, S, **401**, 55, **402**, 898

Jordan, T A. *See under* Berry, M J, II, **398**, 334

Jorgensen, J D. *See under* Chmaissem, O, **397**, 45

Joseph, R D. *See under* Rego, D, **399**, 121

Joshu, C. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Jost, C A. p73 is a human p53-related protein that can induce apoptosis (*with* Marin, M C, Kaelin, W G, Jr), *Correction*, **399**, 817

Jourdain de Muizon, M. *See under* Habing, H J, **401**, 456

Jourdan, M. Superconductivity mediated by spin fluctuations in the heavy-fermion compound UPd_2Al_3 (*with* Huth, M, Adrian, H), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 47

Jouzel, J. *See under* Vimeux, F, **398**, 410
See under Petit, J R, **399**, 429

Joyce, G F. *See under* Rogers, J, **402**, 323

Joyner, A L. *See under* Millet, S, **401**, 161

Ju, Y-K. *See under* Semsarian, C, **400**, 576

Judson, O. Just Like a Woman: How Gender Science is Redefining What Makes Us Female (*by* Hales, D), *Book review*, **399**, 117
Woman: An Intimate Geography (*by* Angier, N), *Book review*, **399**, 117

Julienne, P S. *See under* Deng, L, **398**, 218

Julius, D. *See under* Caterina, M J, **398**, 436
See under Zygmunt, P M, **400**, 452

Juma, C. Eco-pragmatism: Making Sensible Environmental Decisions In an Uncertain World (*by* Farber, D A), *Book review*, **399**, 653

Jungclaus, J. *See under* Dickson, B, **397**, 243

Jungwirth, T. *See under* Piazza, V, **402**, 638

Junor, W. Formation of the radio jet in M87 at 100 Schwarzschild radii from the central black hole (*with* Biretta, J A, Livio, M), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 891

Jurecic, V. *See under* Lindsay, E A, **401**, 379

Kaas, J H. Evolutionary neurobiology: The neocortex comes together (*with* Reiner, A), *News and views*, **399**, 418

Kabachenko, A P. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400**, 242

Kabir, S. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **401**, 546

Kachi, M. *See under* Takayabu, Y N, **402**, 279

Kadonaga, J T. *See under* Tyler, J K, **402**, 555

Kaelin, W G, Jr. Cancer: Many vessels, faulty gene, *News and views*, **399**, 203
See under Gong, J, **399**, 806
See under Jost, C A, **399**, 817

Kafitz, K W. Neurotrophin-evoked rapid excitation through TrkB receptors (*with* Rose, C R, Thoenen, H, Konnerth, A), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 918

Kaghad, M. *See under* Yang, A, **398**, 714

Kahana, M J. Human theta oscillations exhibit task dependence during virtual maze navigation (*with* Sekuler, R, Caplan, J B, Kirschen, M, Madsen, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 781

Kahl, J S. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401**, 575

Kahn, O. Condensed-matter physics: The magnetic turnabout, *News and views*, **399**, 21

Kahl, S E. *See under* Schwartz, M W

Kaila, K. *See under* Rivera, C, **397**, 251

Kaila, L. *See under* Parmesan, C, **399**, 579

Kailer, A. *See under* Gogotsi, Y G, **401**, 663

Kaiser, C. *See under* Yeung, K, **401**, 173

Kakihana, M. *See under* Yoshimoto, M, **399**, 340

Kalberla, P M W. *See under* van Woerden, H, **400**, 138
See under Wakker, B P, **402**, 388

Kaler, E W. *See under* Velev, O D, **401**, 548

Kalicki, J. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Kalk, K H. *See under* Snijder, H J, **401**, 717

Kálmán, L. Modified reaction centres oxidize tyrosine in reactions that mirror photosystem II (*with* LoBrutto, R, Allen, J P, Williams, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 696

Kalpana, G V. *See under* Lee, D, **399**, 487

Kaluza, V. *See under* Tsuda, M, **400**, 276

Kalyanaraman, V. Lacking cover, *Correspondence*, **402**, 118

Kamakaka, R T. *See under* Tyler, J K, **402**, 555

Kamimura, K. *See under* Tsuda, M, **400**, 276

Kamimura, O. *See under* Tonomura, A, **397**, 308

Kamoshida, Y. *See under* Minami, M, **398**, 242

Kan, H. *See under* Kim, J, **397**, 500

Kane, W H. *See under* Macedo-Ribeiro, S, **402**, 434

Kang, B S. *See under* Park, B H, **401**, 682

Kangawa, K. *See under* Kojima, M, **402**, 656

Kanno, S-i. *See under* van der Horst, G T J, **398**, 627

Kanwisher, N. *See under* O'Craven, K M, **401**, 584

Kanzawa, H. *See under* Takayabu, Y N, **402**, 279

Kao, R. *See under* Baylis, M, **401**, 322

Kaper, J B. *See under* Karaolis, D K R, **399**, 375

Kaplan, J M. *See under* Rongo, C, **402**, 195

Kaplan, R. The Nothing That Is: A Natural History of Zero, *Book review by* Grattan-Guinness, I, **401**, 645

Kappelmann, N. *See under* Richter, P, **402**, 386

Karaolis, D K R. A bacteriophage encoding a pathogenicity island, a type-IV pilus and a phage receptor in cholera bacteria (*with* Somara, S, Maneval, D R, Jr, Johnson, J A, Kaper, J B), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 375

Karato, S-I. Seismic anisotropy of the Earth's inner core resulting from flow induced by Maxwell stresses, *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 871

Kargman, S. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789

Karjala, D S. Computers and the copyright conundrum, *Correspondence*, **397**, 201

Karman, G P. Laser optics: Fractal modes in unstable resonators (*with* McDonald, G S, New, G H C, Woerdman, J P), *Brief communication*, **402**, 138

Karplus, M. *See under* Zhou, Y, **401**, 400

Karsenti, E. *See under* Carazo-Salas, R E, **400**, 178

Karten, H J. Texture of the Nervous System of Man and the Vertebrates: Volume 1 (*by* Ramón y Cajal, S, Pasik, P, Pasik, T), *Book review*, **402**, 235

Kasai, H. *See under* Tonomura, A, **397**, 308

Kasibhatla, P. *See under* Capaldo, K, **400**, 743

Kaspi, S. *See under* Bennett, D P, **402**, 57

Kassam, N. *See under* Campbell, J J, **400**, 776

Kataoka, D E. Patterning liquid flow on the microscopic scale (*with* Troian, S M), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 794

Katayama, E. *See under* Sakakibara, H, **400**, 586

Kato, J-y. *See under* Tomoda, K, **398**, 160

Katsanakis, K D. *See under* Yeung, K, **401**, 173

Katsis, D. *See under* Chen, S H, **397**, 506

Katz, D. *See under* Banin, U, **400**, 542

Kauffmann-Zeh, A. Resources lacking to save Amazon biodiversity, *Science in Latin America*, **398**, A20

Kaufman, J. The chicken B locus is a minimal essential major histocompatibility complex (*with* Milne, S, Göbel, T W F, Walker, B A, Jacob, J P, Auffray, C, Zoorob, R, Beck, S), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 923

Kaul, S. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761

Kaulich, B. *See under* Di Fabrizio, E, **401**, 895

Kaupp, U B. *See under* Körschen, H G, **400**, 761

Kavsak, P. *See under* Zhu, H, **400**, 687

Kawakami, R K. Quantum-well states in copper thin films (*with* Rotenberg, E, Choi, H J, Escorcia-Aparicio, E J, Bowen, M O,

Wolfe, J H, Arenholz, E, Zhang, Z D, Smith, N V, Qiu, Z Q), *Letter to Nature*, **398,** 132

Kawano, K. *See under* Sugase, Y, **400,** 869

Kawasaki, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Kawazoe, Y. *See under* Tse, J S, **400,** 647

Kay, B D. *See under* Smith, R S, **398,** 788

Kay, M. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Kaya, H K. *See under* Campbell, J F, **397,** 485

Kearns, P. Substantial equivalence is a useful tool (*with* Mayers, P), *Correspondence*, **401,** 640

Kearsley, J. *See under* James, V, **398,** 33

Kedra, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Keeling, P J. Shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites (*with* Palmer, J D, Donald, R G K, Roos, D S, Waller, R F, McFadden, G I), *Scientific correspondence*, **397,** 219

Keen, A B. *See under* Wood, R A, **399,** 572, **401,** 508

Kehoe, R. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398,** 400

Keightley, P D. *See under* Eyre-Walker, A, **397,** 344

Keil, F G. *See under* Wilson, R A, **402,** 460

Keilmann, F. *See under* Knoll, B, **399,** 134

Keilty, J. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398,** 148

Keim, M. *See under* Fiederling, R, **402,** 787

Keim, P. *See under* Sinha, S, **402,** 537

Keimer, B. *See under* Fong, H F, **398,** 588

Keinonen, J. *See under* Nordlund, K, **398,** 49

Keith, D W. *See under* Kirk-Davidoff, D B, **402,** 399

Kelber, A. Why 'false' colours are seen by butterflies, *Brief communication*, **402,** 251

Kell, D B. Revolutionary ideas come round again, *Correspondence*, **397,** 644

Keller, C. *See under* Arndt, M, **401,** 680

Keller, J. *See under* Allen, J R M, **400,** 740

Kelley, J L. Familiarity breeds contempt in guppies (*with* Graves, J A, Magurran, A E), *Brief communication*, **401,** 661

Kellner, R. *See under* Körschen, H G, **400,** 761

Kellogg, J H. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401,** 575

Kelly, C. *See under* Huang, J T, **400,** 378

Kelly, E. *See under* Saeb-Parsy, Kourosh, **400,** 232

Kelly, T R. Unidirectional rotary motion in a molecular system (*with* De Silva, H, Silva, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 150

Kelson, D D. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398,** 389

Kelts, K R. *See under* Hu, F S, **400,** 437

Kelz, M B. Expression of the transcription factor ΔFosB in the brain controls sensitivity to cocaine (*with* Chen, J, Carlezon, W A, Jr, Whisler, K, Gilden, L, Beckmann, A M, Steffen, C, Zhang, Y-J, Marotti, L, Self, D W, Tkatch, T, Baranauskas, G, Surmeier, D J, Neve, R L, Duman, R S, Picciotto, M R, Nestler, E J), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 272

Kemp, A. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401,** 575

Kemp, A E S. The role of mat-forming diatoms in the formation of Mediterranean sapropels (*with* Pearce, R B, Koizumi, I, Pike, J, Rance, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **398,** 57

The role of mat-forming diatoms in the formation of Mediterranean sapropels (*with* Pearce, R B, Koizumi, I, Pike, J, Rance, S J), *Correction*, **399,** 84

Kemp, B E. *See under* Kobe, B, **402,** 373

Kemp, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Kemp, M. From Destruction to Creation: The Art of Gustav Metzger, *Exhibition review*, **397,** 404

Boys's bubbles, *Science in culture*, **398,** 38

Glazes from deep time, *Science in culture*, **398,** 388

Babes in bottles: The anatomical art of Frederik Ruysch, *Science in culture*, **399,** 34

Cycling the cosmos, *Science in culture*, **399,** 428

Sexy stamens and provocative pistils, *Science in culture*, **400,** 36

Lucid looking: David Hockney's drawings using the camera lucida, *Science in culture*, **400,** 524

Journey into space, *Millennium essay*, **400,** 823

Maculate moons: Galileo and the lunar mountains, *Science in culture*, **401,** 116

Design by digits, *Science in culture*, **401,** 646

Animal arts, *Science in culture*, **401,** 744

See under Welsh, I, **402,** 236

Slanted evidence, *Millennium essay*, **402,** 727

Kempkes, B. *See under* Liang, X H, **402,** 672

Kendrick-Jones, J. *See under* Corrie, J E T, **400,** 425

Kenrick, P. Botany: The family tree flowers, *News and views*, **402,** 358

Kent, R. Obituary: Gertrude Belle Elion (1918–99) (*with* Huber, B), *News and views*, **398,** 380

Kent, S C. *See under* Wilson, S B, **399,** 84

Kenton, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Kenyon, C. *See under* Hsin, H, **399,** 362

See under Apfeld, J, **402,** 804

Kerchner, G A. *See under* Tang, Y-P, **401,** 63

Kern, D. Structure of a transiently phosphorylated switch in bacterial signal transduction (*with* Volkman, B F, Luginbühl, P, Nohaile, M J, Kustu, S, Wemmer, D E), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 894

Kerp, H. *See under* Taylor, T N, **399,** 648

Kershaw, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Kersten, D. *See under* Bloj, M G, **402,** 877

Kersting, A B. Migration of plutonium in ground water at the Nevada Test Site (*with* Efurd, D W, Finnegan, D L, Rokop, D J, Smith, D K, Thompson, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **397,** 56

Kerwin, M W. *See under* Barber, D C, **400,** 344

Kes, P H. *See under* Troyanovski, A M, **399,** 665

Kessler, M F. *See under* Habing, H J, **401,** 456

Ketchum, K A. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399,** 323

See under Lin, X, **402,** 761

Kete, N. The Kyoto Protocol — A Guide and Assessment (*by* Grubb, M, Vrolijk, C, Brack, D), *Book review*, **402,** 233

Ketterle, W. *See under* Inouye, S, **402,** 641

Kettlewell, P S. Harvest time is over for UK agricultural research, *Correspondence*, **397,** 557

Kevan, P G. The Rose's Kiss: A Natural History of Flowers (*by* Bernhardt, P), *Book review*, **402,** 460

Kevles, D J. American Science in an Age of Anxiety: Scientists, Anticommunism and the Cold War (*by* Wang, J), *Book review*, **398,** 763

A fistful of wishful thinking, *Millennium essay*, **401,** 215

Khairutdinov, R F. Cyclic transmembrane charge transport by pyrylium ions in a vesicle-based photocatalytic system (*with* Hurst, J K), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 509

Khan, F Z. *See under* Saeb-Parsy, Kourosh, **400,** 232

Khan, K. *See under* Schenk, D, **400,** 173

Khan, M K. *See under* Gussoni, E, **401,** 390

Khan, R M. *See under* Sobel, N, **402,** 35

Khan, S Q. *See under* Ona, V O, **399,** 263

Kharbanda, S. *See under* Yuan, Z-M, **399,** 814, **400,** 792

Khare, S D. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402,** 827

Kheradmand, F. *See under* Corry, D B, **402,** B18

Khokhryakov, A F. *See under* Pal'yanov, Y N, **400,** 417

Kholodenko, D. *See under* Schenk, D, **400,** 173

Khoo, W. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397,** 315

Khwaja, A. Apoptosis: Akt is more than just a Bad kinase, *News and views*, **401,** 33

Kibunjia, M. *See under* Roche, H, **399,** 57

Kicklighter, D W. *See under* Tian, H, **399,** 536

See under Reilly, J, **401,** 549

Kidd, F L. Developmental and activity-dependent regulation of kainate receptors at thalamocortical synapses (*with* Isaac, J T R), *Letter to Nature*, **400,** 569

Kieboom, K. *See under* Jacobs, J J L, **397,** 164

Kiene, R P. Ocean biogeochemistry: Sulphur in the mix, *News and views*, **402,** 363

Kikkawa, J M. Lateral drag of spin coherence in gallium arsenide (*with* Awschalom, D D), *Letter to Nature*, **397,** 139

Killeen, N. *See under* Law, D A, **401,** 808

Killingback, T. 'Raise the stakes' evolves into a defector (*with* Doebeli, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **400,** 518

Kilner, R M. Signals of need in parent–offspring communication and their exploitation by the common cuckoo (*with* Noble, D G, Davies, N B), *Article*, **397,** 667

Kilpatrick, M. *See under* Garris, P A, **398,** 67

Kim, D H. *See under* Chin, J, **401,** 254

Kim, I. *See under* Handa, N, **398,** 579

Kim, J. A single-photon turnstile device (*with* Benson, O, Kan, H, Yamamoto, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **397,** 500

Kim, K K. Four-helical-bundle structure of the cytoplasmic domain of a serine chemotaxis receptor (*with* Yokota, H, Kim, S-H), *Letter to Nature*, **400,** 787

Kim, M. *See under* Zuo, J M, **401,** 49

Kim, S-H. *See under* Kim, K K, **400,** 787

Kim, S J. *See under* Li, P, **397,** 161

Kim, S W. *See under* Macedo-Ribeiro, S, **402,** 434

Kim, U J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Kimberley, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Kimberly, W T. *See under* Wolfe, M S, **398,** 513

Kimble, J. *See under* Blelloch, R, **399,** 586

Kimura, J. *See under* Endo, H, **397,** 309

Kimura, T. *See under* Imai, Y, **398,** 777, **400,** 89

Apoptosis: Searching for FLASH domains; reply (*with* Imai, Y, Yonehara, S), *Brief communication*, **401,** 662

Kind, A J. *See under* Shiels, P G, **399,** 316

Kindt, J. *See under* Smith, B L, **399,** 761

Kinet, J-P. *See under* Turner, H, **402,** B24

King, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

King, B L. *See under* Alm, R A, **397,** 176, 719

King, D. Risks inherent in fetal gene therapy (*with* Shakespeare, T, Nicholson, R, Clarke, A, McLean, S), *Correspondence*, **397,** 383

King, T. Developmental biology: Antagonists on the left flank (*with* Brown, N A), *News and views*, **401,** 222

King-Hele, D. Erasmus Darwin: A Life of Unequalled Achievement, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **401,** 528

Kingon, A. Device physics: Memories are made of..., *News and views*, **401,** 658

Kingston, R E. A shared but complex bridge, *News and views*, **399,** 199

Kinkel, L M. *See under* Gussoni, E, **401,** 390

Kinoshita, N. *See under* Minami, M, **398,** 242

Kinosita, K, Jr. *See under* Arai, Y, **399,** 446

Kinsley, C H. Motherhood improves learning and memory (*with* Madonia, L, Gifford, G W, Tureski, K, Griffin, G R, Lowry, C, Williams, J, Collins, J, McLearie, H, Lambert, K G), *Brief communication*, **402,** 137

Kinter, J. *See under* Davis, R L, **401,** 376

Kinzler, K W. *See under* Chan, T A, **401,** 616

Kiosses, W B. *See under* Liu, S, **402,** 676

Kioussi, C. *See under* Lin, C R, **401,** 279

Kipling, D. Telomeres: Ageing hard or hardly ageing? (*with* Faragher, R G A), *News and views*, **398,** 191

Kirby, E. *See under* Whipple, K X, **401,** 39

Kirby, J L, Jr. *See under* Steele, K M, **400,** 827

Kirchhausen, T. Cell biology: Boa constrictor or rattlesnake?, *News and views*, **398,** 471

Kirchman, D L. Oceanography: Phytoplankton death in the sea, *News and views*, **398,** 293

Kirchmann, H. *See under* Andren, O, **399,** 14

Kirdyanov, A V. *See under* Vaganov, E A, **400,** 149

Kirk-Davidoff, D B. The effect of climate change on ozone depletion through changes in stratospheric water vapour (*with* Hintsa, E J, Anderson, J G, Keith, D W), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 399

Kirkness, E F. *See under* Davies, P A, 397, 359

Kirkpatrick, D. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398,** 389

Kirkpatrick, S. *See under* Monasson, R, **400,** 133

Kirkwood, T. Time of our Lives, *Book review by* Bayley, J, **398,** 771

See under Finch, C E, **402,** 15

Kirkwood, T B L. *See under* Westendorp, R G J, **399,** 522

Kirsch, I R. *See under* Izraeli, S, **399,** 691

Kirschen, M. *See under* Kahana, M J, **399,** 781

Kirsh-De Mesmaeker, A. *See under* Sels, B, **400,** 855

Kirsop, B. *See under* Canhos, V, **397,** 201

Kirz, J. *See under* Miao, J, **400,** 342

Kishimoto, K. *See under* Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, **398,** 252

Kishio, K. *See under* Tonomura, A, **397,** 308

Kispert, A. *See under* Vainio, S, **397,** 405

See under Herrmann, B G, **402,** 141

Kiss, L. *See under* Fissthaler, B, **401,** 493

Kisvárday, Z F. *See under* Vidyasagar, T R, **399,** 422

Kitabatake, A. *See under* Mochizuki, N, **400,** 891

Kitahara, K. *See under* Onishi, A, **402,** 139, 750

Kital, S T. *See under* Plenz, D, **400,** 677

Kitamura, K. A single myosin head moves along an actin filament with regular steps of 5.3 nanometres (*with* Tokunaga, M, Iwane, A H, Yanagida, T), *Article*, **397,** 129

Kitazawa, K. *See under* Tonomura, A, **397,** 308

Kitto, J. Cassandra's Daughter: A History of Psychoanalysis (*by* Schwartz, J), *Book review*, **401,** 848

Kiyokawa, E. *See under* Mochizuki, N, **400,** 891

Kjellén, L. *See under* Forsberg, E, **400,** 773

Kjesbu, O S. *See under* Marshall, C T, **402,** 288

Kjonaas, O J. *See under* Nadelhoffer, K J, **398,** 145

Klaassen, F C. *See under* Dam, B, **399,** 439

Klapwijk, T M. *See under* Baselmans, J J A, **397,** 43

Klar, A J S. *See under* Dalgaard, J Z, **400,** 181

Klawe, M. *See under* Frize, M, 23 Sep

Kleckowski, A. *See under* Willis, K J, **397,** 685

Klein, B M. Materials science: The hard problem of carbonitrides, *News and views*, **399,** 108

Klein, E. The Quest for Unity: The Adventure of Physics (*with* Lachièze-Ray, M), *Book review by* Ellis, G, **401,** 527

Klein, G. The tale of the great cuckoo egg, *Millennium essay*, **400,** 515

Klein, M L. *See under* Saitta, A M, **399,** 46

Klein, R. *See under* Lu, Q, **398,** 723

Kleman, J. Frozen-bed Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets during the Last Glacial Maximum (*with* Hättestrand, C), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 63

Kley, N J. Feeding by mandibular raking in a snake (*with* Brainerd, E L), *Brief communication*, **402,** 369

Klingler, M. *See under* Berghammer, A J, **402,** 370

Klinman, J P. *See under* Kohen, A, **399,** 496

Klinowski, J. *See under* Delgado Friedrichs, O, **400,** 644

Klocke, B. *See under* Yin, X-M, **400,** 886

Klotz, S. Metastable ice VII at low temperature and ambient pressure (*with* Besson, J M, Hamel, G, Nelmes, R J, Loveday, J S, Marshall, W G), *Letter to Nature*, **398,** 681

Klug, D D. *See under* Tse, J S, **400,** 647

Knauss, W. Mechanics of Time-Dependent Materials (*with* Emri, I), *Journal review by* Pope, D P, **401,** 16

Knizhnik, A. *See under* Chmaissem, O, **397,** 45

Knoblich, J A. *See under* Schober, M, **402,** 548

Knoll, B. Near-field probing of vibrational absorption for chemical microscopy (*with* Keilmann, F, *Letter to Nature*, **399,** 134

Knop, R A. *See under* Bloom, J S, **401,** 453

Knopoff, L. Earthquake prediction is difficult but not impossible, *Debates* [online], 11 Mar

Knops, J. *See under* Sinha, S, **402,** 537

Knowles, J. Nicotine withdrawal and road accidents, *Scientific correspondence*, **400,** 128

Knust, E. *See under* Wodarz, A, **402,** 544

Kobayashi, Kazuhiko. Japan's researchers could face more red tape, *Correspondence*, **401,** 10

Kobayashi, Kumiko. *See under* van der Horst, G T J, **398,** 627

Kobayashi, M. Evolution: Dicyemids are higher animals (*with* Furuya, H, Holland, P W H), *Brief communication*, **401,** 762

Kobayashi, N. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398,** 389

Kobayashi, R. *See under* Tyler, J K, **402,** 555

Kobayashi, T. *See under* Penton-Voak, I S, **399,** 741

Kobayashi, Y. Palaeobiology: Herbivorous diet in an ornithomimid dinosaur (*with* Lu, J-C, Dong, Z-M, Barsbold, R, Azuma, Y, Tomida, Y), *Brief communication*, **402,** 480

Kobe, B. Active site-directed protein regulation (*with* Kemp, B E), *Progress article*, **402,** 373

Kobilka, B K. *See under* Hein, L, **402,** 181

Koch, C. Biophysics of Computation: Information Processing in Single Neurons, *Book review by* De Schutter, E, **398,** 678

Koch, K M. *See under* Kurts, C, **398,** 341

Koch, K-W. *See under* Körschen, H G, **400,** 761

Kodjabachian, L. *See under* Hsieh, J-C, **398,** 431

Koechlin, E. The role of the anterior prefrontal cortex in human cognition (*with* Basso, G, Pietrini, P, Panzer, S, Grafman, J), *Let-*

ter to Nature, **399**, 148

Koerner, D. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389

Kohen, A. Enzyme dynamics and hydrogen tunnelling in a thermophilic alcohol dehydrogenase (*with* Cannio, R, Bartolucci, S, Klinman, J P), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 496

Köhler, N. *See under* Gallardo, M H, **401**, 341

Kohnen, M L. *See under* Dahl, J E, **399**, 54

Kohno, T. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827

Koie, H. *See under* Endo, H, **397**, 309

Koike, S. *See under* Onishi, A, **402**, 139, 750

Koinuma, H. *See under* Yoshimoto, M, **399**, 340

Koizumi, I. *See under* Kemp, A E S, **398**, 57, **399**, 84

Kojima, H. *See under* Sakakibara, H, **400**, 586

Kojima, M. Ghrelin is a novel growth-hormone-releasing acylated peptide from stomach (*with* Hosoda, H, Date, Y, Nakazato, M, Matsuo, H, Kangawa, K), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 656

Kolch, W. *See under* Yeung, K, **401**, 173

Kölliker, M. *See under* Heeb, P, **400**, 63

Kolter, R. *See under* Wolf, S G, **400**, 83

Komatsu, H. *See under* Onishi, A, **402**, 139, 750

Kompa, K-L. *See under* Gebhardt, C R, **400**, 544

Konchar, S. *See under* Chambers, J, **400**, 261

Kondrashov, A S. Interactions among quantitative traits in the course of sympatric speciation (*with* Kondrashov, F A), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 351

Kondrashov, F A. *See under* Kondrashov, A S, **400**, 351

Kong, W-p. *See under* Friborg, J, Jr, **402**, 889

Kong, Y-Y. OPGL is a key regulator of osteoclastogenesis, lymphocyte development and lymph-node organogenesis (*with* Yoshida, H, Sarosi, I, Tan, H-L, Timms, E, Capparelli, C, Morony, S, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A J, Van, G, Itie, A, Khoo, W, Wakeham, A, Dunstan, C R, Lacey, D L, Mak, T W, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M), *Article*, **397**, 315

Activated T cells regulate bone loss and joint destruction in adjuvant arthritis through osteoprotegerin ligand (*with* Feige, U, Sarosi, I, Bolon, B, Tafuri, A, Morony, S, Capparelli, C, Li, J, Elliott, R, McCabe, S, Wong, T, Campagnulo, G, Moran, E, Bogoch, E R, Van, G, Nguyen, L T, Ohashi, P S, Lacey, D L, Fish, E, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 304

Kong, Z. *See under* Zhang, J, **401**, 366

König, G. *See under* De Strooper, B, **402**, 471

Konings, W N. *See under* Boekema, E J, **401**, 37

Konishi, M. *See under* Leonardo, A, **399**, 466

Konner, M. The Fateful Hoaxing of Margaret Mead: A Historical Analysis of Her Samoan Research (*by* Freeman, D), *Book review*, **398**, 117

Konnerth, A. *See under* Kafitz, K W, **401**, 918

Koo, H L. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761

Kool, E T. *See under* Matray, T J, **399**, 704

Koonin, E V. Apoptosis: Searching for FLASH domains (*with* Aravind, L, Hofmann, K, Tschopp, J, Dixit, V M), *Brief communication*, **401**, 662

Koopmans, C J. *See under* Nadelhoffer, K J, **398**, 145, **400**, 630

Kopan, R. *See under* De Strooper, B, **398**, 518

Kopeček, J. *See under* Wang, C, **397**, 417

Kops, G J P L. Direct control of the Forkhead transcription factor AFX by protein kinase B (*with* de Ruiter, N D, De Vries-Smits, A M M, Powell, D R, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M Th), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 630

Korber, B T. Dating the origin of HIV-1 subtypes: reply (*with* Sharp, P M, Ho, D D), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 326

Koresko, C D. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389

Korf, I. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Korngreen, A. *See under* Ma, W, **400**, 894

Körschen, H G. Interaction of glutamic-acid-rich proteins with the cGMP signalling pathway in rod photoreceptors (*with* Beyermann, M, Müller, F, Heck, M, Vantler, M, Koch, K-W, Kellner, R, Wolfrum, U, Bode, C, Hofmann, K P, Kaupp, U B), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 761

Korsmeyer, S J. *See under* Yin, X-M, **400**, 886

Koschorz, B. *See under* Herrmann, B G, **402**, 141

Koshiba-Takeuchi, K. *See under* Takeuchi, J K, **398**, 810

Koshida, N. *See under* Shinoda, H, **400**, 853

Koshiya, N. Neuronal pacemaker for breathing visualized *in vitro* (*with* Smith, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 360

Koshizuka, N. *See under* Fong, H F, **398**, 588

Kotchoubey, B. *See under* Birbaumer, N, **398**, 297

Kotiaho, J S. Papers vanish in mis-citation black hole, *Correspondence*, **398**, 19

Unfamiliar citations breed mistakes (*with* Tomkins, J L, Simmons, L W), *Correspondence*, **400**, 307

Kotlyakov, V M. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429

Kötter, P. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Koulen, P. *See under* Hanley, J G, **397**, 66

Koumura, N. Light-driven monodirectional molecular rotor (*with* Zijlstra, R W J, van Delden, R A, Harada, N, Feringa, B L), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 152

Kourakis, M J. *See under* Martindale, M Q, **399**, 730

Koutchmy, S. *See under* Guillermier, P, **399**, 651

Kouveliotou, C. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394

Kowler, E. *See under* Bahcall, D O, **400**, 864

Koza, M. Formation of ice XII at different conditions (*with* Schober, H, Tölle, A, Fujara, F, Hansen, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 661

Kraft, R. *See under* Hutloff, A, **397**, 263

Krakauer, D C. Mitochondria and germ-cell death (*with* Mira, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 125

Kramer, A F. Ageing, fitness and neurocognitive function (*with* Hahn, S, Cohen, N J, Banich, M T, McAuley, E, Harrison, C R, Chason, J, Vakil, E, Bardell, L, Boileau, R A, Colcombe, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 418

Ageing, fitness and neurocognitive function (*with* Hahn, S, Cohen, N J, Banich, M T, McAuley, E, Harrison, C R, Chason, J, Vakil, E, Bardell, L, Boileau, R A, Colcombe, A), *Correction*, **402**, 750

Kramer, E. *See under* Lukas, C, **401**, 815

Kramer, E H M. *See under* Strous, M, **400**, 446

Kramer, E M. Evolution of genetic mechanisms controlling petal development (*with* Irish, V F, *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 144

Kramer, J. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Krämer, R. *See under* Udem, T, **402**, 749

Kraml, M. *See under* Allen, J R M, **400**, 740

Kränke, B. *See under* Soyer, H P, **399**, 101

Krasnewich, D. *See under* Davis, R L, **401**, 376

Kratzin, H. *See under* Schmidt, A, **401**, 133

Kräuchi, K. Physiology: Warm feet promote the rapid onset of sleep (*with* Cajochen, C, Werth, E, Wirz-Justice, A), *Brief communication*, **401**, 36

Krebs, J R. The second Silent Spring? (*with* Wilson, J D, Bradbury, R B, Siriwardena, G M), *Commentary*, **400**, 611

Kreis, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Kreitman, M. *See under* Stahl, E A, **400**, 667

Kreitzman, L. The 24 Hour Society, *Book review by* Sassone-Corsi, P, **401**, 851

Krell, T. *See under* Roberts, C W, **397**, 220

Krijgsman, W. Chronology, causes and progression of the Messinian salinity crisis (*with* Hilgen, F J, Raffi, I, Sierro, F J, Wilson, D S), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 652

Kringayark, J. *See under* Campbell, I D, **399**, 29

Krishna, R. Simulating the motion of gas bubbles in a liquid (*with* van Baten, J M), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 208

Krishnan, B. Circadian rhythms in olfactory responses of *Drosophila melanogaster* (*with* Dryer, S E, Hardin, P E), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 375

Krivov, A V. *See under* Krüger, H, **399**, 558

Kroczek, R A. *See under* Hutloff, A, **397**, 263

Kroemer, G. *See under* Susin, S A, **397**, 441

See under Zamzami, N, **401**, 127

Kröger, A. *See under* Lancaster, C R D, **402**, 377

Kroke, E. *See under* Zerr, A, **400**, 340

Krolik, J H. Active Galactic Nuclei, *Book review by* Reynolds, C, **398**, 678

Kroll, P. *See under* Zerr, A, **400**, 340

Kroneck, P M H. *See under* Einsle, O, **400**, 476

Kruepke, J A. *See under* Watson, A J, **401**, 902

Krüger, H. Detection of an impact-generated dust cloud around Ganymede (*with* Krivov, A V, Hamilton, D P, Grün, E), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 558

Krummacher, S. Equal opportunities: a necessity for quality in research, *Debates* [online], 9 Sep

Krummel, M F. *See under* Kurts, C, **398**, 341

Krupa, A. *See under* Petrie, M, **401**, 155

Kruuk, L E B. Population density affects sex ratio variation in red deer (*with* Clutton-Brock, T H, Albon, S D, Pemberton, J M, Guinness, F E), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 459

Kübler, A. *See under* Birbaumer, N, **398**, 297

Kubo, T. *See under* Nishimura, H, **397**, 116

Kubosaki, A. *See under* Kuwahara, C, **400**, 225

Kubota, Y. *See under* Tomoda, K, **398**, 160

Kuchinke, U. *See under* Wodarz, A, **402**, 544

Kudok, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Kuebler, S M. *See under* Cumpston, B H, **398**, 51

Kuehn, M R. *See under* Izraeli, S, **399**, 691

Kuenen, J G. *See under* Strous, M, **400**, 446

Kufe, D. *See under* Yuan, Z-M, **399**, 814, **400**, 792

Kuhlmann, J. *See under* Vetter, I R, **398**, 39

Kujala, T. *See under* Näätänen, R, **398**, 577

Kulkarni, S R. *See under* Frail, D A, **398**, 127

The afterglow, redshift and extreme energetics of the γ-ray burst of 23 January 1999 (*with* Djorgovski, S G, Odewahn, S C, Bloom, J S, Gal, R R, Koresko, C D, Harrison, F A, Lubin, L M, Armus, L, Sari, R, Illingworth, G D, Kelson, D D, Magee, D K, van Dokkum, P G, Frail, D A, Mulchaey, J S, Malkan, M A, McClean, I S, Teplitz, H I, Koerner, D, Kirkpatrick, D, Kobayashi, N, Yadigaroglu, I-A, Halpern, J, Piran, T, Goodrich, R W, Chaffee, F H, Feroci, M, Costa, E), *Article*, **398**, 389

See under Bloom, J S, **401**, 453

Kullberg, J. *See under* Parmesan, C, **399**, 579

Kullmann, D M. Excitatory synapses: Neither too loud nor too quiet, *News and views*, **399**, 111

Kumar, A. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402**, 413

Kumar, S K. *See under* Jones, R L, **400**, 146

Kunishima, N. *See under* Aritomi, M, **401**, 713

Kuno, T. *See under* Sugiura, R, **399**, 479

Kunz, J. Is there solar argon in the Earth's mantle?, *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 649

Kunzig, R. The Restless Sea, *Book review by* Longhurst, A, **399**, 425

Künzler, R. *See under* Bakker, T C M, **401**, 234

Kuper, A. The Importance of Psychological Traits: A Cross-Cultural Study (*by* Williams, J E, Satterwhite, R C, Saiz, J L), *Book review*, **397**, 312

Culture: The Anthropologists' Account, *Book review by* Douglas, M, **400**, 631

Kurahashi, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Kuras, L. Binding of TBP to promoters *in vivo* is stimulated by activators and requires Pol II holoenzyme (*with* Struhl, K), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 609

Kurata, T. *See under* Mochizuki, N, **400**, 891

Kurimoto, K. *See under* Handa, N, **398**, 579

Kuriyan, J. Protein recognition: An SH2 domain in disguise (*with* Darnell, J E, Jr), *News and views*, **398**, 22

Kuroki, R. *See under* Aritomi, M, **401**, 713

Kurts, C. Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells (*with* Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 341

Kurzweil, R. The Age of Spiritual Machines: When Computers Exceed Human Intelligence, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **397**, 663

Kusch, M. *See under* Collins, H, **398**, 478

Kusche-Gullberg, M. *See under* Forsberg, E, **400**, 773

Kuschner, H I. A Cursing Brain? The Histories of Tourette Syndrome, *Book review by* Robertson, M, **400**, 422

Kushnir, Y. Climatology: Europe's winter prospects, *News and views*, **398**, 289

Kustu, S. *See under* Kern, D, **402**, 894

Kusumoto, R. *See under* Masutani, C, **399**, 700

Kusuoka, H. *See under* Nishimura, H, **397**, 116

Kutter, G S. This New Ocean: The Story of the First Space Age (*by* Burrows, W E), *Book review*, **398**, 35

Kuwahara, C. Prions prevent neuronal cell-line death (*with* Takeuchi, A M, Nishimura, T, Haraguchi, K, Kubosaki, A, Matsumoto, Yasunobu, Saeki, K, Matsumoto, Yoshitsugu, Yokoyama, T, Itohara, S, Onodera, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 225

Kuypers, M M M. A large and abrupt fall in atmospheric CO_2 concentration during Cretaceous times (*with* Pancost, R D, Sinninghe Damsté, J S), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 342

Kwon, T-H. *See under* Yasui, M, **402**, 184

Kwon, Y-K. *See under* Choi, G, **401**, 610

Kwon, Y T. *See under* Bibb, J A, **402**, 669

Kyes, S. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532

Kyle, D E. *See under* Roberts, C W, **397**, 220

Kyrpides, N C. *See under* Enright, A J, **402**, 86

Laabir, M. *See under* Miralto, A, **402**, 173

Lacbawan, F. *See under* Davis, R L, **401**, 376

Lacey, D L. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397**, 315, **402**, 304

Lachaux, J-P. *See under* Rodriguez, E, **397**, 430

Lachièze-Ray, M. *See under* Klein, E, **401**, 527

LaCount, M W. *See under* Lebioda, L, **401**, 445

Ladurner, A G. *See under* Ryu, S, **397**, 446

Lægsgaard, E. *See under* Horch, S, **398**, 134

Laforsch, C. *See under* Agrawal, A A, **401**, 60

Lagally, M G. *See under* Venezuela, P, **397**, 678

Lagendijk, A. *See under* Wiersma, D S, **398**, 207

Lagman, M. *See under* Hojo, M, **397**, 530

Lahav, O. *See under* Wu, K K S, **397**, 225

Lahiri, S. *See under* Acharyya, S K, **401**, 545

Lahtinen, H. *See under* Rivera, C, **397**, 251

Lai, C. *See under* Lu, Q, **398**, 723

Lai, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Laird, G K. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Lake, B. Spin gap and magnetic coherence in a clean high-temperature superconductor (*with* Aeppli, G, Schröder, A, McMorrow, D F, Lefmann, K, Isshiki, M, Nohara, M, Takagi, H, Hayden, S M), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 43

Lamar, B. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Lamb, T. Obituary: Alan Hodgkin (1914–98), *News and views*, **397**, 112

Lambert, J J. *See under* Davies, P A, **397**, 359

Lambert, K G. *See under* Kinsley, C H, **402**, 137

Lambert, Y. *See under* Marshall, C T, **402**, 288

Lamberth, S. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Lambeth, J D. *See under* Suh, Y-A, **401**, 79

Lambry, J-C. *See under* Liebi, U, **401**, 181

Lamers, H J G L M. *See under* Morris, P W, **402**, 502

Lamond, A I. RNA splicing: Running rings around RNA, *News and views*, **397**, 655

Lampert, W. *See under* Hairston, N G, Jr, **401**, 446

Lamsa, K. *See under* Rivera, C, **397**, 251

Lancaster, C R D. Structure of fumarate reductase from *Wolinella succinogenes* at 2.2 Å resolution (*with* Kröger, A, Auer, M, Michel, H), *Article*, **402**, 377

Lancet, D. *See under* Pilpel, Y, **398**, 285

Land, M F. *See under* Dacke, M, **401**, 470

Land, T A. Recovery of surfaces from impurity poisoning during crystal growth (*with* Martin, T L, Potapenko, S, Palmore, G T, De Yoreo, J J), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 442

Landau, E M. *See under* Edman, K, **401**, 822

Lander, E S. *See under* Wyrick, J J, **402**, 418

Landes, D. The Wealth and Poverty of Nations: Why Some Are So Rich And Some Are So Poor, *Book review by* Tickell, C, **400**, 521

Landsberg, P T. Deep Time: How Humanity Communicates Across Millennia (*by* Benford, G), *Book review*, **399**, 538

Lane, H C. *See under* Chunn, T-W, **401**, 874

Lane, N. The Touchstone of Life (*by* Loewenstein, W R), *Book review*, **399**, 33

Why are there so few women in science?, *Debates* [online], 9 Sep

Lane, T W. *See under* Cullen, J T, **402**, 165

Lane, W S. *See under* Orphanides, G, **400**, 284

Lanfrancone, L. *See under* Migliaccio, E, **402**, 309

Langer, R. *See under* Santini, J T, Jr, **397**, 335

Langer, T. *See under* Leonhard, K, **398**, 348
Langereis, C G. Earth science: Excursions in geomagnetism, *News and views*, **399**, 207
Langeveld-Voss, B M W. *See under* Sirringhaus, H, **401**, 685
Langford, C F. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Langford, D. COMP.BASILISK FAQ, *Futures*, **402**, 465
Langham, S-A. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Lankhorst, R K. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Lansac, Y. Photocontrolled nanophase segregation in a liquid-crystal solvent (*with* Glaser, M A, Clark, N A, Lavrentovich, O D), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 54
Lanzavecchia, A. *See under* Sallusto, F, **401**, 708
Lanzetta, K M. *See under* Chen, H-W, **398**, 586
Lao, H I. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Lappe, M. Against the Grain: The Genetic Transformation of Global Agriculture (*with* Bailey, B), *Book review by* Mugabe, J, **399**, 319
Larkin, D W. *See under* Zheng, B, **400**, 169
Larkin, M J. Pressure to publish stifles young talent, *Correspondence*, **397**, 467
Larkum, M E. A new cellular mechanism for coupling inputs arriving at different cortical layers (*with* Zhu, J J, Sakmann, B), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 338
Larochette, N. *See under* Susin, S A, **397**, 441
Larson, D W. Ancient stunted trees on cliffs (*with* Matthes, U, Gerrath, J A, Gerrath, J M, Nekola, J C, Walker, G L, Porembski, S, Charlton, A, Larson, N W K), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 382
Larson, N W K. *See under* Larson, D W, **398**, 382
Laske, G. Limits on differential rotation of the inner core from an analysis of the Earth's free oscillations (*with* Masters, G), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 66
Lassegue, B. *See under* Suh, Y-A, **401**, 79
Laszlo, P. Chemins et Savoirs du Sel, *Book review by* This, H, **397**, 403
Latif, M. *See under* Timmermann, A, **398**, 694
Latreille, P. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Lau, J F. *See under* Taub, J, **399**, 162
Laue, E D. *See under* Mott, H R, **399**, 384
Lauer, G. High priests of science fear for their position, *Correspondence*, **398**, 365
Laureijs, R J. *See under* Habing, H J, **401**, 456
Laurent, G. *See under* Stopfer, M, **402**, 664
Laurent-Demir, C. *See under* Bontempi, B, **400**, 671
Lavelle, P. *See under* Chauvel, A, **398**, 32
Lavigne, G. *See under* van Raaij, M J, **401**, 935
Lavrentev, A Y. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400**, 242
Lavrentovich, O D. *See under* Lansac, Y, **398**, 54
Law, A S. *See under* Burt, D W, **402**, 411
Law, D A. Integrin cytoplasmic tyrosine motif is required for outside-in αIIbβ3 signalling and platelet function (*with* DeGuzman, F R, Heiser, P, Ministri-Madrid, K, Killeen, N, Phillips, D R), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 808
Lawlor, D W. *See under* Tezara, W, **401**, 914
Lawrence, C. *See under* Reynolds, A J, **402**, 33
Lawrence, D A. *See under* Davis, R L, **401**, 376
Lawrence, M G. Influence of NO_x emissions from ships on tropospheric photochemistry and climate (*with* Crutzen, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 167
Lawrence, P A. Egg and Ego: An Almost True Story of Life in the Biology Lab (*by* Slack, J M W), *Book review*, **397**, 487
See under McGinnis, W, **398**, 301, **399**, 521
Lawrence, S. Accessibility of information on the web (*with* Giles, C L), *Commentary*, **400**, 107
Lawson, D. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532
Lay, T. *See under* Bilek, S L, **400**, 443
Layman, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Lazar, M A. *See under* Hu, X, **402**, 93
Lazcano, A. Latin America and the Dracula problem, *Correspondence*, **399**, 631
Le, M. *See under* Vazquez-Torres, A, **401**, 804
Le Fanu, J. The Rise and Fall of Modern Medicine, *Book review by* Dally, A, *Book review*, **400**, 729
Le Feuvre, Y. Central inputs mask multiple adult neural networks within a single embryonic network (*with* Fénelon, V S, Meyrand, P), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 660
Le Novère, N. *See under* Marubio, L M, **398**, 805
Lea, D W. *See under* Swearer, S E, **402**, 799
Leach, M. *See under* Scott, A, **402**, 348
Leader-Williams, N. More evidence needed on effect of ivory ban, *Correspondence*, **400**, 610
Leadlay, P F. *See under* Bisang, C, **401**, 502
Leaver, C J. *See under* Trewavas, A, **401**, 640
Leavitt, F J. Can teaching ethics make people ethical?, *Correspondence*, **397**, 384
Lebedev, N. *See under* Reinbothe, C, **397**, 80
Leben, R R. *See under* Webster, P J, **401**, 356
Lebioda, L. Protein structure: An enzymatic globin from a marine worm (*with* LaCount, M W, Zhang, E, Chen, Y P, Han, K, Whitton, M M, Lincoln, D E, Woodin, S A), *Brief communication*, **401**, 445
Lebovitz, R M. Why quasi-persons are not patentable, *Correspondence*, **400**, 610
Lecharny, A. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
LeConte, Y. *See under* Robinson, G E, **399**, 534
Ledin, J. *See under* Forsberg, E, **400**, 773
Ledo, F. *See under* Carrión, A M, **398**, 80
LeDuc, P. Dynamics of individual flexible polymers in a shear flow (*with* Haber, C, Bao, G, Wirtz, D), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 564
Ledwell, J R. *See under* Watson, A J, **401**, 902
Lee, A. Ca^{2+}/calmodulin binds to and modulates P/Q-type calcium channels (*with* Wong, S T, Gallagher, D, Li, B, Storm, D R, Scheuer, T, Catterall, W A), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 155
Lee, B. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398**, 400
Lee, C C. *See under* Zheng, B, **400**, 169
Lee, C-S. Reducing vortex density in superconductors using the 'ratchet effect' (*with* Jankó, B, Derényi, I, Barabási, A-L), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 337
Lee, D. Interaction of E1 and hSNF5 proteins stimulates replication of human papillomavirus DNA (*with* Sohn, H, Kalpana, G V, Choe, J), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 487
Lee, D D. Learning the parts of objects by non-negative matrix factorization (*with* Seung, H S), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 788
Lee, D-C. *See under* Amelin, Y, **399**, 252
Lee, H-c. *See under* Lee, Y-W, **402**, 55
Lee, I Y S. *See under* Cumpston, B H, **398**, 51
Lee, J. *See under* Park, B H, **401**, 682
Lee, Jaeho. *See under* Choi, G, **401**, 610
Lee, John. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761
Lee, Juliet. Regulation of cell movement is mediated by stretch-activated calcium channels (*with* Ishihara, A, Oxford, G, Johnson, B, Jacobson, K), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 382
Lee, Jungho. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **402**, 404
Lee, J-M. The changing landscape of ischaemic brain injury mechanisms (*with* Zipfel, G J, Choi, D W), *Neurological disorders*, **399**, A7
Lee, K E. Cool surface waters of the subtropical North Pacific Ocean during the last glacial (*with* Slowey, N C), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 512
Lee, K J. *See under* Chin, J, **401**, 254
Lee, Michael. Money talks louder than research quality, *Correspondence*, **397**, 13
Lee, Mike. *See under* Schenk, D, **400**, 173
Lee, M S Y. The origin of snake feeding (*with* Bell, G L, Jr, Caldwell, M W), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 655
Lee, S S. *See under* Chin, J, **401**, 254
Lee, Y. Discovery of the acoustic Faraday effect in superfluid ^{3}He-B (*with* Haard, T M, Halperin, W P, Sauls, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 431
Lee, Y-W. Multiple stellar populations in the globular cluster ω Centauri as tracers of a merger event (*with* Joo, J-M, Sohn, Y-J, Rey, S-C, Lee, H-c, Walker, A R), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 55
Leech, K. *See under* Habing, H J, **401**, 456
Leenders, A. *See under* Passier, H F, **397**, 146
Lees, E. *See under* Boyer, T G, **399**, 276
Lefebvre, M A. *See under* Walter, P, **397**, 483
Lefebvre, P. *See under* Nepstad, D C, **398**, 505
Lefmann, K. *See under* Lake, B, **400**, 43
Legator, M S. *See under* Paolini, M, **398**, 760
Leggett, A J. Superconductivity and Superfluidity (Tsuneto, T, Nakahara, M, *translator*), *Book review*, **398**, 38
Legrand, M. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429
Lehrman, S. Insider trading alert over bioscience companies, *News*, **397**, 185
Tough times set to continue for US biotech start-ups, *News*, **397**, 191
AAAS head wants to see scientists on school boards, *News*, **397**, 374
Roche and Promega back in court for *Taq*, *News*, **397**, 460
GM backlash leaves US farmers wondering how to sell their crops, *News analysis*, **401**, 107
Virus treatment questioned after gene therapy death, *News*, **401**, 517
...as Rockefeller head warns of backlash, *News*, **401**, 831
Leibler, L. *See under* Goldacker, T, **398**, 137
Leibler, S. *See under* Alon, U, **397**, 168
See under Hartwell, L H, **402**, C47
Leibowitz, E. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394
Leibowitz, E M. *See under* Bennett, D P, **402**, 57
Lemcke, K. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Lemke, G. *See under* Lu, Q, **398**, 723
Lemon, B D. *See under* Rachez, C, **398**, 824
Lemus, L. *See under* Romo, R, **399**, 470
Léna, C. *See under* Marubio, L M, **398**, 805
Lendahl, U. *See under* Apelqvist, Å, **400**, 877
Lengauer, C. *See under* Chan, T A, **401**, 616
Lenhoff, A M. *See under* Velev, O D, **401**, 548
Lenig, D. *See under* Sallusto, F, **401**, 708
Lenke, R. *See under* Scheffold, F, **398**, 206
Lennard, N. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Lennon, J J. *See under* Thomas, C D, **399**, 213
Lenormand, T. Tracking the evolution of insecticide resistance in the mosquito *Culex pipiens* (*with* Bourguet, D, Guillemaud, T, Raymond, M), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 861
Lenquette, F. *See under* Robinson, G E, **399**, 534
Lenski, R E. Genome complexity, robustness and genetic interactions in digital organisms (*with* Ofria, C, Collier, T C, Adami, C), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 661
Lenz, P H. *See under* Davis, A D, **398**, 571
Leonard, D C. *See under* Bloom, J S, **401**, 453
Leonardo, A. Decrystallization of adult birdsong by perturbation of auditory feedback (*with* Konishi, M), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 466
Leonardo, E. *See under* Mercader, N, **402**, 425
Leone, J T. Patent attorneys pay their way, *Correspondence*, **397**, 644
Leonhard, K. Chaperone-like activity of the AAA domain of the yeast Yme1 AAA protease (*with* Stiegler, A, Neupert, W, Langer, T), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 348
Lepkowski, W. US panel says research can be assessed, *News*, **397**, 552
Students win pay rise in Michigan strike, *News*, **398**, 182
Weapon lab security may hit foreign visits, *News*, **398**, 276
Urgent talks follow damning report on US weapons labs, *News*, **399**, 720
Universities and business fight over right to information, *News*, **401**, 106
Leroi, A M. *See under* Cunha, A, **402**, 253
Leserer, M. *See under* Prenzel, N, **402**, 884
Leslie, F. *See under* Saito, Y, **400**, 265
Leslie, R. *See under* Chambers, J, **400**, 261
Lesna, I. Diet-dependent female choice for males with 'good genes' in a soil predatory mite (*with* Sabelis, M W), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 581
Lessells, C M. *See under* Heeb, P, **400**, 63
Letendre, J. *See under* Capdevila, R, **399**, 456
LeToullec, R. *See under* Loubeyre, P, **397**, 503
Leung, A. *See under* Merkel, R, **397**, 50
LeVay, S. *See under* Sieh, K, **397**, 223
Leversha, M A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Levine, B. *See under* Liang, X H, **402**, 672
Levine, D. Granular Matter (*ed.* Behringer, R P, Herrmann, H J), *Journal review*, **401**, 18
Levine, M. *See under* Ashe, H L, **398**, 427
Levinthal, J D. *See under* Earl, C L, 18 Feb (2)
Levison, H F. *See under* Thommes, E W, **402**, 635
Levitin, C. Russian physicists may pay price of success, *News*, **397**, 96
Russia protests at US science sanctions, *News*, **398**, 96
Russia to focus science on high-tech goals, *News*, **398**, 452
Russian environmental researcher falls foul of security services, *News*, **400**, 300
Russian Antarctic base falls prey to budget cuts, *News*, **400**, 493
Brain drain accelerates from Siberia, *News*, **400**, 607
Russian scientist 'tried to smuggle spy device to China', *News*, **401**, 200
Aim for better business sense to bolster Russian science, *News*, **401**, 628
See under Loder, N, **401**, 835
$2m ransom sought for kidnapped ecologists, *News*, **402**, 114
Russian peace researcher detained, *News*, **402**, 225
Levorse, J M. *See under* Moran, J L, **399**, 742
See under Shin, M K, **402**, 496
Levrero, M. *See under* Gong, J, **399**, 806
Levy, C W. Molecular basis of triclosan activity (*with* Roujeinikova, A, Sedelnikova, S, Baker, P J, Stuitje, A R, Slabas, A R, Rice, D W, Rafferty, J B), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 383
Lewin, R A. Merde: Excursions in Scientific, Cultural and Socio-Historical Coprology, *Book review by* Coe, M, **399**, 218
Lewis, B-A G. Money, money, money, *Correspondence*, **401**, 111
Lewis, D L. Influence of environmental changes on degradation of chiral pollutants in soils (*with* Garrison, A W, Wommack, K E, Whittemore, A, Steudler, P, Melillo, J), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 898
Lewis, H. *See under* Barroso, I, **402**, 880
Lewis, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Lewis, J S. Worlds Without End: The Exploration of Planets Known and Unknown, *Book review by* Burns, J A, **400**, 327
Lewis, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Lewontin, R C. The Dark Side of Man: Tracing the Origins of Male Violence (*by* Ghiglieri, M P), *Book review*, **400**, 728
Ley, S C. *See under* Belich, M P, **397**, 363
Leyns, L. *See under* Piccolo, S, **397**, 707
Li, Baosheng. *See under* Mao, H-k, **399**, 280
Li, Bin. *See under* Lee, A, **399**, 155
Li, C C. *See under* Hanein, Y, **400**, 735
Li, C-W. *See under* Chen, J-Y, **402**, 518
Li, F. *See under* Mühlbauer, R C, **401**, 343
Li, Hallian. Design and synthesis of an exceptionally stable and highly porous metal-organic framework (*with* Eddaoudi, M, O'Keeffe, M, Yaghi, O M), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 276
Li, Hao. *See under* Apelqvist, Å, **400**, 877
Li, Hui. *See under* Marszalek, P E, **402**, 100
Li, Ji. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **402**, 304
Li, Jing. Nanoelectronics: Growing Y-junction carbon nanotubes (*with* Papadopoulos, C, Xu, J), *Brief communication*, **402**, 253
Li, Mei. Coupled synthesis and self-assembly of nanoparticles to give structures with controlled organization (*with* Schnablegger, H, Mann, S), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 393
Li, Mingwei. *See under* Ona, V O, **399**, 263
Li, Ping. Kainate-receptor-mediated sensory synaptic transmission in mammalian spinal cord (*with* Wilding, T J, Kim, S J, Calejesan, A A, Huettner, J E, Zhuo, M), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 161
Li, Pusheng. *See under* Liu, L, **397**, 141
Li, S. *See under* Yeung, K, **401**, 173
Li, S-J. A new protease required for cell-cycle progression in yeast (*with* Hochstrasser, M), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 246
Li, W-H. *See under* Tan, Y, **402**, 36

author index Li–Lu

Li, X. *See under* Rojas, J R, **401**, 93
Li, X-J. *See under* Ona, V O, **399**, 263
Li, X-Y. Enhancement of TBP binding by activators and general transcription factors (*with* Virbasius, A, Zhu, X, Green, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 605
Li, Y. *See under* Shu, D, **400**, 746
See under Shu, D-G, **402**, 42
Liang, X H. Induction of autophagy and inhibition of tumorigenesis by *beclin 1* (*with* Jackson, S, Seaman, M, Brown, K, Kempkes, B, Hibshoosh, H, Levine, B), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 672
Liao, Z. *See under* Schenk, D, **400**, 173
Lieber, C M. *See under* Hafner, J H, **398**, 761
See under Hu, J, **399**, 48
See under Yazdani, A, **401**, 227
Lieberburg, I. *See under* Schenk, D, **400**, 173
See under Sinha, S, **402**, 537
Lieberman, D E. *See under* Spoor, F, **397**, 572
Lieberman, H F. *See under* Dave, R J, **402**, 797
Liebert, J. Astronomy: Big planets and little stars (*with* Hubbard, W B), *News and views*, **400**, 316
Liebl, U. Coherent reaction dynamics in a bacterial cytochrome *c* oxidase (*with* Lipowski, G, Négrerie, M, Lambry, J-C, Martin, J-L, Vos, M H), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 181
Light, M J. *See under* Reddy, M M, **402**, 301
Ligtenberg, T. Longevity – does family size matter? (*with* Brand, H), *Correspondence*, **399**, 522
Liguori, R. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Lim, L. *See under* Mott, H R, **399**, 384
Lim, T. *See under* Morris, P W, **402**, 502
Lim, Y-C. *See under* Gerszten, R E, **398**, 718
Lima, E. *See under* Nepstad, D C, **398**, 505
Lima, S L. *See under* Rattenborg, N C, **397**, 397
Lima, V M F. *See under* Lowrie, D B, **400**, 269
Lin, A W. *See under* Wells, A L, **401**, 505
See under Rice, S, **402**, 778
Lin, C R. Pitx2 regulates lung asymmentry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis (*with* Kioussi, C, O'Connell, S, Briata, P, Szeto, D, Liu, F, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, Rosenfeld, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 279
Lin, H. *See under* Rast, M P, **401**, 678
Lin, K. *See under* Ybe, J A, **399**, 371
Lin, R. RNA interference: Policing rogue genes (*with* Avery, L), *News and views*, **402**, 128
Lin, S H S. *See under* Saito, Y, **400**, 265
Lin, S-P. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Lin, Xiaoying. Sequence and analysis of chromosome 2 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana* (*with* Kaul, S, Rounsley, S, Shea, T P, Benito, M-I, Town, C D, Fujii, C Y, Mason, T, Bowman, C L, Barnstead, M, Feldblyum, T V, Buell, C R, Ketchum, K A, Lee, J, Ronning, C M, Koo, H L, Moffat, K S, Cronin, L A, Shen, M, Pai, G, Van Aken, S, Umayam, L, Tallon, L J, Gill, J E, Adams, M D, Carrera, A J, Creasy, T H, Goodman, H M, Somerville, C R, Copenhaver, G P, Preuss, D, Nierman, W C, White, O, Eisen, J A, Salzberg, S L, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C), *Article*, **402**, 761
Lin, Xinhua. Dally cooperates with *Drosophila* Frizzled 2 to transduce Wingless signalling (*with* Perrimon, N), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 281
Lin, Y. Solution structure of the catalytic domain of GCN5 histone acetyltransferase bound to coenzyme A (*with* Fletcher, C M, Zhou, J, Allis, C D, Wagner, G), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 86
Lin, Z. *See under* Joo, H, **399**, 670
Lincoln, D E. *See under* Lebioda, L, **401**, 445
Lincoln, T. Earth science: A big slip, *News and views*, **398**, 667
Geomorphology: A bigger Hockney, *News and views*, **399**, 734
Exhibition: Roots of a conservationist, *News and views*, **400**, 407
Lindeneg, C. *See under* Lukas, C, **401**, 815
Lindinger, W. *See under* Crutzen, P J, **399**, 535
Lindquist, S. *See under* Liu, J-J, **400**, 573
Lindsay, E A. Congenital heart disease in mice deficient for the DiGeorge syndrome region (*with* Botta, A, Jurecic, V, Carattini-Rivera, S, Cheah, Y-C, Rosenblatt, H M, Bradley, A, Baldini, A), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 379
Lindström, L. Can aposematic signals evolve by gradual change? (*with* Alatalo, R V, Mappes, J, Riipi, M, Vertainen, L), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 249
Ling, L-S L. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719
Lingappa, V R. *See under* Hegde, R S, **402**, 822
Linher, K D. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323
Link, W A. *See under* Carrión, A M, **398**, 80
Lins, U. *See under* Oliveira, M F, **400**, 517
Liotti, M. *See under* Liu, Y, **400**, 364
Lipenkov, V Y. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429
Lipkin, Y. *See under* Bennett, D P, **402**, 57
Lipowski, G. *See under* Liebl, U, **401**, 181
Lipp, M. *See under* Sallusto, F, **401**, 708
Lippard, S J. *See under* Ohndorf, U-M, **399**, 708
Lippemeier, S. *See under* Colijn, F, **402**, 581
Lippincott-Schwartz, J. Cell biology: Coated-pit dynamics, *News and views*, **398**, 753
Lipschultz, F. *See under* Villareal, T A, **397**, 423
Lissauer, J J. Three planets for Upsilon Andromedae, *News and views*, **398**, 659
How common are habitable planets?, *Impacts*, **402**, C11
Lites, B W. *See under* Rast, M P, **401**, 678
Little, P. The book of genes, *News and views*, **402**, 467
Littleton, J T. Synaptic function modulated by changes in the ratio of synaptotagmin I and IV (*with* Serano, T L, Rubin, G M, Ganetzky, B, Chapman, E R), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 757
Littlewood, P. Condensed-matter physics: Phases of resistance, *News and views*, **399**, 529
Littmann, M. The Heavens on Fire: The Great Leonid Meteor Storms, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **397**, 33
Liu, Feng. *See under* Venezuela, P, **397**, 678
Liu, Forrest. *See under* Lin, C R, **401**, 279
Liu, G. *See under* Tang, Y-P, **401**, 63
Liu, G A. *See under* Abdul-Manan, N, **399**, 379
Liu, J-J. Oligopeptide-repeat expansions modulate 'protein-only' inheritance in yeast (*with* Lindquist, S), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 573
Liu, Lei. Entropic trapping of macromolecules by mesoscopic periodic voids in a polymer hydrogel (*with* Li, P, Asher, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 141
Liu, Li. Context generalization in *Drosophila* visual learning requires the mushroom bodies (*with* Wolf, R, Ernst, R, Heisenberg, M), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 753
Liu, N. *See under* Johnson, R D, **401**, 397
Liu, Qinghui. *See under* Tanimoto, K, **398**, 344
Liu, Qingyun. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789
Liu, S. Binding of paxillin to α, integrins modifies integrin-dependent biological responses (*with* Thomas, S M, Woodside, D G, Rose, D M, Kiosses, W B, Pfaff, M, Ginsberg, M H), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 676
Liu, S-H. *See under* Ybe, J A, **399**, 371
Liu, W-S. *See under* Chambers, J, **400**, 261
See under Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898
Liu, Y. *See under* Zhu, S, **400**, 49
Liu, Yijun. Temporal dissociation of parallel processing in the human subcortical outputs (*with* Gao, J-H, Liotti, M, Pu, Y, Fox, P T), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 364
Liu, Y-B. Development time and resistance to *Bt* crops (*with* Tabashnik, B E, Dennehy, T J, Patin, A L, Bartlett, A C), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 519
Livio, M. *See under* Junor, W, **401**, 891
Llano, M. *See under* Thunell, R, **398**, 233
Llorca, O. Eukaryotic type II chaperonin CCT interacts with actin through specific subunits (*with* McCormack, E A, Hynes, G, Grantham, J, Cordell, J, Carrascosa, J L, Willison, K R, Fernandez, J J, Valpuesta, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 693
Lloyd, C. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Lloyd, D M. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Lloyd, I. Devolution threat to decision-making, *Correspondence*, **399**, 727
Lloyd, S. Obituary: Rolf Landauer (1927–99), *News and views*, **400**, 720
Lloyd, S A. Structure of the C-terminal domain of FliG, a component of the rotor in the bacterial flagellar motor (*with* Whitby, F G, Blair, D F, Hill, C P), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 472
Lo, H-K. Introduction to Quantum Computation and Information (*with* Popescu, S, Spiller, T), *Book review by* DiVincenzo, D P, **399**, 119
LoBrutto, R. *See under* Kálmán, L, **402**, 696
Lock, L T. *See under* Montzka, S A, **398**, 690
Lockwood, M. A doubling of the Sun's coronal magnetic field during the past 100 years (*with* Stamper, R, Wild, M N), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 437
Loder, N. Biochemistry panel dropped from UK quality review, *News*, **397**, 187
US unveils $366 million computing boost, *News*, **397**, 285
Warning on pitfalls in measuring research, *News*, **397**, 285
British universities face review to increase accountability, *News*, **397**, 463
Debts and salaries tempt British graduates away from research, *News*, **397**, 635
British drive for more women in science, *News*, **398**, 4
Husbands a drag to high-flying physicists, *News*, **398**, 273
UK research councils look to future needs, *News*, **398**, 359
Funding penalty for cross-boundary work, *News*, **399**, 94
Britain finds money to renew infrastructure, *News*, **399**, 187
Royal Society: GM food hazard claim is 'flawed', *News*, **399**, 188
Wellcome Trust boosts researchers' pay, *News*, **399**, 719
First-born telescopic twin starts to deliver, *News*, **399**, 723
Young scientists seek help from Unesco, *World Conference on Science*, **400**, 9
Supernetwork to boost women in science, *News*, **400**, 202
Belgian scientist proposed to head EC research directorate, *News*, **400**, 203
Britain faces up to transparency review, *News*, **400**, 301
UK ignored BSE vaccine advice, inquiry told, *News*, **400**, 389
See under Dickson, D, **400**, 489
Wallace rescued from a grave injustice, *News*, **400**, 489
BSE advisers admit giving up a purely scientific role, *News*, **400**, 490
Wellcome Trust loses battle to expand its genome campus, *News*, **400**, 803
Staff accuse bosses of secrecy over British synchrotron plans... (*with* Birmingham, K), *News*, **401**, 197
Call for UK biotechnology centre, *News*, **401**, 202
UK universities look to enterprise, *News*, **401**, 316
Lasker awards honour three pioneers in ion channels, *News*, **401**, 414
...and Europe considers insuring its X-ray satellite (*with* Abbott, A), *News*, **401**, 415
UK marine centres face job losses, *News*, **401**, 515
Bigger stipends attract more UK postgrads into physics, *News*, **401**, 519
See under Saegusa, A, **401**, 627
UK government not convinced by claims for flu drug, *News*, **401**, 631
Journal under attack over controversial paper on GM food, *News*, **401**, 731
Genetic variations can point the way to disease genes, *News*, **401**, 734
Ukrainian scientists charged over transfer of data to West (*with* Levitin, C), *News*, **401**, 835
...and may look to Ireland for expansion, *News*, **401**, 836
Protests grow over interrogation of Ukraine scientists, *News*, **402**, 6
Providing support and a voice for Europe's young researchers, *News profile*, **402**, 9
Ukraine denies arresting biologist, *News*, **402**, 110
Daresbury senses victory in battle for UK synchrotron (*with* McCabe, H), *News*, **402**, 111
Privatization of UK weapons labs under fire, *News*, **402**, 223
Body takes centre stage in UK's Millennium Dome, *News*, **402**, 224
Gender discrimination 'undermines science', *News*, **402**, 337
Tiny chromosome is rich in genes and medical promise, *News*, **402**, 448
Unfinished sequence - the catch on 22, *News*, **402**, 448
Wellcome Trust backs Rutherford to host synchrotron, *News*, **402**, 451
EU candidate states impress with Framework proposals, *News*, **402**, 566
AAAS to honour 'persecuted' Ukrainian marine biologist, *News*, **402**, 568
Lots more cash for UK university science, *News*, **402**, 708
Teaching physics to UK schoolchildren, *News*, **402**, 708
Lodge, D. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402**, 297
Lodh, D. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **401**, 546
Lodhi, M. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Loeffler, M. *See under* Susin, S A, **397**, 441
Loewenstein, W R. The Touchstone of Life, *Book review by* Lane, N, **399**, 33
Löfstedt, C. *See under* Schiestl, F P, **399**, 421
Logan, G A. *See under* Summons, R E, **400**, 554
Logan, J L. Heisenberg, the bomb and the historical record, *Correspondence*, **400**, 308
Lögdlund, M. *See under* Friend, R H, **397**, 121
Logemann, S. *See under* Strous, M, **400**, 446
Loh, P. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Löhnert, T-H. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Lohse, D. *See under* Hilgenfeldt, S, **398**, 402
Loisel, T P. Reconstitution of actin-based motility of *Listeria* and *Shigella* using pure proteins (*with* Boujemaa, R, Panatloni, D, Carlier, M-F), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 613
Lolkema, J S. *See under* Boekema, E J, **401**, 37
Lomas, D A. *See under* Davis, R L, **401**, 376
Long, P F. *See under* Bisang, C, **401**, 502
Longhurst, A. The Restless Sea (*by* Kunzig, R), *Book review*, **399**, 425
Striking the right note, *Correspondence*, **400**, 308
Ecological Geography of the Sea, *Book review by* Dandonneau, Y, **400**, 423
Longuet-Higgins, C. Musical Networks: Parallel Distributed Perception and Performance (*by* Griffith, N, Todd, P M), *Book review*, **399**, 746
Loomis, W F. Cell biology: A cell for all reasons (*with* Insall, R H), *News and views*, **401**, 440
Loong, C-K. *See under* Tse, J S, **400**, 647
Lopez-Girona, A. Nuclear localization of Cdc25 is regulated by DNA damage and a 14-3-3 protein (*with* Furnari, B, Mondesert, O, Russell, P), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 172
Lopez-Vera, F. *See under* Rey-Rocha, J, **397**, 14
Lord, J M. *See under* Buckley, C D, **397**, 534
Lorensen, H T. *See under* Horch, S, **398**, 134
Lorenzo, C. *See under* Arsuaga, J-L, **399**, 255
Lorenzo, H K. *See under* Susin, S A, **397**, 441
Lorius, C. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429
Lormeau, J-C. *See under* Petitou, M, **398**, 417
Loschnigg, J P. *See under* Webster, P J, **401**, 356
Losey, J E. Transgenic pollen harms monarch larvae (*with* Rayor, L S, Carter, M E), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 214
Losos, K. *See under* Millet, S, **401**, 161
Lotem, A. Evolution of cooperation between individuals (*with* Fishman, M A, Stone, L), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 226
Lottspeich, F. *See under* Uhlmann, F, **400**, 37
See under Houry, W A, **402**, 147
Loubeyre, P. Modulated phases and proton centring in ice observed by X-ray diffraction up to 170 Gpa (*with* LeToullec, R, Wolanin, E, Hanfland, M, Hausermann, D), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 503
Louden, C S. *See under* Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898
Louie, S G. *See under* Jhi, S-H, **399**, 132
Lourens, L J. *See under* Passier, H F, **397**, 146
Love, J. Who pays what in drug development, *Correspondence*, **397**, 202
Loveday, J S. *See under* Klotz, S, **398**, 681
Lovins, A B. *See under* Hawken, P, **402**, 13
Lovins, L H. *See under* Hawken, P, **402**, 13
Lowe, L A. *See under* Izraeli, S, **399**, 691
Lowe, P N. *See under* Mott, H R, **399**, 384
Lowrie, D B. Therapy of tuberculosis in mice by DNA vaccination (*with* Tascon, R E, Bonato, V L D, Lima, V M F, Faccioli, L H, Stavropoulos, E, Colston, M J, Hewinson, R G, Moelling, K, Silva, C L), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 269
Lowry, C. *See under* Kinsley, C H, **402**, 137

Lu, Hua. *See under* Yuan, Z-M, **399**, 814, **400**, 792
Lu, Hui. *See under* Marszalek, P E, **402**, 100
Lu, J. *See under* Bockrath, M, **397**, 598
Lu, J-C. *See under* Kobayashi, Y, **402**, 480
Lu, K P. *See under* Lu, P-J, **399**, 784
Lu, M-F. Function of Rieger syndrome gene in left–right asymmetry and craniofacial development (*with* Pressman, C, Dyer, R, Johnson, R L, Martin, J F), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 276
Lu, P-J. The prolyl isomerase Pin1 restores the function of Alzheimer-associated phosphorylated tau protein (*with* Wulf, G, Zhou, X Z, Davies, P, Lu, K P), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 784
Lu, Q. Tyro-3 family receptors are essential regulators of mammalian spermatogenesis (*with* Gore, M, Zhang, Q, Camenisch, T, Boast, S, Casagranda, F, Lai, C, Skinner, M K, Klein, R, Matsushima, G K, Earp, H S, Goff, S P, Lemke, G), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 723
Lu, Y. Aerosol-assisted self-assembly of mesostructured spherical nanoparticles (*with* Fan, H, Stump, A, Ward, T L, Rieker, T, Brinker, C J), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 223
Lubin, L M. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389
Lucas, R. *See under* Beschin, A, **400**, 627
Lucier, P. Lyell: The Past is the Key to the Present (*by* Blundell, D J, Scott, A C), *Book review*, **400**, 230
Lyell in America: Transatlantic Geology, 1841–1853 (*by* Wilson, L G). *Book review*, **400**, 230
Luck, S J. *See under* Woodman, G F, **400**, 867
Luginbühl, P. *See under* Kern, D, **402**, 894
Luini, A. *See under* Weigert, R, **402**, 429
Luka, Z. *See under* Choi, G, **401**, 610
Lukas, C. Accumulation of cyclin B1 requires E2F and cyclin-A-dependent rearrangement of the anaphase-promoting complex (*with* Sørensen, C S, Kramer, E, Santoni-Rugiu, E, Lindeneg, C, Peters, J-M, Bartek, J, Lukas, J), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 815
Lukas, J. *See under* Lukas, C, **401**, 815
Lukashov, V V. *See under* Goudsmit, J, **400**, 325
Lukens, L. *See under* Wang, R-L, **398**, 236
Lükewille, A. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401**, 575
Lukinova, N. *See under* Ye, Y, **398**, 525
Lundberg, A S. *See under* Hahn, W C, **400**, 464
Lunderius, C. *See under* Forsberg, E, **400**, 773
Lunow, C. *See under* Jones, G P, **402**, 802
Luo, H-L. *See under* Shu, D-G, **402**, 42
Luo, Z. Palaeobiology: A refugium for relicts. *News and views*, **400**, 23
Luo, Z-X. *See under* Ji, Q, **398**, 326, **402**, 898
Luscinskas, F W. *See under* Gerszten, R E, **398**, 718
Luster, A D. *See under* Gerszten, R E, **398**, 718
Luther, G W, III. *See under* Hutchins, D A, **400**, 858
Luwel, M. *See under* Moed, H F, **400**, 411
Lux, T. Scaling and critically in a stochastic multi-agent model of a financial market (*with* Marchesi, M), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 498
Luz, B. Triple-isotope composition of atmospheric oxygen as a tracer of biosphere productivity (*with* Barkan, E, Bender, M L, Thiemens, M H, Boering, K A), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 547
Lyden, D. Id1 and Id3 are required for neurogenesis, angiogenesis and vascularization of tumour xenografts (*with* Young, A Z, Zagzag, D, Yan, W, Gerald, W, O'Reilly, R, Bader, B L, Hynes, R O, Zhuang, Y, Manova, K, Benezra, R), *Article*, **401**, 670
Lynch, K R. Characterization of the human cysteinyl leukotriene CysLT, receptor (*with* O'Neill, G P, Liu, Q, Im, D-S, Sawyer, N, Metters, K M, Coulombe, N, Abramovitz, M, Figueroa, D J, Zeng, Z, Connolly, B M, Bai, C, Austin, C P, Chateauneuf, A, Stocco, R, Greig, G M, Kargman, S, Hooks, S B, Hosfield, E, Williams, D L, Jr, Ford-Hutchinson, A W, Caskey, C T, Evans, J F), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 789
Lynch-Stieglitz, J. Weaker Gulf Stream in the Florida Straits during the Last Glacial Maximum (*with* Curry, W B, Slowey, N), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 644
Lyne, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Lynn, K G. *See under* Hunt, A W, **402**, 157
Ma, C. *See under* Taub, J, **399**, 162
Ma, P. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Ma, W. Extracellular sodium regulates airway ciliary motility by inhibiting a P2X receptor (*with* Korngreen, A, Uzlaner, N, Priel, Z, Silberberg, S D), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 894
Ma, Y. *See under* Hirose, K, **397**, 53
Maarse, A. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Maarse, A C. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **401**, 485
Mabey, N. *See under* Scott, A, **402**, 348
Mac Low, M-M. Miscalculation, *Correspondence*, **398**, 657
McArthur, J M. Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta; reply, *Brief communication*, **401**, 546
Macaubas, C. *See under* Holt, P G, **402**, B12
McAuley, E. *See under* Kramer, A F, **400**, 418, **402**, 750
McBride, H M. *See under* Christoforidis, S, **397**, 621
McCabe, H. Five bid to host Middle East synchrotron, *News*, **399**, 722
Vast database offers vision of biodiversity, *News*, **400**, 5
European Union tightens GMO regulations (*with* Butler, D), *News*, **400**, 7
France losing genome race, says report..., *News*, **400**, 199, 397
...as government announces creation of genome research consortium, *News*, **400**, 199
UK physics postdocs turn to jobs in industry, *News*, **400**, 299
French anger over plan to back British synchrotron, *News*, **400**, 604
Monsanto rapped for misleading press advertisements, *News*, **400**, 702
UK centre 'drops science for sensation', *News*, **400**, 804
Funding problems threaten Middle East's synchrotron, *News*, **401**, 6
Physicists unite to combat a crisis of falling numbers, *News*, **401**, 102
Will Explore set the next century's standards?; reply, *Correspondence*, **401**, 112
...and French switch off in protest, *News*, **401**, 197
...while France gives more power to the centre, *News*, **401**, 313
Allègre defends synchrotron plans, *News*, **401**, 417
Institut Pasteur names Kourilsky as new director, *News*, **401**, 630
French students continue to turn away from science, *News*, **401**, 732
French scientists resign from Allègre's advisory council, *News*, **402**, 8
See under Loder, N, **402**, 111
France could face 'scientific recession', warns council, *News*, **402**, 221
France cuts its 'big science' spend to bolster lab research, *News*, **402**, 453
Calls for slower pace of science reform in France, *News*, **402**, 708
McCabe, S M. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **402**, 304
See under Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
McCabe, T J. *See under* Fulton, D, **399**, 597, **400**, 792
McCann, L I. Thermally activated transitions in a bistable three-dimensional optical trap (*with* Dykman, M, Golding, B), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 785
McCann, O T. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
McCarrey, J R. *See under* Simon, I, **401**, 929
McCartney, H A. *See under* Riley, J R, **400**, 126
McCauley, E. Large-amplitude cycles of *Daphnia* and its algal prey in enriched environments (*with* Nisbet, R M, Murdoch, W W, de Roos, A M, Gurney, W S C), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 653
McCave, I N. *See under* Bianchi, G G, **397**, 515
McClay, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
McClean, I S. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389
McClintock, M K. Reproductive biology: Pheromones and regulation of ovulation; reply, *Brief communication*, **401**, 232
McClintock, P V E. Random fluctuations: Unsolved problems of noise, *News and views*, **401**, 23
McClive, P J. *See under* Smith, C A, **402**, 601
McComb, J. Name and shame the scientific fraudsters, *Correspondence*, **398**, 745
McCombie, W R. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
McConlogue, L. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537
McConnell, J C. *See under* McElroy, C T, **397**, 338
McCord-Maughon, D. *See under* Cumpston, B H, **398**, 51
McCormac, G. *See under* Bayliss, A, **402**, 479
McCormack, E A. *See under* Llorca, O, **402**, 693
McCormick, F. *See under* Tetsu, O, **398**, 422
McCrone, J. Going Inside: A Tour Round a Single Moment of Consciousness, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **400**, 132
McCullagh, B. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
McCullagh, K J A. *See under* Musarò, A, **400**, 581
McCutcheon, J P. *See under* Clemons, W M, Jr, **400**, 833
McDermid, H E. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
MacDonald, A H. *See under* Piazza, V, **402**, 638
McDonald, D B. Sartorial simplicity is knot what it seems, *Correspondence*, **398**, 455
Macdonald, D W. *See under* Carbone, C, **402**, 286, 442
McDonald, G S. *See under* Karman, G P, **402**, 138
McDonald, K. *See under* Campbell, I D, **399**, 29
McDonald, L. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323
MacDonald, M. We must question why, and for whose benefit and cost, things are as they are, *Debates* [online], 7 Oct
Mace, G M. *See under* Carbone, C, **402**, 286, 442
Mace, R. *See under* Milner-Gulland, E J, **398**, 37
Ever Since Adam and Eve: The Evolution of Human Sexuality (*by* Potts, M, Short, R), *Book review*, **400**, 131
Macedo-Ribeiro, S. Crystal structures of the membrane-binding C2 domain of human coagulation factor V (*with* Bode, W, Huber, R, Quinn-Allen, M A, Kim, S W, Ortel, T L, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Stubbs, M T, Kane, W H, Fuentes-Prior, P), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 434
McElroy, C T. Evidence for bromine monoxide in the free troposphere during the Arctic polar sunrise (*with* McLinden, C A, McConnell, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 338
McEuen, P L. *See under* Bockrath, M, **397**, 598
McEwan, R F. *See under* Hu, F S, **400**, 437
McEwen, A S. Voluminous volcanism on early Mars revealed in Valles Marineris (*with* Malin, M C, Carr, M H, Hartmann, W K), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 584
See under Hartmann, W K, **397**, 586
See under Thomas, P C, **397**, 592
McFadden, G. *See under* Keeling, P J, **397**, 219
Chloroplasts: Ever decreasing circles, *News and views*, **400**, 119
McFadden, S X. Low-temperature superplasticity in nanostructured nickel and metal alloys (*with* Mishra, R S, Valiev, R Z, Zhilyaev, A P, Mukherjee, A K), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 684
MacFarlane, D R. Lithium-doped plastic crystal electrolytes exhibiting fast ion conduction for secondary batteries (*with* Huang, J, Forsyth, M), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 792
McFerran, B. *See under* Yeung, K, **401**, 173
McGee, H. Taking stock of new flavours, *News and views*, **400**, 17
McGinnis, W. Master Control Genes in Development and Evolution: The Homeobox Story (*by* Gehring, W J), *Book review* (*with* Lawrence, P A), **398**, 301
Lifting the lid on the homeobox discovery; reply (*with* Lawrence, P), *Correspondence*, **399**, 521
MacGlashan, G S. Structure of the polymer electrolyte poly(ethylene oxide)$_3$:LiAsF$_6$ (*with* Andreev, Y G, Bruce, P G), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 792
McGovern, P E. The King Midas funerary banquet (*with* Glusker, D L, Moreau, R A, Nuñez, A, Beck, C W, Simpson, E, Butrym, E D, Exner, L J, Stone, E C), *Brief communication*, **402**, 863
McGrail, S H. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398**, 148
MacGregor, G R. *See under* Young, L J, **400**, 766
McGregor, P. Evolutionary Ecology Research (*ed.* Rosenzweig, M L), *Journal review*, **401**, 11
McGrew, W C. *See under* Whiten, A, **399**, 682
McGuire, A D. *See under* Tian, H, **399**, 536
Mache, R. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Machesky, L M. Cell motility: Bare bones of the cytoskeleton (*with* Cooper, J A), *News and views*, **401**, 542
Macilwain, C. US spirit is willing, but funds are still weak, *News analysis*, **397**, 7
Energy department revises terms of Venter deal after complaints, *News*, **397**, 93
US budget 'freezes' spending on research (*with* Reichhardt, T), *News*, **397**, 377
DoE budget scramble as closure plan axed, *News*, **397**, 458
Scientists fight for right to withhold data, *News*, **397**, 459
Stability offers unique opportunity for research, *Science in Latin America*, **398**, A4
US aid to Russian weapons labs defended, *News*, **398**, 5
Customs delays drive researchers to smuggling, *Science in Latin America*, **398**, A10
Chile tries to bridge gap in scientific standards, *Science in Latin America*, **398**, A11
Community split on Peronist reform effort, *Science in Latin America*, **398**, A14
Collapse of real sharpens Brazil's contrasts, *Science in Latin America*, **398**, A16
Los Alamos secrets 'were leaked to China', *News*, **398**, 96
Top physics labs 'must bury the hatchet', *News*, **398**, 97
New Howard Hughes head seeks bioinformatics boost, *News*, **398**, 356
Court suspends pioneering gene deal in Yellowstone, *News*, **398**, 358
US societies fear clamp-down on visits by foreign scientists, *News*, **398**, 447
US spallation project 'running into trouble', *News*, **398**, 452
Weapons labs tighten computer security, *News*, **398**, 547
US sets up 'round table' talks with scientists, *News*, **398**, 641
A meeting of parallel paths for US fusion?, *News analysis*, **398**, 647
SSC spectre hovers over neutron project, *News*, **398**, 739
The many applications of spallation neutrons, *News*, **398**, 739
Clinton pledges to smooth path of research at universities, *News*, **399**, 3
Automation 'could crack the big problems in science', *News*, **399**, 9
NSF told to ease up cost-share demands, *News*, **399**, 95
More US labs may curb visits by foreigners, *News*, **399**, 189
US labs braced for anti-spying legislation, *News*, **399**, 395
Reprieve for neutron project in Congress, *News*, **399**, 399
Canadian institute seeks to secure its financial future, *News profile*, **399**, 401
NASA tells physicists to aim for the stars, *News*, **399**, 509
US plans large funding boost to support nanotechnology boom, *News*, **400**, 95
Five young life scientists win $1m no-strings grants, *News*, **400**, 198
Mexican project shows that emissions reductions could be traded, *News*, **400**, 201
US researchers losing battle to hide their data from prying eyes, *News*, **400**, 297
Plan to create agency for US weapons labs under strong criticism, *News*, **400**, 302
Brookhaven's heavy ion collider goes live, *News*, **400**, 303
Leading a laboratory out of the mire, *News*, **400**, 303
Senate baulks at cost of collider project, *News*, **400**, 390
Michigan to use tobacco money to fund life sciences, *News*, **400**, 391
US fusion scientists seeking a fresh start, *News analysis*, **400**, 394
Congress talks tough on funds for NASA and basic research, *News*, **400**, 490
NSF urged to raise environmental efforts..., *News*, **400**, 492
Endocrine disrupter verdict left open, *News*, **400**, 607
Clinton gets the message on biomass energy, *News*, **400**, 700
EPA science 'overburdened by Congress', *News*, **400**, 700
E-Biomed to be launched as a repository for research, *News*, **401**, 6
US energy secretary roasts tardy nuclear weapons laser project, *News*, **401**, 101
Clinton flails Congress over $1.8 billion civilian R&D cuts, *News*, **401**, 103
Laser project 'faces optics hurdle', *News*, **401**, 201
US Senate restores proposed cut in science budgets, *News*, **401**, 314
Scientists wary of weapons research agency, *News*, **401**, 417
Company to use advertising to cover Pubmed Central costs, *News*, **401**, 516
Test ban treaty faces a rough ride from Senate Republicans, *News*, **401**, 519

US provides funding for sequencing rice genome, *News*, **401**, 520
US State Department hires consultant to boost role of science, *News*, **401**, 627
Varmus announces decision to quit NIH for cancer centre, *News*, **401**, 627
US university fears allayed over access to research data, *News*, **401**, 732
PNAS joins peer-reviewed PubMed Central, *News*, **401**, 733
US Senate ignores scientific advice in failing to ratify test ban treaty, *News analysis*, **401**, 735
Developing countries look for guidance in GM crops debate..., *News*, **401**, 831
Cambridge, UK, hopes MIT magic will work on joint institute, *News*, **402**, 111
Surprise boost for stem-cell work, *News*, **402**, 112
See under Dickson, D, **402**, 331
Brookhaven leak reactor to close, *News*, **402**, 333
Hughes institute unveils top team, *News*, **402**, 334
Access issues may determine whether agri-biotech will help the world's poor, *News briefing*, **402**, 341
US food-safety body hears protests over genetically modified food, *News analysis*, **402**, 571
US sends Livermore laser target chamber to France on loan, *News*, **402**, 709

Macino, G. *See under* Cogoni, C, **399**, 166

Mackay, A L. *See under* Delgado Friedrichs, O, **400**, 644

Mackay, C R. Immunology: Dual personality of memory T cells, *News and views*, **401**, 659

McKay, J P. *See under* Peters, J M, **401**, 345

McKay, R M. *See under* Peters, J M, **401**, 345

McKay, T. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398**, 400

McKeegan, K D. *See under* Mojzsis, S J, **400**, 127

Mackensen, A. *See under* Allen, J R M, **400**, 740

Mackenzie, B. *See under* Tsukaguchi, H, **399**, 70

McKenzie, D. The generation of martian floods by the melting of ground ice above dykes (*with* Nimmo, F), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 231
Planetary science: Plate tectonics on Mars?, *News and views*, **399**, 307

McKenzie, J A. From desert to deluge in the Mediterranean, *News and views*, **400**, 613

McKeon, F. *See under* Zhu, J, **398**, 256
See under Yang, A, **398**, 714

MacKintosh, F C. *See under* Oda, R, **399**, 566

MacLachlan, M J. Non-aqueous supramolecular assembly of mesostructured metal germanium sulphides from $(Ge_4S_{10})^{4-}$ clusters (*with* Coombs, N, Ozin, G A), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 681
See under Asefa, T, **402**, 867

McLaren, B E. *See under* Post, E, **401**, 905

McLaren, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

McLaughlin, K J. *See under* Herrmann, B G, **402**, 141

McLay, K. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

McLean, J. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532

MacLean, M. Swift action needed to close the skills gap in bioinformatics (*with* Miles, C), *Correspondence*, **401**, 10

McLean, S. *See under* King, D, **397**, 383

McLearie, H. *See under* Kinsley, C H, **402**, 137

McLeod, R. *See under* Roberts, C W, **397**, 220

McLinden, C A. *See under* McElroy, C T, **397**, 338

McMahon, A P. *See under* Vainio, S, **397**, 405
See under Chuang, P-T, **397**, 617
See under Zúñiga, A, **401**, 598

McMorrow, D F. *See under* Lake, B, **400**, 43

McMurray, A A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

McNamara, J. Emerging insights into the genesis of epilepsy, *Neurological disorders*, **399**, A15

McNamara, J M. Incorporating rules for responding into evolutionary games (*with* Gasson, C E, Houston, A I), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 368

McNamara, W B, III. Sonoluminescence temperatures during multi-bubble cavitation (*with* Didenko, Y T, Suslick, K S), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 772

McNaughton, S J. *See under* Sankaran, M, **401**, 691

McNeely, R. *See under* Barber, D C, **400**, 344

McNeil, M. *See under* Cox, J S, **402**, 79

Macnow, A. Harpoons fly in whale wars, *Correspondence*, **398**, 365

McNulty, D E. *See under* Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898

McNutt, M. Earth science: The mantle's lava lamp, *News and views*, **402**, 739

McPhaden, M J. El Niño: The child prodigy of 1997–98, *News and views*, **398**, 559

McPhearson, P T. *See under* Petchey, O L, **402**, 69

Macrakis, K. Science under Socialism: East Germany in Comparative Perspective (*with* Hoffmann, D), *Book review by* Werner, P, **402**, 580

McRobb, D. *See under* Claffy, K C, 7 Jan

McRory, J E. *See under* Sutton, K G, **401**, 800

McTiernan, J. *See under* Hurley, K, **397**, 41

Madan, A. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921

Maddox, B. Franklin recalled, *Correspondence*, **398**, 280

Maddox, J. The Elegant Universe (*by* Greene, B), *Book review*, **398**, 766
Hay-on-Wye Festival of Literature and the Arts, *Science in culture*, **399**, 748
Dogs That Know When Their Owners Are Coming Home — And Other Unexplained Powers of Animals (*by* Sheldrake, R), *Book review*, **401**, 849
Obituary: Thomas Hughes Jukes (1906-99), *News and views*, **402**, 478

Madey, T E. *See under* Yakshinskiy, B V, **400**, 642

Madhusoodanan, P V. *See under* Rajesh, K P, **399**, 631

Madonia, L. *See under* Kinsley, C H, **402**, 137

Madore, B F. *See under* Maoz, E, **401**, 351

Madsen, J R. *See under* Kahana, M J, **399**, 781

Madsen, T. Conservation biology: Restoration of an inbred adder population (*with* Shine, R, Olsson, M, Wittzell, H), *Brief communication*, **402**, 34

Maechler, P. Mitochondrial glutamate acts as a messenger in glucose-induced insulin exocytosis (*with* Wollheim, C B), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 685

Maeda, K. *See under* Yashima, E, **399**, 449

Magallon, J. *See under* Rodriguez-Esteban, C, **398**, 814

Magee, D K. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389

Magee-Sauer, K. *See under* DiSanti, M A, **399**, 662

Magez, S. *See under* Beschin, A, **400**, 627

Magnani, F. Plant energetics and population density, *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 572

Magnasco, O. *See under* Ya, J, **401**, 932

Magnusson, P K E. Genetic link to cervical tumours (*with* Sparén, P, Gyllensten, U B), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 29

Maguire, M G. *See under* Quinn, G E, **399**, 113

Magurran, A E. *See under* Kelley, J L, **401**, 661

Mahadevan, L. *See under* Cerda, E, **401**, 46

Mahaffy, P. *See under* Owen, T, **402**, 269

Maher, E R. *See under* Maxwell, P H, **399**, 271

Main, I. Is the reliable prediction of individual earthquakes a realistic scientific goal?, *Debates* [online], 25 Feb
Concluding remarks, *Debates* [online], 8 Apr

Mainen, Z F. Synaptic calcium transients in single spines indicate that NMDA receptors are not saturated (*with* Malinow, R, Svoboda, K, *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 151

Maitra, K. *See under* Stevenson, S, **401**, 55, **402**, 898

Majumdar, A. *See under* Abdul-Manan, N, **399**, 379

Mak, T W. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397**, 315
See under Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827

Makarov, S S. *See under* Romashkova, J A, **401**, 86

Makhlin, Y. Josephson-junction qubits with controlled couplings (*with* Schön, G, Schnirman, A), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 305

Makkubu, L P. Women in science, Third World perspectives, *Debates* [online], 16 Sep

Malaj, E. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Maldonado, M. Sexual propagation by sponge fragments (*with* Uriz, M J), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 476
Decline in Mesozoic reef-building sponges explained by silicon limitation (*with* Carmona, M C, Uriz, M J, Cruzado, A), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 785

Malek, J A. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323

Malfait, K. *See under* Molster, F J, **401**, 563

Malhotra, R. Astrophysics: Chaotic planet formation, *News and views*, **402**, 599

Malin, M C. *See under* McEwen, A S, **397**, 584
See under Hartmann, W K, **397**, 586
Groundwater formation of martian valleys (*with* Carr, M H), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 589
See under Thomas, P C, **397**, 592

Malinow, R. *See under* Mainen, Z F, **399**, 151

Malkan, M A. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389

Malloch, D. *See under* Currie, C R, **398**, 701

Mallozzi, R. *See under* Corson, J, **398**, 221

Malone, E L. *See under* Rayner, S, **397**, 664

Maloof, A C. *See under* Hoffman, P F, **397**, 384

Maltais, L J. Sequencing challenge (*with* Jackson, I), *Correspondence*, **402**, 347

Maluccio, M. *See under* Hojo, M, **397**, 530

Malyshev, O N. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400**, 242

Manchester, R N. *See under* Young, M D, **400**, 848

Mancini, R. *See under* Weigert, R, **402**, 429

Mandal, B K. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **401**, 546

Mandel, G. Cell signalling: DREAM on without calcium (*with* Goodman, R H), *News and views*, **398**, 29

Mandelkow, E. Alzheimer's disease: The tangled tale of tau, *News and views*, **402**, 588

Maneval, D R, Jr. *See under* Karaolis, D K R, **399**, 375

Mangel, M. Conservation of Biological Resources (*by* Milner-Gulland, E J, Mace, R), *Book review*, **398**, 37

Mangion, J. *See under* Susin, S A, **397**, 441

Mankoo, B S. *Mox2* is a component of the genetic hierarchy controlling limb muscle development (*with* Collins, N S, Ashby, P, Grigorieva, E, Pevny, L H, Candia, A, Wright, C V E, Rigby, P W J, Pachnis, V), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 69

Mann, A. *See under* Pilla, M, **400**, 371, **401**, 403

Mann, J. The Elusive Magic Bullet, *Book review by* Neidle, S, **398**, 774

Mann, R S. *See under* Passner, J M, **397**, 714

Mann, S. *See under* Li, M, **402**, 393

Manne, L L. Relative risk of extinction of passerine birds on continents and islands (*with* Brooks, T M, Pimm, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 258

Manning, J T. The mystery of female beauty (*with* Trivers, R L, Singh, D, Thornhill, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 214

Mannio, J. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401**, 575

Mannuzzu, L M. *See under* Glauner, K S, **402**, 813

Manova, K. *See under* Lyden, D, **401**, 670

Manser, E. *See under* Mott, H R, **399**, 384

Mansouri, A. *See under* Yokota, Y, **397**, 702

Mao, C. A nanomechanical device based on the B–Z transition of DNA (*with* Sun, W, Shen, Z, Seeman, N C), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 144

Mao, H-k. *See under* Hirose, K, **397**, 53
Elasticity and rheology of iron above 220 Gpa and the nature of the Earth's inner core (*with* Shu, J, Shen, G, Hemley, R J, Li, B, Singh, A K), *Correction*, **399**, 280

Mao, Y. *See under* Fink, T M, **398**, 31

Maoz, D. *See under* Bennett, D P, **402**, 57

Maoz, E. A distance to the galaxy NGC4258 from observations of Cepheid variable stars (*with* Newman, J A, Ferrarese, L, Stetson, P B, Zepf, S E, Davis, M, Freedman, W L, Madore, B F), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 351

Mappes, J. *See under* Lindström, L, **397**, 249

Maran, M. Science in culture: Surely You're Joking, Mr Feynman (Adventures of a Curious Character), *Theatre review by* Polkinghorne, J, **398**, 480

Maran, S P. Deep Sky Companions: The Messier Objects (*by* O'Meara, S J), *Book review*, **399**, 220

Marangos, J. Slow light in cool atoms, *News and views*, **397**, 559

Marchesi, M. *See under* Lux, T, **397**, 498

Marciniec, T. *See under* Semsarian, C, **400**, 576

Marcotte, E M. A combined algorithm for genome-wide prediction of protein function (*with* Pellegrini, M, Thompson, M J, Yeates, T O, Eisenberg, D), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 83

Marder, S R. *See under* Cumpston, B H, **398**, 51

Mardis, E. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Mardon, A. Barking up the wrong pole, *Correspondence*, **399**, 728

Marenco, A. *See under* Newell, R E, **398**, 316

Mares, M A. Bureaucrats pose threat to museums, *Correspondence*, **400**, 707

Maret, G. *See under* Scheffold, F, **398**, 206

Margetts, B. Public Health Nutrition, *Journal review by* Frühbeck, G, **401**, 16

Marguilies, D H. *See under* Tormo, J, **402**, 623

Marin, M C. *See under* Jost, C A, **399**, 817

Marincovich, L, Jr. Evidence for an early opening of the Bering Strait (*with* Gladenkov, A Yu), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 149

Marino, S. *See under* Jacobs, J J L, **397**, 164

Maritan, A. *See under* Banavar, J R, **399**, 130

Mariuzza, R A. *See under* Tormo, J, **402**, 623

Markewitz, D. *See under* Richter, D D, **400**, 56

Markl, H. Wissenschaft gegen Zukunftsangst, *Book review by* Neuweiler, G, **397**, 224

Marko, J F. *See under* Ya, J, **401**, 932

Marks, F. *See under* Hellin, J, **399**, 316

Marks, P A. *See under* Finnin, M S, **401**, 188

Marks, R N. *See under* Friend, R H, **397**, 121

Marmorstein, R. *See under* Rojas, J R, **401**, 93

Marotti, L. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401**, 272

Marra, M. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Marshall, C T. Total lipid energy as a proxy for total egg production by fish stocks (*with* Yaragina, N A, Lambert, Y, Kjesbu, O S), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 288

Marshall, F. *See under* Hurley, K, **397**, 41

Marshall, J. The colourful world of the mantis shrimp (*with* Oberwinkler, J), *Brief communication*, **401**, 873

Marshall, J C. Going Inside: A Tour Round a Single Moment of Consciousness (*by* McCrone, J), *Book review*, **400**, 132

Marshall, J H. Sartorial simplicity is knot what it seems, *Correspondence*, **398**, 455

Marshall, L. *See under* Born, J, **397**, 29

Marshall, P D. *See under* Douglas, A, **398**, 474

Marshall, S. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398**, 400

Marshall, W G. *See under* Klotz, S, **398**, 681

Marszalek, P E. Mechanical unfolding intermediates in titin modules (*with* Lu, H, Li, H, Carrion-Vazquez, M, Oberhauser, A F, Schulten, K, Fernandez, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 100

Martel, R. Rings of single-walled carbon nanotubes (*with* Shea, H R, Avouris, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 299

Martí, J. Tube pumices as strain markers of the ductile-brittle transition during magma fragmentation (*with* Soriano, C, Dingwell, D B), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 650

Martienssen, R. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Martin, B. Evolving Brains (*by* Allman, J H), *Book review*, **399**, 426

Martin, E L. *See under* Israelian, G, **401**, 142

Martin, J D. *See under* Chambers, J, **400**, 261
See under Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898

Martin, J F. *See under* Lu, M-F, **401**, 276

Martin, J R. *See under* Rudolph, U, **401**, 796

Martin, J-L. *See under* Liebl, U, **401**, 181

Martin, L D. *See under* Hou, L, **399**, 679

Martin, M E D. *See under* Boyer, T G, **399**, 276

Martin, P. *See under* Bateson, P, **402**, 234

Martin, R M. Condensed-matter physics: Simple metals under pressure, *News and views*, **400**, 117

Martin, T L. *See under* Land, T A, **399**, 442

Martin de Ana, A. *See under* Mellado, M, **400**, 723

Martin-Sempere, M J. *See under* Rey-Rocha, J, **397**, 14

Martindale, M Q. Hox clusters: Size doesn't matter (*with* Kourakis, M J), *News and views*, **399**, 730

Martinerie, J. *See under* Rodriguez, E, **397**, 430

Martinetto, P. *See under* Walter, P, **397**, 483

Martinez, C. *See under* Merendino, L, **402**, 838

Martinez, I. *See under* Arsuaga, J-L, **399**, 255

Martinez, J C. *See under* Dam, B, **399,** 439
Martínez Trujillo, J C. *See under* Treue, S, **399,** 575
Martínez-A, C. *See under* Mellado, M, **400,** 723
See under Mercader, N, **402,** 425
Martinez-Frias, J. *See under* Rey-Rocha, J, **397,** 14
Martinou, J-C. Apoptosis: Key to the mitochondrial gate, *News and views,* **399,** 411
Martyn, I D. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Marubio, L M. Reduced antinociception in mice lacking neuronal nicotinic receptor subunits (*with* Arroyo-Jiminez, M del M, Cordero-Erausquin, M, Léna, C, Le Novère, N, d'Exaerde, A de K, Huchet, M, Damaj, M I, Changeux, J-P), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 805
Maruta, H. *See under* Yoshimoto, M, **399,** 340
Marx, D. The nature of the hydrated excess proton in water (*with* Tuckerman, M E, Hutter, J, Parrinello, M), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 601
Marzo, I. *See under* Susin, S A, **397,** 441
Mashreghi-Mohammadi, M. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Maslen, G I J. *See under* Barroso, I, **402,** 880
Mason, T. *See under* Lin, X, **402,** 761
Masood, E. World Bank invests in global science base, *News analysis,* **397,** 6
Global 'eco-survey' plan gets a rough ride, *News,* **397,** 97
Plan to limit Cambridge high-tech growth, *News,* **397,** 190
Sequence 'terrorist genes', says Venter, *News,* **397,** 281
UK gets the green light on modified crops, *News,* **397,** 286
Europe bids to pull US patent law into line with first-to-file system, *News,* **397,** 457
UK panel formed to rebuild trust in government science advice, *News,* **397,** 458
...and Blair resists demands for a moratorium, *News,* **397,** 547
Gag on food scientist is lifted as gene modification row hots up..., *News,* **397,** 547
African 'flexibility' may open path to biosafety agreement, *News,* **397,** 548
Britain reassures critics on risk research, *News,* **397,** 637
...as UK press reports come under fire, *News,* **397,** 637
Collapse of talks on safety of GMO trade, *News,* **398,** 6
Mixed funding fortunes for UK research universities, *News,* **398,** 94
The search for missing mass finds funds for UK researchers, *News,* **398,** 97
Food scientist in GMO defends 'premature' warning, *News,* **398,** 98
£150m tax break for research in UK budget, *News,* **398,** 98
Africa splits over bar to patents on plants, *News,* **398,** 99
Britain sought to speed-up sequencing efforts, *News,* **398,** 177
Britain's 'high-tech' budget praised..., *News,* **398,** 181
...in the push for a knowledge-driven economy, *News,* **398,** 181
Gaps remain in knowledge of waste behaviour, *News,* **398,** 271
Nuclear waste store could be built within 25 years, say Lords, *News,* **398,** 271
Trade unions campaign for lifelong learning, *News,* **398,** 276
UK life scientists seek wider Foresight role, *News,* **398,** 277
Local residents unimpressed by growth plan, *News,* **398,** 355
Wellcome wages battle to house companies next to genome labs, *News,* **398,** 355
...as consortium plans free SNP map of human genome, *News,* **398,** 545
Glaxo Wellcome is already using map data, *News,* **398,** 546
Europe and US in confrontation over GM food labelling criteria, *News,* **398,** 641
UK's royal societies oppose new research council for Scotland, *News,* **398,** 642
UK failing to reap neuroscience rewards, *News,* **399,** 3
Search for a key to secrets of the Universe, *News,* **399,** 91
Science advice test in UK devolution vote, *News analysis,* **399,** 97
Britain opens biotech regulation to greater public involvement, *News,* **399,** 287
Britain backs biotech, seeks tougher regulation, *News,* **399,** 288
Hubble spots giant cyclonic storm on Mars, *News,* **399,** 291
Middle East synchrotron facility could bring regional cooperation, *News,* **399,** 507
Pakistan prime minister pledges science boost, *News,* **399,** 507
Lawton named head of UK environment research agency, *News,* **399,** 510
Prance leaves Kew rooted in the present, *News profile*(null), **399,** 627
G8 leaders seek study on effects of biotech, *News,* **399,** 717
...as academies meet to plan a global approach, *News,* **399,** 721
Compromise sought on 'Terminator'..., *News,* **399,** 721
Expert group to look at UK cloning law..., *News,* **400,** 4
Academies call for ban on patenting agricultural life forms, *World Conference on Science,* **400,** 8
Debt relief cash 'should be spent on a fund for science', *World Conference on Science,* **400,** 8
Islamic nations set themselves tough target for science budgets, *World Conference on Science,* **400,** 8
Research 'must aid fight against poverty', *World Conference on Science,* **400,** 9
Job losses feared as UK marine science centre overspends, *News,* **400,** 98
UK spotlight on alternatives to using animals, *News,* **400,** 197
UK biotech industry aims to clean up its act, *News,* **400,** 198
Africa seeks laws on GM food exports..., *News,* **400,** 495
Massagué, J. *See under* Ulloa, L, **397,** 710
See under Onichtchouk, D, **401,** 480
Massenet, O. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Masson, V. *See under* Vimeux, F, **398,** 410
Masters, A. My Brain is Open: The Mathematical Journeys of Paul Erdös (*by* Schechter, B), *Book review,* **398,** 120
Masters, C L. Prion Biology and Diseases (*by* Prusiner, S B), *Book review,* **402,** 581
Masters, G. *See under* Laske, G, **402,** 66
Mastrangelo, J C. *See under* Chen, S H, **397,** 506
Mastroianni, D. *See under* Indermühle, A, **398,** 121
See under Smith, H J, **400,** 248
Masuda, H. *See under* Oliveira, M F, **400,** 517
Masutani, C. The *XPV* (xeroderma pigmentosum variant) gene encodes human DNA polymerase η (*with* Kusumoto, R, Yamada, A, Dohmae, N, Yokoi, M, Yuasa, M, Araki, M, Iwai, S, Takio, K, Hanaoka, F), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 700
Mateman, A C. *See under* Heeb, P, **400,** 63
Matero, A. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Matharu, A-L. *See under* Bisang, C, **401,** 502
Mather, J C. Astronomy: Super photon counters, *News and views,* **401,** 654
Mathews, W R. *See under* Yan, R, **402,** 533
Mathur, N. Condensed-matter science: Magnetic phases to order, *News and views,* **400,** 405
Matray, T J. A specific partner for abasic damage in DNA (*with* Kool, E T), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 704
Matson, P A. *See under* Hall, S J, **400,** 152
Matsuda, M. *See under* Mochizuki, N, **400,** 891
Matsuda, T. *See under* Tonomura, A, **397,** 308
Matsukura, F. *See under* Ohno, Y, **402,** 790
Matsumoto, K. *See under* Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, **398,** 252
See under Takeuchi, J K, **398,** 810
See under Meneghini, M D, **399,** 793
See under Ishitani, T, **399,** 798
See under Adachi-Yamada, T, **400,** 166
Matsumoto, Yasunobu. *See under* Kuwahara, C, **400,** 225
Matsumoto, Yoshitsugu. *See under* Kuwahara, C, **400,** 225
Matsuo, H. *See under* Kojima, M, **402,** 656
Matsushima, G K. *See under* Lu, Q, **398,** 723
Mattaj, I W. Cell biology: Snail mail to the nucleus (*with* Conti, E), *News and views,* **399,** 208
See under Carazo-Salas, R E, **400,** 178
Matthes, U. *See under* Larson, D W, **398,** 382
Matthews, J. Reference managers, *Software reviews* [online], 29 Jul
Matthews, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Matthijs, H C P. *See under* Tomitani, A, **400,** 159
Maunder, M. The Sun in Eclipse (Practical Astronomy) (*with* Moore, P), *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **399,** 651
Mauricio, R. *See under* Stahl, E A, **400,** 667
Maxwell, P H. The tumour suppressor protein VHL targets hypoxia-inducible factors for oxygen-dependent proteolysis (*with* Wiesener, M S, Chang, G-W, Clifford, S C, Vaux, E C, Cockman, M E, Wykoff, C C, Pugh, C W, Maher, E R, Ratcliffe, P J), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 271
May, J L C. *See under* Clemons, W M, Jr, **400,** 833
May, M J. *See under* Firbank, L G, **399,** 727
May, R M. Population biology: Crash tests for real, *News and views,* **398,** 371
Revealing the hidden costs of research (*with* Sarson, S C), *Commentary,* **398,** 457
Mayans, O. Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis (*with* van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M), *Erratum,* **397,** 719
Mayer, K. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Mayer, K U. *See under* Baltes, P B, **402,** 122
Mayer, M L. *See under* Chen, G-Q, **402,** 817
Mayer, S. *See under* Millstone, E, **401,** 525, **402,** 575
Mayers, P. *See under* Kearns, P, **401,** 640
Mayes, R. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Maynard Smith, J. The Art of Genes: How Organisms Make Themselves (*by* Coen, E, *Book review,* **398,** 302
The Origins of Life: From the Birth of Life to the Origin of Language (*with* Szathmary, E), *Book review by* Dover, G, **399,** 217
Too good to be true, *Millennium essay,* **400,** 223
Mayo, L D. *See under* Ozes, O N, **401,** 82
Mayor, F, Jr. *See under* Avila, J, **400,** 822
Mayr, G. *See under* Dyke, G J, **399,** 317
Mayr, G W. *See under* Guse, A H, **398,** 70
Mayser, H. *See under* Gegenfurtner, K R, **398,** 475
Mazets, E. *See under* Hurley, K, **397,** 41
Mazlish, B. The Shape of Actions: What Humans and Machines Can Do (*by* Collins, H, Kusch, M), *Book review,* **398,** 478
The Uncertain Sciences, *Book review by* Rescher, N, **399,** 320
Mazzarella, G. *See under* Miralto, A, **402,** 173
Mazzarello, P. Achilles and the maggots, *Millennium essay,* **402,** 237
Mazzi, D. *See under* Bakker, T C M, **401,** 234
Mazzocca, F. *See under* Castelotti, M B, **402,** 854
Mead, S. *See under* Vidal, R, **399,** 776
Meadows, R P. *See under* Sun, C, **401,** 818
Medema, J P. Apoptosis: Life and death in a FLASH, *News and views,* **398,** 756
Medvedev, Z A. What Have We Learned about Science and Technology from the Russian Experience? (*by* Graham, L R), *Book review,* **398,** 578
Meech, R. *See under* Hurren, B, **402,** 582
Meffre, E. *See under* Yu, W, **400,** 682
Meguid, M M. Editors' responsibility in defeating fraud, *Correspondence,* **399,** 13
Mehta, A D. Myosin-V is a processive actin-based motor (*with* Rock, R S, Rief, M, Spudich, J A, Mooseker, M S, Cheney, R E), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 590
Meijer, E W. *See under* Sirringhaus, H, **401,** 685
Meijer, L. *See under* Bibb, J A, **402,** 669
Meijer, M. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **401,** 485
Meincke, J. *See under* Dickson, B, **397,** 243
Meisinger, C. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **401,** 485
Meisner, R W. *See under* Rast, M P, **401,** 678
Meiss, J D. Physics of Chaos in Hamiltonian Systems (*by* Zaslavsky, G M), *Book review,* **398,** 303
Meister, M. *See under* Berry, M J, II, **398,** 334
Meiswinkel, R. *See under* Baylis, M, **397,** 574
Mel, B W. Computational neuroscience: Think positive to find parts, *News and views,* **401,** 759
Melchers, F. *See under* Yu, W, **400,** 682
See under Rolink, A G, **401,** 603
Melchior, P. Tides: A Scientific History (*by* Cartwright, D E), *Book review,* **398,** 119
Mele, S. *See under* Migliaccio, E, **402,** 309
Melillo, J. *See under* Tian, H, **399,** 536
See under Reilly, J, **401,** 549
See under Lewis, D L, **401,** 898
Melino, G. *See under* Gong, J, **399,** 806
Mellado, M. Chemokine control of HIV-1 infection (*with* Rodriguez-Frade, J M, Vila-Coro, A J, Martin de Ana, A, Martínez-A, C), *Scientific correspondence,* **400,** 723
Mellitzer, G. *See under* Xu, Q, **399,** 267
Eph receptors and ephrins restrict cell intermingling and communication (*with* Xu, Q, Wilkinson, D G), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 77
Mellman, I. *See under* Winckler, B, **397,** 698
Mello, M R. *See under* Dahl, J E, **399,** 54
Mellor, P S. *See under* Baylis, M, **397,** 574
Mellström, B. *See under* Carrión, A M, **398,** 80
Melnik, O E. Volcanology: Fragmenting magma, *News and views,* **397,** 394
Nonlinear dynamics of lava dome extrusion (*with* Sparks, R S J), *Article,* **402,** 37
Melo, F. *See under* Cerda, E, **401,** 46
Ménard, F. *See under* Merline, W J, **401,** 565
Mendelson, H. *See under* Bennett, D P, **402,** 57
Mendoza, E. *See under* Nepstad, D C, **398,** 505
Meneghini, M D. MAP kinase and Wnt pathways converge to downregulate an HMG-domain repressor in *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Ishitani, T, Carter, J C, Hisamoto, N, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Thorpe, C J, Hamill, D R, Matsumoto, K, Bowerman, B), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 793
See under Ishitani, T, **399,** 798
Meng, W. Structure of the amino-terminal domain of Cbl complexed to its binding site on ZAP-70 kinase (*with* Sawasdikosol, S, Burakoff, S J, Eck, M J), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 84
Menon, A S. *See under* Ona, V O, **399,** 263
Menzel, A. Growing season extended in Europe (*with* Fabian, P), *Scientific correspondence,* **397,** 659
Menzel, R. Neurobiology: Cognition by a mini brain (*with* Giurfa, M), *News and views,* **400,** 718, **401,** 760
Merberg, D. *See under* Alm, R A, **397,** 176, 719
Mercader, N. Conserved regulation of proximodistal limb axis development by Meis1/Hth (*with* Leonardo, E, Azpiazu, N, Serrano, A, Morata, G, Martinez-A, C, Torres, M), *Letter to Nature,* **402,** 425
Merendino, L. Inhibition of *msl-2* splicing by Sex-lethal reveals interaction between U2AF^{65} and the 3′ splice site AG (*with* Guth, S, Bilbao, D, Martinez, C, Valcárcel, J), *Letter to Nature,* **402,** 838
Merfeld, D M. Humans use internal models to estimate gravity and linear acceleration (*with* Zupan, L, Peterka, R J), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 615
Merilä, J. BWP Update: The Journal of Birds of the Western Palearctic (*ed.* Ogilvie, M), *Journal review,* **401,** 16
Merkel, R. Energy landscapes of receptor–ligand bonds explored with dynamic force spectroscopy (*with* Nassoy, P, Leung, A, Ritchie, K, Evans, E), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 50
Merker, H-J. *See under* Neubert, R, **400,** 419
Merline, W J. Discovery of a moon orbiting the asteroid 45 Eugenia (*with* Close, L M, Dumas, C, Chapman, C R, Roddier, F, Ménard, F, Slater, D C, Duvert, G, Shelton, C, Morgan, T), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 565
Mermelstein, P G. *See under* Graef, I A, **401,** 703
Mermin, N D. Cultural Boundaries of Science: Credibility on the Line (*by* Gieryn, T F), *Book review,* **401,** 328
Merrow, M. Assignment of circadian function for the *Neurospora* clock gene *frequency* (*with* Brunner, M, Roenneberg, T), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 584
Merz, J F. *See under* Schissel, A, **402,** 118
Messerschmidt, A. *See under* Einsle, O, **400,** 476
Messias, M-J. *See under* Watson, A J, **401,** 902
Mészáros, P. Gamma-ray astronomy: A burst caught *in flagrante, News and views,* **398,** 368
Metcalfe, L. *See under* Habing, H J, **401,** 456
Metois, E. *See under* Gershenfeld, N, **397,** 329
Metters, K M. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399,** 789
Meunier, J. *See under* Ross, D, **400,** 737
Mewes, H W. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Meyer, D A. The bio-logic of facial geometry (*with* Quong, M W), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 661
Meyer, M. *See under* Pierou, V, **400**, 433
Meyer, R. *See under* Indermühle, A, **398**, 121
Meyer-Berthaud, B. *Archaeopteris* is the earliest known modern tree (*with* Scheckler, S E, Wendt, J), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 700
Meyerowitz, E M. Genomic sequencing: Today we have naming of parts, *News and views*, **402**, 731
Meyrand, P. *See under* Le Feuvre, Y, **402**, 660
Meystre, P. Quantum mechanics: Putting an electron to rest, *News and views*, **401**, 869
Mian, Z. Where nuclear weapons come before basic needs (*with* Ramana, M V), *Correspondence*, **402**, 722
Miao, H. *See under* Yan, R, **402**, 533
Miao, J. Extending the methodology of X-ray crystallography to allow imaging of micrometre-sized non-crystalline specimens (*with* Charalambous, P, Kirz, J, Sayre, D), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 342
Mibe, K. Control of the location of the volcanic front in island arcs by aqueous fluid connectivity in the mantle wedge (*with* Fujii, T, Yasuda, A), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 259
Micchelli, C A. Dorsoventral lineage restriction in wing imaginal discs requires Notch (*with* Blair, S S), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 473
Michael, A. How well can we predict earthquakes?, *Debates* [online], 4 Mar
Michael, D. *See under* Garris, P A, **398**, 67
Michael, G E. *See under* Dahl, J E, **399**, 54
Michael, S F. *See under* Gao, F, **397**, 436
Michaelis, W. *See under* Zengler, K, **401**, 266
Michaud, M A G. Colonial adventures, *Correspondence*, **400**, 13
Michel, H. *See under* Lancaster, C R D, **402**, 377
Bioenergetics: Proton pumping by cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Brief communication*, **402**, 602
Micolich, A P. *See under* Taylor, R P, **399**, 422
Middlebrooks, J C. *See under* Xu, L, **399**, 688
Middleton, K M. *See under* Gatesy, S M, **399**, 141
Midgley, M. Brutal Kinship (*by* Nichols, M, Goodall, J), *Book review*, **399**, 537
Miehe, G. *See under* Zerr, A, **400**, 340
Mieremet, R. *See under* Foster, E A, **397**, 32
Migliaccio, E. The p66^{Shc} adaptor protein controls oxidative stress response and life span in mammals (*with* Giorgio, M, Mele, S, Pelicci, G, Reboldi, P, Pandolfi, P P, Lanfrancone, L, Pelicci, P G), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 309
Mikami, A. *See under* Onishi, A, **402**, 139, 750
Milburn, G J. The Feynman Processor: Quantum Entanglement and the Computing Revolution, *Book review by* Preskill, J, **398**, 118
Miles, C. *See under* MacLean, M, **401**, 10
Miles, R. Neurobiology: A homeostatic switch, *News and views*, **397**, 215
Milhous, W K. *See under* Roberts, C W, **397**, 220
Miller, D J. Particle physics: The undemocratic proton, *News and views*, **397**, 472
Miller, E K. Neurobiology: Straight from the top, *News and views*, **401**, 650
Miller, H I. Proposed GMO rules lack scientific sense, *Correspondence*, **399**, 631
Miller, J F A P. *See under* Kurts, C, **398**, 341
Miller, K A. *See under* Gunn, T M, **398**, 152
Miller, N. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Miller, P. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402**, 413
Miller, R. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398**, 400
Miller, R L. *See under* Shindell, D T, **399**, 452
Miller, S. *See under* Rego, D, **399**, 121
Millet, S. A role for *Gbx2* in repression of *Otx2* and positioning the mid/hindbrain organizer (*with* Campbell, K, Epstein, D J, Losos, K, Harris, E, Joyner, A L), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 161
Millicich, M J. *See under* Jones, G P, **402**, 802
Milligan, R A. *See under* Veigel, C, **398**, 530
See under Wells, A L, **401**, 505
See under Rice, S, **402**, 778
Millis, A J. High-temperature superconductivity: Research enters a new phase, *News and views*, **398**, 193
Millo, O. *See under* Banin, U, **400**, 542
Mills, A A. *p63* is a *p53* homologue required for limb and epidermal morphogenesis (*with* Zheng, B, Wang, X-J, Vogel, H, Roop, D R, Bradley, A), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 708
Mills, D M. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719
Mills, S D. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719
Millstone, E. Beyond 'substantial equivalence' (*with* Brunner, E, Mayer, S), *Commentary*, **401**, 525
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods; reply (*with* Brunner, E, Mayer, S), *Correspondence*, **402**, 575
Milne, S. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
See under Kaufman, J, **401**, 923
Milne, S A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Milner-Gulland, E J. Conservation of Biological Resources (*with* Mace, R), *Book review by* Mangel, M, **398**, 37
Miltner, W H R. Coherence of gamma-band EEG activity as a basis for associative learning (*with* Braun, C, Arnold, M, Witte, H, Taub, E), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 434
Minami, M. *brinker* is a target of Dpp in *Drosophila* that negatively regulates Dpp-dependent genes (*with* Kinoshita, N, Kamoshida, Y, Tanimoto, H, Tabata, T), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 242
Minamisawa, R. *See under* Penton-Voak, I S, **399**, 741
Mingram, J. *See under* Allen, J R M, **400**, 740
Ministri-Madrid, K. *See under* Law, D A, **401**, 808
Minning, D M. *Ascaris* haemoglobin is a nitric oxide-activated 'deoxygenase' (*with* Gow, A J, Bonaventura, J, Braun, R, Dewhirst, M, Goldberg, D E, Stamler, J S), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 497
Minoshima, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Minsky, A. *See under* Wolf, S G, **400**, 83
Minx, P. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Miozzari, G. *See under* Henner, D J, **399**, 297
Mira, A. *See under* Krakauer, D C, **400**, 125
Mira-Pérez, J. Visit heaven and hell ahead of schedule, *Correspondence*, **400**, 708
Miralto, A. The insidious effect of diatoms on copepod reproduction (*with* Barone, G, Romano, G, Poulet, S A, Ianora, A, Russo, G L, Buttino, I, Mazzarella, G, Laabir, M, Cabrini, M, Giacobbe, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 173
Miranker, A D. *See under* Weber-Ban, E U, **401**, 90
Mircea, M. *See under* Facchini, M C, **401**, 257
Mironov, A. *See under* Weigert, R, **402**, 429
Mischak, H. *See under* Yeung, K, **401**, 173
Mishina, M. *See under* Hayashi, T, **397**, 72
Mishra, R S. *See under* McFadden, S X, **398**, 684
Misulovin, Z. *See under* Yu, W, **400**, 682
Mitchell, A. UK women lead the way on interdisciplinary research, *News*, **397**, 282
Signal transduction: A taste of things to come, *News and views*, **398**, 25
Developmental biology: Bonsai flies, *News and views*, **400**, 115
Science in art: Turning the other cheek, *News and views*, **400**, 624
Mitchell, J F B. *See under* Tett, S F B, **399**, 569
See under Wood, R A, **399**, 572, **401**, 508
Mitchell, J R. A telomerase component is defective in the human disease dyskeratosis congenita (*with* Wood, E, Collins, K), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 551
Mitchell, V J. *See under* Tezara, W, **401**, 914
Mitraki, A. *See under* van Raaij, M J, **401**, 935
Mitsuyama, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Miu, P. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402**, 297
Mix, A C. *See under* Hostetler, S W, **399**, 673
Miyashita, H. *See under* Tomitani, A, **400**, 159
Miyashita, Y. *See under* Tomita, H, **401**, 699
Miyata, H. *See under* Arai, Y, **399**, 446
Miyata, T. A reversibly antigen-responsive hydrogel (*with* Asami, N, Uragami, T), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 766
Miyoshi, M. *See under* Herrnstein, J R, **400**, 539
Mlodzik, M. *See under* Fanto, M, **397**, 523
Mo, Y. *See under* Rojas, J R, **401**, 93
Moccio, S. *See under* Muller, D A, **399**, 758
Mochizuki, N. Activation of the ERK/MAPK pathway by an isoform of rap1GAP associated with Gα$_i$ (*with* Ohba, Y, Kiyokawa, E, Kurata, T, Murakami, T, Ozaki, T, Kitabatake, A, Nagashima, K, Matsuda, M), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 891
Mock, D W. Driving parents cuckoo, *News and views*, **397**, 647
Moczko, M. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **401**, 485
Moed, H F. Science policy: The business of research (*with* Luwel, M), *News and views*, **400**, 411
Moelling, K. *See under* Lowrie, D B, **400**, 269
Moffat, K S. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761
Moffatt, J D. *See under* Cocks, T M, **398**, 156
Mogk, A. *See under* Deuerling, E, **400**, 693
Möhler, H. *See under* Rudolph, U, **401**, 796
Mohn, P. Materials science: A century of zero expansion, *News and views*, **400**, 18
Mohr, H. Para-political force in attack on science, *Correspondence*, **401**, 524
Moir, D T. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719
Mojzsis, S J. Origin of life from apatite dating?; reply (*with* Harrison, T M, Arrhenius, G, McKeegan, K D, Grove, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 127
Moldowan, J M. *See under* Dahl, J E, **399**, 54
Molenkamp, L W. *See under* Fiederling, R, **402**, 787
Molinari, M. Glycoproteins form mixed disulphides with oxidoreductases during folding in living cells (*with* Helenius, A), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 90
Molle, M. *See under* Born, J, **397**, 29
Møller, A P. *See under* Hedenström, A, **397**, 115
See under Birkhead, T R, **397**, 576
Molloy, J E. *See under* Veigel, C, **398**, 530
Molster, F J. Low-temperature crystallization of silicate dust in circumstellar disks (*with* Yamamura, I, Waters, L B F M, Tielens, A G G M, de Graauw, Th, de Jong, T, de Koter, A, Malfait, K, van den Ancker, M E, van Winckel, H, Voors, R H M, Waelkens, C), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 563
Molteni, F. *See under* Corti, S, **398**, 799
Moltschaniwskyj, N A. *See under* Hughes, T P, **397**, 59
Monasson, R. Determining computational complexity from characteristic 'phase transitions' (*with* Zecchina, R, Kirkpatrick, S, Selman, B, Troyansky, L), *Article*, **400**, 133
Mondesert, O. *See under* Lopez-Girona, A, **397**, 172
Money, N P. Biophysics: Fungus punches its way in, *News and views*, **401**, 332
Monk, T. *See under* Claffy, K C, 7 Jan
Monmonier, M. Air Apparent: How Meteorologists Learned to Map, Predict and Dramatize Weather, *Book review by* Davies, H C, **400**, 523
Monnier, J D. *See under* Tuthill, P G, **398**, 487
Montagner, J-P. *See under* Singh, S C, **400**, 629
Montagno, J. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398**, 148
Montalcini, R L. La Galassia Mente, *Book review by* Galli-Resta, L, **399**, 745
Montefiore, H. God's Funeral (*by* Wilson, A N), *Book review*, **401**, 211
Monteith, D T. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401**, 575
Montero de Espinosa, F R. *See under* Torres, M, **398**, 114
Montesano, R. Cancer fellowships awarded on merit (*with* Breslow, N), *Correspondence*, **399**, 195
Montfort, A. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Montzka, S A. Present and future trends in the atmospheric burden of ozone-depleting halogens (*with* Butler, J H, Elkins, J W, Thompson, T M, Clarke, A D, Lock, L T), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 690
See under Butler, J H, **399**, 749
Mooijman, P. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Mook, H A. Charge fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ high-temperature superconductors (*with* Doğan, F), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 145
Mooney, H A. Life out of Bounds: Bioinvasion in a Borderless World (*by* Bright, C), *Book review*, **397**, 665
Moore, A M. *See under* Webster, P J, **401**, 356
Moore, B C J. Neurobiology: Modulation minimizes masking, *News and views*, **397**, 108
Moore, B, III. *See under* Tian, H, **399**, 536
Moore, J P. The River: A Journey Back to the Source of HIV and AIDS (*by* Hooper, E, *Book review*, **401**, 325
HIV: See a pocket, block it (*with* Dragic, T), *News and views*, **401**, 759
Moore, K J. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398**, 148
Moore, L L. *See under* Buchwitz, B J, **401**, 546
Moore, P. *See under* Maunder, M, **399**, 651
Moore, P B. *See under* Ban, N, **400**, 841
Moore, P D. Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, **397**, 21
Photosynthesis: Mixed metabolism in plant pools, *News and views*, **399**, 109
Ecology: Woodpecker population drills, *News and views*, **399**, 528
Ecology: Sprucing up beaver meadows, *News and views*, **400**, 622
Photosynthesis: Stealing the limelight on the forest floor, *News and views*, **401**, 541
Mooseker, M S. *See under* Mehta, A D, **400**, 590
Morales, D. No role for colour in symmetry perception (*with* Pashler, H, *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 115
Moran, E. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **402**, 304
Moran, J L. Limbs move beyond the Radical fringe (*with* Levorse, J M, Vogt, T F), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 742
Moran, J M. *See under* Herrnstein, J R, **400**, 539
Morata, G. *See under* Moreno, E, **400**, 873
See under Mercader, N, **402**, 425
Moravec, H. Robot: Mere Machine to Transcendent Mind, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **397**, 663
Moreau, R A. *See under* McGovern, P E, **402**, 863
Moreau, V. *See under* Frischknecht, F, **401**, 926
Morehead, M D. *See under* Barber, D C, **400**, 344
Morel, F M M. *See under* Cullen, J T, **402**, 165
Moreno, E. *Caudal* is the Hox gene that specifies the most posterior *Drosophila* segment (*with* Morata, G), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 873
Moreno, R D. *See under* Sutovsky, P, **402**, 371
Morgan, J E. *See under* Verkhovsky, M I, **400**, 480, 402, 603
Morgan, T. *See under* Merline, W J, **401**, 565
Mori, S. *See under* Yokota, Y, **397**, 702
See under Uehara, M, **399**, 560
Morikawa, K. *See under* Aritomi, M, **401**, 713
Morimoto, K. *See under* Hojo, M, **397**, 530
Morimoto, T. *See under* Hojo, M, **397**, 530
Morin, P J. *See under* Petchey, O L, **402**, 69
Morin, X. *See under* Pattyn, A, **399**, 366
Morita, K. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400**, 242
Morony, S. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397**, 315, 402, 304
Morpurgo, A F. *See under* Baselmans, J J A, **397**, 43
Morrice, D R. *See under* Burt, D W, **402**, 411
Morris, P W. Discovery of a massive equatorial torus in the η Carinae stellar system (*with* Waters, L B F M, Barlow, M J, Lim, T, de Koter, A, Voors, R H M, Cox, P, de Graauw, Th, Henning, Th, Hony, S, Lamers, H J G L M, Mutschke, H, Trams, N R), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 502
Morrow, B E. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Morse, D E. *See under* Smith, D L, **399**, 761
Mortimore, B J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Mortola, J P. Breathing through skin in a newborn mammal (*with* Frappell, P B, Woolley, P A), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 660
Moser, C C. *See under* Page, C C, **402**, 47
Moss, C. *See under* Payne, K, **399**, 297
Moss, F. *See under* Russell, D F, **402**, 291
Moss, S J. *See under* Hanley, J G, **397**, 66
See under Wang, H, **397**, 69
Motani, R. Large eyeballs in diving ichthyosaurs (*with* Rothschild, B M, Wahl, W, Jr), *Brief communication*, **402**, 747
Mott, H R. Structure of the small G protein Cdc42 bound to the GTPase-binding domain of ACK (*with* Owen, D, Nietlispach, D, Lowe, P N, Manser, E, Lim, L, Laue, E D), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 384
Motter, R. *See under* Schenk, D, **400**, 173
Moule, S. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532
Mountford, J O. *See under* Silvertown, J, **400**, 61

Mourre, V. *See under* Roche, H, **399,** 57

Mousseau, T A. Maternal Effects as Adaptations (*with* Fox, C W), *Book review by* Stearns, S, **397,** 36

Moutinho, P. *See under* Nepstad, D C, **398,** 505

Moynagh, J. Tests for BSE evaluated (*with* Schimmel, H), *Correspondence,* **400,** 105

Moynihan, C T. *See under* Ito, K, **398,** 492

Muehlenbachs, A. *See under* Rowe, D, **398,** 61

Muenke, M. *See under* Davis, R L, **401,** 376

Mues, A. *See under* Mayans, O, **397,** 719

Mufson, R A. *See under* Yin, D, **397,** 218

Mugabe, J. Against the Grain: The Genetic Transformation of Global Agriculture (*by* Lappe, M. Bailey, B), *Book review,* **399,** 319

Mühlbauer, R C. Nutrition: Effect of vegetables on bone metabolism (*with* Li, F), *Brief communication,* **401,** 343

Muhlberg, A B. *See under* Sever, S, **398,** 481

Muhleman, D O. *See under* Blake, G A, **398,** 213

Muijtjens, M. *See under* van der Horst, G T J, **398,** 627

Muir, A. *See under* Chambers, J, **400,** 261

Mukharsky, Y. *See under* Avenel, O, **397,** 484, 662

Mukherjee, A K. *See under* McFadden, S X, **398,** 684

Mulchaey, J S. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398,** 389

Mulitza, S. *See under* Rühlemann, C, **402,** 511

Müller, A. Molecular growth from a Mo_{154} to a Mo_{176} cluster (*with* Shah, S Q N, Bögge, H, Schmidtmann, M), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 48

Müller, C W. *See under* Cingolani, G, **399,** 221

Muller, D. *See under* Toni, N, **402,** 421

Muller, D A. The electronic structure at the atomic scale of ultrathin gate oxides (*with* Sorsch, T, Moccio, S, Baumann, F H, Evans-Lutterodt, K, Timp, G), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 758

Müller, F. *See under* Körschen, H G, **400,** 761

Müller, K-R. *See under* Jähnicen, S, **399,** 13

Müller, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Müller, P J. *See under* Rühlemann, C, **402,** 511

Müller-Auer, S. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Muller-Karger, F. *See under* Thunell, R, **398,** 233

Mulligan, R C. *See under* Gussoni, E, **401,** 390

Mumm, J S. *See under* De Strooper, B, **398,** 518

Mumma, M J. *See under* DiSanti, M A, **399,** 662

Mündlein, A. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Mungall, K. *See under* Bowman, S, **400,** 532

Murakami, A. *See under* Imai, Y, **398,** 777, **400,** 89

Murakami, T. *See under* Mochizuki, N, **400,** 891

Murdoch, A J. City dwellers must share blame on biodiversity, *Correspondence,* **399,** 522

Murdoch, P S. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401,** 575

Murdoch, W W. *See under* McCauley, E, **402,** 653

Murphy, G. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Murphy, G P. *See under* Peng, J, **400,** 256

Murphy, L. *See under* Bowman, S, **400,** 532

Murphy, T H. *See under* Sutton, K G, **401,** 800

Murray, A. Cell cycle: A snip separates sisters, *News and views,* **400,** 19

Murray, A W. *See under* Hartwell, L H, **402,** C47

Murray, E P. A direct-methane fuel cell with a ceria-based anode (*with* Tsai, T, Barnett, S A), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 649

Murray, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Murray, L K. *See under* Penton-Voak, I S, **399,** 741

Musarò, A. IGF-1 induces skeletal myocyte hypertrophy through calcineurin in association with GATA-2 and NF-ATc1 (*with* McCullagh, K J A, Naya, F J, Olson, E N, Rosenthal, N), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 581

Muto, Y. *See under* Handa, N, **398,** 579

Mutschke, H. *See under* Morris, P W, **402,** 502

Mutter, L. *See under* Schenk, D, **400,** 173

Muyzer, G. *See under* Strous, M, **400,** 446

Muzzio, F J. *See under* Shinbrot, T, **397,** 675

Myers, N. Our Forests, Our Future: World Commission on Forests and Sustainable Development, *Book review,* **400,** 231
Natural Capitalism: The Next Industrial Revolution (*by* Hawken, P, Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H), *Book review,* **402,** 13

Näär, A M. *See under* Rachez, C, **398,** 824
Composite co-activator ARC mediates chromatin-directed transcriptional activation (*with* Beaurang, P A, Zhou, S, Abraham, S, Solomon, W, Tjian, R), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 828

Näätänen, R. The Neurolinguistics of Bilingualism: An Introduction (*by* Fabbro, F) (*with* Kujala, T), *Book review,* **398,** 577

Nabel, G J. A transformed view of cyclosporine, *News and views,* **397,** 471
See under Friborg, J, Jr, **402,** 889

Naber, N. *See under* Rice, S, **402,** 778

Nadelhoffer, K J. Nitrogen deposition makes a minor contribution to carbon sequestration in temperate forests (*with* Emmett, B A, Gundersen, P, Kjønaas, O J, Koopmans, C J, Schleppi, P, Tietema, A, Wright, R F), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 145
Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration: reply (*with* Emmett, B A, Gundersen, P, Koopmans, C J, Schleppi, P, Tietema, A, Wright, R F), *Scientific correspondence,* **400,** 630

Nadis, S. Harvard reveals plans for research centres, *News,* **397,** 374
Giant radio telescope will boost search for extraterrestrial life, *News,* **397,** 552
Co-discoverer of evidence for quarks killed in diving accident, *News,* **397,** 639
US concern grows over secrecy clauses, *News,* **398,** 359
Women scientists unite to battle cowboy culture, *News profile,* **398,** 361
US seeks a big increase in wind power, *News,* **400,** 201
Astronomers deflect scare-stories heading for media overkill, *News,* **401,** 103
Moves are afoot to probe the lake trapped beneath Antarctic ice, *News analysis,* **401,** 203
Ig prizes spawn a new generation of Nobels, *News,* **401,** 518
MIT promises us the sensitive computer..., *News,* **401,** 836
Threats to US primate researchers, *News,* **402,** 7

Naeem, S. Ecology: Power behind diversity's throne, *News and views,* **401,** 653

Naert, A. *See under* Glazier, J A, **398,** 307

Nagai, S-i. *See under* Ishitani, T, **399,** 798

Nagaoka, H. *See under* Yu, W, **400,** 682

Nagashima, K. *See under* Mochizuki, N, **400,** 891

Nagle, D L. The *mahogany* protein is a receptor involved in suppression of obesity (*with* McGrail, S H, Vitale, J, Woolf, E A, Dussault, B J, Jr, DiRocco, L, Holmgren, L, Montagno, J, Bork, P, Huszar, D, Fairchild-Huntress, V, Ge, P, Keilty, J, Ebeling, C, Baldini, L, Gilchrist, J, Burn, P, Carlson, G A, Moore, K J), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 148

Nairn, A C. *See under* Bibb, J A, **402,** 669

Nairz, O. *See under* Arndt, M, **401,** 680

Naish, C. *See under* Desrosières, A, **398,** 36

Naitoh-Matsuo, M. *See under* Takeuchi, J K, **398,** 810

Nakahara, K. *See under* Tomita, H, **401,** 699

Nakahara, M. *See under* Tsuneto, T, **398,** 38

Nakai, N. *See under* Herrnstein, J R, **400,** 539

Nakajima, T. *See under* Shinoda, H, **400,** 853

Nakamura, Y. Coherent control of macroscopic quantum states in a single-Cooper-pair box (*with* Pashkin, Y A, Tsai, J S), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 786

Nakato, H. *See under* Tsuda, M, **400,** 276

Nakazato, M. *See under* Kojima, M, **402,** 656

Naranjo, J R. *See under* Carrión, A M, **398,** 80

Narasimha, R. Rocketing from the Galaxy Bazaar, *Millennium essay,* **400,** 123

Narita, M. *See under* Shimizu, S, **399,** 483

Narlikar, J V. The American Astronomical Society's First Century (*by* DeVorkin, D H), *Book review,* **401,** 213

Nasar, S. A Beautiful Mind, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **400,** 129

Nasmyth, K. *See under* Uhlmann, F, **400,** 37
See under Shirayama, M, **402,** 203

Nassoy, P. *See under* Merkel, R, **397,** 50

Natarajan, K. *See under* Tormo, J, **402,** 623

Nath, R. Take the best from both patents systems, *Correspondence,* **398,** 555

Nathans, J. *See under* Hsieh, J-C, **398,** 431

Navarro, J F. *See under* Ponman, T J, **397,** 135

Naya, F J. *See under* Musarò, A, **400,** 581

Neaton, J B. Pairing in dense lithium (*with* Ashcroft, N W), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 141

Nee, S. Lysenko took a dismal view of Malthus, *Correspondence,* **397,** 13

Negendank, J F W. *See under* Alien, J R M, **400,** 740

Négrerie, M. *See under* Liebl, U, **401,** 181

Neidle, S. The Elusive Magic Bullet (*by* Mann, J), *Book review,* **398,** 774

Neilson, J R. *See under* Graef, I A, **401,** 703

Nekola, J C. *See under* Larson, D W, **398,** 382

Nelken, I. Responses of auditory-cortex neurons to structural features of natural sounds (*with* Rotman, Y, Bar Yosef, O), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 154

Nelmes, R J. *See under* Klotz, S, **398,** 681

Nelson, D R. *See under* Bolle, C A, **399,** 43

Nelson, F K. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402,** 413

Nelson, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Nelson, K E. Evidence for lateral gene transfer between Archaea and Bacteria from genome sequence of *Thermotoga maritima* (*with* Clayton, R A, Gill, S R, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Nelson, W C, Ketchum, K A, McDonald, L, Utterback, T R, Malek, J A, Linher, K D, Garrett, M M, Stewart, A M, Cotton, M D, Pratt, M S, Phillips, C A, Richardson, D, Heidelberg, J, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Eisen, J A, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M), *Article,* **399,** 323

Nelson, W C. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399,** 323

Nemeroff, C B. Malignant Sadness: The Anatomy of Depression (*by* Wolpert, L), *Book review,* **398,** 775

Nenadovic, N. *See under* Hanein, Y, **400,** 735

Nepstad, D C. Large-scale impoverishment of Amazonian forests by logging and fire (*with* Verissimo, A, Alencar, A, Nobre, C, Lima, E, Lefebvre, P, Schlesinger, P, Potter, C, Moutinho, P, Mendoza, E, Cochrane, M, Brooks, V), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 505

Neri, P. Probing the human stereoscopic system with reverse correlation (*with* Parker, A J, Blakemore, C), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 695

Nestler, E J. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401,** 272

Neubert, D. *See under* Neubert, R, **400,** 419

Neubert, R. Developmental model for thalidomide action (*with* Merker, H-J, Neubert, D), *Scientific correspondence,* **400,** 419

Neuhauser, R. *See under* Empedocles, S A, **399,** 126

Neuhoff, J G. Perception of changes in loudness; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* **398,** 673

Neumann, S. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Neupert, W. *See under* Leonhard, K, **398,** 348

Neutze, R. *See under* Edman, K, **401,** 822

Neuweiler, G. Wissenschaft gegen Zukunftsangst (*by* Markl, H), *Book review,* **397,** 224

Neve, R L. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401,** 272

Neville, H J. *See under* Röder, B, **400,** 162

Neville, M. *See under* Aguado, B, **401,** 921

Nevo, E. Mosaic Evolution of Subterranean Mammals: Regression, Progression and Global Convergence, *Book review by* Burda, H, **402,** 725

New, G H C. *See under* Karman, G P, **402,** 138

Newbold, C. *See under* Bowman, S, **400,** 532

Newburn, R L, Jr. *See under* Buratti, B J, **397,** 219

Newell, R E. Ubiquity of quasi-horizontal layers in the troposphere (*with* Thouret, V, Cho, J Y N, Stoller, P, Marenco, A, Smit, H G), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 316

Newman, J A. *See under* Maoz, E, **401,** 351

Newman, R D. *See under* Falkenrath, R A, **397,** 311

Newsome, W T. *See under* Nichols, M J, **400,** 217, **402,** C35

Newton, E M. *See under* Reiner, D J, **402,** 199

Newton, P. SOIREE aims to iron out atmospheric puzzle, *News,* **397,** 459
A manual for planetary management, *Commentary,* **400,** 399

Ng, H-H. *See under* Hendrich, B, **401,** 301

Ng, S-C. *See under* Sun, C, **401,** 818

Nguyen, L T. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **402,** 304

Nguyen, T. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Ni, M. Binding of phytochrome B to its nuclear signalling partner PIF3 is reversibly induced by light (*with* Tepperman, J M, Quail, P H), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 781

Nichols, M. Brutal Kinship (*with* Goodall, J), *Book review by* Midgley, M, **399,** 537

Nichols, M J. Neurobiology: Monkeys play the odds (*with* Newsome, W T), *News and views,* **400,** 217
The neurobiology of cognition (*with* Newsome, W T), *Impacts,* **402,** C35

Nicholson, R. *See under* King, D, **397,** 383

Nickel, K G. *See under* Gogotsi, Y G, **401,** 663

Niedernostheide, F-J. *See under* Bel'kov, V V, **397,** 398

Niehrs, C. *See under* Onichtchouk, D, **401,** 480
Synexpression groups in eukaryotes (*with* Pollet, N), *Progress,* **402,** 483

Nielsen, M M. *See under* Sirringhaus, H, **401,** 685

Nielsen, S. *See under* Yasui, M, **402,** 184

Niemann, H B. *See under* Owen, T, **402,** 269

Nierman, W C. *See under* Lin, X, **402,** 761

Nietlispach, D. *See under* Mott, H R, **399,** 384

Nijenhuis, I A. *See under* Passier, H F, **397,** 146

Nikolic, M. *See under* Patrick, G N, **402,** 615

Nikonenko, I. *See under* Toni, N, **402,** 421

Nilakshi. *See under* Galama, T J, **398,** 394

Nilsen, R. *See under* Young, L J, **400,** 766

Nilsen, T W. *See under* Wu, S, **402,** 832

Nilsson, A. *See under* Pfannschmidt, T, **397,** 625

Nilsson, D-E. *See under* Dacke, M, **401,** 470

Nimmo, F. *See under* McKenzie, D, **397,** 231

Nimmo Smith, W A M. Surface effects of bottom-generated turbulence in a shallow tidal sea (*with* Thorpe, S A, Graham, A), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 251

Ninomiya-Tsuji, J. The kinase TAK1 can activate the NIK-IκB as well as the MAP kinase cascade in the IL-1 signalling pathway (*with* Kishimoto, K, Hiyama, A, Inoue, J-i, Cao, Z, Matsumoto, K), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 252
See under Meneghini, M D, **399,** 793
See under Ishitani, T, **399,** 798

Nisbet, E. John Constable's Skies: A Fusion of Art and Science (*by* Nisbet, E), *Book review,* **402,** 349

Nisbet, R M. *See under* McCauley, E, **402,** 653

Nishi, A. *See under* Bibb, J A, **402,** 669

Nishida, S. Influence of motion signals on the perceived position of spatial pattern (*with* Johnston, A), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 610

Nishida, T. *See under* Whiten, A, **399,** 682

Nishida, Y. *See under* Adachi-Yamada, T, **400,** 166

Nishikawa, S-I. *See under* Yokota, Y, **397,** 702

Nishimoto, T. *See under* Vetter, I R, **398,** 39

Nishimura, H. Sign language 'heard' in the auditory cortex (*with* Hashikawa, K, Doi, K, Iwaki, T, Watanabe, Y, Kusuoka, H, Nishimura, T, Kubo, T), *Scientific correspondence,* **397,** 116

Nishimura, T. *See under* Nishimura, H, **397,** 116
See under Kuwahara, C, **400,** 225

Nishio, S. *See under* Yoshimoto, M, **399,** 340

Nishita, M. *See under* Ishitani, T, **399,** 798

Nissen, P. *See under* Ban, N, **400,** 841

Niswander, L. Developmental biology: Legs to wings and back again, *News and views,* **398,** 751

Nitzan, A. Chemical physics: Ultrafast relaxation in water, *News and views,* **402,** 472

Noble, D G. *See under* Kilner, R M, **397,** 667

Nobre, C. *See under* Nepstad, D C, **398,** 505

Nocera, D G. *See under* Belluco, U, **401,** 13

Noel, J. *See under* Jiang, G, **401,** 606

Nogues, G. Seeing a single photon without destroying it (*with* Rauschenbeutel, A, Osnaghi, S, Brune, M, Raimond, J M, Haroche, S), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 239

author index Noh–Pap

Noh, T W. *See under* Park, B H, **401,** 682
Nohaile, M J. *See under* Kern, D, **402,** 894
Nohara, M. *See under* Lake, B, **400,** 43
Nollert, P. *See under* Edman, K, **401,** 822
Nomura, H. *See under* Chen, X-Z, **401,** 383
Noonan, B. *See under* Alm, R A, **397,** 176, 719
Nordlund, K. Coherent displacement of atoms during ion irradiation (*with* Keinonen, J, Ghaly, M, Averback, R S), *Letter to Nature*, **398,** 49
Nordstrom, J. *See under* Scita, G, **401,** 290
Normark, S. *See under* Pütsep, K, **398,** 671
See under Novak, R, **399,** 590
Norris, R D. Carbon cycling and chronology of climate warming during the Palaeocene/Eocene transition (*with* Röhl, U), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 775
Nørskov, J K. *See under* Horch, S, **398,** 134
North, J D. The History and Practice of Ancient Astronomy (*by* Evans, J), *Book review*, **398,** 385
Northcott, M J. *See under* Sicardy, B, **400,** 731
Noseworthy, J H. Progress in determining the causes and treatment of multiple sclerosis, *Neurological disorders*, **399,** A40
Nothacker, H-P. *See under* Saito, Y, **400,** 265
Novak, R. Emergence of vancomycin tolerance in *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (*with* Henriques, B, Charpentier, E, Normark, S, Tuomanen, E), *Letter to Nature*, **399,** 590
See under DiSanti, M A, **399,** 662
Novák, V. *See under* Bel'kov, V V, **397,** 398
Nowaczyk, N R. *See under* Allen, J R M, **400,** 740
Nowak, C. *See under* Vetter, I R, **398,** 39
Nowak, M A. Phage-lift for game theory (*with* Sigmund, K), *News and views*, **398,** 367
Nowotny, H. Innovation machine on the boil, *Millennium essay*, **401,** 859
Nuñez, A. *See under* McGovern, P E, **402,** 863
Nur, A. *See under* Gvirtzman, Z, **401,** 782
Nureki, O. *See under* Handa, N, **398,** 579
Nurminsky, D I. How was the *Sdic* gene fixed?; reply (*with* Hartl, D L), *Scientific correspondence*, **400,** 520
Nurse, P. *See under* Watanabe, Y, **400,** 461
Nussbaumer, T. *See under* Bachtold, A, **397,** 673
Nusse, R. *See under* Hsieh, J-C, **398,** 431
Nussenzweig, A. *See under* Qin, X-F, **397,** 355
Nussenzweig, M C. *See under* Qin, X-F, **397,** 355
See under Yu, W, **400,** 682
Nuttall, K. Busquin targets young people, *News*, **401,** 104
Nutman, A P. *See under* Sano, Y, **400,** 127
Nutt, S L. Commitment to the B-lymphoid lineage depends on the transcription factor Pax5 (*with* Heavey, B, Rolink, A G, Busslinger, M), *Article*, **401,** 556
See under Rolink, A G, **401,** 603
Nuttall, K. Busquin plans white paper to integrate European research, *News*, **402,** 335
Nutton, V. Medicine in the English Middle Ages (*by* Getz, F), *Book review*, **397,** 119
Nye, M J. Before Big Science: The Pursuit of Modern Chemistry and Physics, 1800–1940, *Book review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **399,** 220
Nystrom, L E. *See under* Botvinick, M, **402,** 179
Oberhänsli, H. *See under* Allen, J R M, **400,** 740
Oberhauser, A F. *See under* Marszalek, P E, **402,** 100
Oberhuber, J. *See under* Timmermann, A, **398,** 694
Obermaier, B. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Oberwinkler, J. *See under* Marshall, J, **401,** 873
O'Brien, K P. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
O'Brien, S J. Phylogenomics: Ancestral primate viewed (*with* Stanyon, R), *News and views*, **402,** 365
Obukhov, A G. *See under* Hofmann, T, **397,** 259
O'Carroll, D C. *See under* Dacke, M, **401,** 470
Ochman, H. *See under* Francino, M P, **400,** 30
O'Connell, S. *See under* Lin, C R, **401,** 279
O'Connor, L. Role models, society and expectations: a subtle and challenging route, *Debates* [online], 7 Oct
O'Craven, K M. fMRI evidence for objects as the units of attentional selection (*with* Downing, P E, Kanwisher, N), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 584
Oda, R. Tuning bilayer twist using chiral counterions (*with* Huc, I, Schmutz, M, Candau, S J, MacKintosh, F C), *Letter to Nature*, **399,** 566
Odell, C N. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Odewahn, S C. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398,** 389
See under Bloom, J S, **401,** 453
O'Donnell, A. *See under* Canhos, V, **397,** 201
Oestreich, M. Materials science: Injecting spin into electronics, *News and views*, **402,** 735
Ofek, E O. *See under* Galama, T J, **398,** 394
Ofria, C. *See under* Lenski, R E, **400,** 661
Oganessian, Y T. Synthesis of nuclei of the superheavy element 114 in reactions induced by ^{48}Ca (*with* Yeremin, A V, Popeko, A G, Bogomolov, S L, Buklanov, G V, Chelnokov, M L, Chepigin, V I, Gikal, B N, Gorshkov, V A, Gulbekian, G G, Itkis, M G, Kabachenko, A P, Lavrentev, A Y, Malyshev, O N, Rohac, J, Sagaidak, R N, Hofmann, S, Saro, S, Giardina, G, Morita, K), *Letter to Nature*, **400,** 242
Ogden, A. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402,** 297
Ogilvie, M. BWP Update: The Journal of Birds of the Western Palearctic, *Journal review by* Merila, J, **401,** 16
Ogura, Katsuyuki. *See under* Takeuchi, J K, **398,** 810
Ogura, Keiko. *See under* Fujita, M, **400,** 52
Ogura, T. *See under* Takeuchi, J K, **398,** 810
O'Hagan, R. *See under* Chin, L, **400,** 468
Ohashi, P S. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **402,** 304
Ohba, Y. *See under* Mochizuki, N, **400,** 891
Ohbayashi, M. *See under* Tomita, H, **401,** 699
O'Higgins, P. *See under* Spoor, F, **397,** 572
Ohlstein, E H. *See under* Ames, R S, **401,** 282, **402,** 898
Ohndorf, U-M. Basis for recognition of cisplatin-modified DNA by high-mobility-group proteins (*with* Rould, M A, He, Q, Pabo, C O, Lippard, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **399,** 708
Ohnishi, Y. *See under* Funa, N, **400,** 897
Ohno, H. *See under* Ohno, Y, **402,** 790
Ohno, T. *See under* Tomitani, A, **400,** 159
Ohno, Y. Electrical spin injection in a ferromagnetic semiconductor heterostructure (*with* Young, D K, Beschoten, B, Matsukura, F, Ohno, H, Awschalom, D D), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 790
Oiwa, K. *See under* Sakakibara, H, **400,** 586
Ojeda, R A. *See under* Gallardo, M H, **401,** 341
Oka, A. *See under* Aguado, B, **401,** 921
Okada, K. *See under* Tomitani, A, **400,** 159
Okamoto, T. *See under* Aritomi, M, **401,** 713
Okamoto, Y. *See under* Yashima, E, **399,** 449
Okamura, S M. *See under* Åström, S U, **397,** 310
O'Keefe, D D. *See under* Bonkowsky, J L, **402,** 540
O'Keeffe, M. Crystal structures: Tiling by numbers, *News and views*, **400,** 617
See under Zuo, J M, **401,** 49
See under Li, H, **402,** 276
Oldham, G. Gender mainstreaming in science and technology — a global report (*with* Achmad, S), *Debates* [online], 23 Sep
Olek, A. Where are the high-tech entrepreneurs?, *Correspondence*, **401,** 738
Olenyuk, B. Self-assembly of nanoscale cuboctahedra by coordination chemistry (*with* Whiteford, J A, Fechtenkötter, A, Stang, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **398,** 796
Olff, H. *See under* Ritchie, M E, **400,** 557
Oliveira, M F. Haem detoxification by an insect (*with* Silva, J R, Dansa-Petretski, M, de Souza, W, Lins, U, Braga, C M S, Masuda, H, Oliveira, P L), *Scientific correspondence*, **400,** 517
Oliveira, P L. *See under* Oliveira, M F, **400,** 517
Oliveira-dos-Santos, A J. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397,** 315
Oliver, K. *See under* Bowman, S, **400,** 532
Oliver, K I C. *See under* Watson, A J, **401,** 902
Olivet, J L. *See under* Vlastélic, I, **399,** 345
Olmstead, C G. *See under* Steele, K M, **400,** 827
Olmstead, M M. *See under* Stevenson, S, **401,** 55, **402,** 898
Olsen, G J. Microbiology: What's eating the free lunch?, *News and views*, **400,** 403
Olsen, R W. *See under* Wang, H, **397,** 69
Olson, E N. *See under* Musarò, A, **400,** 581
Olson, E S. Direct measurement of intra-cochlear pressure waves, *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 526
Olson, P. A polar vortex in the Earth's core (*with* Aurnou, J), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 170
Olson, S. *See under* Tsuda, M, **400,** 276
Olsson, K A. *See under* Watson, A J, **401,** 902
Olsson, M. *See under* Madsen, T, **402,** 34
O'Meara, S J. Deep Sky Companions: The Messier Objects, *Book review by* Maran, S P, **399,** 220
Ona, V O. Inhibition of caspase-1 slows disease progression in a mouse model of Huntington's disease (*with* Li, M, Vonsattel, P G, Andrews, L J, Khan, S Q, Chung, W M, Frey, A S, Menon, A S, Li, X-J, Stieg, P E, Yuan, J, Penney, J B, Young, A B, Cha, J-H J, Friedlander, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **399,** 263
O'Neill, G P. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399,** 789
O'Neill, M J. *See under* O'Neill, R J W, **401,** 132
O'Neill, R J W. Genome evolution: Global methylation in eutherian hybrids; reply (*with* O'Neill, M J, Graves, J A M), *Brief communication*, **401,** 132
Onichtchouk, D. Silencing of TGF-β signalling by the pseudoreceptor BAMBI (*with* Chen, Y-G, Dosch, R, Gawantka, V, Delius, H, Massagué, J, Niehrs, C), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 480
Onishi, A. Vision: Dichromatism in macaque monkeys (*with* Koike, S, Ida, M, Imai, H, Shichada, Y, Takenaka, O, Hanazawa, A, Komatsu, H, Mikami, A, Goto, S, Suryobroto, B, Kitahara, K, Yamamori, T), *Brief communication*, **402,** 139
Vision: Dichromatism in macaque monkeys (*with* Koike, S, Ida, M, Imai, H, Shichada, Y, Takenaka, O, Hanazawa, A, Komatsu, H, Mikami, A, Goto, S, Suryobroto, B, Kitahara, K, Yamamori, T), *Correction*, **402,** 750
Onodera, T. *See under* Kuwahara, C, **400,** 225
O'Rahilly, S. *See under* Barroso, I, **402,** 880
Orban, T. *See under* Wilson, S B, **399,** 84
O'Regan, J K. Change-blindness as a result of 'mudsplashes' (*with* Rensink, R A, Clark, J J), *Scientific correspondence*, **398,** 34
O'Reilly, R. *See under* Lyden, D, **401,** 670
Oren, M. *See under* Agami, R, **399,** 809
Orenstein, J. *See under* Corson, J, **398,** 221
High-temperature superconductivity: Electrons pair themselves, *News and views*, **401,** 333
Orgel, L E. Are you serious, Dr Mitchell?, *Millennium essay*, **402,** 17
Orkin, S H. Apoptosis: Cutting red-cell production (*with* Weiss, M J), *News and views*, **401,** 433
Orlovsky, G N. Neuronal Control of Locomotion: From Mollusc to Man (*with* Deliagina, T G, Grillner, S), *Book review by* Dale, N, **402,** 726
Orme, R. A Screen Reader Solution for Accessing SPSS 9.0 Without Sight (*with* Dimigen, G, Roy, A W N), *Software reviews* [online], 21 Oct
Örnborg, J. *See under* Sheldon, B C, **402,** 874
Ornstein, P L. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402,** 297
Orozco, J T. Movement of motor and cargo along cilia (*with* Wedaman, K P, Signor, D, Brown, H, Rose, L, Scholey, J M), *Scientific correspondence*, **398,** 674
Orphanides, G. The chromatin-specific transcription elongation factor FACT comprises human SPT16 and SSRP1 proteins (*with* Wu, W-H, Lane, W S, Hampsey, M, Reinberg, D), *Letter to Nature*, **400,** 284
Ortel, T L. *See under* Macedo-Ribeiro, S, **402,** 434
Orth, A. *See under* Roemer, I, **401,** 131
Ortiz, Á. *See under* Rodriguez-Esteban, C, **401,** 243
Osborne, J L. *See under* Riley, J R, **400,** 126
Oseroff, S B. *See under* Young, D P, **397,** 412
O'Shaughnessy, A. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
O'Shea, M. *See under* Fenn, P, **401,** 112
Osnaghi, S. *See under* Nogues, G, **400,** 239
Ossau, W. *See under* Fiederling, R, **402,** 787
Ostaszewski, B L. *See under* Wolfe, M S, **398,** 513
Østerhus, S. *See under* Dickson, B, **397,** 243
Ota, Y. *See under* Aritomi, M, **401,** 713
Ott, E. *See under* Sweet, D, **399,** 315
Ott, H-R. *See under* Young, D P, **397,** 412
Ott, J. *See under* Frank, J, **398,** 473
Ouerfelli, O. *See under* Abdul-Manan, N, **399,** 379
Ouyang, M. *See under* Hu, J, **399,** 48
Ouzounis, C A. *See under* Enright, A J, **402,** 86
Owen, D. *See under* Mott, H R, **399,** 384
Owen, T. A low-temperature origin for the planetesimals that formed Jupiter (*with* Mahaffy, P, Niemann, H B, Atreya, S, Donahue, T, Bar-Nun, A, de Pater, I), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 269
Owen-Hughes, T. *See under* Whitehouse, I, **400,** 784
Owens, I P F. *See under* Griffith, S C, **400,** 358
Oxford, G. *See under* Lee, J, **400,** 382
Ozaki, T. *See under* Mochizuki, N, **400,** 891
Ozersky, P. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Ozes, O N. NF-κB activation by tumour necrosis factor requires the Akt serine–threonine kinase (*with* Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 82
Ozin, G A. *See under* MacLachlan, M J, **397,** 681
See under Asefa, T, **402,** 867
Ozinsky, A. *See under* Underhill, D M, **401,** 811
Pääbo, S. Agriculture: Neolithic genetic engineering, *News and views*, **398,** 194
Pabo, C O. *See under* Ohndorf, U-M, **399,** 708
Pacey, A. Meaning in Technology, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **402,** 350
Pachnis, V. *See under* Mankoo, B S, **400,** 69
Packham, C. *See under* Galama, T J, **398,** 394
Paczynski, B. The devil is in the distance, *News and views*, **401,** 331
Padian, K. *See under* Ji, S-A, **398,** 573
Dinosaur tracks in the computer age, *News and views*, **399,** 103
Page, C C. Natural engineering principles of electron tunnelling in biological oxidation-reduction (*with* Moser, C C, Chen, X, Dutton, P L), *Article*, **402,** 47
Pagel, M. Mother and father in surprise genetic agreement, *News and views*, **397,** 19
The Pattern of Evolution (*by* Eldredge, N), *Book review*, **397,** 664
Almost Like a Whale: The Origin of Species, Updated (*by* Jones, S), *Book review*, **401,** 853
Inferring the historical patterns of biological evolution, *Review article*, **401,** 877
Pai, G. *See under* Lin, X, **402,** 761
Pain, A. *See under* Urban, B C, **400,** 73
Palacios, A. *See under* Golowasch, J, **398,** 186
Palme, H. *See under* Tschauner, O, **398,** 604
Palmer, D. *See under* Hurley, K, **397,** 41
Palmer, J D. *See under* Keeling, P J, **397,** 219
Palmer, S E. Vision Science: Photons to Phenomenology, *Book review by* Gregory, R, **401,** 213
Palmer, T M. *See under* Stanton, M L, **401,** 578
Palmer, T N. *See under* Corti, S, **398,** 799
Palmore, G T. *See under* Land, T A, **399,** 442
Palnichenko, A V. Diamond formation by thermal activation of graphite (*with* Jonas, A M, Charlier, J-C, Aronin, A S, Issi, J-P), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 162
Palumbi, S R. *See under* Cipriano, F, **397,** 307
Harpoons fly in whale wars; reply (*with* Cipriano, F), *Correspondence*, **398,** 366
Population biology: The prodigal fish, *News and views*, **402,** 733
Pal'yanov, Y N. Diamond formation from mantle carbonate fluids (*with* Sokol, A G, Borzdov, Y M, Khokhryakov, A F, Sobolev, N V), *Scientific correspondence*, **400,** 417
Pan, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Pan, J. *See under* Campbell, J J, **400,** 776
Panatloni, D. *See under* Loisel, T P, **401,** 613
Pancost, R D. *See under* Kuypers, M M M, **399,** 342
Pandey, A K. *See under* Galama, T J, **398,** 394
Pandis, S N. *See under* Capaldo, K, **400,** 743
Pandolfi, P P. *See under* Migliaccio, E, **402,** 309
Pandolfo, L. *See under* Shindell, D T, **399,** 452
Panteleyev, A A. *See under* Frank, J, **398,** 473
Pantginis, J. *See under* Chin, L, **400,** 468
Panzer, S. *See under* Koechlin, E, **399,** 148
Paolini, M. Co-carcinogenic effect of β-carotene (*with* Cantelli-Forti, G, Perocco, P, Pedulli, G F, Abdel-Rahman, S Z, Legator, M S), *Scientific correspondence*, **398,** 760

Papadopoulos, C. *See under* Li, J, **402,** 253

Papale, P. Strain-induced magma fragmentation in explosive eruptions, *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 425

Papapetropoulos, A. *See under* Fulton, D, **399,** 597, **400,** 792

Papavasiliou, F. *See under* Qin, X-F, **397,** 355

Paradiso, M A. *See under* Rittenhouse, C D, **397,** 347

Pardo, F. *See under* Bolle, C A, **399,** 43

Pardue, M-L. Moving on from discrimination at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (*with* Hopkins, N, Potter, M C, Ceyer, S), *Debates* [online], 9 Sep

Parens, E. Enhancing Human Traits: Ethical and Social Implications, *Book review by* Gems, D, **397,** 222

Parham, P. Immunogenetics: Soaring costs in defence, *News and views,* **401,** 870

Parilla, P A. The first true inorganic fullerenes? (*with* Dillon, A C, Jones, K M, Riker, G, Schulz, D L, Ginley, D S, Heben, M J), *Scientific correspondence,* **397,** 114

Park, B H. Lanthanum-substituted bismuth titanate for use in non-volatile memories (*with* Kang, B S, Bu, S D, Noh, T W, Lee, J, Jo, W), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 682

Park, J. *See under* Chambers, J, **400,** 261

Park, K. *See under* Daston, L, **400,** 832

Park, S. *See under* Chin, J, **401,** 254

Park, Y C. Structural basis for self-association and receptor recognition of human TRAF2 (*with* Burkitt, V, Villa, A R, Tong, L, Wu, H), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 533

Parker, A. CyberPsychology and Behavior (*ed.* Wiederhold, M D), *Journal review,* **401,** 15

Parker, A J. *See under* Neri, P, **401,** 695

Parker, E N. Solar physics: Sunny side of global warming, *News and views,* **399,** 416

Parker, I D. *See under* Cao, Y, **397,** 414

Parkes, J. Cracking anaerobic bacteria, *News and views,* **401,** 217

Parkes, R J. The Deep Hot Biosphere (*by* Gold, T), *Book review,* **401,** 644

Parks, W T. *See under* Vazquez-Torres, A, **401,** 804

Parmesan, C. Poleward shifts in geographical ranges of butterfly species associated with regional warming (*with* Ryrholm, N, Stefanescu, C, Hill, J K, Thomas, C D, Descimon, H, Huntley, B, Kaila, L, Kullberg, J, Tammaru, T, Tennent, W J, Thomas, J A, Warren, M), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 579
Metapopulation Ecology (*by* Hanski, I), *Book review,* **399,** 747

Parnell, L. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Parodi, L A. *See under* Yan, R, **402,** 533

Parodi, S. Grant agencies must be seen to be fair, *Correspondence,* **398,** 455

Parr, D. *See under* Haerlin, B, **400,** 499

Parr, L A. Visual kin recognition in chimpanzees (*with* de Waal, F B M), *Scientific correspondence,* **399,** 647

Parrinello, M. *See under* Marx, D, **397,** 601

Parrish, J M. *See under* Flynn, J J, **401,** 57

Parry, M C. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402,** 297

Parsonage, G. *See under* Buckley, C D, **397,** 534

Pasachoff, J M. Eclipse! The What, Where, When, Why and How Guide to Watching Solar and Lunar Eclipses (*by* Harrington, P S), *Book review,* **399,** 651
Solar Eclipse (*by* Crump, T), *Book review,* **399,** 651
The Sun in Eclipse (Practical Astronomy) (*by* Maunder, M, Moore, P), *Book review,* **399,** 651
Total Eclipses: Science, Observations, Myths and Legends (*by* Guillermier, P, Koutchmy, S), *Book review,* **399,** 651
UK Solar Eclipses from Year 1 (*by* Williams, S), *Book review,* **399,** 651

Pascarelle, S. *See under* Chen, H-W, **398,** 586

Pascual, J. *See under* Rodriguez-Esteban, C R, **401,** 243

Pashkin, Y A. *See under* Nakamura, Y, **398,** 786

Pashler, H. *See under* Morales, D, **399,** 115

Pasik, P. *See under* Ramón y Cajal, S, **402,** 235

Pasik, T. *See under* Ramón y Cajal, S, **402,** 235

Passarge, E. German job security leads to stagnation..., *Correspondence,* **397,** 467

Passier, H F. Sulphidic Mediterranean surface waters during Pliocene sapropel formation (*with* Bosch, H-J, Nijenhuis, I A, Lourens, L J, Böttcher, M E, Leenders, A, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, de Lange, G J, de Leeuw, J W), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 146

Passner, J M. Structure of a DNA-bound Ultrabithorax–Extradenticle homeodomain complex (*with* Ryoo, H D, Shen, L, Mann, R S, Aggarwal, A K), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 714

Pasteels, J M. *See under* Dalose, D, **401,** 12

Pate, E. *See under* Rice, S, **402,** 778

Patin, A L. *See under* Liu, Y-B, **400,** 519

Paton, I R. *See under* Burt, D W, **402,** 411

Paton, R L. An amniote-like skeleton from the Early Carboniferous of Scotland (*with* Smithson, T R, Clack, J A), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 508

Patrick, G N. Conversion of p35 to p25 deregulates Cdk5 activity and promotes neurodegeneration (*with* Zukerberg, L, Nikolic, M, de la Monte, S, Dikkes, P, Tsai, L-H), *Article,* **402,** 615

Patrick, S. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401,** 575

Patrinos, A. *See under* Cassman, M, **402,** 457

Patton, K T. *See under* Wilson, S B, **399,** 84

Pattyn, A. The homeobox gene *Phox2b* is essential for the development of autonomic neural crest derivatives (*with* Morin, X, Cremer, H, Goridis, C, Brunet, J-F), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 366

Pauley, A M. *See under* Yan, R, **402,** 533

Paulos, J A. Once Upon a Number: The Hidden Mathematical Logic of Stories, *Book review by* Gray, J, **402,** 724

Paulus, H F. *See under* Schiestl, F P, **399,** 421

Pavitt, R. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Pavletich, N P. *See under* Finnin, M S, **401,** 188

Pawlowski, J. Naked foraminiferans revealed (*with* Bolivar, I, Fahrni, J, de Vargas, C, Bowser, S S), *Scientific correspondence,* **399,** 27

Payne, J A. *See under* Rivera, C, **397,** 251

Payne, K. Alarm raised over elephant ivory trade (*with* Douglas-Hamilton, I, Moss, C, Poole, J), *Correspondence,* **399,** 297

Payre, F. *ovo/svb* integrates Wingless and DER pathways to control epidermis differentiation (*with* Vincent, A, Carreno, S), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 271

Peach, K. Particle physics: Only a matter of time, *News and views,* **399,** 200

Peacock, J A. Cosmological Physics, *Book review by* Carlberg, R, **399,** 322

Pearce, A V. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Pearce, R B. *See under* Kemp, A E S, **398,** 57, **399,** 84

Pearson, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Pease, R. Andes observatories belatedly take root, *Science in Latin America,* **398,** A13

Pebay-Peyroula, E. *See under* Edman, K, **401,** 822

Pechatnikova, E. *See under* Rice, S, **402,** 778

Pecheux, M. Weighing up the threat to the world's corals, *Correspondence,* **402,** 457

Peck, L S. *See under* Chapelle, G, **399,** 114

Pedersen, T F. *See under* Haug, G H, **401,** 779

Pedrós-Alió, C. *See under* Simó, R, **402,** 396

Pedulli, G F. *See under* Paolini, M, **398,** 760

Peebles, P J E. Cosmology: Evolution of the cosmological constant, *News and views,* **398,** 25

Peeters, M. *See under* Gao, F, **397,** 436

Peifer, M. Signal transduction: Neither straight nor narrow, *News and views,* **400,** 213

Peil, K. Biblical answer to cooking up pi, *Correspondence,* **399,** 522

Pejler, G. *See under* Forsberg, E, **400,** 773

Peletier, R F. *See under* van Woerden, H, **400,** 138
See under Wakker, B P, **402,** 388

Pelica, F. *See under* Peng, J, **400,** 256

Pelicci, G. *See under* Migliaccio, E, **402,** 309

Pelicci, P G. *See under* Migliaccio, E, **402,** 309

Pellegrini, M. *See under* Marcotte, E M, **402,** 83

Pellegrini, V. *See under* Piazza, V, **402,** 638

Pemberton, J M. *See under* Kruuk, L E B, **399,** 459

Peng, J. 'Green revolution' genes encode mutant gibberellin response modulators (*with* Richards, D E, Hartley, N M, Murphy, G P, Devos, K M, Flintham, J E, Beales, J, Fish, L J, Worland, A J, Pelica, F, Sudhakar, D, Christou, P, Snape, J W, Gale, M D, Harberd, N P), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 256

Peng, J-B. *See under* Chen, X-Z, **401,** 383

Penney, J B. *See under* Ona, V O, **399,** 263

Penninger, J M. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397,** 315, **402,** 304
See under Susin, S A, **397,** 441

Penny, A. *See under* Cameron, A C, **402,** 751

Penton-Voak, I S. *See under* Perrett, D I, **397,** 662
Menstrual cycle alters face preference (*with* Perrett, D I, Castles, D L, Kobayashi, T, Burt, D M, Murray, L K, Minamisawa, R), *Scientific correspondence,* **399,** 741

Pepin, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Pépin, L. *See under* Petit, J R, **399,** 429

Perachon, S. *See under* Pilla, M, **400,** 371, **401,** 403

Perelmouter, J. *See under* Birbaumer, N, **398,** 297

Perens, E. *See under* Forrester, W C, **400,** 881

Peretz, I. *See under* Steele, K M, **400,** 827

Perez-Alonso, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Perez-Perez, A. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Perfit, M R. Geochemistry: Molten rocks in motion, *News and views,* **402,** 245

Perisic, O. *See under* Walker, E H, **402,** 313

Perk, J. *See under* Birger, Y, **397,** 84

Perlmutter, S. *See under* Bloom, I S, **401,** 453

Perocco, P. *See under* Paolini, M, **398,** 760

Perozzi, E. *See under* Sicardy, B, **400,** 731

Perrett, D I. The bio-logic of facial geometry: reply (*with* Penton-Voak, I), *Scientific correspondence,* **397,** 662
See under Penton-Voak, I S, **399,** 741

Perrier, F. *See under* Trique, M, **399,** 137

Perrimon, N. *See under* Lin, X, **400,** 281

Perrott, D R. *See under* Saberi, K, **398,** 760

Perry, J N. *See under* Firbank, L G, **399,** 727

Perry, J W. *See under* Cumpston, B H, **398,** 51

Perutz, M F. Will biomedicine outgrow support?, *Commentary,* **399,** 299

Peschle, C. *See under* De Maria, R, **401,** 489

Pestre, D. Spark ignites physicists, *Millennium essay,* **401,** 745

Petchey, O L. Environmental warming alters food-web structure and ecosystem function (*with* McPhearson, P T, Casey, T M, Morin, P J), *Letter to Nature,* **402,** 69

Peterka, R J. *See under* Merfeld, D M, **398,** 615

Peters, A. Measurement of gravitational acceleration by dropping atoms (*with* Chung, K Y, Chu, S), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 849

Peters, J A. *See under* Davies, P A, **397,** 359

Peters, J M. Casein kinase I transduces Wnt signals (*with* McKay, R M, McKay, J P, Graff, J M), *Article,* **401,** 345

Peters, J-M. *See under* Lukas, C, **401,** 815

Peters, K E. *See under* Dahl, J E, **399,** 54

Peters, S. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Peterson, B A. *See under* Bennett, D P, **402,** 57

Peterson, J D. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399,** 323

Peterson, R O. *See under* Post, E, **401,** 905

Petersson, J. *See under* Zygmunt, P M, **400,** 452

Petit, J R. *See under* Vimeux, F, **398,** 410
Climate and atmospheric history of the past 420,000 years from the Vostok ice core, Antarctica (*with* Jouzel, J, Raynaud, D, Barkov, N I, Barnola, J-M, Basile, I, Bender, M, Chappellaz, J, Davis, M, Delaygue, G, Delmotte, M, Kotlyakov, V M, Legrand, M, Lipenkov, V Y, Lorius, C, Pépin, L, Ritz, C, Saltzman, E, Stievenard, M), *Article,* **399,** 429

Petitou, M. Synthesis of thrombin-inhibiting heparin mimetics without side effects (*with* Hérault, J-P, Bernat, A, Driguez, P-A, Duchaussoy, P, Lormeau, J-C, Herbert, J-M), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 417

Petnehazy, T. *See under* Soyer, H P, **399,** 101

Petosa, C. *See under* Cingolani, G, **399,** 221

Petrie, M. Peacocks lek with relatives even in the absence of social and environmental cues (*with* Krupa, A, Burke, T), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 155

Petroski, H. Visions of Technology (*by* Rhodes, R), *Book review,* **399,** 219

Petry, C. *See under* Galama, T J, **398,** 394

Petsko, G A. *See under* Johnson, L N, **399,** 26
See under Ringe, D, **399,** 417
Structure and Mechanism in Protein Science: A Guide to Enzyme Catalysis and Protein Folding (*by* Fersht, A), *Book review,* **401,** 115

Pettersson, O. *See under* Andrén, O, **399,** 14

Pettett, A. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Pevny, L H. *See under* Mankoo, B S, **400,** 69

Peyrard, M. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Pfaff, A. Who benefits from climate forecasts? (*with* Broad, K, Glantz, M), *Commentary,* **397,** 645

Pfaff, M. *See under* Liu, S, **402,** 676

Pfanner, N. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **401,** 485

Pfannschmidt, T. Photosynthetic control of chloroplast gene expression (*with* Nilsson, A, Allen, J F), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 625

Pfau, T. *See under* Inouye, S, **402,** 641

Pfeffer, L M. *See under* Ozes, O N, **401,** 82

Pfeffer, S R. *See under* Ozes, O N, **401,** 82

Phan, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Philipp, M. Call a halt to strong-arm tactics over GM crops, *Correspondence,* **401,** 322

Phillimore, B J. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Phillips, C A. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399,** 323

Phillips, D R. *See under* Law, D A, **401,** 808

Phillips, F. *See under* Zreda, M, **398,** 139

Phillips, J B. *See under* Deutschlander, M E, **400,** 324

Phillips, S H. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Phillips, W D. *See under* Deng, L, **398,** 218

Phung, X. *See under* Chiu, A L S, **401,** 111

Piatelli-Palmarini, M. How Language Comes to Children (*by* de Boysson-Bardies, B), *Book review,* **400,** 829

Piazza, V. First-order phase transitions in a quantum Hall ferromagnet (*with* Pellegrini, V, Beltram, F, Wegscheider, W, Jungwirth, T, MacDonald, A H), *Letter to Nature,* **402,** 638

Picciotto, M R. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401,** 272

Piccolo, S. The head inducer Cerberus is a multifunctional antagonist of Nodal, BMP and Wnt signals (*with* Agius, E, Leyns, L, Bhattacharyya, S, Grunz, H, Bouwmeester, T, De Robertis, E M), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 707

Pickeral, O K. *See under* Boeke, J D, **398,** 108

Pickering, C. Towards a more venturesome Europe, *Commentary,* **401,** 209

Pickford, M. *See under* Burzlaff, N I, **401,** 721

Pidgeon, R T. *See under* Amelin, Y, **399,** 252

Pielke, R A, Sr. Tornado Alley: Monster Storms of the Great Plains (*by* Bluestein, H B), *Book review,* **398,** 304

Pielou, E C. Fresh Water, *Book review by* Hillel, D, **398,** 210

Pierard, F. *See under* Sels, B, **400,** 855

Pietrini, P. *See under* Koechlin, E, **399,** 148

Pignata, C. *See under* Frank, J, **398,** 473

Pike, J. *See under* Kemp, A E S, **398,** 57, **399,** 84

Pilla, M. Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D_2 receptor agonist (*with* Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 371
Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D_3 receptor agonist (*with* Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P), *Erratum,* **401,** 403

Pillemer, D B. Momentous Events, Vivid Memories, *Book review by* Conway, M, **397,** 575

Pilling, D. *See under* Buckley, C D, **397,** 534

Pilpel, Y. Olfaction: Good reception in fruitfly antennae (*with* Lancet, D), *News and views,* **398,** 285

Pilskain, C. *See under* Villareal, T A, **397,** 423

Pimm, S L. *See under* Manne, L L, **399,** 258
Terrestrial Ecoregions of North America: A Conservation Assessment (*by* Ricketts, T H, *et al*), *Book review,* **402,** 853

Pines, J. Cell cycle: Checkpoint on the nuclear frontier, *News and views,* **397,** 104

Pippard, B. Dark on a light subject, *Millennium essay*, **402,** 123
Piran, T. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398,** 389
Piravandi, E. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Piro, L. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398,** 400
Pirvola, U. *See under* Rivera, C, **397,** 251
Pistis, M. *See under* Davies, P A, **397,** 359
Pitt, G S. *See under* Zühlke, R D, **399,** 159
Pittock, A B. Climate change: The question of significance, *News and views*, **397,** 657
Piwnica-Worms, H. Cell cycle: Fools rush in, *News and views*, **401,** 535
Plant, G. *See under* Vidal, R, **399,** 776
Platt, M L. Neural correlates of decision variables in parietal cortex (*with* Glimcher, P W), *Article*, **400,** 233
Platt, U. *See under* Alicke, B, **397,** 572
Plebanski, M. *See under* Urban, B C, **400,** 73
Plenz, D. A basal ganglia pacemaker formed by the subthalamic nucleus and external globus pallidus (*with* Kital, S T), *Letter to Nature*, **400,** 677
Fast Oscillations in Cortical Circuits (*by* Traub, R D, Jefferys, J G R, Whittington, M A), *Book review*, **401,** 428
Plerou, V. Similarities between the growth dynamics of university research and of competitive economic activities (*with* Amaral, L A N, Gopikrishnan, P, Meyer, M, Stanley, H E), *Letter to Nature*, **400,** 433
Plomin, R. Genetics and general cognitive ability, *Impacts*, **402,** C25
Plumb, R W. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Pockley, P. Australia battles to mine heritage site, *News*, **397,** 287
Treaty nations 'are exploiting Antarctica', *News*, **397,** 375
Anger at NZ plan to target social goals in research, *News*, **398,** 450
Private nuclear waste plan faces critics in Australia, *News*, **398,** 645
Australians seek international allies in battle over uranium mine, *News*, **399,** 7
Australia boosts medical research, but keeps other budgets level, *News*, **399,** 94
Australian geologists left reeling by budget cuts..., *News*, **399,** 290
...while New Zealand research gets thin rations, *News*, **399,** 290
Global warming 'could kill most coral reefs by 2100', *News*, **400,** 98
Australia plans research reforms but without extra funding, *News*, **400,** 703
Policy reversal puts science on top in New Zealand, *News*, **401,** 106
Four front runners in race to become director of Unesco, *News*, **401,** 200
CSIRO faces a 'demand-led' future, *News analysis*, **401,** 521
See under Dickson, D, **401,** 833
Australia 'tops per capita emissions', *News*, **402,** 109
University debate boils over in Australia, *News*, **402,** 113
Opposition pledges to raise New Zealand science budget, *News*, **402,** 224
Podtelejnikov, A V. *See under* Schmidt, A, **401,** 133
Poe, S. Taxon sampling revisited (*with* Swofford, D L), *Scientific correspondence*, **398,** 299
Pohl, K. Identifying the forces responsible for self-organization of nanostructures at crystal surfaces (*with* Bartelt, M C, de la Figuera, J, Bartelt, N C, Hrbek, J, Hwang, R Q), *Letter to Nature*, **397,** 238
Pohl, T. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Poinar, G, Jr. The Amber Forest: A Reconstruction of a Vanished World (*with* Poinar, R), *Book review by* Hedges, S B, **402,** 459
Poinar, R. *See under* Poinar, G, Jr, **402,** 459
Polis, G A. *See under* Stapp, P, **401,** 467
Polishchuk, E V. *See under* Weigert, R, **402,** 429
Polkinghorne, J. Science in culture: Surely You're Joking, Mr Feynman (Adventures of a Curious Character) (*by* Maran, M), *Theatre review*, **398,** 480
Pollack, R. The Missing Moment: How the Unconscious Shapes Modern Science, *Book review by* Gonzalez-Crussi, F, **402,** 723
Pollet, N. *See under* Niehrs, C, **402,** 483
Pollitz, F F. From rifting to drifting, *News and views*, 39€, 21
Polvé, M. *See under* Benoit, M, **402,** 514
Pomerantz, J. *See under* Chin, L, **400,** 468
Ponath, P. *See under* Campbell, J J, **400,** 776
Ponman, T J. The thermal imprint of galaxy formation on X-ray clusters (*with* Cannon, D B, Navarro, J F), *Letter to Nature*, **397,** 135
Poo, M-m. *See under* Höpker, V H, **401,** 69
See under Bi, G-q, **401,** 792
See under Berninger, B, **401,** 862
Poole, J. *See under* Payne, K, **399,** 297
Pooley, G. *See under* Galama, T J, **398,** 394
Pope, D P. Mechanics of Time-Dependent Materials (*ed.* Knauss, W, Emri, I), *Journal review*, **401,** 16
Popeko, A G. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400,** 242
Popescu, S. *See under* Lo, H-K, **399,** 119
Popp, R. *See under* Fissthaler, B, **401,** 493
Poppy, G M. *See under* Schuler, T H, **400,** 825, **402,** 750
Porcelli, S. *See under* Wilson, S B, **399,** 84
Porembski, S. *See under* Larson, D W, **398,** 382
Porrill, J. Robust and optimal use of information in stereo vision (*with* Frisby, J P, Adams, W J, Buckley, D), *Letter to Nature*, **397,** 63
Portatelle, D. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Porter, D. *See under* Douglas, A, **398,** 474
Porter, J R. Climate variability and crop yields in Europe (*with* Semenov, M A), *Scientific correspondence*, **400,** 724
Poskitt, E. Numbers are not enough: filters, sponsors and supporters, *Debates* [online], 14 Oct
Post, D M. *See under* Hairston, N G, Jr, **401,** 446
Post, E. Ecosystem consequences of wolf behavioural response to climate (*with* Peterson, R O, Stenseth, N C, McLaren, B E), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 905
Postma, H W C. *See under* Yao, Z, **402,** 273
Potapenko, S. *See under* Land, T A, **399,** 442
Potente, M. *See under* Fissthaler, B, **401,** 493
Potter, B V L. *See under* Guse, A H, **398,** 70
Potter, C. *See under* Nepstad, D C, **398,** 505
Potter, M C. *See under* Pardue, M-L, 9 Sep
Potting, R P J. *See under* Schuler, T H, **400,** 825, **402,** 750
Potts, M. Ever Since Adam and Eve: The Evolution of Human Sexuality (*with* Short, R), *Book review by* Mace, R, **400,** 131
Poulet, S A. *See under* Miralto, A, **402,** 173
Pounds, J A. Biological response to climate change on a tropical mountain (*with* Fogden, M P L, Campbell, J H), *Letter to Nature*, **398,** 611
Poundstone, W. Carl Sagan: A Life in the Cosmos, *Book review by* Chyba, C, **401,** 857
Povey, S. *See under* White, J, **402,** 347
Powell, D R. *See under* Kops, G J P L, **398,** 630
Powell, W. Parents need catch-up courses to boost careers, *Correspondence*, **402,** 118
Power, M. *See under* Sinha, S, **402,** 537
Powlson, D S. *See under* Jenkinson, D S, **400,** 629
Pozzi, N. *See under* Frank, I, **398,** 473
Prangé, R. *See under* Rego, D, **399,** 121
Prasad, C. Nutritional Neuroscience, *Journal review by* Frühbeck, G, **401,** 16
Pratchett, M S. *See under* Hughes, T P, **397,** 59
Prather, M J. *See under* Fraser, P J, **398,** 663
Pratt, K P. Structure of the C2 domain of human factor VIII at 1.5 Å resolution (*with* Shen, B W, Takeshima, K, Davie, E W, Fujikawa, K, Stoddard, B L), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 439
Pratt, M S. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399,** 323
Preece, R D. *See under* Galama, T J, **398,** 394
Preiser, P R. A rhoptry-protein-associated mechanism of clonal phenotypic variation in rodent malaria (*with* Jarra, W, Capiod, T, Snounou, G), *Letter to Nature*, **398,** 618
Prell, W. *See under* Rutherford, S, **400,** 749
Prenzel, N. EGF-receptor transactivation by G-protein-coupled receptors requires metalloproteinase cleavage of proHB-EGF (*with* Zwick, E, Daub, H, Leserer, M, Abraham, R, Wallasch, C, Ullrich, A), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 884
Preskill, J. The Feynman Processor: Quantum Entanglement and the Computing Revolution (*by* Milburn, G J), *Book review*, **398,** 118
Plug-in quantum software, *News and views*, **402,** 357
Pressman, C. *See under* Lu, M-F, **401,** 276
Preston, R. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Prettl, W. *See under* Bel'kov, V V, **397,** 398
Preuss, D. *See under* Lin, X, **402,** 761
Price, C. Telomeres: Capping off the ends, *News and views*, **397,** 213
Price, C S C. Sperm competition between *Drosophila* males involves both displacement and incapacitation (*with* Dyer, K A, Coyne, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **400,** 449
Price, D L. New order from neurological disorders, *Neurological disorders*, **399,** A3
Price, G D. *See under* Alfè, D, **401,** 462
Priedhorsky, W. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398,** 400
Priel, Z. *See under* Ma, W, **400,** 894
Priestley, A. *See under* Jimenez, G S, **400,** 81
Prinn, R. *See under* Reilly, J, **401,** 549
Prins, L J. Complete asymmetric induction of supramolecular chirality in a hydrogen-bonded assembly (*with* Huskens, J, de Jong, F, Timmerman, P, Reinhoudt, D N), *Letter to Nature*, **398,** 498
Prinz, S. Cell cycle: Dual control of mitotic exit (*with* Amon, A), *News and views*, **402,** 133
Pritchard, D E. *See under* Inouye, S, **402,** 641
Prives, C. *See under* White, E, **399,** 734
Procter, C M. *See under* Robinson, N J, **397,** 694
Proctor, R N. The Nazi War on Cancer, *Book review by* Deichmann, U, **401,** 425
Prowse, D M. *See under* Frank, I, **398,** 473
Prusiner, S B. Prion Biology and Diseases, *Book review by* Masters, C L, **402,** 581
See under Hegde, R S, **402,** 822
Prut, Y. Primate spinal interneurons show pre-movement instructed delay activity (*with* Fetz, E E), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 590
Pu, Y. *See under* Liu, Y, **400,** 364
Publicover, N G. *See under* Stevens, R J, **399,** 62
Pugh, C W. *See under* Maxwell, P H, **399,** 271
Puigdomènech, P. Advice for a Young Investigator (*by* Ramón y Cajal, S, *translated by* Swanson, N, Swanson, L W), *Book review*, **398,** 764
See under European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Pulido, M. Substance versus style in scientific papers, *Correspondence*, **400,** 398
Purdie, D. *See under* Segovia, P, **402,** 504
Purnelle, B. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Pütsep, K. Antibacterial peptide from *H. pylori* (*with* Brändén, C-I, Boman, H G, Normark, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **398,** 671
Qi, C. *See under* Blake, G A, **398,** 213
Qi, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Qian, Y. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Qin, H. Structural basis of procaspase-9 recruitment by the apoptotic protease-activating factor 1 (*with* Srinivasula, S M, Wu, G, Fernandes-Alnemri, T, Alnemri, E S, Shi, Y), *Article*, **399,** 549
Qin, J. *See under* Cumpston, B H, **398,** 51
Qin, S. *See under* Campbell, J J, **400,** 776
See under Aguado, B, **401,** 921
Qin, X-F. Secondary *V(D)J* recombination in B-1 cells (*with* Schwers, S, Yu, W, Papavasiliou, F, Suh, H, Nussenzweig, A, Rajewsky, K, Nussenzweig, M C), *Letter to Nature*, **397,** 355
Qiu, W-T. *See under* Humphries, D E, **400,** 769
Qiu, Y-L. The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes (*with* Lee, J, Bernasconi-Quadroni, F, Soltis, D E, Soltis, P S, Zanis, M, Zimmer, E A, Chen, Z, Savolainen, V, Chase, M W), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 404
Qiu, Z Q. *See under* Kawakami, R K, **398,** 132
Qu, X. *See under* Xu, G-L, **402,** 187
Quail, M A. *See under* Bowman, S, **400,** 532
See under European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Quail, P H. *See under* Ni, M, **400,** 781
Quamruzzaman, Q. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **401,** 546
Quigley, F. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Quinn, G E. Myopia and ambient lighting at night (*with* Shin, C H, Maguire, M G, Stone, R A, *Scientific correspondence*, **399,** 113
Quinn, J. *See under* Bennett, D P, **402,** 57
Quinn, T J. Accurate radiometers should measure the output of the Sun (*with* Fröhlich, C), *Correspondence*, **401,** 841
Quinn-Allen, M A. *See under* Macedo-Ribeiro, S, **402,** 434
Quinton, P M. *See under* Reddy, M M, **402,** 301
Quong, M W. *See under* Meyer, D A, **397,** 661
Rachez, C. Ligand-dependent transcription activation by nuclear receptors requires the DRIP complex (*with* Lemon, B D, Suldan, Z, Bromleigh, V, Gamble, M, Näär, A M, Erdjument-Bromage, H, Tempst, P, Freedman, L P), *Letter to Nature*, **398,** 824
Radman, M. Mutation: Enzymes of evolutionary change, *News and views*, **401,** 866
Rae, A I M. Quantum physics: Waves, particles and fullerenes, *News and views*, **401,** 651
Rafailovich, M H. *See under* Zhu, S, **400,** 49
Raffensperger, C. ...and can mean saying 'yes' to innovation (*with* Tickner, J, Schettler, T, Jordan, A), *Correspondence*, **401,** 207
Rafferty, J B. *See under* Levy, C W, **398,** 383
Raffi, I. *See under* Krijgsman, W, **400,** 652
Raghu, P. *See under* Chyb, S, **397,** 255
Rahmstorf, S. Shifting seas in the greenhouse?, *News and views*, **399,** 523
Shifting seas in the greenhouse, *Erratum*, **399,** 740
Raimond, J M. *See under* Nogues, G, **400,** 239
Raja, R. *See under* Thomas, J M, **398,** 227
Rajandream, M-A. *See under* Bowman, S, **400,** 532
See under European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Rajesh, K P. Extinction needn't be for ever (*with* Madhusoodanan, P V), *Correspondence*, **399,** 631
Rajewsky, K. *See under* Qin, X-F, **397,** 355
Rakic, P. Neurobiology: Discriminating migrations, *News and views*, **400,** 315
Rakotosamimanana, B. *See under* Flynn, J J, **401,** 57
Räksi, F. *See under* Rose-Petruck, C, **398,** 310
Ramage, A. *See under* Burt, D W, **402,** 411
Ramakrishnan, V. *See under* Clemons, W M, Jr, **400,** 833
Ramalho-Santos, J. *See under* Sutovsky, P, **402,** 371
Ramana, M V. *See under* Mian, Z, **402,** 722
Ramchandani, S. *See under* Bhattacharya, S K, **397,** 579
Ramirez, A P. Zero-point entropy in 'spin ice' (*with* Hayashi, A, Cava, R J, Siddharthan, R, Shastry, B S), *Letter to Nature*, **399,** 333
Superconductivity: Cohabitation in the cuprates, *News and views*, **399,** 527
Ramón y Cajal, S. Advice for a Young Investigator (Swanson, N, Swanson, L W, *translators*), *Book review by* Puigdomenech, P, **398,** 764
Texture of the Nervous System of Man and the Vertebrates: Volume 1 (Pasik, P, Pasik, T, *translators*), *Book review by* Karten, H J, **402,** 235
Rampon, C. *See under* Tang, Y-P, **401,** 63
Ramrath, A. *See under* Wodarz, A, **402,** 544
Ramsay, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Ramsey, Y. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489
Ramsperger, U. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
Rance, S J. *See under* Kemp, A E S, **398,** 57, **399,** 84
Rao, A. *See under* Hogan, P G, **398,** 200
Rao, K N N. *See under* Tiwari, R K, **400,** 31
Rao, Y. *See under* Wu, W, **400,** 331
Raposo, E P. *See under* Viswanathan, G M, **401,** 911
Rasmussen, J B. *See under* Vander Zanden, M J, **401,** 464
Rast, M P. Bright rings around sunspots (*with* Fox, P A, Lin, H, Lites, B W, Meisner, R W, White, O R), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 678
Rastogi, V K. Structural changes linked to proton translocation by subunit *c* of the ATP synthase (*with* Girvin, M E), *Article*, **402,** 263
Ratcliffe, P J. *See under* Maxwell, P H, **399,** 271
Rath, J. Confidentiality is vital to bioweapons control (*with* Jank, B, Doblhoff-Dier, O), *Correspondence*, **401,** 424
Rathjen, J. *See under* Tate, M E, **400,** 207
Ratner, B D. *See under* Shi, H, **398,** 593
Ratner, M. Photochemistry: Electronic motion in DNA, *News and*

views, **397**, 480
Rattenborg, N C. Half-awake to the risk of predation (*with* Lima, S L, Amlaner, C J), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 397
Rattner, A. *See under* Hsieh, J-C, **398**, 431
Rauschenbeutel, A. *See under* Nogues, G, **400**, 239
Rauscher, F H. Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 827
Rauskolb, C. Fringe-dependent separation of dorsal and ventral cells in the *Drosophila* wing (*with* Correia, T, Irvine, D), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 476
Rawlings, S. *See under* Blundell, K M, **399**, 330
Rawlins, J N P. Neurobiology: A place for space and smells, *News and views*, **397**, 561
Ray, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Ray, W J. *See under* De Strooper, B, **398**, 518
Raymahashay, B C. *See under* Acharyya, S K, **401**, 545
Raymond, M. *See under* Lenormand, T, **400**, 861
Raynaud, D. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429
Rayner, S. Human Choice and Climate Change, vols 1–4 (*with* Malone, E L), *Book review by* Ekins, P, **397**, 664
Rayor, L S. *See under* Losey, J E, **399**, 214
Razin, A. *See under* Birger, Y, **397**, 84
Reader, F A. California's libraries get wired up to e-journals, *Correspondence*, **401**, 207
Reavell, C. Tale of an intrepid duo unearthed, *Correspondence*, **400**, 498
Rebbert, M L. *See under* Hsieh, J-C, **398**, 431
Reboldi, P. *See under* Migliaccio, E, **402**, 309
Rebolo, R. *See under* Israelian, G, **401**, 142
Rebsdorf, A. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401**, 575
Rechmann, S. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Reckmann, I. *See under* Frischknecht, F, **401**, 926
Rector, J H. *See under* Dam, B, **399**, 439
Reczek, D. *See under* Cao, T T, **401**, 286
Reddy, M M. Activation of the epithelial Na$^+$ channel (ENaC) requires CFTR Cl$^-$ channel function (*with* Light, M J, Quinton, P M), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 301
Redelmeier, D A. Why cars in the next lane seem to go faster (*with* Tibshirani, R J), *Brief communication*, **401**, 35
Redfield, R. Words go missing in cyberspace, *Correspondence*, **398**, 186
Redhead, M. Nothingness: The Science of Empty Space (*by* Genz, H), *Book review*, **397**, 578
Reed, J. *See under* Ruoslahti, E, **397**, 479
Reed, K J. *See under* Smith, C A, **402**, 601
Reed, R. *See under* Chua, K, **402**, 207
Reed, S I. *See under* Spruck, C H, **401**, 297
See under Haase, S B, **401**, 394
Reeders, S T. *See under* Chen, X-Z, **401**, 383
Rees, D. Putting transparency into ethical balance, *Correspondence*, **401**, 641
Rees, M J. *See under* Wu, K K S, **397**, 225
Regnault, L P. *See under* Fong, H F, **398**, 588
Rego, D. Supersonic winds in Jupiter's aurorae (*with* Achilleos, N, Stallard, T, Miller, S, Prangé, R, Dougherty, M, Joseph, R D, *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 121
Reichert, B. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Reichert, J. *See under* Udem, T, **402**, 749
Reichhardt, T. Software problem delays US spacecraft's meeting with asteroid, *News*, **397**, 5
US astronomers contest building project, *News*, **397**, 95
Fuel additives put under scrutiny — again, *News*, **397**, 96
Space station faces research cuts to cover risk of Russian default, *News*, **397**, 186
'Inadequate science' in US habitat plans, *News*, **397**, 287
Curb on foreign computers puts damper on US climate modelling, *News*, **397**, 373
Geophysicists call for action on global warming, *News*, **397**, 373
See under Macilwain, C, **397**, 377
Chandra slips, space shuttle runs a risk, *News*, **397**, 462
Everglades plan flawed, claim ecologists, *News*, **397**, 462
Early American goes for tests — at last, *News*, **397**, 551
NASA plans two-stage Hubble repair to keep the data flowing, *News*, **398**, 6
Brazil's space programme comes of age, *Science in Latin America*, **398**, A19
US State Department gets cold feet about cold fusion, *News*, **398**, 98
Calls for research and education to tackle 'environmental injustice', *News*, **398**, 99
Wyoming physics faculty faces closure, *News*, **398**, 357
Europe will fly animals on space station, *News*, **398**, 642
See under Butler, D, **398**, 651
Mars sundial celebrates joy of discovery, *News*, **398**, 737
NASA's plan to hire peer-review contractor raises scientists' fears, *News*, **398**, 738
Trade concerns dominate GM debate in US, *News*, **399**, 287
NASA beefs up life science involvement, *News*, **399**, 293
Biotech panel set up in US may help allay public fears, *News*, **399**, 508
It's sink or swim as a tidal wave of data approaches, *Briefing*, **399**, 517
Data rescue fills in the climate record, *Briefing*, **399**, 518
Catalogue of life could become reality, *Briefing*, **399**, 519
Reaching for the digital sky, *Briefing*, **399**, 520
US agency seeks to boost funds for basic research in Russia, *News*, **399**, 626
There's still a place for physics out west; reply, *Correspondence*, **399**, 632
Chlorine industry says EPA rules ignore good science, *News*, **399**, 718
US universities request special help as visa quota is reached early, *News*, **400**, 96
NASA axes comet mission as delays to other projects prove costly, *News*, **400**, 99
NASA to visit Mercury and dig into a comet, *News*, **400**, 202
...as questions emerge over cost-effectiveness, *News*, **400**, 298
US sends mixed message in GM debate..., *News*, **400**, 298
Scaling the degree of danger from an asteroid, *News*, **400**, 392
Self-navigation put to asteroid fly-by test, *News*, **400**, 392
...as panel backs the return of the 'green GDP', *News*, **400**, 492
Emissions fall despite economic growth, *News*, **400**, 494
Research to benefit from cheaper Landsat images, *News*, **400**, 702
A million volunteers join the online search for extraterrestrial life, *News*, **400**, 804
Astronomy adapts to sharpen up its image, *News analysis*, **400**, 807
NASA could lose 'best-value space projects', *News*, **401**, 103
Cuts force telescope closures at Kitt Peak, *News*, **401**, 199
Mars bosses 'rejected trajectory revision'..., *News*, **401**, 415
NASA reworks its sums after Mars fiasco, *News*, **401**, 517
NASA plans to map stars and hunt gamma-ray bursts..., *News*, **401**, 734
NASA relativity probe facing costly delay, *News*, **402**, 7
Concern over Mars Lander as inquiry reports on Orbiter loss, *News and views*, **402**, 221
Praise greets accuracy of Leonid prediction, *News*, **402**, 333
Opinion divided on images of Martian 'ocean', *News*, **402**, 452
NASA facing awkward questions as hopes for Mars Lander fade (*with* Abbott, A), *News*, **402**, 565
Have NASA's scientists been the victims of excessive expectations?, *News analysis*, **402**, 711
Reid, B G. *See under* Weber-Ban, E U, **401**, 90
Reilly, J. Multi-gas assessment of the Kyoto Protocol (*with* Prinn, R, Harnisch, J, Fitzmaurice, J, Jacoby, H, Kicklighter, D, Melillo, J, Stone, P, Sokolov, A, Wang, C), *Article*, **401**, 549
Reinberg, D. *See under* Orphanides, G, **400**, 284
Reinbothe, C. A protochlorophyllide light-harvesting complex involved in de-etiolation of higher plants (*with* Lebedev, N, Reinbothe, S), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 80
Reinbothe, S. *See under* Reinbothe, C, **397**, 80
Reiner, A. *See under* Kaas, J H, **399**, 418
Reiner, D J. Diverse behavioural defects caused by mutations in *Caenorhabditis elegans unc-43* CaM Kinase II (*with* Newton, E M, Tian, H, Thomas, J H), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 199
Reinhoudt, D N. *See under* Prins, L J, **398**, 498
Reiss, I A J. *See under* Graziano, M S A, **397**, 428
Remita, H. *See under* Belloni, J, **402**, 865
Ren, Q. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Renault, B. *See under* Rodriguez, E, **397**, 430
Rensink, R A. *See under* O'Regan, J K, **398**, 34
Renström, E. *See under* Rorsman, P, **402**, 595
Resau, J H. *See under* Huang, J-D, **397**, 267
Rescher, N. The Uncertain Sciences (*by* Mazlish, B), *Book review*, **399**, 320
Rettig, T W. *See under* DiSanti, M A, **399**, 662
Reubinoff, B E. *See under* Simon, I, **401**, 929
Reuscher, G. *See under* Fiederling, R, **402**, 787
Reuter, H. *See under* Zuhlke, R D, **399**, 159
Revel, J-P. Pasadena pranks (*with* Ruddock, A B), *Correspondence*, **401**, 842
Révész, T. *See under* Vidal, R, **399**, 776
Rey, F. *See under* Watson, A J, **401**, 902
Rey, S-C. *See under* Lee, Y-W, **402**, 55
Rey-Rocha, J. English versus Spanish in science evaluation (*with* Martin-Sempere, M J, Lopez-Vera, F, Martinez-Frias, J), *Correspondence*, **397**, 14
Reynolds, A J. Trans-gender induction of hair follicles (*with* Lawrence, C, Cserhalmi-Friedman, P B, Christiano, A M, Jahoda, C A B), *Brief communication*, **402**, 33
Reynolds, C. Active Galactic Nuclei (*by* Krolik, J H), *Book review*, **398**, 678
Reynolds, D R. *See under* Riley, J R, **400**, 126
Reynolds, J. *See under* Tanford, C, **399**, 118, **401**, 114
Reynolds, J R. *See under* Spiegelman, M, **402**, 282
Reynolds, R J. *See under* Wakker, B P, **402**, 388
Reynolds, V. *See under* Whiten, A, **399**, 682
Reznikov, M. Observation of quasiparticles with one-fifth of an electron's charge (*with* de Picciotto, R, Griffiths, T G, Heiblum, M, Umansky, V), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 238
Rhie, S H. *See under* Bennett, D P, **402**, 57
Rhoads, J. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394
Rhodes, R. Visions of Technology, *Book review by* Petroski, H, **399**, 219
Ribas-Despuig, G. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
Ricchetti, M. Mitochondrial DNA repairs double-strand breaks in yeast chromosomes (*with* Fairhead, C, Dujon, B), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 96
Ricciardi, R P. *See under* Boyer, T G, **399**, 276
Rice, D W. *See under* Levy, C W, **398**, 383
Rice, G. *See under* Stevenson, S, **401**, 55, **402**, 898
Rice, S. A structural change in the kinesin motor protein that drives motility (*with* Lin, A W, Safer, D, Hart, C L, Naber, N, Carragher, B O, Cain, S M, Pechatnikova, E, Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Whittaker, M, Pate, E, Cooke, R, Taylor, E W, Milligan, R A, Vale, R D), *Article*, **402**, 778
Rice, T M. *See under* Zhitomirsky, M E, **402**, 251
Richard, G. *See under* Walter, P, **397**, 483
Richards, B W. *See under* Huang, J-D, **397**, 267
Richards, D E. *See under* Peng, J, **400**, 256
Richards, M A. Prospecting for Jurassic slabs, *News and views*, **397**, 203
Richards, P G. Theoretical Global Seismology (*by* Dahlen, F A, Tromp, J), *Book review*, **397**, 489
Richardson, D. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323
Richardson, R. Mesmerized: Powers of Mind in Victorian Britain (*by* Winter, A), *Book review*, **397**, 35
Richner, H. *See under* Heeb, P, **400**, 63
Richnow, H H. *See under* Zengler, K, **401**, 266
Richon, P. *See under* Trique, M, **399**, 137
Richon, V M. *See under* Finnin, M S, **401**, 188
Richter, D D. Rapid accumulation and turnover of soil carbon in a re-establishing forest (*with* Markewitz, D, Trumbore, S E, Wells, C G), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 56
Richter, P. Discovery of molecular hydrogen in a high-velocity cloud of the Galactic halo (*with* de Boer, K S, Widmann, H, Kappelmann, N, Gringel, W, Grewing, M, Barnstedt, J), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 386
Ricketts, T H, *et al.* Terrestrial Ecoregions of North America: A Conservation Assessment, *Book review by* Fimm, S L, **402**, 853
Ricote, M. *See under* Huang, J T, **400**, 378
Riddiford, L M. *See under* Truman, J W, **401**, 447
Riddle, D L. Ageing: A message from the gonads, *News and views*, **399**, 308
Ridley, M. Sperm Competition and Sexual Selection (*by* Birkhead, T R, Møller, A P), *Book review*, **397**, 576
Genome: The Autobiography of a Species in 23 Chapters, *Book review by* Bodmer, W F, **401**, 852
Ridley, P. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Ried, C. *See under* Walker, E H, **402**, 313
Riedel, R. *See under* Zerr, A, **400**, 340
Rief, M. *See under* Mehta, A D, **400**, 590
Rieger, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Rieker, T. *See under* Lu, Y, **398**, 223
Rieseberg, L H. *See under* Allen, E S, **402**, 722
Riess, A G. *See under* Herrnstein, J R, **400**, 539
Cosmology: Universal peekaboo, *News and views*, **401**, 219
See under Bloom, J S, **401**, 453
Rife, P. Lise Meitner and the Dawn of the Nuclear Age, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **400**, 421
Rifkind, R A. *See under* Finnin, M S, **401**, 188
Rigby, P W J. *See under* Mankoo, B S, **400**, 69
Righini, R. *See under* Wiersma, D S, **398**, 207
Riipi, M. *See under* Lindström, L, **397**, 249
Riker, G. *See under* Parilla, P A, **397**, 114
Riley, J R. Compensation for wind drift by bumble-bees (*with* Reynolds, D R, Smith, A D, Edwards, A S, Osborne, J L, Williams, I H, McCartney, H A), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 126
Rillig, M C. Rise in carbon dioxide changes soil structure (*with* Wright, S F, Allen, M F, Field, C B), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 628
Rinaldo, A. *See under* Banavar, J R, **399**, 130
Rind, D. Global Energy and Water Cycles (*by* Browning, K A, Gurney, R J), *Book review*, **398**, 480
Rine, J. *See under* Åström, S U, **397**, 310
Ringe, D. Quantum enzymology: Tunnel vision (*with* Petsko, G A), *News and views*, **399**, 417
Ringvall, M. *See under* Forsberg, E, **400**, 773
Rinzler, A G. *See under* Bockrath, M, **397**, 598
Ripmeester, J A. *See under* Udachin, K A, **397**, 420
Risca, V. *See under* Clelland, C T, **399**, 533, **402**, 750
Ritchie, K. *See under* Merkel, R, **397**, 50
Ritchie, M E. Spatial scaling laws yield a synthetic theory of biodiversity (*with* Olff, H), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 557
Rittenhouse, C D. Monocular deprivation induces homosynaptic long-term depression in visual cortex (*with* Shouval, H Z, Paradiso, M A, Bear, M F), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 347
Ritvo, H. The Ambonese Curiosity Cabinet (*by* Rumphius, G E), *Book review*, **400**, 832
Wonders and the Order of Nature 1150–1750 (*by* Daston, L, Park, K), *Book review by* Ritvo, H, **400**, 832
Ritz, C. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429
Rivas, J G. *See under* Wiersma, D S, **398**, 207
Rivera, C. The K$^+$/Cl$^-$ co-transporter KCC2 renders GABA hyperpolarizing during neuronal maturation (*with* Voipio, J, Payne, J A, Ruusuvuori, E, Lahtinen, H, Lamsa, K, Pirvola, U, Saarma, M, Kaila, K), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 251
Roach, J C. Gaps in the Human Genome Project (*with* Siegel, A F, van den Engh, G, Trask, B, Hood, L), *Commentary*, **401**, 843
Roach, P L. *See under* Burzlaff, N I, **401**, 721
Robben, J. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Robbie, K. Chiral nematic order in liquid crystals imposed by an engineered inorganic structure (*with* Broer, D J, Brett, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 764
Robbins, T W. Drug addiction: bad habits add up (*with* Everitt, B J), *News and views feature*, **398**, 567
Roberson, D. *See under* Davidoff, J, **398**, 203, **402**, 604
Robert, F. *See under* Chaussidon, M, **402**, 270
Roberts, C W. Shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites; reply (*with* Finnerty, J, Johnson, J J, Roberts, F, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson,

D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 220

Roberts, D J. *See under* Urban, B C, **400**, 73

Roberts, F. *See under* Roberts, C W, **397**, 220

Roberts, G. *See under* Sherratt, T N, **400**, 518

Roberts, K. Current Opinion in Plant Biology (*with* Somerville, C), *Journal review by* Scheid, O M, **401**, 18

Roberts, L S E. *See under* Finnerty, G T, **400**, 367

Roberts, P H. *See under* Glatzmaier, G A, **401**, 885

Roberts, S C. *See under* Carbone, C, **402**, 286, 442

Robertson, D L. *See under* Gao, F, **397**, 436

Robertson, M. A Cursing Brain? The Histories of Tourette Syndrome (*by* Kuschner, H I), *Book review*, **400**, 422

Robinson, C. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394

Robinson, G E. Neurochemicals aid bee nestmate recognition (*with* Heuser, L M, LeConte, Y, Lenquette, F, Hollingworth, R M), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 534

Robinson, N J. A ferric-chelate reductase for iron uptake from soils (*with* Procter, C M, Connolly, E L, Guerinot, M L), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 694

Robinson, T. Turning the tide, *Correspondence*, **401**, 424

Robinson, V. *See under* Xu, Q, **399**, 267

Rocha, B. Immunology: Looking out for memory T cells, *News and views*, **399**, 531

Roche, H. Early hominid stone tool production and technical skill 2.34 Myr ago in West Turkana, Kenya (*with* Delagnes, A, Brugal, J-P, Feibel, C, Kibunjia, M, Mourre, V, Texier, P-J), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 57

Rocholl, A. *See under* Tschauner, O, **398**, 604

Rock, K L. *See under* Sigal, L J, **398**, 77

Rock, R S. *See under* Mehta, A D, **400**, 590

Röckel, H. *See under* Cumpston, B H, **398**, 51

Roddier, C. *See under* Sicardy, B, **400**, 731

Roddier, F. *See under* Sicardy, B, **400**, 731
See under Merline, W J, **401**, 565

Rodenburg, C M. *See under* Gao, F, **397**, 436

Röder, B. Improved auditory spatial tuning in blind humans (*with* Teder-Sälejärvi, W, Sterr, A, Rösler, F, Hillyard, S A, Neville, H J), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 162

Rodhe, H. Atmospheric chemistry: Clouds and climate, *News and views*, **401**, 223

Rodriguez, E. Perception's shadow: long-distance synchronization of human brain activity (*with* George, N, Lachaux, J-P, Martinerie, J, Renault, B, Varela, F J), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 430

Rodriguez, F. *See under* Slifka, M K, **401**, 76

Rodriguez, M. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Rodriguez-Esteban, C. The T-box genes *Tbx4* and *Tbx5* regulate limb outgrowth and identity (*with* Tsukui, T, Yonei, S, Magallon, J, Tamura, K, Izpisua Belmonte, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 814
The novel Cer-like protein Caronte mediates the establishment of embryonic left–right asymmetry (*with* Capdevila, J, Economides, A N, Pascual, J, Ortiz, A, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C), *Article*, **401**, 243

Rodriguez-Frade, J M. *See under* Mellado, M, **400**, 723

Rodriguez-Quiñones, F. Spanish researchers defeated by the system, *Correspondence*, **397**, 384

Rodwell, M J. Oceanic forcing of the wintertime North Atlantic Oscillation and European climate (*with* Rowell, D P, Folland, C K), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 320

Roe, B A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Roeckner, E. *See under* Timmermann, A, **398**, 694

Roeder, G S. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402**, 413

Roelofffs, E. Earth science: Radon and rock deformation, *News and views*, **399**, 104

Roemer, I. Genome evolution: Global methylation in eutherian hybrids (*with* Grützner, F, Winking, H, Haaf, T, Orth, A, Skidmore, L, Antczak, D, Fundele, R), *Brief communication*, **401**, 131

Roemer, T. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402**, 413

Roenneberg, T. *See under* Merrow, M, **399**, 584

Rogers, J. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
A ribozyme that lacks cytidine (*with* Joyce, G F), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 323
See under Dunham, I, **402**, 489
See under European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Rogers, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Rohac, J. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400**, 242

Röhl, U. *See under* Norris, R D, **401**, 775

Rohlfing, T. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Rojas, J R. Structure of *Tetrahymena* GCN5 bound to coenzyme A and a histone H3 peptide (*with* Trievel, R C, Zhou, J, Mo, Y, Li, X, Berger, S L, Allis, C D, Marmorstein, R), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 93

Rokhsar, D S. *See under* Butts, D A, **397**, 327
Condensates in a twist, *News and views*, **401**, 533

Rokop, D J. *See under* Kersting, A B, **397**, 56

Rol, E. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394

Rolin, K. Objectivity, rationality and truth are the best arguments for more women in science, *Debates* [online], 30 Sep

Rolink, A G. *See under* Yu, W, **400**, 682
See under Nutt, S L, **401**, 556
Long-term *in vivo* reconstitution of T-cell development by Pax5-deficient B-cell progenitors (*with* Nutt, S L, Melchers, F, Busslinger, M), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 603

Rolston, S L. *See under* Deng, L, **398**, 218

Romanato, F. *See under* Di Fabrizio, E, **401**, 895

Romanic, A M. *See under* Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898

Romanishin, W. Rotation rates of Kuiper-belt objects from their light curves (*with* Tegler, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 129

Romano, G. *See under* Miralto, A, **402**, 173

Romashkova, J A. NF-κB is a target of AKT in anti-apoptotic PDGF signalling (*with* Makarov, S S), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 86

Romfo, C M. *See under* Wu, S, **402**, 832

Romo, R. Neuronal correlates of parametric working memory in the prefrontal cortex (*with* Brody, C D, Hernández, A, Lemus, L), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 470

Ron, D. *See under* Harding, H P, **397**, 271, **398**, 90

Rongo, C. CaMKII regulates the density of central glutamatergic synapses *in vivo* (*with* Kaplan, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 195

Ronning, C M. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761

Rooney, M A. *See under* Dahl, J E, **399**, 54

Roop, D R. *See under* Mills, A A, **398**, 708

Roorda, A. The arrangement of the three cone classes in the living human eye (*with* Williams, D R), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 520

Roos, D S. *See under* Keeling, P J, **397**, 219

Root-Bernstein, M. *See under* Root-Bernstein, R, **400**, 33

Root-Bernstein, R. Honey, Mud, Maggots and Other Medical Marvels: The Science Behind Folk Remedies and Old Wives' Tales (*with* Root-Bernstein, M), *Book review by* Apple, R D, **400**, 33

Rorsman, P. Cell biology: Glutamate primes the pump (*with* Renström, E), *News and views*, **402**, 595

Rose, C. *See under* Scott, A, **402**, 348

Rose, C R. *See under* Kafitz, K W, **401**, 918

Rose, D M. *See under* Liu, S, **402**, 676

Rose, D W. *See under* Yeung, K, **401**, 173

Rose, L. *See under* Orozco, J T, **398**, 674

Rose, M. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Rose, P L. Heisenberg, the bomb and the historical record, *Correspondence*, **400**, 308

Rose-Petruck, C. Picosecond-milliångström lattice dynamics measured by ultrafast X-ray diffraction (*with* Jimenez, R, Guo, T, Cavalleri, A, Siders, C W, Råksi, F, Squier, J A, Walker, B C, Wilson, K R, Barty, C P J), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 310

Rosell, S. Sweden's answer to genomics ethics, *Correspondence*, **401**, 208

Rosen, F S. Blood: An Epic History of Medicine and Commerce (*by* Starr, D), *Book review*, **398**, 303

Rosen, M K. *See under* Abdul-Manan, N, **399**, 379

Rosen, T A. *See under* Caterina, M J, **398**, 436

Rosenberg, N. *See under* Coffin, J M, **399**, 413

Rosenblatt, H M. *See under* Lindsay, E A, **401**, 379

Rosenblum, M G. *See under* Ivanov, P Ch, **399**, 461

Rosenfeld, M G. *See under* Lin, C R, **401**, 279

Rosenhead, J. The Politics of Large Numbers: A History of Statistical Reasoning (*by* Desrosières, A, Naish, C, *translator*), *Book review*, **398**, 36

Rosenmund, C. *See under* Augustin, I, **400**, 457

Rosenthal, N. *See under* Musarò, A, **400**, 581

Rosenzweig, A. *See under* Gerszten, R E, **398**, 718

Rosenzweig, M L. Evolutionary Ecology Research, *Journal review by* McGregor, P, **401**, 11

Rösler, F. *See under* Röder, B, **400**, 162

Ross, D. Observation of short-range critical wetting (*with* Bonn, D, Meunier, J), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 737

Ross, M. *See under* Henner, D J, **399**, 297

Ross, M T. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Ross-Macdonald, P. Large-scale analysis of the yeast genome by transposon tagging and gene disruption (*with* Coelho, P S R, Roemer, T, Agarwal, S, Kumar, A, Jansen, R, Cheung, K-H, Sheehan, A, Symoniatis, D, Umansky, L, Heidtman, M, Nelson, F K, Iwasaki, H, Hager, K, Gerstein, M, Miller, P, Roeder, G S, Snyder, M), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 413

Rosselló-Mora, R. *See under* Zengler, K, **401**, 266

Rossi, A. Risk of collisions for constellation satellites (*with* Valsecchi, G B, Farinella, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 743

Rostagno, A. *See under* Vidal, R, **399**, 776

Rotenberg, E. *See under* Kawakami, R K, **398**, 132

Roth, K A. *See under* Yin, X-M, **400**, 886

Roth, M B. *See under* Buchwitz, B J, **401**, 546

Rothblatt, J. *See under* Taub, J, **399**, 162

Rothery, P. *See under* Firbank, L G, **399**, 727

Rothschild, B M. *See under* Motani, R, **402**, 747

Rothstein, D. Persistent patterns in transient chaotic fluid mixing (*with* Henry, E, Gollub, J P), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 770

Rotman, Y. *See under* Nelken, I, **397**, 154

Röttger, S. *See under* Frischknecht, F, **401**, 926

Rottman, J. *See under* Campbell, J J, **400**, 776

Roujeinikova, A. *See under* Levy, C W, **398**, 383

Rould, M A. *See under* Ohndorf, U-M, **399**, 708

Rounsley, S. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761

Rousseau, D L. Bioenergetics: Two phases of proton translocation, *News and views*, **400**, 412

Roussis, A. *See under* Schauser, L, **402**, 191

Rowe, D. Low-temperature thermal generation of hydrocarbon gases in shallow shales (*with* Muehlenbachs, A), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 61

Rowe, T. At the roots of the mammalian family tree, *News and views*, **398**, 283

Rowell, D P. *See under* Rodwell, M J, **398**, 320

Rowen, L. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921

Rowley, N. Charting the shores of nuclear stability, *News and views*, **400**, 209

Roy, A W N. *See under* Dimigen, G, 18 Feb
See under Orme, R, 21 Oct

Roy, R. Full sintering of powdered-metal bodies in a microwave field (*with* Agrawal, D, Cheng, J, Gedevanishvili, S), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 668
Full sintering of powdered-metal bodies in a microwave field (*with* Agrawal, D, Cheng, J, Gedevanishvili, S), *Erratum*, **401**, 304

Roy, S. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **401**, 546

Roy, S L. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **401**, 546

Royant, A. *See under* Edman, K, **401**, 822

Rozov, A. Polyamine-dependent facilitation of postsynaptic AMPA receptors counteracts paired-pulse depression (*with* Burnashev, N), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 594

Rubenstein, J L R. *See under* Briscoe, J, **398**, 622

Rubin, A M. Streaks of microearthquakes along creeping faults (*with* Gillard, D, Got, J-L), *Article*, **400**, 635

Rubin, G M. *See under* Littleton, J T, **400**, 757

Ruddock, A B. *See under* Revel, J-P, **401**, 842

Rudolph, U. Benzodiazepine actions mediated by specific γ-aminobutyric acid, receptor subtypes (*with* Crestani, F, Benke, D, Brünig, I, Benson, J A, Fritschy, J-M, Martin, J R, Bluethmann, H, Möhler, H), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 796

Rudwick, M. Melting the Earth: The History of Ideas on Volcanic Eruptions (*by* Sigurdsson, H), *Book review*, **399**, 538

Rudy, Y. *See under* Clancy, C E, **400**, 566

Rueter, S M. Regulation of alternative splicing by RNA editing (*with* Dawson, T R, Emeson, R B), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 75

Ruffing, N. *See under* Campbell, J J, **400**, 776

Rühlemann, C. Warming of the tropical Atlantic Ocean and slowdown of thermohaline circulation during the last deglaciation (*with* Mulitza, S, Müller, P J, Wefer, G, Zahn, R), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 511

Rumi, M. *See under* Cumpston, B H, **398**, 51

Rumphius, G E. The Ambonese Curiosity Cabinet, *Book review by* Ritvo, H, **400**, 832

Ruokolainen, K. *See under* Schulman, L, **399**, 535

Ruoslahti, E. Cell adhesion: New way to activate caspases (*with* Reed, J), *News and views*, **397**, 479

Russel, W B. *See under* Cheng, Z, **401**, 893

Russell, D F. Use of behavioural stochastic resonance by paddle fish for feeding (*with* Wilkens, L A, Moss, F), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 291

Russell, P. *See under* Lopez-Girona, A, **397**, 172

Russell, T P. *See under* Jones, R L, **400**, 146

Russo, G L. *See under* Miralto, A, **402**, 173

Russo, J J. *See under* Xu, G-L, **402**, 187

Rust, J. Singing and hearing in a Tertiary bushcricket (*with* Stumpner, A, Gottwald, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 650

Ruthel, G. *See under* Hollenbeck, P J, **397**, 653

Rutherford, S. Environmental controls on the geographic distribution of zooplankton diversity (*with* D'Hondt, S, Prell, W), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 749

Rutledge, P J. *See under* Burzlaff, N I, **401**, 721

Rutten, R G M. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394

Rutter, S. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532

Ruusuvuori, E. *See under* Rivera, C, **397**, 251

Ryan, E. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Ryan, M J. Behavioural ecology: Electrifying diversity, *News and views*, **400**, 211

Ryan, M T. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **401**, 485

Ryoo, H D. *See under* Passner, J M, **397**, 714

Ryrholm, N. *See under* Parmesan, C, **399**, 579

Ryu, S. The transcriptional cofactor complex CRSP is required for activity of the enhancer-binding protein Sp1 (*with* Zhou, S, Ladurner, A G, Tjian, R), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 446

Saarma, M. *See under* Rivera, C, **397**, 251

Sabbagh, K. A Rum Affair: How Botany's 'Piltdown Man' was Unmasked, *Book review by* Berry, C M, **401**, 742

Sabelis, M W. *See under* Lesna, I, **401**, 581

Saberi, K. Cognitive restoration of reversed speech (*with* Perrott, D R), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 760

Sabido-David, C. *See under* Corrie, J E T, **400**, 425

Sabroux, J C. *See under* Trique, M, **399**, 137

Saeb-Parsy, Kasra. *See under* Saeb-Parsy, Kourosh, **400**, 232

Saeb-Parsy, Kourosh. Instant Pharmacology (*with* Assomull, R G, Khan, F Z, Saeb-Parsy, Kasra, Kelly, E), *Book review by* Foreman, J, **400**, 232

Saegusa, A. Japanese budget boosts science funding, *News*, **397**, 5
Japanese centre will study the origins of the Universe, *News*, **397**, 92
Physicist's dual role could help with Japanese merger, *News*, **397**, 188
China clamps down on inaccurate warnings, *News*, **397**, 284
Japan to try to understand quakes, not predict them, *News*, **397**, 284
Japanese labs balk at bid to boost external evaluation, *News*, **397**, 378
Japanese university approves genetic tests on *in vitro* embryos, *News*, **397**, 461
Japan on target to double science spend..., *News*, **397**, 638
Japanese institutes face greater autonomy, *News*, **398**, 5
See under Abbott, A, **398**, 13, **399**, 398
Scientific misconduct: Japanese scandals raise public distrust, *Briefing*, **398**, 14
...but the pill may be legalized at last, *News*, **398**, 95
Japan's transplant law 'is too stringent'..., *News*, **398**, 95
Japanese emissions plan under fire for relying on nuclear power, *News*, **398**, 182
Unease mounts over Japan's reform plan, *News*, **398**, 272
Geological problems drive up cost of nuclear waste dump in Japan, *News*, **398**, 357

Japanese researcher faces US charges over data, *News*, **398**, 448
US firm's bid to sequence rice genome causes stir in Japan..., *News*, **398**, 545
Looser ties urged for Japanese scientists, *News*, **398**, 643
Japan plans cDNA hunt for disease genes, *News*, **398**, 644
See under Butler, D, **398**, 651
National project to boost Japan's net presence, *News*, **398**, 735
Japan moves to evaluate its engineers, *News*, **398**, 740
Japan bids to catch up on gene sequencing, *News*, **399**, 96
Japan's fast-breeder loses money fast too, *News*, **399**, 191
Tokyo meeting airs problems of international space collaboration, *News*, **399**, 293
Japan seeks targeted science funding..., *News*, **399**, 511
...and to use external scrutiny to increase competitiveness at universities, *News*, **399**, 511
Japan may lift industry–academy barrier, *News*, **399**, 624
Japan tightens rules on GM crops to protect the environment, *News*, **399**, 719
Japan to launch ambitious genome project, *News*, **400**, 6
Japan declares five-year plan to double genome research funds, *News*, **400**, 389
Asia backs E-Biomed 'with peer review', *News*, **400**, 491
Japan plans to label 'detectable' GM food, *News*, **400**, 605
Japanese university plan under fire again, *News*, **400**, 703
Crop trials seek to allay public fears, *News*, **401**, 3
Japan acts to speed technology transfer from universities, *News*, **401**, 3
Japanese plan speeds up rice genome sequencing, *News*, **401**, 102
Obuchi vows to push university reforms in Japan, *News*, **401**, 198
Japan boosts proteomics and cell biology..., *News*, **401**, 313
Celebratory pictures from Subaru, *News*, **401**, 314
Survey finds deep insularity among Japanese scientists, *News*, **401**, 314
Monbusho pleads for watered-down agency bill for universities, *News*, **401**, 416
Taiwan's high-tech industries shaken not stirred by quake, *News*, **401**, 416
Japan joins efforts to patent cDNA clones, *News*, **401**, 520
Japan plans to join array project (*with* Loder, N), *News*, **401**, 627
Japanese guidelines specify the terms of gene patents, *News*, **401**, 731
Japanese companies join international fight against malaria, *News*, **401**, 832
Japan plans ethics guidelines, *News*, **402**, 8
Japan calls for partnership to develop semiconductors, *News*, **402**, 220
...as a new failed satellite launch embarrasses Japan, *News*, **402**, 336
Nuclear safety and biotech boosted in Japan's budget, *News*, **402**, 451
...while Japanese sequencers feel neglected, *News*, **402**, 569
Japan pulls its fusion research together..., *News*, **402**, 570
Saeki, K. *See under* Kuwahara, C, **400**, 225
Sæther, B-E. Conservation biology: Top dogs maintain diversity, *News and views*, **400**, 510
Safer, D. *See under* Wells, A L, **401**, 505
See under Rice, S, **402**, 778
Saffman, M. Journal of Optics A: Pure and Applied Optics (*ed.* Bertolotti, M), *Journal review*, **401**, 11
Journal of Optics B: Quantum and Semiclassical Optics (*ed.* Arimondo, E), *Journal review*, **401**, 11
Saftig, P. *See under* De Strooper, B, **398**, 518
Sagaidak, R N. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400**, 242
Sagar, R. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394
Sage, I C. *See under* Bryan-Brown, G P, **399**, 338
Sage, M. *See under* Zheng, B, **400**, 169
Saha, K C. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **401**, 546
Sahagian, D. Volcanology: Magma fragmentation in eruptions, *News and views*, **402**, 589
Sahara, S. Acinus is a caspase-3-activated protein required for apoptotic chromatin condensation (*with* Aoto, M, Eguchi, Y, Imamoto, N, Yoneda, Y, Tsujimoto, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 168
Saint, R. *See under* Clarkson, M J, **399**, 694
St George-Hyslop, P H. Alzheimer's disease: Antibody clears senile plaques (*with* Westaway, D A), *News and views*, **400**, 116
Saito, S. *See under* Jimenez, G S, **400**, 81
Saito, Y. Molecular characterization of the melanin-concentrating-hormone receptor (*with* Nothacker, H-P, Wang, Z, Lin, S H S, Leslie, F, Civelli, O), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 265
Saitoh, K. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **399**, 84
Saitta, A M. Influence of a knot on the strength of a polymer strand (*with* Soper, P D, Wasserman, E, Klein, M L), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 46
Saitta, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Saiz, J L. *See under* Williams, J E, **397**, 312
Saji, N H. A dipole mode in the tropical Indian Ocean (*with* Goswami, B N, Vinayachandran, P N, Yamagata, T), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 360
Sakaguchi, K. *See under* Jimenez, G S, **400**, 81
Sakai, Y. *See under* Sakakibara, H, **400**, 586
Sakakibara, H. Inner-arm dynein *c* of *Chlamydomonas* flagella is a single-headed processive motor (*with* Kojima, H, Sakai, Y, Katayama, E, Oiwa, K), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 586
Sakamaki, K. *See under* Imai, Y, **398**, 777, **400**, 89
Sakamoto, H. *See under* Handa, N, **398**, 579
Sakmann, B. *See under* Larkum, M E, **398**, 338
Salama, A. *See under* Habing, H J, **401**, 456
Salaneck, W R. *See under* Friend, R H, **397**, 121
Sale, P F. Coral reefs: Recruitment in space and time, *News and views*, **397**, 25
Śali, A. Genomics: Functional links between proteins, *News and views*, **402**, 23
Salicru, B. *See under* Briki, F, **400**, 226
Sallusto, F. Two subsets of memory T lymphocytes with distinct homing potentials and effector functions (*with* Lenig, D, Förster, R, Lipp, M, Lanzavecchia, A), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 708
Salmeron, A. *See under* Belich, M P, **397**, 363
Salmon, M. *See under* Buckley, C D, **397**, 534
Salmona, M. *See under* Weigert, R, **402**, 429
Saltman, A. *See under* Sobel, N, **402**, 35
Saltzman, E S. *See under* Petit, J R, **399**, 429
See under Butler, J H, **399**, 749
Salvetat, J-P. *See under* Bachtold, A, **397**, 673
Salzberg, S L. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323
See under Lin, X, **402**, 761
Samanta, G. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **401**, 546
Sambrotto, R. Oceanography: Colour renewal from space, *News and views*, **397**, 301
Sammis, C. *See under* Bowman, D, 18 Mar
Samos, C H. *See under* Hsieh, J-C, **398**, 431
Sancetta, C. Oceanography: The mystery of the sapropels, *News and views*, **398**, 27
Sánchez Piñero, F. *See under* Stapp, P, **401**, 467
Sand-Jensen, K. Budget shock hits Danish universities, *Correspondence*, **398**, 365
Sanders, I R. Evolutionary genetics: No sex please, we're fungi, *News and views*, **399**, 737
Sankar, G. *See under* Thomas, J M, **398**, 227
Sankaran, M. Determinants of biodiversity regulate compositional stability of communities (*with* McNaughton, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 691
Sano, M. *See under* Glazier, J A, **398**, 307
Sano, Y. Origin of life from apatite dating? (*with* Terada, K, Takahashi, Y, Nutman, A P), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 127
Santer, B D. *See under* Hoffert, M I, **401**, 764
Santini, J T, Jr. A controlled-release microchip (*with* Cima, M J, Langer, R), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 335
Santoni-Rugiu, E. *See under* Lukas, C, **401**, 815
Santos-Sacchi, J. *See under* Zhao, H-B, **399**, 359
Sap, J. *See under* Jiang, G, **401**, 606
Sarau, H M. *See under* Chambers, J, **400**, 261
See under Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898
Sari, R. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389
Sarmiento, U. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
Sarnthein, M. *See under* Haug, G H, **401**, 779
Saro, S. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400**, 242
Sarosi, I. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397**, 315, **402**, 304
Sarrao, J L. *See under* Young, D P, **397**, 412
Sarrazin, M. *See under* Chauvel, A, **398**, 32
Sarson, S C. *See under* May, R M, **398**, 457
Sasaki, T. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Sassone-Corsi, P. *See under* Fimia, G M, **398**, 165
See under Whitmore, D, **398**, 557
The 24 Hour Society (*by* Kreitzman, L), *Book review*, **401**, 851
Sastry, S. Supercooled water: Going strong or falling apart?, *News and views*, **398**, 467
Sathian, K. *See under* Zangaladze, A, **401**, 587
Satterwhite, R C. *See under* Williams, J E, **397**, 312
Sauermelch, C F. *See under* Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898
Sauls, J A. *See under* Lee, Y, **400**, 431
Saunders, P T. *See under* Howard, C V, **401**, 207
Sautel, F. *See under* Pilla, M, **400**, 371, **401**, 403
Sauvage, J-F. *See under* Capdevila, R, **399**, 456
Savage, B D. *See under* Wakker, B P, **402**, 388
Savolainen, V. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **402**, 404
Sawasdikosol, S. *See under* Meng, W, **398**, 84
Sawyer, N. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789
Saxena, D. Transgenic plants: Insecticidal toxin in root exudates from *Bt* corn (*with* Flores, S, Stotzky, G), *Brief communication*, **402**, 480
Sayre, D. *See under* Miao, J, **400**, 342
Sazanov, A. *See under* Burt, D W, **402**, 411
Scales, J A. What is a wave? (*with* Snieder, R), *Commentary*, **401**, 739
Scales, S J. Cell biology: Lipid membranes shape up (*with* Scheller, R H), *News and views*, **401**, 123
Scambler, P J. Genetics: Engineering a broken heart, *News and views*, **401**, 335
Schachinger, E. *See under* Carbotte, J P, **401**, 354
Schaefer, M. *See under* Hofmann, T, **397**, 259
See under Schober, M, **402**, 548
Schafer, A J. *See under* Barroso, I, **402**, 880
Schäfer, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Schäffer, T E. *See under* Smith, B L, **399**, 761
Scharf, B. *See under* Canévet, G, **398**, 673
Scharfe, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Schatten, G. *See under* Sutovsky, P, **402**, 371
Schatz, B. The use of path integration to guide route learning in ants (*with* Chameron, S, Beugnon, G, Collett, T S), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 769
Schatz, D A. *See under* Wilson, S B, **399**, 84
Schatz, D G. Immunology: Developing B-cell theories, *News and views*, **400**, 614
Schauser, L. A plant regulator controlling development of symbiotic root nodules (*with* Roussis, A, Stiller, J, Stougaard, J), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 191
Schechter, A N. Medicine and biology are more than biomedicine, *Correspondence*, **401**, 424
Schechter, B. My Brain is Open: The Mathematical Journeys of Paul Erdös, *Book review by* Masters, A, **398**, 120
Scheckler, S E. *See under* Meyer-Berthaud, B, **398**, 700
Scheel, P. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Scheel-Toellner, D. *See under* Buckley, C D, **397**, 534
Scheffner, M. Moving protein heads for breakdown, *News and views*, **398**, 103
Scheffold, F. Localization or classical diffusion of light? (*with* Lenke, R, Tweer, R, Maret, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 206
Scheich, H. *See under* Baumgart, F, **400**, 724
Scheid, O M. Plant viruses: New tool for Swiss army knife, *News and views*, **397**, 25
Current Opinion in Plant Biology (*ed.* Roberts, K, Somerville, C), *Journal review*, **401**, 18
Scheidl, S. *See under* Soyer, H P, **399**, 101
Schelinhuber, H J. 'Earth system' analysis and the second Copernican revolution, *Impacts*, **402**, C19
Scheller, R H. *See under* Scales, S J, **401**, 123
Schenk, D. Immunization with amyloid-β attenuates Alzheimer-disease-like pathology in the PDAPP mouse (*with* Barbour, R, Dunn, W, Gordon, G, Grajeda, H, Guido, T, Hu, K, Huang, J, Johnson-Wood, K, Khan, K, Kholodenko, D, Lee, M, Liao, Z, Lieberburg, I, Motter, R, Mutter, L, Soriano, F, Shopp, G, Vasquez, N, Vandevert, C, Walker, S, Wogulis, M, Yednock, T, Games, D, Seubert, P), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 173
See under Sinha, S, **402**, 537
Schettler, T. *See under* Raffensperger, C, **401**, 207
Scheuer, T. *See under* Lee, A, **399**, 155
Schiermeier, Q. Greens accept reprieve for neutron source, *News*, **397**, 189
German/Swedish venture creates plant biotechnology giant, *News*, **397**, 283
German science council clashes with anti-nuclear government, *News*, **397**, 375
German call to invest more in technology, *News*, **397**, 457
German science fights animal rights bill, *News*, **397**, 461
Europe's young researchers seek proper rewards, *News analysis*, **397**, 640
Dispute erupts over Nazi research claims, *News*, **398**, 274
See under Abbott, A, **399**, 395
German plan to curb rise in research funds, *News*, **399**, 508
DFG urges Germany to boost its spending on genome research, *News*, **399**, 622
Markl warns Germany not to reduce budget increase, *News*, **399**, 623
Industry beckons Benelux's brightest, *Careers and recruitment*, **399**, 819
Reactor may switch to low-grade uranium, *News*, **400**, 7
UK space strategy sets sights on Mars, *News*, **400**, 603
Shoddy buildings cost lives in Turkish quake, *News*, **400**, 803
...and more money for the Earth sciences in Germany, *News*, **401**, 5
German biotech lab in bid to silence critic (*with* Abbott, A), *News*, **401**, 201
German museums face cuts, *News*, **401**, 315
...and German garlic study under scrutiny, *News*, **401**, 629
Joint institute set to boost Austria's genome research, *News*, **401**, 630
German scientists must repay fees, *News*, **402**, 113
German bioethics inquiry 'could hold up essential rule changes', *News*, **402**, 331
See under Dalton, R, **402**, 335
Centralized German research centres will compete for funds, *News*, **402**, 450
Berlin places genomics among top funding priorities, *News*, **402**, 568
Germany's research agencies open up recruiting practices, *News*, **402**, 710
Schiestl, F P. Orchid pollination by sexual swindle (*with* Ayasse, M, Paulus, H F, Löfstedt, C, Hansson, B S, Ibarra, F, Francke, W), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 421
Schilpp, P. In retrospect: Albert Einstein: Philosopher–Scientist, *Book review by* Zeilinger, A, **398**, 210
Schimel, D. The Terrestrial Biosphere and Global Change: Implications for Natural and Managed Ecosystems (*by* Walker, B H, Steffen, W, Canadell, J, Ingram, S I), *Book review*, **400**, 522
Schimmel, H. *See under* Moynagh, J, **400**, 105
Schindler, D W. Carbon cycling: The mysterious missing sink, *News and views*, **398**, 105
See under Hudson, J J, **400**, 659
Schissel, A. Survey confirms fears about licensing of genetic tests (*with* Merz, J F, Cho, M K), *Correspondence*, **402**, 118
Schlauch, R S. *See under* Canévet, G, **398**, 673
Schleich, W P. Quantum control: Sculpting a wavepacket, *News and views*, **397**, 207
Schleppi, P. *See under* Nadelhoffer, K J, **398**, 145, **400**, 630
Schlesinger, P. *See under* Nepstad, D C, **398**, 505
Schliwa, M. Protein transport: Molecular motors join forces, *News and views*, **397**, 204
Myosin steps backwards, *News and views*, **401**, 431
Schlossman, S F. *See under* Gunn, T M, **398**, 152
Schmid, A. *See under* Zinn, K, **402**, 475
Schmid, A W. *See under* Chen, S H, **397**, 506
Schmid, S L. *See under* Sever, S, **398**, 481
Schmid-Hempel, P. *See under* Baer, B, **397**, 151
Schmidt, A. Endophilin I mediates synaptic vesicle formation by transfer of arachidonate to lysophosphatidic acid (*with* Wolde, M, Thiele, C, Fest, W, Kratzin, H, Podtelejnikov, A V, Witke, W,

Huttner, W B, Soling, H-D), *Article*, **401**, 133
Schmidt, G. *See under* Fiederling, R, **402**, 787
Schmidt, G A. *See under* Shindell, D T, **399**, 452
Schmidt, W. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Schmidtheini, T. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Schmidtmann, M. *See under* Müller, A, **397**, 48
Schmitt, J H M M. Continuous heating of a giant X-ray flare on Algol (*with* Favata, F), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 44
Schmitz, H. *See under* Schütz, S, **398**, 298
Schmutz, M. *See under* Oda, R, **399**, 566
Schnabl, S. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Schnablegger, H. *See under* Li, M, **402**, 393
Schneider, G. *See under* Dumas, C, **400**, 733
Schneider, S H. *See under* Still, C J, **398**, 608
Schnieke, A E. *See under* Shiels, P G, **399**, 316
Schnirman, A. *See under* Makhlin, Y, **398**, 305
Schnitzer, M J. *See under* Visscher, K, **400**, 184
Schober, H. *See under* Koza, M, **397**, 661
Schober, M. Bazooka recruits Inscuteable to orient asymmetric cell divisions in *Drosophila* neuroblasts (*with* Schaefer, M, Knoblich, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 548
Schoell, M. Diamondoids and oil are not forever (*with* Carlson, R M K), *News and views*, **399**, 15
Scholey, J M. *See under* Orozco, J T, **398**, 674
Scholler, P. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Scholz, C. Earthquake prediction: feasible and useful?, *Debates* [online], 4 Mar
Schön, G. *See under* Makhlin, Y, **398**, 305
Schönenberger, C. *See under* Bachtold, A, **397**, 673
See under Fink, H-W, **398**, 407
Schoner, B. *See under* Gershenfeld, N, **397**, 329
Schopf, J W. Cradle of Life: The Discovery of Earth's Earliest Fossils, *Book review by* Bengtson, S, **400**, 633
Schreiber, T. *See under* Grassberger, P, **401**, 875
Schrijvers, V. *See under* De Strooper, B, **398**, 518
Schröder, A. *See under* Lake, B, **400**, 43
Schröder, H. *See under* Gebhardt, C R, **400**, 544
Schroeter, E H. *See under* De Strooper, B, **398**, 518
Schuch, W. *See under* Bright, S, **400**, 14
Schuler, T H. Parasitoid behaviour and *Bt* plants (*with* Potting, R P J, Denholm, I, Poppy, G M), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 825
Parasitoid behaviour and *Bt* plants (*with* Potting, R P J, Denholm, I, Poppy, G M), *Correction*, **402**, 750
Schüller, C. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Schulman, L. Parameters for global ecosystem models (*with* Ruokolainen, K, Tuomisto, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 535
Schulten, K. *See under* Marszalek, P E, **402**, 100
Schultz, G. *See under* Hofmann, T, **397**, 259
Schultz, T R. Ants, plants and antibiotics, *News and views*, **398**, 747
Schultz, W. *See under* Tremblay, L, **398**, 704
Schulz, D L. *See under* Parilla, P A, **397**, 114
Schulz, M. The end of the road for silicon?, *News and views*, **399**, 729
Schulze-Koops, H. *See under* Guse, A H, **398**, 70
Schulze-Specking, A. *See under* Deuerling, E, **400**, 693
Schumacher, T N M. Immunology: Accessory to murder, *News and views*, **398**, 26
Schuster, R. *See under* Zemlin, F, **399**, 51
Schutz, K. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Schütz, S. Insect antenna as a smoke detector (*with* Weissbecker, B, Hummel, H E, Apel, K-H, Schmitz, H, Bleckmann, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 298
Schwabe, J W. *See under* Barroso, I, **402**, 880
Schwartz, E A. *See under* DeVries, S H, **397**, 157
Schwartz, J. Cassandra's Daughter: A History of Psychoanalysis, *Book review by* Kitto, J, **401**, 848
Schwartz, J H. Sudden Origins: Fossils, Genes and the Emergence of Species, *Book review by* Szathmáry, E, **399**, 745
Schwartz, J-C. *See under* Pilla, M, **400**, 371, **401**, 403
Schwarz, M. *See under* Zerr, A, **400**, 340
Schwartz, M W. Diabetes: Insulin resistance and obesity, *News and Views*, **402**,860
Schwarz, S. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Schwarz, U I. *See under* van Woerden, H, **400**, 138
See under Wakker, B P, **402**, 388
Schweingruber, F H. *See under* Vaganov, E A, **400**, 149
Schweitzer, G E. Superterrorism: Assassins, Mobsters and Weapons of Mass Destruction (*with* Dorsch, C C), *Book review by* Dando, M R, **397**, 311
Schweitzer, R. *See under* Yang, A, **398**, 714
Schwers, S. *See under* Qin, X-F, **397**, 355
Scita, G. EPS8 and E3B1 transduce signals from Ras to Rac (*with* Nordstrom, J, Carbone, R, Tenca, P, Giardina, G, Gutkind, S, Bjarnegård, M, Betsholtz, C, Di Fiore, P P), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 290
Scoones, I. *See under* Scott, A, **402**, 348
Scott, A. Precautionary approach to risk assessment (*with* Stirling, A, Mabey, N, Berkhout, F, Williams, C, Rose, C, Jacobs, M, Grove-White, R, Scoones, I, Leach, M), *Correspondence*, **402**, 348
Scott, A C. *See under* Blundell, D J, **400**, 230
Scott, C E. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Scott, J. Heart disease: Good cholesterol news, *News and views*, **400**, 816
Scott, J A. *See under* Currie, C R, **398**, 701
Scott, K. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Scott, M P. Development: Hox proteins reach out round DNA, *News and views*, **397**, 649
Scully, A L. *See under* Bonkowsky, J L, **402**, 540
Scully, S. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
Seaman, M. *See under* Liang, X H, **402**, 672
Sedelnikova, S. *See under* Levy, C W, **398**, 383
Sedivy, J M. *See under* Yeung, K, **401**, 173
Seeburg, P H. Statement from Peter Seeburg, *Correspondence*, **399**, 298
Seelos, C. Lessons from Iraq on bioweapons, *Commentary*, **398**, 187
Seeman, N C. *See under* Mao, C, **397**, 144
Segal, H P. Meaning in Technology (*by* Pacey, A), *Book review*, **402**, 350
Segal, S. *See under* Graves, L E, **399**, 802
Segal, Y. *See under* Chen, X-Z, **401**, 383
Segawa, T. *See under* Glazier, J A, **398**, 307
Seger, J. *See under* Dickinson, W J, **399**, 30
Segovia, P. Observation of spin and charge collective modes in one-dimensional metallic chains (*with* Purdie, D, Hengsberger, M, Baer, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 504
Segref, A. *See under* Carazo-Salas, R E, **400**, 178
Sehkon, M. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Sehra, H K. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Seideman, T. *See under* Blanchet, V, **401**, 52
Seitz, T. *See under* Yeung, K, **401**, 173
Sejnowski, T J. The Mind Within the Net (*by* Spitzer, M), *Book review*, **400**, 632
Sekuler, A B. *See under* Gold, J, **402**, 176
Sekuler, R. *See under* Kahana, M J, **399**, 781
Self, D W. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401**, 272
Selim, F A. *See under* Hunt, A W, **402**, 157
Selkoe, D J. *See under* Wolfe, M S, **398**, 513
Translating cell biology into therapeutic advances in Alzheimer's disease, *Neurological disorders*, **399**, A23
Selleck, S B. *See under* Tsuda, M, **400**, 276
Selman, B. *See under* Monasson, R, **400**, 133
Sels, B. Layered double hydroxides exchanged with tungsgate as biomimetic catalysts for mild oxidative bromination (*with* De Vos, D, Buntinx, M, Pierard, F, Kirsh-De Mesmaeker, A, Jacobs, P), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 855
Selvin, P R. *See under* Cha, A, **402**, 809
Semenov, M A. *See under* Porter, J R, **400**, 724
Semsarian, C. Skeletal muscle hypertrophy is mediated by a Ca^{2+}-dependent calcineurin signalling pathway (*with* Wu, M-J, Ju, Y-K, Marciniec, T, Yeoh, T, Allen, D G, Harvey, R P, Graham, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 576
Senaldi, G. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
Senatore, S. *See under* Weigert, R, **402**, 429
Sendecka, J. *See under* Sheldon, B C, **402**, 874
Sengers, J V. *See under* Gaspard, P, **401**, 876
Sepkoski, J J, Jr. *See under* Foote, M, **398**, 415
Serano, T L. *See under* Littleton, J T, **400**, 757
Serghiou, G. *See under* Zerr, A, **400**, 340
Seroussi, E. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Serrano, A. *See under* Mercader, N, **402**, 425
Serup, P. *See under* Briscoe, J, **398**, 622
Sessa, W C. *See under* Fulton, D, **399**, 597, **400**, 792
Seto, A G. *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* telomerase is an Sm small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle (*with* Zaug, A J, Sobel, S G, Wolin, S L, Cech, T R), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 177
Saccharomyces cerevisiae telomerase is an Sm small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle (*with* Zaug, A J, Sobel, S G, Wolin, S L, Cech, T R), *Erratum*, **402**, 898
Seubert, P. *See under* Schenk, D, **400**, 173
See under Sinha, S, **402**, 537
Seung, H S. *See under* Lee, D D, **401**, 788
Sever, S. Impairment of dynamin's GAP domain stimulates receptor-mediated endocytosis (*with* Muhlberg, A B, Schmid, S L), *Article*, **398**, 481
Severinghaus, J P. *See under* Butler, J H, **399**, 749
Shabon, U. *See under* Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898
Shah, R. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Shah, S Q N. *See under* Müller, A, **397**, 48
Shahar, D. *See under* Hanein, Y, **400**, 735
Shahinian, A. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
Shaikh, T. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Shaked, H. *See under* Chmaissem, O, **397**, 45
Shakespeare, T. *See under* King, D, **397**, 383
Shaklee, C L. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
Shannon, R A. *See under* Steele, K M, **400**, 827
Sharma, P. *See under* Zreda, M, **398**, 139
Sharon, E. Confirming the continuum theory of dynamic brittle fracture for fast cracks (*with* Fineberg, J), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 333
Sharova, N. *See under* Dupont, S, **402**, 681
Sharp, C. Dying to Win: Doping in Sport and the Development of Anti-Doping Policy (*by* Houlihan, B), *Book review*, **398**, 675
Sharp, P M. *See under* Gao, F, **397**, 436
See under Korber, B T, **400**, 326
Sharpe, A. *See under* Yang, A, **398**, 714
Sharpe, A H. *See under* Humphries, D E, **400**, 769
Sharpe, L T. *See under* Gegenfurtner, K R, **398**, 475
Shastry, B S. *See under* Ramirez, A P, **399**, 333
Shaul, Y. *See under* Agami, R, **399**, 809
Shauli, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Shaw, C-M. *See under* Davis, R L, **401**, 376
Shaw, G M. *See under* Gao, F, **397**, 436
Shea, H R. *See under* Martel, R, **398**, 299
Shea, T P. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761
Sheehan, A. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402**, 413
Sheet, P. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Shekher, M. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Sheldon, B C. Ultraviolet colour variation influences blue-tit sex ratios (*with* Andersson, S, Griffith, S C, Örnborg, J, Sendecka, J), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 874
Sheldon, R. Green Chemistry: Frontiers in Benign Chemical Synthesis and Processes (*by* Anastas, P T, Williamson, T C), *Book review*, **399**, 33
Green Chemistry: Theory and Practice (*by* Anastas, P T, Warner, J C), *Book review*, **399**, 33
Enzymes: Picking a winner, *News and views*, **399**, 636
Sheldrake, R. Dogs That Know When Their Owners Are Coming Home — And Other Unexplained Powers of Animals, *Book review by* Maddox, J, **401**, 849
Shelton, C. *See under* Merline, W J, **401**, 565
Shelton, P M J. *See under* Herring, P J, **398**, 116
Shemer, R. *See under* Birger, Y, **397**, 84
Shemmer, O. *See under* Bennett, D P, **402**, 57
Shen, B W. *See under* Pratt, K P, **402**, 439
Shen, G. *See under* Mao, H-k, **399**, 280
Shen, L. *See under* Passner, J M, **397**, 714
Shen, M. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761
Shen, Q. *See under* Chin, L, **400**, 468
Shen, Z. *See under* Mao, C, **397**, 144
Shepard, G H. *See under* Yu, D W, **399**, 216
Shepson, P B. *See under* Sumner, A L, **398**, 230
Sher, A. Traffic lights at the Beringian crossroads, *News and views*, **397**, 103
Sherman, P W. Birds of a feather lek together, *News and views*, **401**, 119
Sherratt, T N. 'Raise the stakes' evolves into a defector; reply (*with* Roberts, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 518
Sherrell, R M. *See under* Cullen, J T, **402**, 165
Sherry, E. *See under* Chiu, A L S, **401**, 111
Sheth, K. Astrophysics: Stress drives gas into a black hole (*with* Teuben, P J), *News and views*, **397**, 298
Shewan, D. *See under* Höpker, V H, **401**, 69
Shi, H. Template-imprinted nanostructured surfaces for protein recognition (*with* Tsai, W-B, Garrison, M D, Ferrari, S, Ratner, B D), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 593
Shi, J. *See under* Suh, Y-A, **401**, 79
Shi, Yigong. *See under* Qin, H, **399**, 549
Shi, Yufang. *See under* Yin, D, **397**, 218
Shibata, A. *See under* Takayabu, Y N, **402**, 279
Shibuya, H. *See under* Ishitani, T, **399**, 798
Shibuya, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Shibuya, M. *See under* Funa, N, **400**, 897
Shichada, Y. *See under* Onishi, A, **402**, 139, 750
Shiels, P G. Analysis of telomere lengths in cloned sheep (*with* Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S, Waddington, D, Wilmut, I, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 316
Shih, G. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
Shiina, T. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
Shimbo, T. *See under* Hojo, M, **397**, 530
Shimizu, E. *See under* Tang, Y-P, **401**, 63
Shimizu, N. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Shimizu, S. Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC (*with* Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 483
Shimomura, I. Leptin reverses insulin resistance and diabetes mellitus in mice with congenital lipodystrophy (*with* Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 73
Shimoyama, J. *See under* Tonomura, A, **397**, 308
Shimura, Y. *See under* Handa, N, **398**, 579
Shin, B. *See under* Choi, G, **401**, 610
Shin, C H. *See under* Quinn, G E, **399**, 113
Shin, M K. The temporal requirement for endothelin receptor-B signalling during neural crest development (*with* Levorse, J M, Ingram, R S, Tilghman, S M), *Article*, **402**, 496
Shinbrot, T. Spontaneous chaotic granular mixing (*with* Alexander, A, Muzzio, F J), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 675
Exploitation of junior scientists must end, *Correspondence*, **399**, 521
Shindell, D T. Simulation of recent northern winter climate trends by greenhouse-gas forcing (*with* Miller, R L, Schmidt, G A, Pandolfo, L), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 452
Shine, R. *See under* Madsen, T, **402**, 34
Shinoda, H. Thermally induced ultrasonic emission from porous silicon (*with* Nakajima, T, Ueno, K, Koshida, N), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 853
Shintani, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Shioya, H. *See under* Yuan, Z-M, **399**, 814, **400**, 792
Shirayama, M. APC^{Cdc20} promotes exit from mitosis by destroying the anaphase inhibitor Pds1 and cyclin Clb5 (*with* Tóth, A, Gálová, M, Nasmyth, K), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 203
Shizuya, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Shohdy, N. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Shopp, G. *See under* Schenk, D, **400,** 173

Shore, D. *See under* Wyrick, J J, **402,** 418

Shore, M. The origin of spinifex texture in komatiites (*with* Fowler, A D), *Letter to Nature,* **397,** 691

Short, R. Did agriculture cause the population explosion?; reply, *Correspondence,* **397,** 101
See under Potts, M, **400,** 131

Short, R V. Did Parisians catch HIV from 'monkey glands'?, *Correspondence,* **398,** 657

Short, S. *See under* Chmaissem, O, **397,** 45

Shoutenkov, V. *See under* Beck, R, **397,** 324

Shouval, H Z. *See under* Rittenhouse, C D, **397,** 347

Showalter, M R. Neptune's misbehaving rings, *News and views,* **400,** 709

Shpakov, V. *See under* Tse, J S, **400,** 647

Shrimpton, A E. *See under* Davis, R L, **401,** 376

Shtrikman, H. *See under* Hanein, Y, **400,** 735

Shu, D. A pipiscid-like fossil from the Lower Cambrian of south China (*with* Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Chen, L, Li, Y, Han, J), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 746

Shu, D-G. Lower Cambrian vertebrates from south China (*with* Luo, H-L, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Hu, S-X, Chen, L, Han, J, Zhu, M, Li, Y, Chen, L-Z), *Article,* **402,** 42

Shu, J. *See under* Mao, H-k, **399,** 280

Shubin, N H. *See under* Gatesy, S M, **399,** 141

Shuck, M E. *See under* Yan, R, **402,** 533

Shukurov, A. *See under* Beck, R, **397,** 324

Shulman, S. Owning the Future, *Book review by* Simonds, A P, **400,** 130

Shuntoh, H. *See under* Sugiura, R, **399,** 479

Sicardy, B. Images of Neptune's ring arcs obtained by a ground-based telescope (*with* Roddier, F, Roddier, C, Perozzi, E, Graves, J E, Guyon, O, Northcott, M J), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 731

Siddharthan, R. *See under* Ramirez, A P, **399,** 333

Siddiqi, O. Obituary: Guido Pontecorvo (1907-99), *News and views,* **402,** 250

Siderovski, D P. *See under* Susin, S A, **397,** 441

Siders, C W. *See under* Rose-Petruck, C, **398,** 310

Sidis, Y. *See under* Fong, H F, **398,** 588

Siebenmorgen, R. *See under* Habing, H J, **401,** 456

Siegel, A F. *See under* Roach, J C, **401,** 843

Siegfried, E. *See under* Tsuda, M, **400,** 276

Sieh, K. The Earth in Turmoil: Earthquakes, Volcanoes and Their Impact on Humankind (*with* LeVay, S), *Book review by* Vita-Finzi, C, **397,** 223

Siemiginowska, A. Active galactic nuclei (*with* Elvis, M), *News and views,* **397,** 476

Sierro, F J. *See under* Krijgsman, W, **400,** 652

Sievering, H. Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration, *Scientific correspondence,* **400,** 629

Siew, R S. Microbiology: Millennium bug, *News and views,* **398,** 376, 758

Sigal, L J. Cytotoxic T-cell immunity to virus-infected non-haematopoietic cells requires presentation of exogenous antigen (*with* Crotty, S, Andino, R, Rock, K L), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 77

Sigman, D M. *See under* Haug, G H, **401,** 779

Sigmund, K. *See under* Nowak, M A, **398,** 367
A Beautiful Mind (*by* Nasar, S), *Book review,* **400,** 129

Signor, D. *See under* Orozco, J T, **398,** 674

Sigurdsson, H. Melting the Earth: The History of Ideas on Volcanic Eruptions, *Book review by* Rudwick, M, **399,** 538

Sigurdsson, S. Icelanders opt out of genetic database, *Correspondence,* **400,** 708

Sikora, K. The Development of Human Gene Therapy: Monograph 36 (*by* Friedmann, T), *Book review,* **398,** 387

Silberberg, S D. *See under* Ma, W, **400,** 894

Silkin, P P. *See under* Vaganov, E A, **400,** 149

Silletta, M G. *See under* Weigert, R, **402,** 429

Silva, C L. *See under* Lowrie, D B, **400,** 269

Silva, J R. *See under* Oliveira, M F, **400,** 517

Silva, R A. *See under* Kelly, T R, **401,** 150

Silver, E A. *See under* Wells, M L, **398,** 601

Silver, L M. Bioethicists must come down to Earth, *Correspondence,* **399,** 728

Silverman, R H. Stress responses: Translational control perks up (*with* Williams, B R G), *News and views,* **397,** 208

Silvertown, J. Hydrologically defined niches reveal a basis for species richness in plant communities (*with* Dodd, M E, Gowing, D J G, Mountford, J O), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 61

Simeral, J D. *See under* Hampson, R E, **402,** 610

Simerly, C. *See under* Sutovsky, P, **402,** 371

Siminovitch, K A. *See under* Abdul-Manan, N, **399,** 379

Simmons, D L. *See under* Buckley, C D, **397,** 534

Simmons, L W. *See under* Kotiaho, J S, **400,** 307

Simmons, M Y. Condensed-matter physics: Real metals, 2D or not 2D? (*with* Hamilton, A R), *News and views,* **400,** 715

Simó, R. Role of vertical mixing in controlling the oceanic production of dimethyl sulphide (*with* Pedrós-Alió, C), *Letter to Nature,* **402,** 396

Simon, I. Asynchronous replication of imprinted genes is established in the gametes and maintained during development (*with* Tenzen, T, Reubinoff, B E, Hillman, D, McCarrey, J R, Cedar, H), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 929

Simon, M D. *See under* Geim, A K, **400,** 323, **402,** 604

Simon, M I. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Simonds, A P. Owning the Future (*by* Shulman, S), *Book review,* **400,** 130

Simonsen, K. *See under* Watson, A J, **401,** 902

Simoons, F J. Plants of Life, Plants of Death, *Book review by* Vickery, R, **397,** 666

Simpson, E. *See under* McGovern, P E, **402,** 863

Simpson, T J. *See under* Bisang, C, **401,** 502

Simpson, W F. *See under* Flynn, J J, **401,** 57

Simsarian, J E. *See under* Deng, L, **398,** 218

Sina_, P. Synthetic chemistry: Sugars slide into heparin activity, *News and views,* **398,** 377

Sinclair, A H. *See under* Smith, C A, **402,** 601

Sinclair, T R. Green revolution still too green (*with* Cassman, K G), *Correspondence,* **398,** 556

Singer, W. Neurobiology: Striving for coherence, *News and views,* **397,** 391

Singh, A K. *See under* Mao, H-k, **399,** 280

Singh, D. *See under* Manning, J T, **399,** 214

Singh, S. Pattern Analysis and Applications, *Journal review by* Giese, M A, **401,** 13

Singh, S C. Anisotropy of iron in the Earth's inner core (*with* Montagner, J-P), *Scientific correspondence,* **400,** 629

Singmaster, D. Keele book sell-off squanders heritage, *Correspondence,* **397,** 290

Sinha, S. Purification and cloning of amyloid precursor protein β-secretase from human brain (*with* Anderson, J P, Barbour, R, Basi, G S, Caccavello, R, Davis, D, Doan, M, Dovey, H F, Frigon, N, Hong, J, Jacobson-Croak, K, Jewett, N, Keim, P, Knops, J, Lieberburg, I, Power, M, Tan, H, Tatsuno, G, Tung, J, Schenk, D, Seubert, P, Suomensaari, S M, Wang, S, Walker, D, Zhao, J, McConlogue, L, John, V), *Letter to Nature,* **402,** 537

Sinninghe Damsté, J S. *See under* Passier, H F, **397,** 146
See under Kuypers, M M M, **399,** 342

Siriwardena, G M. *See under* Krebs, J R, **400,** 611

Sirringhaus, H. Two-dimensional charge transport in self-organized, high-mobility conjugated polymers (*with* Brown, P J, Friend, R H, Nielsen, M M, Bechgaard, K, Langeveld-Voss, B M W, Spiering, A J H, Janssen, R A J, Meijer, E W, Herwig, P, de Leeuw, D M), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 685

Siuzdak, G. *See under* Wei, J, **399,** 243

Siva-Jothy, M. Dragonflies: Behaviour and Ecology of Odonata (*by* Corbet, P S), *Book review,* **400,** 634

Skapenko, A L. *See under* Guse, A H, **398,** 70

Skelton, J. *See under* Bowman, S, **400,** 532

Skidmore, L. *See under* Roemer, I, **401,** 131

Skinner, M K. *See under* Lu, Q, **398,** 723

Skjelkvåle, B L. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401,** 575

Skuce, C D. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Skumryev, V. *See under* Coey, J M D, **401,** 35

Slabas, A R. *See under* Levy, C W, **398,** 382

Slack, J M W. Egg and Ego: An Almost True Story of Life in the Biology Lab, *Book review by* Lawrence, P A, **397,** 487

Slater, D C. *See under* Merline, W J, **401,** 565

Slawinski, D. *See under* Hu, F S, **400,** 437

Slifka, M K. Rapid on/off cycling of cytokine production by virus-specific CD8$^+$ T cells (*with* Rodriguez, F, Whitton, J L), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 76

Sloan, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Slowey, N C. *See under* Lee, K E, **397,** 512
See under Lynch-Stieglitz, J, **402,** 644

Sly, P D. *See under* Holt, P G, **402,** B12

Smaglik, P. US close to funding stem-cell work, *News,* **402,** 566
...with proposal to report all 'adverse events', *News,* **402,** 707
Tighter watch urged on adenoviral vectors..., *News,* **402,** 707

Smaje, L. Wellcome for education on science in society, *Correspondence,* **401,** 423

Small, E. Earth science: Does global cooling reduce relief?, *News and views,* **401,** 31

Smalley, R E. *See under* Bockrath, M, **397,** 598

Smalley, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Smallwood, P M. *See under* Hsieh, J-C, **398,** 431

Smetacek, V. Oceanography: Bacteria and silica cycling, *News and views,* **397,** 475
Revolution in the ocean, *Millennium essay,* **401,** 647

Smil, V. Detonator of the population explosion, *Millennium essay,* **400,** 415
How many billions to go?, *Millennium essay,* **401,** 429

Smink, L J, Ainscough, R. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Smit, H G. *See under* Newell, R E, **398,** 316

Smith, A D. *See under* Riley, J R, **400,** 126

Smith, B A. *See under* Dumas, C, **400,** 733

Smith, B L. Molecular mechanistic origin of the toughness of natural adhesives, fibres and composites (*with* Schäffer, T E, Viani, M, Thompson, J B, Frederick, N A, Kindt, J, Belcher, A, Stucky, G D, Morse, D E, Hansma, P K), *Letter to Nature,* **399,** 761

Smith, B P. *See under* Wabnitz, P A, **401,** 444

Smith, C. The Science of Energy: A Cultural History of Energy Physics in Victorian Britain, *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **400,** 328

Smith, C A. Evolution: Conservation of a sex-determining gene (*with* McClive, P J, Western, P S, Reed, K J, Sinclair, A H), *Brief communication,* **402,** 601

Smith, D K. *See under* Kersting, A B, **397,** 56

Smith, D M. Developmental biology: BMP signalling specifies the pyloric sphincter (*with* Tabin, C J), *Brief communication,* **402,** 748

Smith, D R. *See under* Alm, R A, **397,** 176, 719

Smith, H. Phytochromes: Tripping the light fantastic, *News,* **400,** 710

Smith, H J. *See under* Indermühle, A, **398,** 121

Dual modes of the carbon cycle since the last Glacial Maximum (*with* Fischer, H, Wahlen, M, Mastroianni, D, Deck, B), *Letter to Nature,* **400,** 248

Smith, H O. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399,** 323

Smith, I A. *See under* Galama, T J, **398,** 394

Smith, Jacqueline. *See under* Burt, D W, **402,** 411

Smith, Jan. *See under* Bell, N, **402,** 601

Smith, J C. *See under* Koshiya, N, **400,** 360

Smith, M L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Smith, N V. *See under* Kawakami, R K, **398,** 132

Smith, R S. The existence of supercooled liquid water at 150K (*with* Kay, B D), *Letter to Nature,* **398,** 788

Smith, T. What's in a name?, *Correspondence,* **402,** 347

Smith, T K. *See under* Stevens, R J, **399,** 62

Smithson, T R. *See under* Paton, R L, **398,** 508

Smolders, I. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402,** 297

Snape, J W. *See under* Peng, J, **400,** 256

Snieder, R. *See under* Scales, J A, **401,** 739

Snijder, H J. Structural evidence for dimerization-regulated activation of an integral membrane phospholipase (*with* Ubarretxtena-Belandia, I, Blaauw, M, Kalk, K H, Verheij, H M, Egmond, M R, Dekker, N, Dijkstra, B W), *Letter to Nature,* **401,** 717

Snounou, G. *See under* Preiser, P R, **398,** 618

Snow, B E. *See under* Susin, S A, **397,** 441

Snutch, T P. *See under* Sutton, K G, **401,** 800

Snyder, G E. *See under* Cha, A, **402,** 809

Snyder, G L. *See under* Bibb, J A, **402,** 669

Snyder, M. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402,** 413

Sobel, N. Olfaction: The world smells different to each nostril (*with* Khan, R M, Saltman, A, Sullivan, E V, Gabrieli, J D E), *Brief communication,* **402,** 35

Sobel, S G. *See under* Seto, A G, **401,** 177, **402,** 898

Sobolev, N V. *See under* Pal'yanov, Y N, **400,** 417

Soderblom, L A. *See under* Hartmann, W K, **397,** 586
See under Thomas, P C, **397,** 592

SoderlundC. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Softing, G B. The Brundtland Commission's Report — 10 Years (*with* Benneh, G, Hindar, K, Walløe, L, Wijkman, A), *Book review by* Doran, P, **400,** 35

Soh, M S. *See under* Choi, G, **401,** 610

Sohn, H. *See under* Lee, D, **399,** 487

Sohn, Y-J. *See under* Lee, Y-W, **402,** 55

Sokol, A G. *See under* Pal'yanov, Y N, **400,** 417

Sokoloff, D. *See under* Beck, R, **397,** 324

Sokoloff, P. *See under* Pilla, M, **400,** 371, **401,** 403

Sokolov, A. *See under* Reilly, J, **401,** 549

Sokolov, J. *See under* Zhu, S, **400,** 49

Soling, H-D. *See under* Schmidt, A, **401,** 133

Solomon, W. *See under* Näär, A M, **398,** 828

Solter, D. Cloning claims challenged, *Correspondence,* **399,** 13

Soltis, D E. *See under* Soltis, P S, **402,** 402
See under Qiu, Y-L, **402,** 404

Soltis, P S. Angiosperm phylogeny inferred from multiple genes as a tool for comparative biology (*with* Soltis, D E, Chase, M W), *Letter to Nature,* **402,** 402
See under Qiu, Y-L, **402,** 404

Somara, S. *See under* Karaolis, D K R, **399,** 375

Somerville, C. *See under* Roberts, K, **401,** 18

Somerville, C R. *See under* Lin, X, **402,** 761

Somlo, S. *See under* Emmons, S W, **401,** 339

Sommer, L. *See under* Apelqvist, Å, **400,** 877

Sommer, U. Ecology: Competition and coexistence, *News and views,* **402,** 366

Sommeria, J. Turbulence: The elusive 'ultimate state' of thermal convection, *News and views,* **398,** 294

Sonderegger, P. *See under* Davis, R L, **401,** 376

Soneoka, Y. *See under* Gussoni, E, **401,** 390

Song, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Song, P-S. *See under* Choi, G, **401,** 610

Songaila, A. Astronomy: Fine-structure variable? (*with* Cowie, L L), *News and views,* **398,** 667

Soos, M A. *See under* Barroso, I, **402,** 880

Soper, P D. *See under* Saitta, A M, **399,** 46

Sørensen, C S. *See under* Lukas, C, **401,** 815

Sørensen, P G. *See under* Danø, S, **402,** 320

Sorescu, D. *See under* Suh, Y-A, **401,** 79

Sørgård, M. *See under* Zygmunt, P M, **400,** 452

Soriano, C. *See under* Martí, J, **402,** 650

Soriano, F. *See under* Schenk, D, **400,** 173

Sornette, D. The alchemy of earthquakes, *Debates* [online], 8 Apr

Sorsch, T. *See under* Muller, D A, **399,** 758

Soule, M.E. *See under* Crooks, K R, **400,** 563

Southon, J. *See under* Barber, D C, **400,** 344

Soyer, H P. The right prescription for preclinical teaching (*with* Kränke, B, Petnehazy, T, Scheidl, S, *Correspondence,* **399,** 101

Spaink, H P. Plant genetics: Knocking out nodules, *News and views,* **402,** 135

Spakman, W. *See under* Van der Voo, R, **397,** 246

Spanò, S. *See under* Weigert, R, **402,** 429

Sparén, P. *See under* Magnusson, P K E, **400,** 29

Sparks, R S J. *See under* Melnik, O, **402,** 37

Sparks, S. Out of the Crater: Chronicles of a Volcanologist (*by* Fisher, R V), *Book review,* **398,** 576

Sparks, T H. *See under* Crick, H Q P, **399,** 423

Sparrow, J C. *See under* Veigel, C, **398,** 530

Specht, S. *See under* Tschauner, O, **398,** 604

Speight, M R. Ecology of Insects: Concepts and Applications (*with* Hunter, M D, Watt, A D), *Book review by* Hunter, A F, **401,** 428

Spelke, E. The Myth of the First Three Years: A New Understand-

ing of Early Brain Development and Lifelong Learning (*by* Bruer, J T), *Book review*, **401**, 643

Spence, J C H. *See under* Zuo, J M, **401**, 49

Spiegel, L. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Spiegelman, M. Combined dynamic and geochemical evidence for convergent melt flow beneath the East Pacific Rise (*with* Reynolds, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 282

Spiering, A J H. *See under* Sirringhaus, H, **401**, 685

Spies, T. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921

Spieth, J. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Spiller, T. *See under* Lo, H-K, **399**, 119

Spinrad, H. *See under* Bloom, J S, **401**, 453

Spitzer, M. The Mind Within the Net, *Book review by* Sejnowski, T J, **400**, 632

Spitzer, N C. *See under* Gomez, T M, **397**, 350, **399**, 84

Sponberg, K. Weathering a storm of global statistics, *Correspondence*, **400**, 13

Spoor, F. Anterior sphenoid in modern humans (*with* O'Higgins, P, Dean, C, Lieberman, D E), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 572

Spragon, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Spruck, C H. Deregulated cyclin E induces chromosome instability (*with* Won, K-A, Reed, S I), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 297

Spudich, J A. *See under* Mehta, A D, **400**, 590

Spurgeon, D. Quebec's tax incentives act as a magnet to research companies, *News*, **397**, 190
Union backs Toronto researcher's claims, *News*, **397**, 551
...while Canada's budget boosts innovation, *News*, **397**, 638
Canadians protest over rare species bill, *News*, **398**, 9
Canadian scientists win over rare species, *News*, **398**, 358
Canadian Light Source is ready to glow as final grant comes in, *News*, **398**, 548
Computer upgrade for Canadian science, *News*, **400**, 297
Canadian report urges universities to make research earn its keep, *News*, **400**, 805
Cash bonuses won't stop brain drain, say Canadian academics, *News*, **401**, 4
Fur flies over rare-species panel, *News*, **401**, 418
Research chair bonanza in Canada, *News*, **401**, 731

Squares, R. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532

Squares, S. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532

Squier, J A. *See under* Rose-Petruck, C, **398**, 310

Squire, G R. *See under* Firbank, L G, **399**, 727

Squire, L R. *See under* Teng, E, **400**, 675

Srinivasan, M V. Ecology: When one eye is better than two, *News and views*, **399**, 305

Srinivasula, S M. *See under* Qin, H, **399**, 549
See under De Maria, R, **401**, 489

Staatz, W. *See under* Tsuda, M, **400**, 276

Stableford, B. Emortality — at last!, *Futures*, **402**, 355

Stach, P. *See under* Einsle, O, **400**, 476

Stadel, J M. *See under* Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898

Stadler, R. *See under* Goldacker, T, **398**, 137

Stahl, E A. Dynamics of disease resistance polymorphism at the *Rpm1* locus of *Arabidopsis* (*with* Dwyer, G, Mauricio, R, Kreitman, M, Bergelson, J), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 667

Stainton, M P. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401**, 575

Stallard, T. *See under* Rego, D, **399**, 121

Stam, L. *See under* Tsuda, M, **400**, 276

Stamler, J S. *See under* Minning, D M, **401**, 497

Stamper, R. *See under* Lockwood, M, **399**, 437

Stanford, C. The Hunting Apes: Meat Eating and the Origins of Human Behaviour, *Book review by* Boesch, C, **399**, 653

Stang, P J. *See under* Olenyuk, B, **398**, 796

Stangroom, J. From youthful PMs to presidents who walk tall, *Correspondence*, **399**, 14

Stankunas, K. *See under* Graef, I A, **401**, 703

Stanley, H E. *See under* Ivanov, P Ch, **399**, 461
See under Plerou, V, **400**, 433
Advances in Complex Systems (*ed.* Bonabeau, E), *Journal review*, **401**, 12
See under Viswanathan, G M, **401**, 911

Stanton, M L. Sterilization and canopy modification of a swollen thorn acacia tree by a plant-ant (*with* Palmer, T M, Young, T P, Evans, A, Turner, M L), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 578

Stanton, N A. What price ergonomics? (*with* Young, M S), *Commentary*, **399**, 197

Stanyon, R. *See under* O'Brien, S J, **402**, 365

Stapp, P. Stable isotopes reveal strong marine and El Niño effects on island food webs (*with* Polis, G A, Sánchez Piñero, F), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 467

Starr, D. Blood: An Epic History of Medicine and Commerce, *Book review by* Rosen, F S, **398**, 303

Stasiak, A. *See under* Van Dyck, E, **398**, 728, **401**, 403

Stasiak, A Z. *See under* Van Dyck, E, **398**, 728, **401**, 403

Stauble-Pümpin, B. *See under* Dam, B, **399**, 439

Stauffer, B. *See under* Indermühle, A, **398**, 121
Climate change: Cornucopia of ice core results, *News and views*, **399**, 412

Staunton, J. *See under* Bisang, C, **401**, 502

Stavropoulos, E. *See under* Lowrie, D B, **400**, 269

Stayton, P S. Biophysics: May the force be with you, *News and views*, **397**, 20

Steane, A M. Efficient fault-tolerant quantum computing, *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 124

Stearns, S. Maternal Effects as Adaptations (*by* Mousseau, T A, Fox, C W), *Book review*, **397**, 36

Stec, A. *See under* Wang, R-L, **398**, 236

Steele, B C H. Fuel-cell technology: Running on natural gas, *News and views*, **400**, 619

Steele, J. Palaeoanthropology: Stone legacy of skilled hands, *News and views*, **399**, 24

Steele, K M. Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'? (*with* Dalla Bella, S, Peretz, I, Dunlop, T, Dowe, L A, Humphrey, G K, Shannon, R A, Kirby, J L, Jr, Olmstead, C G), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 827

Stefanescu, C. *See under* Parmesan, C, **399**, 579

Stefansson, K. *See under* Gulcher, J R, **400**, 307

Steffen, C. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401**, 272

Steffen, W. *See under* Walker, B H, **400**, 522

Stein, R S. The role of stress transfer in earthquake occurrence, *Review article*, **402**, 605

Steinhardt, P J. Experimental verification of the quasi-unit-cell model of quasicrystal structure (*with* Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P), *Correction*, **399**, 84

Steinoien, D. *See under* Huang, J-D, **397**, 267

Steitz, T A. *See under* Cheetham, G M T, **399**, 80, **400**, 89
See under Ban, N, **400**, 841

Stenseth, N C. *See under* Post, E, **401**, 905

Stensgaard, I. *See under* Horch, S, **398**, 134

Stent, G S. Nazis, Women and Molecular Biology: Memoirs of a Lucky Self-Hater, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **401**, 743

Stephens, D N. *See under* Wisden, W, **401**, 751

Stephens, L. *See under* Walker, E H, **402**, 313

Sterling, B. *Homo sapiens* declared extinct, *Futures*, **402**, 125

Stern, D. *See under* Bloom, J S, **401**, 453

Sternberg, P W. *See under* Barr, M M, **401**, 386

Sternheimer, J. How ethical principles can aid research, *Correspondence*, **402**, 576

Sterr, A. *See under* Röder, B, **400**, 162

Stetson, P B. *See under* Maoz, E, **401**, 351

Steudler, P. *See under* Lewis, D L, **401**, 898

Stevens, A. *See under* Underhill, D M, **401**, 811

Stevens, D P. *See under* Watson, A J, **401**, 902

Stevens, R J. Induction and organization of Ca^{2+} waves by enteric neural reflexes (*with* Publicover, N G, Smith, T K), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 62

Stevens, R L. *See under* Humphries, D E, **400**, 769

Stevenson, D J. Life-sustaining planets in interstellar space?, *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 32

Stevenson, M. *See under* Dupont, S, **402**, 681

Stevenson, S. Small-bandgap endohedral metallofullerenes in high yield and purity (*with* Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Cromer, F, Jordan, M R, Craft, J, Hadju, E, Bible, R, Olmstead, M M, Maitra, K, Fisher, A J, Balch, A L, Dorn, H C), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 55
Small-bandgap endohedral metallofullerenes in high yield and purity (*with* Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Cromer, F, Jordan, M R, Craft, J, Hadju, E, Bible, R, Olmstead, M M, Maitra, K, Fisher, A J, Balch, A L, Dorn, H C), *Erratum*, **402**, 898

Steward, C A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Stewart, A M. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323

Stewart, I. *See under* Golubitsky, M, **401**, 693
Mathematics: Holes and hot spots, *News and views*, **401**, 863

Stewart, R J. *See under* Wang, C, **397**, 417

Stidham, T A. Did parrots exist in the Cretaceous period?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 318

Stieg, P E. *See under* Ona, V O, **399**, 263

Stiegler, A. *See under* Leonhard, K, **398**, 348

Stiekama, W. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Stievenard, M. *See under* Vimeux, F, **398**, 410
See under Petit, J R, **399**, 429

Still, C J. Simulating the effects of climate change on tropical montane cloud forests (*with* Foster, P N, Schneider, S H), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 608

Stiller, J. *See under* Schauser, L, **402**, 191

Stillinger, F H. H_2O: A Biography of Water (*by* Ball, P), *Book review*, **401**, 850

Stirling, A. *See under* Scott, A, **402**, 348

Stocco, R. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789

Stock, A. Biophysics: Relating dynamics to function, *News and views*, **400**, 221

Stocker, S. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Stocker, T F. Obituary: Hans Oeschger (1927–98), *News and views*, **397**, 396
See under Indermühle, A, **398**, 121

Stoddard, B L. *See under* Pratt, K P, **402**, 439

Stoddard, J L. Regional trends in aquatic recovery from acidification in North America and Europe (*with* Jeffries, D S, Lükewille, A, Clair, T A, Dillon, P J, Driscoll, C T, Forsius, M, Johannessen, M, Kahl, J S, Kellogg, J H, Kemp, A, Mannio, J, Monteith, D T, Murdoch, P S, Patrick, S, Rebsdorf, A, Skjelkvåle, B L, Stainton, M P, Traaen, T, van Dam, H, Webster, K E, Wieting, J, Wilander, A), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 575

Stoddard, P K. Predation enhances complexity in the evolution of electric fish signals, *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 254

Stoeffl, W. Atomic physics: A new twist in β-decay, *News and views*, **397**, 105

Stoller, P. *See under* Newell, R E, **398**, 316

Stolow, A. *See under* Blanchet, V, **401**, 52

Stone, E C. *See under* McGovern, P E, **402**, 863

Stone, L. *See under* Blasius, B, **399**, 354
See under Lotem, A, **400**, 226

Stone, P. *See under* Reilly, J, **401**, 549

Stone, R A. *See under* Quinn, G E, **399**, 113

Stoneking, T. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Stopfer, M. Short-term memory in olfactory network dynamics (*with* Laurent, G), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 664

Storm, D R. *See under* Lee, A, **399**, 155

Stott, P A. *See under* Tett, S F B, **399**, 569

Stotzky, G. *See under* Saxena, D, **402**, 480

Stougaard, J. *See under* Schauser, L, **402**, 191

Strange, P. Understanding the valency of rare earths from first-principles theory (*with* Svane, A, Temmerman, W M, Szotek, Z, Winter, H), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 756

Stratman, N C. *See under* Yan, R, **402**, 533

Strickland, C D. *See under* Gussoni, E, **401**, 390

Strom, R G. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394

Strominger, J L. *See under* Wilson, S B, **399**, 84

Strong, C. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Strous, M. Missing lithotroph identified as new planctomycete (*with* Fuerst, J A, Kramer, E H M, Logemann, S, Muyzer, G, van de Pas-Schoonen, K T, Webb, R, Kuenen, J G, Jetten, M S M), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 446

Struhl, G. Presenilin is required for activity and nuclear access of Notch in *Drosophila* (*with* Greenwald, I), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 522

Struhl, K. *See under* Kuras, L, **399**, 609

Strunk, C. *See under* Bachtold, A, **397**, 673

Struzik, Z R. *See under* Ivanov, P Ch, **399**, 461

Stryker, M P. Hospital merger leaves clinical science intact (*with* Basbaum, A, DeFranco, T, Herskowitz, I, Yamamoto, K), *Correspondence*, **401**, 842

Stubbs, M T. *See under* Macedo-Ribeiro, S, **402**, 434

Stucky, G D. *See under* Smith, B L, **399**, 761

Stuitje, A R. *See under* Levy, C W, **398**, 383

Stumbles, P A. *See under* Holt, P G, **402**, B12

Stump, A. *See under* Lu, Y, **398**, 223

Stumpner, A. *See under* Rust, J, **399**, 650

Stutz, J. *See under* Alicke, B, **397**, 572

Su, J. *See under* Jiang, G, **401**, 606

Subramaniam, R. *See under* Hin, L T W, **399**, 633

Sucher, C M. *See under* Butler, J H, **399**, 749

Sudhakar, D. *See under* Peng, J, **400**, 256

Südhof, T C. *See under* Augustin, I, **400**, 457

Sugase, Y. Global and fine information coded by single neurons in the temporal visual cortex (*with* Yamane, S, Ueno, S, Kawano, K), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 869

Sugawara, S. *See under* Yokota, Y, **397**, 702

Sugita, Y. Grouping of image fragments in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 269

Sugiura, R. The MAPK kinase Pek1 acts as a phosphorylation-dependent molecular switch (*with* Toda, T, Dhut, S, Shuntoh, H, Kuno, T), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 479

Sugiyama, Y. *See under* Whiten, A, **399**, 682

Suh, H. *See under* Qin, X-F, **397**, 355
See under Yu, W, **400**, 682

Suh, Y-A. Cell transformation by the superoxide-generating oxidase Mox1 (*with* Arnold, R S, Lassegue, B, Shi, J, Xu, X, Sorescu, D, Chung, A B, Griendling, K K, Lambeth, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 79

Suldan, Z. *See under* Rachez, C, **398**, 824

Sullivan, E V. *See under* Sobel, N, **402**, 35

Sulston, J A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Sulston, J E. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532

Sultzbaugh, L. Global e-journal must take radical approach, *Correspondence*, **400**, 207
Challenge for global e-journal project, *Correspondence*, **402**, 230

Summerbell, R C. *See under* Currie, C R, **398**, 701

Summons, R. Microbial ecology: Molecular probing of deep secrets, *News and views*, **398**, 752

Summons, R E. 2-Methylhopanoids as biomarkers for cyanobacterial oxygenic photosynthesis (*with* Jahnke, L L, Hope, J M, Logan, G A), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 554

Sumner, A L. Snowpack production of formaldehyde and its effect on the Arctic troposphere (*with* Shepson, P B), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 230

Sun, C. NMR structure and mutagenesis of the inhibitor-of-apoptosis protein XIAP (*with* Cai, M, Gunasekera, A H, Meadows, R P, Wang, H, Chen, J, Zhang, H, Wu, W, Xu, N, Ng, S-C, Fesik, S W), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 818

Sun, D. *See under* Yang, A, **398**, 714

Sun, H. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Sun, W. *See under* Mao, C, **397**, 144

Sun, X. *See under* Yuan, Z-M, **399**, 814, **400**, 792

Sun, Z S. *See under* Zheng, B, **400**, 169

Suomensaari, S M. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537

Superfine, R. *See under* Falvo, M R, **397**, 236

Superti-Furga, G. *See under* Frischknecht, F, **401**, 926

Surette, M G. *See under* Alon, U, **397**, 168

Surmeier, D J. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401**, 272

Surridge, A K. Striped rabbits in Southeast Asia (*with* Timmins, R J, Hewitt, G M, Bell, D J), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 726

Surridge, C. Protein crystallography: Frozen in time, *News and views*, **401**, 748
Molecular motors: Spotting the goods trains, *News and views*, **402**, 598

Suryobroto, B. *See under* Onishi, A, **402**, 139, 750

Susin, S A. Molecular characterization of mitochondrial apoptosis-inducing factor (*with* Lorenzo, H K, Zamsami, N, Marzo, I, Snow, B E, Brothers, G M, Mangion, J, Jacotot, E, Constantini, P, Loeffler, M, Larochette, N, Goodlett, D R, Aebersold, R, Siderovski, D P, Penninger, J M, Kroemer, G), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 441

Susini, J. *See under* Di Fabrizio, E, **401**, 895

Suslick, K S. *See under* McNamara, W B, III, **401**, 772

Sussel, L. *See under* Briscoe, J, **398**, 622

Suthanthiran, M. *See under* Hojo, M, **397**, 530

Sutovsky, P. Development: Ubiquitin tag for sperm mitochondria (*with* Moreno, R D, Ramalho-Santos, J, Dominko, T, Simerly, C, Schatten, G), *Brief communication*, **402**, 371

Sutton, G G. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323

Sutton, K G. P/Q-type calcium channels mediate the activity-dependent feedback of syntaxin-1a (*with* McRory, J E, Guthrie, H, Murphy, T H, Snutch, T P), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 800

Svane, A. *See under* Strange, P, **399**, 756

Svendsen, C. *See under* Bjorklund, A, **397**, 569

Svensson, E C. *See under* Tse, F S, **400**, 647

Svoboda, K. *See under* Mainen, Z F, **399**, 151

Swaby, I'K. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Swainson, I. *See under* Tse, J S, **400**, 647

Swann, R M. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Swanson, L W. *See under* Ramón y Cajal, S, **398**, 764

Swanson, N. *See under* Ramón y Cajal, S, **398**, 764

Swaters, R. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394

Swearer, S E. Larval retention and recruitment in an island population of a coral-reef fish (*with* Caselle, J E, Lea, D W, Warner, R R), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 799

Sweeney, H L. *See under* Wells, A L, **401**, 505

Sweet, D. Topology in chaotic scattering (*with* Ott, E, Yorke, J A), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 315

Swift, A M. *See under* Gatti, F, **397**, 137

Swift, G W. *See under* Backhaus, S, **399**, 335

Swinbanks, D. 'Venture fever' grips Asian economies, *Careers and recruitment*, **399**, 177

Swindle, T D. Lunar exploration: Polar endeavours, *News and views*, **399**, 738

Swisher, C C, III. Cretaceous age for the feathered dinosaurs of Liaoning, China (*with* Wang, Y-q, Wang, X-l, Xu, X, Wang, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 58

Swofford, D L. *See under* Poe, S, **398**, 299

Sword, G A. Density-dependent warning coloration, *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 217

Sylva, S P. *See under* Hinrichs, K-U, **398**, 802

Sylwan, P. Swedish minister rebuilds scientists' trust, *News*, **398**, 737

Symoniatis, D. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402**, 413

Szathmáry, E. *See under* Maynard Smith, J, **399**, 217
Sudden Origins: Fossils, Genes and the Emergence of Species (*by* Schwartz, J H), *Book review*, **399**, 745

Szeto, D. *See under* Lin, C R, **401**, 279

Szotek, Z. *See under* Strange, P, **399**, 756

Szyf, M. *See under* Bhattacharya, S K, **397**, 579

Szymanski, J. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398**, 400

Tabachnik, S. *See under* Evans, N W, **399**, 41

Tabashnik, B E. *See under* Liu, Y-B, **400**, 519

Tabata, T. *See under* Minami, M, **398**, 242

Tabeling, P. Arbres de Pierre: La Croissance Fractale de la Matière (*by* Fleury, V), *Book review*, **399**, 539

Tabin, C J. *See under* Vogan, K J, **397**, 295
See under Yang, A, **398**, 714
Developmental model for thalidomide action; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 420
See under Smith, D M, **402**, 748

Taccioli, G E. *See under* Jimenez, G S, **400**, 81

Tachibana, T. *See under* Yoshimoto, M, **399**, 340

Tacon, D. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Tafuri, A. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **402**, 304

Tafuri-Bladt, A. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827

Tagaya, M. Why Japan's professors fear evaluation, *Correspondence*, **398**, 745

Takagi, H. *See under* Lake, B, **400**, 43

Takahashi, N. *See under* Takeuchi, J K, **398**, 810

Takahashi, T. *See under* Feely, R A, **398**, 597

Takahashi, Y. *See under* Sano, Y, **400**, 127

Takano, R. *See under* van der Horst, G T J, **398**, 627

Takao, M. *See under* van der Horst, G T J, **398**, 627

Takayabu, Y N. Abrupt termination of the 1997-98 El Niño in response to a Madden-Julian oscillation (*with* Iguchi, T, Kachi, M, Shibata, A, Kanzawa, H), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 279

Takeda, N. A nanometre-sized hexahedral coordination capsule assembled from 24 components (*with* Umemoto, K, Yamaguchi, K, Fujita, M), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 794

Takenaka, O. *See under* Onishi, A, **402**, 139, 750

Takeshima, K. *See under* Pratt, K P, **402**, 439

Takeuchi, A M. *See under* Kuwahara, C, **400**, 225

Takeuchi, J K. *Tbx5* and *Tbx4* genes determine the wing/leg identity of limb buds (*with* Koshiba-Takeuchi, K, Matsumoto, K, Vogel-Höpker, A, Naitoh-Matsuo, M, Ogura, K, Takahashi, N, Yasuda, K, Ogura, T), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 810

Takimoto, G. *See under* Higashi, M, **402**, 523

Takio, K. *See under* Masutani, C, **399**, 700

Talabot, J. *See under* Walter, P, **397**, 483

Talbot, N J. Fungal biology: Coming up for air and sporulation, *News and views*, **398**, 295

Taliani, C. *See under* Friend, R H, **397**, 121

Tallon, J L. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761

Tam, A. *See under* Chin, L, **400**, 468

Tamiya, G. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921

Tammaru, T. *See under* Parmesan, C, **399**, 579

Tamura, K. *See under* Rodriguez-Esteban, C, **398**, 814

Tan, H. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537

Tan, H-L. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397**, 315

Tan, Y. Vision: Trichromatic vision in prosimians (*with* Li, W-H), *Brief communication*, **402**, 36

Tanaka, A. *See under* Tomitani, A, **400**, 159

Tanaka, M. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **399**, 84

Tanford, C. Walther Nernst and the Transition to Modern Physical Science (*by* Barkan, D K), (*with* Reynolds, J), *Book review*, **399**, 118
Proteins, Enzymes, Genes: The Interplay of Chemistry and Biology (*by* Frutos, Y S) (*with* Reynolds, J), *Book review*, **401**, 114

Tang, X-P. Diffusion mechanisms in metallic supercooled liquids and glasses (*with* Geyer, U, Busch, R, Johnson, W L, Wu, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 160

Tang, Y-P. Genetic enhancement of learning and memory in mice (*with* Shimizu, E, Dube, G R, Rampon, C, Kerchner, G A, Zhuo, M, Liu, G, Tsien, J Z), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 63

Tang, Z-l. *See under* Xu, X, **399**, 350

Tanhua, T. *See under* Watson, A J, **401**, 902

Tanimoto, H. *See under* Minami, M, **398**, 242

Tanimoto, K. Effects of altered gene order or orientation of the locus control region on human β-globin gene expression in mice (*with* Liu, Q, Bungert, J, Engel, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 344

Tanner, J E. *See under* Hughes, T P, **397**, 59

Tans, P. *See under* Feely, R A, **398**, 597

Tanvir, N. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394

Tapia, I. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489

Tappa, E. *See under* Thunell, R, **398**, 233

Tarnow, E. When extra authors get in on the act, *Correspondence*, **398**, 657

Tascon, R E. *See under* Lowrie, D B, **400**, 269

Tashiro, H. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921

Tate, M E. Covert trade in toxic vetch continues (*with* Rathjen, J, Delaere, I, Enneking, D), *Correspondence*, **400**, 207

Tatsuno, G. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537

Taub, E. *See under* Miltner, W H R, **397**, 434
See under Birbaumer, N, **398**, 297

Taub, J. A cytosolic catalase is needed to extend adult lifespan in *C. elegans daf-C* and *clk-1* mutants (*with* Lau, J F, Ma, C, Hahn, J H, Hoque, R, Rothblatt, J, Chalfie, M), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 162

Tautz, D. Arthropod Relationships (*by* Fortey, R A, Thomas, R H), *Book review*, **397**, 313

Taylor, D A H. Let's all speak the same language, *Correspondence*, **399**, 728

Taylor, D E. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719

Taylor, E W. *See under* Rice, S, **402**, 778

Taylor, F W. Stand up for the rights of professors too, *Correspondence*, **399**, 195

Taylor, M. Imaginary Companions and the Children Who Create them, *Book review by* Harris, P L, **402**, 351

Taylor, P G. *See under* Foster, E A, **397**, 32

Taylor, R K. Microbiology: Virus on virus infects bacterium, *News and views*, **399**, 312

Taylor, R M, II. *See under* Falvo, M R, **397**, 236

Taylor, R P. Fractal analysis of Pollock's drip paintings (*with* Micolich, A P, Jonas, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 422

Taylor, S L. Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods (*with* Hefle, S L), *Correspondence*, **402**, 575

Taylor, T N. The oldest fossil ascomycetes (*with* Hass, H, Kerp, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 648

Taylor, W D. *See under* Hudson, J J, **400**, 659

Teder-Sälejärvi, W. *See under* Röder, B, **400**, 162

Teghtsoonian, M. *See under* Canévet, G, **398**, 673

Teghtsoonian, R. *See under* Canévet, G, **398**, 673

Tegler, S C. *See under* Romanishin, W, **398**, 129

Telting, J. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394

Temmerman, W M. *See under* Strange, P, **399**, 756

Tempst, P. *See under* Rachez, C, **398**, 824

ten Dijke, P. Signal transduction: An anchor for activation (*with* Heldin, C-H), *News and views*, **397**, 109

Tenca, P. *See under* Scita, G, **401**, 290

Teng, E. Memory for places learned long ago is intact after hippocampal damage (*with* Squire, L R), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 675

Tennent, W J. *See under* Parmesan, C, **399**, 579

Tenzen, T. *See under* Simon, I, **401**, 929

Teplitz, H I. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389

Tepperman, J M. *See under* Ni, M, **400**, 781

Terada, K. *See under* Sano, Y, **400**, 127

Terol, J. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Terrile, R J. *See under* Dumas, C, **400**, 733

Terryn, N. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Tersoff, J. *See under* Venezuela, P, **397**, 678

Tessier, P M. *See under* Velev, O D, **401**, 548

Tessier-Lavigne, M. *See under* Höpker, V H, **401**, 69
See under Wang, H, **401**, 765

Testa, A M. *See under* Dam, B, **399**, 439

Testa, U. *See under* De Maria, R, **401**, 489

Tester, J M. *See under* Bundle, M W, **397**, 31

Tester, M. Hand over your clones or lose your reputation, *Correspondence*, **398**, 657
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods, *Correspondence*, **402**, 575

Tetsu, O. β-Catenin regulates expression of cyclin D1 in colon carcinoma cells (*with* McCormick, F), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 422

Tett, S F B. Causes of twentieth-century temperature change near the Earth's surface (*with* Stott, P A, Allen, M R, Ingram, W J, Mitchell, J F B), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 569

Teuben, P J. *See under* Sheth, K, **397**, 298

Texier, P-l. *See under* Roche, H, **399**, 57

Tezara, W. Water stress inhibits plant photosynthesis by decreasing coupling factor and ATP (*with* Mitchell, V J, Driscoll, S D, Lawlor, D W), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 914

Thaler, J S. Jasmonate-inducible plant defences cause increased parasitism of herbivores, *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 686

Thayer, B A. *See under* Falkenrath, R A, **397**, 311

Thayer, K A. *See under* Howdeshell, K L, **401**, 763

Thiele, C. *See under* Schmidt, A, **401**, 133

Thiemens, M H. *See under* Luz, B, **400**, 547

This, H. Chemins et Savoirs du Sel (*by* Laszlo, P), *Book review*, **397**, 403

Thoenen, H. *See under* Kafitz, K W, **401**, 918

Thomas, C D. Birds extend their ranges northwards (*with* Lennon, J J), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 213
See under Parmesan, C, **399**, 579

Thomas, E L. *See under* Allen, S L, **399**, 321

Thomas, G. Will Explore set the next century's standards?, *Correspondence*, **401**, 111

Thomas, J A. *See under* Parmesan, C, **399**, 579

Thomas, J B. *See under* Thor, S, **397**, 76
See under Bonkowsky, J L, **402**, 540

Thomas, J H. *See under* Reiner, D J, **402**, 199
Lifespan: The effects of sensory deprivation, *News and views*, **402**, 740

Thomas, J M. Molecular-sieve catalysts for the selective oxidation of linear alkanes by molecular oxygen (*with* Raja, R, Sankar, G, Bell, R G), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 227
The Science of Energy: A Cultural History of Energy Physics in Victorian Britain (*by* Smith, C), *Book review*, **400**, 328

Thomas, P C. *See under* Hartmann, W K, **397**, 586
Bright dunes on Mars (*with* Malin, M C, Carr, M H, Danielson, G E, Davies, M E, Hartmann, W K, Ingersoll, A P, James, P B, McEwen, A S, Soderblom, L A, Veverka, J), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 592

Thomas, R H. *See under* Fortey, R A, **397**, 313

Thomas, S M. Plant DNA patents in the hands of a few (*with* Brady, M, Burke, J F), *Correspondence*, **399**, 405
See under Liu, S, **402**, 676

Thommes, E W. The formation of Uranus and Neptune in the Jupiter-Saturn region of the Solar System (*with* Duncan, M J, Levison, H F), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 635

Thompson, J B. *See under* Smith, B L, **399**, 761

Thompson, J D. *See under* Young, D P, **397**, 412

Thompson, J L. *See under* Kersting, A B, **397**, 56

Thompson, M J. *See under* Marcotte, E M, **402**, 83

Thompson, R F. *See under* Garcia, R, **402**, 294

Thompson, T M. *See under* Montzka, S A, **398**, 690

Thomsen, G H. *See under* Zhu, H, **400**, 687

Thomson, S. *See under* Bennett, D P, **402**, 57

Thor, S. A LIM-homeodomain combinatorial code for motor-neuron pathway selection (*with* Andersson, S G E, Tomlinson, A, Thomas, J B), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 76

Thornes, J E. John Constable's Skies: A Fusion of Art and Science, *Book review by* Nisbet, E, **402**, 349

Thornhill, R. *See under* Manning, J T, **399**, 214

Thorpe, C J. *See under* Meneghini, M D, **399**, 793

Thorpe, S A. *See under* Nimmo Smith, W A M, **400**, 251

Thouret, V. *See under* Newell, R E, **398**, 316

Threlfall, K. *See under* Buckley, C D, **397**, 534

Thunell, R. Increased marine sediment suspension and fluxes following an earthquake (*with* Tappa, E, Varela, R, Llano, M, Astor, Y, Muller-Karger, F, Bohrer, R), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 233

Tian, H. Parameters for global ecosystem models; reply (*with* Melillo, J M, Kicklighter, D W, McGuire, A D, Moore, B, III, Vörösmarty, C J), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 536
See under Reiner, D J, **402**, 199

Tibshirani, R J. *See under* Redelmeier, D A, **401**, 35

Tickell, C. Princess of palaeontology, *Millennium essay*, **400**, 321
The Wealth and Poverty of Nations: Why Some Are So Rich And Some Are So Poor (*by* Landes, D), *Book review*, **400**, 521

Tickle, C. *See under* Cohn, M J, **399**, 474

Tickner, J. *See under* Raffensperger, C, **401**, 207

Tiedemann, R. *See under* Haug, G H, **401**, 779

Tielens, A G G M. *See under* Molster, F J, **401**, 563

Tietema, A. *See under* Nadelhoffer, K J, **398**, 145, **400**, 630

Tilanus, R P J. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394

Tilghman, S M. *See under* Shin, M K, **402**, 496

Till, S. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769

Tilman, D. Reaping the benefits of cropping experiments: reply, *Correspondence*, **399**, 14

Timmerman, P. *See under* Prins, L J, **398**, 498

Timmermann, A. Increased El Niño frequency in a climate model forced by future greenhouse warming (*with* Oberhuber, J, Bacher, A, Esch, M, Latif, M, Roeckner, E), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 694

Timmins, R J. *See under* Surridge, A K, **400**, 726

Timms, E. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397**, 315

Timp, G. *See under* Muller, D A, **399**, 758

Tinney, C G. Brown dwarfs: the stars that failed, *Progress*, **397**, 37

Tiwari, R K. Periodicity in marine phosphorus burial rate (*with* Rao, K N N), *Scientific correspondence*, **400**, 31
Tjian, R. *See under* Ryu, S, **397**, 446
See under Näär, A M, **398**, 828
Tkatch, T. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401**, 272
Toda, T. *See under* Sugiura, R, **399**, 479
Todd, P M. *See under* Griffith, N, **399**, 746
Todd, S C. A view from Kansas on that evolution debate, *Correspondence*, **401**, 423
Toenniessen, G. *See under* Conway, G, **402**, C55
Toggweiler, J R. Oceanography: An ultimate limited nutrient, *News and views*, **400**, 511
Tokui, T. *See under* Tsukaguchi, H, **399**, 70
Tokunaga, M. *See under* Kitamura, K, **397**, 129
Tölle, A. *See under* Koza, M, **397**, 661
Tollrian, R. *See under* Agrawal, A A, **401**, 60
Tomasini-Johansson, B. *See under* Forsberg, E, **400**, 773
Tomasselli, A G. *See under* Yan, R, **402**, 533
Tomida, Y. *See under* Kobayashi, Y, **402**, 480
Tominaga, M. *See under* Caterina, M J, **398**, 436
Tomita, H. Top-down signal from prefrontal cortex in executive control of memory retrieval (*with* Ohbayashi, M, Nakahara, K, Hasegawa, I, Miyashita, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 699
Tomitani, A. Chlorophyll *b* and phycobilins in the common ancestor of cyanobacteria and chloroplasts (*with* Okada, K, Miyashita, H, Matthijs, H C P, Ohno, T, Tanaka, A), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 159
Tomkins, J L. *See under* Kotiaho, J S, **400**, 307
Tomlin, S. Bose–Einstein condensates: Visions of vortices, *News and views*, **397**, 301
Astronomy: A dusty revolution, *News and views*, **398**, 463
Microtechnology: Laying it on thick, *News and views*, **399**, 23
Astrophysics: The planet factory, *News and views*, **399**, 105
Photonics: Crystals to order, *News and views*, **399**, 637
Fluid dynamics: Lights, camera, drip, *News and views*, **400**, 715
Astronomy: Chandra opens its eyes, *News and views*, **401**, 32
Tomlinson, A. *See under* Thor, S, **397**, 76
Tommerup, N. *See under* Xu, G-L, **402**, 187
Tomoda, K. Degradation of the cyclin-dependent-kinase inhibitor $p27^{Kip1}$ is instigated by Jab1 (*with* Kubota, Y, Kato, J-y), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 160
Tomoyasu, T. *See under* Deuerling, E, **400**, 693
Tong, L. *See under* Park, Y C, **398**, 533
Toni, N. LTP promotes formation of multiple spine synapses between a single axon terminal and a dendrite (*with* Buchs, P-A, Nikonenko, I, Bron, C R, Muller, D), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 421
Tonomura, A. Motion of vortices in superconductors (*with* Kasai, H, Kamimura, O, Matsuda, T, Harada, K, Shimoyama, J, Kishio, K, Kitazawa, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 308
Torelli, M E. *See under* Young, D P, **397**, 412
Tormo, J. Crystal structure of a lectin-like natural killer cell receptor bound to its MHC class I ligand (*with* Natarajan, K, Margulies, D H, Mariuzza, R A), *Article*, **402**, 623
Torreele, E. *See under* Beschin, A, **400**, 627
Torres, A. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Torres, M. Visualization of Bloch waves and domain walls (*with* Adrados, J P, Montero de Espinosa, F R), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 114
See under Mercader, N, **402**, 425
Torres-Arzayus, M I. *See under* Jimenez, G S, **400**, 81
Tory, M C. *See under* Yan, R, **402**, 533
Tóth, A. *See under* Shirayama, M, **402**, 203
Tovée, M J. The mystery of female beauty (*with* Cornelissen, P L), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 215
Town, C D. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761
Townes, C H. Obituary: Arthur Schawlow (1921–99), *News and views*, **399**, 420
Traaen, T. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401**, 575
Trams, N. *See under* Habing, H J, **401**, 456
Trams, N R. *See under* Morris, P W, **402**, 502
Trask, B. *See under* Roach, J C, **401**, 843
Traub, R D. Fast Oscillations in Cortical Circuits (*with* Jefferys, J G R, Whittington, M A), *Book review by* Plenz, D, **401**, 428
Tregenza, T. Speciation without isolation (*with* Butlin, R K), *News and views*, **400**, 311
Speciation without isolation (*with* Butlin, R K), *Erratum*, **400**, 513
Treguer, M. *See under* Belloni, J, **402**, 865
Tremblay, L. Relative reward preference in primate orbitofrontal cortex (*with* Schultz, W), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 704
Tremblay, P. *See under* Hegde, R S, **402**, 822
Tremethick, D J. *See under* Clarkson, M J, **399**, 694
Trentham, D R. *See under* Corrie, J E T, **400**, 425
Treue, S. Feature-based attention influences motion processing gain in macaque visual cortex (*with* Martinez Trujillo, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 575
Trewavas, A. Conventional crops are the test of GM prejudice (*with* Leaver, C J), *Correspondence*, **401**, 640
Much food, many problems, *Commentary*, **402**, 231
Trievel, R C. *See under* Rojas, J R, **401**, 93
Trill, J J. *See under* Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898
Trimble, V. Measuring the Universe: The Historical Quest to Quantify Space (*by* Ferguson, K), *Book review*, **400**, 34
Tripa, C E. Surface-aligned reaction of photogenerated oxygen atoms with carbon monoxide targets (*with* Yates, J T, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 591
Trippenbach, M. *See under* Deng, L, **398**, 218
Trique, M. Radon emanation and electric potential variations associated with transient deformation near reservoir lakes (*with* Richon, P, Perrier, F, Avouac, J P, Sabroux, J C, *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 137
Trivers, R L. *See under* Manning, J T, **399**, 214
Troian, S M. *See under* Kataoka, D E, **402**, 794
Trombka, J. *See under* Hurley, K, **397**, 41
Tromp, J. *See under* Dahlen, F A, **397**, 489
Trotter, Y. Gaze direction controls response gain in primary visual-cortex neurons (*with* Celebrini, S), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 239
Trowsdale, J. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
Troyanovski, A M. Collective and plastic vortex motion in superconductors at high flux densities (*with* Aarts, J, Kes, P H), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 665
Troyansky, L. *See under* Monasson, R, **400**, 133
Truman, J W. The origins of insect metamorphosis (*with* Riddiford, L M), *Hypothesis*, **401**, 447
Trumbach, R. Sex and the Gender Revolution, Volume 1: Heterosexuality and the Third Gender in Enlightment London, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **398**, 768
Trumbore, S E. *See under* Richter, D D, **400**, 56
Trust, T J. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719
Tsai, A P. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **399**, 84
Tsai, J S. *See under* Nakamura, Y, **398**, 786
Tsai, L-H. *See under* Patrick, G N, **402**, 615
See under Bibb, J A, **402**, 669
Tsai, T. *See under* Murray, E P, **400**, 649
Tsai, W-B. *See under* Shi, H, **398**, 593
Tschauner, O. Partitioning of nickel and cobalt between silicate perovskite and metal at pressures up to 80 GPa (*with* Zerr, A, Specht, S, Rocholl, A, Boehler, R, Palme, H), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 604
Tschopp, J. *See under* Koonin, E V, **401**, 662
Tschumi, J. *See under* Indermühle, A, **398**, 121
Tse, J S. The mechanisms for pressure-induced amorphization of ice I, (*with* Klug, D D, Tulk, C A, Swainson, I, Svensson, E C, Loong, C-K, Shpakov, V, Belosludov, V R, Belosludov, R V, Kawazoe, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 647
Tsekouras, A A. *See under* Cowin, J P, **398**, 405
Tsien, J Z. *See under* Tang, Y-P, **401**, 63
Tsien, R W. *See under* Zühlke, R D, **399**, 159
See under Graef, I A, **401**, 703
Tsoucaris, G. *See under* Walter, P, **397**, 483
Tsuda, M. The cell-surface proteoglycan Dally regulates Wingless signalling in *Drosophila* (*with* Kamimura, K, Nakato, H, Archer, M, Staatz, W, Fox, B, Humphrey, M, Olson, S, Futch, T, Kaluza, V, Siegfried, E, Stam, L, Selleck, S B), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 276
Tsui, D C. *See under* Hanein, Y, **400**, 735
Tsujimoto, Y. *See under* Shimizu, S, **399**, 483
See under Sahara, S, **401**, 168
Tsukagoshi, K. Coherent transport of electron spin in a ferromagnetically contacted carbon nanotube (*with* Alphenaar, B W, Ago, H), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 572
Tsukaguchi, H. A family of mammalian Na^+-dependent L-ascorbic acid transporters (*with* Tokui, T, Mackenzie, B, Berger, U V, Chen, X-Z, Wang, Y, Brubaker, R F, Hediger, M A), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 70
Tsukui, T. *See under* Rodriguez-Esteban, C, **398**, 814
Tsuneto, T. Superconductivity and Superfluidity (Nakahara, M, *translator*), *Book review by* Leggett, A J, **398**, 38
Tsutsui, T. *See under* Chen, S H, **397**, 506
Tuckerman, M E. *See under* Marx, D, **397**, 601
Tufte, S L. *See under* Wakker, B P, **402**, 388
Tulk, C A. *See under* Tse, J S, **400**, 647
Tuller, H L. Journal of Electroceramics, *Journal review by* Cahn, R W, **401**, 14
Tummino, P J. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719
Tung, J. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537
Tuomanen, E. *See under* Novak, R, **399**, 590
Tuomisto, H. *See under* Schulman, L, **399**, 535
Turacchio, G. *See under* Weigert, R, **402**, 429
Tureski, K. *See under* Kinsley, C H, **402**, 137
Turner, H. Signalling through the high-affinity IgE receptor FcεRI: review (*with* Kinet, J-P), *Allergy and asthma*, **402**, B24
Turner, M L. *See under* Stanton, M L, **401**, 578
Turner, P E. Prisoner's dilemma in an RNA virus (*with* Chao, L), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 441
Turner, S E. *See under* Bennett, D P, **402**, 57
Tuthill, P G. A dusty pinwheel nebula around the massive star WR104 (*with* Monnier, J D, Danchi, W C), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 487
Tutin, C E G. *See under* Whiten, A, **399**, 682
Tweed, D B. Non-commutativity in the brain (*with* Haslwanter, T P, Happe, V, Fetter, M), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 261
Tweer, R. *See under* Scheffold, F, **398**, 206
Tyler, J K. The RCAF complex mediates chromatin assembly during DNA replication and repair (*with* Adams, C R, Chen, S-R, Kobayashi, R, Kamakaka, R T, Kadonaga, J T), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 555
Tyler, M J. *See under* Wabnitz, P A, **401**, 444
Tyler-Smith, C. *See under* Foster, E A, **397**, 32
Tyrrell, T. The relative influences of nitrogen and phosphorus on oceanic primary production, *Article*, **400**, 525
Oceanography: Iron, nitrogen and phosphorus in the ocean; reply, *Brief communication*, **402**, 372
Tzipori, S. *See under* Roberts, C W, **397**, 220
Ubarretxena-Belandia, I. *See under* Snijder, H J, **401**, 717
Ubbink-Kok, T. *See under* Boekema, E J, **401**, 37
Udachin, K A. A complex clathrate hydrate structure showing bimodal guest hydration (*with* Ripmeester, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 420
Udem, T. Time: Effect of the 1999 solar eclipse on atomic clocks (*with* Reichert, J, Holzwarth, R, Hänsch, T, Krämer, R, Hahn, J, Hammesfahr, J), *Brief communication*, **402**, 749
Udias, A. Journal of Seismology, *Journal review by* Helffrich, G, **401**, 14
Uehara, M. Percolative phase separation underlies colossal magnetoresistance in mixed-valent manganites (*with* Mori, S, Chen, C H, Cheong, S-W), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 560
Ueno, K. *See under* Shinoda, H, **400**, 853
Ueno, S. *See under* Sugase, Y, **400**, 869
Ugedal, O. *See under* Jonsson, B, **400**, 417
Ugonna, J. *See under* Canhos, V, **397**, 201
Uhlmann, F. Sister-chromatid separation at anaphase onset is promoted by cleavage of the cohesin subunit Scc1 (*with* Lottspeich, F, Nasmyth, K), *Article*, **400**, 37
Ulevitch, R J. Immunology: Toll gates for pathogen selection. *News and views*, **401**, 755
Ulloa, L. Inhibition of transforming growth factor-β/SMAD signalling by the interferon-γ/STAT pathway (*with* Doody, J, Massagué, J), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 710
Ullrich, A. *See under* Prenzel, N, **402**, 884
Ulrich, T. Gold concentrations of magmatic brines and the metal budget of porphyry copper deposits (*with* Günther, D, Heinrich, C A), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 676
Ultsch, M H. *See under* Wiesmann, C, **401**, 184
Umansky, L. *See under* Ross-Macdonald, P, **402**, 413
Umansky, V. *See under* Reznikov, M, **399**, 238
Umayam, L. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761
Umemori, H. *See under* Hayashi, T, **397**, 72
Umemoto, K. *See under* Takeda, N, **398**, 794
Underhill, D M. The Toll-like receptor 2 is recruited to macrophage phagosomes and discriminates between pathogens (*with* Ozinsky, A, Hajjar, A M, Stevens, A, Wilson, C B, Bassetti, M, Aderem, A), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 811
Uragami, T. *See under* Miyata, T, **399**, 766
Urban, B C. *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes modulate the maturation of dendritic cells (*with* Ferguson, D J P, Pain, A, Willcox, N, Plebanski, M, Austyn, J M, Roberts, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 73
Uria-Nickelsen, M. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719
Uriz, M J. *See under* Maldonado, M, **398**, 476, **401**, 785
Utterback, T R. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323
Uyttendaele, H. *See under* Frank, J, **398**, 473
Uzlaner, N. *See under* Ma, W, **400**, 894
Vaganov, E A. Influence of snowfall and melt timing on tree growth in subarctic Eurasia (*with* Hughes, M K, Kirdyanov, A V, Schweingruber, F H, Silkin, P P), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 149
Vainio, S. Female development in mammals is regulated by Wnt-4 signalling (*with* Heikkilä, M, Kispert, A, Chin, N, McMahon, A P), *Article*, **397**, 405
Vaizey, M. Science in culture: Degas to Picasso: Painters. Sculptors and the Camera, *Exhibition review*, **402**, 726
Vakil, E. *See under* Kramer, A F, **400**, 418, **402**, 750
Valcárcel, J. *See under* Merendino, L, **402**, 838
Valdivia, R. *See under* Vazquez-Torres, A, **401**, 804
Vale, R D. *See under* Rice, S, **402**, 778
Valet, J-P. *See under* Guyodo, Y, **399**, 249
Valian, V. Why So Slow? The Advancement of Women. *Book review by* Wennerås, C, Wold, A, **399**, 747
Valiev, R Z. *See under* McFadden, S X, **398**, 684
Vallis, G K. *See under* Wells, M L, **398**, 601
Valpuesta, J M. *See under* Zemlin, F, **399**, 51
See under Llorca, O, **402**, 693
Valsecchi, G B. *See under* Rossi, A, **399**, 743
Van, G. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397**, 315, **402**, 304
See under Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
Van Aken, S. *See under* Lin, X, **402**, 761
van Baten, J M. *See under* Krishna, R, **398**, 208
van Beijeren, H. *See under* Dettmann, C P, **401**, 875
van Breemen, J F L. *See under* Boekema, E J, **401**, 37
van Dam, H. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401**, 575
van de Pas-Schoonen, K T. *See under* Strous, M, **400**, 446
van Delden, R A. *See under* Koumura, N, **401**, 152
van den Ancker, M E. *See under* Molster, F J, **401**, 563
van den Bergh, S. Galaxy formation: Clumps that survive to tell a tale, *News and views*, **402**, 29
Van den Daele, H. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
van den Engh, G. *See under* Roach, J C, **401**, 843
van den Heuvel, E. Obituary: Johannes A van Paradijs (1946–1999), *News and views*, **402**, 742
van der Geest, R C F. *See under* Dam, B, **399**, 439
van der Heide, U A. *See under* Corrie, J E T, **400**, 425
van der Horst, G T J. Mammalian Cry1 and Cry2 are essential for maintenance of circadian rhythms (*with* Muijtjens, M, Kobayashi, K, Takano, R, Kanno, S-i, Takao, M, de Wit, J, Verkerk, A, Eker, A P M, van Leenen, D, Buijs, R, Bootsma, D, Hoeijmakers, J H J, Yasui, A), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 627
Van der Schueren, J, Grymonprez, B. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
van der Ven, P F M. *See under* Mayans, O, **397**, 719
van der Voo, R. Mesozoic subducted slabs under Siberia (*with* Spakman, W, Bijwaard, H), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 246
van der Zouw, G. *See under* Arndt, M, **401**, 680
van Dokkum, P G. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389
van Dover, C L. Reproductive biology: Deep-sea clams feel the heat, *News and views*, **397**, 205
Van Dyck, E. Binding of double-strand breaks in DNA by human

Rad52 protein (*with* Stasiak, A Z, Stasiak, A, West, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 728
Binding of double-strand breaks in DNA by human Rad52 protein (*with* Stasiak, A Z, Stasiak, A, West, S C), *Erratum*, **401**, 403
van Leenen, D. *See under* van der Horst, G T J, **398**, 627
van Lohuizen, M. *See under* Jacobs, J J L, **397**, 164
Van Loon, A J. Corals resist extinction by global warming, *Correspondence*, **400**, 708
Van Montagu, M. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
van Paradijs, J. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394
van Raaij, M J. A triple β-spiral in the adenovirus fibre shaft reveals a new structural motif for a fibrous protein (*with* Mitraki, A, Lavigne, G, Cusack, S), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 935
van Ruitenbeek, J M. *See under* Yanson, A I, **400**, 144
van Schilfgaarde, M. Origin of the Invar effect in iron–nickel alloys (*with* Abrikosov, I A, Johansson, B), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 46
Van Scoy, K A. *See under* Watson, A J, **401**, 902
van Staveren, M. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
van Wees, B J. *See under* Baselmans, J J A, **397**, 43
van Wilpe, S. Tom22 is a multifunctional organizer of the mitochondrial preprotein translocase (*with* Ryan, M T, Hill, K, Maarse, A C, Meisinger, C, Brix, J, Dekker, P J T, Moczko, M, Wagner, R, Meijer, M, Guiard, B, Hönlinger, A, Pfanner, N), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 485
van Winckel, H. *See under* Molster, F J, **401**, 563
van Woerden, H. A confirmed location in the Galactic halo for the high-velocity cloud 'chain A' (*with* Schwarz, U J, Peletier, R F, Wakker, B P, Kalberla, P M W), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 138
See under Wakker, B P, **402**, 388
Vandanbussche, F. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Vandenbergh, J G. *See under* Howdeshell, K L, **401**, 763
Vandenbol, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Vander Zanden, M J. Stable isotope evidence for the food web consequences of species invasions in lakes (*with* Casselman, J M, Rasmussen, J B), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 464
Vandevert, C. *See under* Schenk, D, **400**, 173
Vantler, M. *See under* Körschen, H G, **400**, 761
Varela, F J. *See under* Rodriguez, E, **397**, 430
Varela, R. *See under* Thunell, R, **398**, 233
Varoquaux, E. *See under* Avenel, O, **397**, 484, 662
Vasquez, N. *See under* Schenk, D, **400**, 173
Vassie, I. *See under* Dickson, B, **397**, 243
Vassilev, P M. *See under* Chen, X-Z, **401**, 383
Vaudin, M. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Vaughan, D G. Distortion of isochronous layers in ice revealed by ground-penetrating radar (*with* Corr, H F J, Doake, C S M, Waddington, E D), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 323
Vaux, E C. *See under* Maxwell, P H, **399**, 271
Vazquez-Torres, A. Extraintestinal dissemination of *Salmonella* by CD18-expressing phagocytes (*with* Jones-Carson, J, Bäumler, A J, Falkow, S, Valdivia, R, Brown, W, Le, M, Berggren, R, Parks, W T, Fang, F C), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 804
Veigel, C. The motor protein myosin-I produces its working stroke in two steps (*with* Coluccio, L M, Jontes, J D, Sparrow, J C, Milligan, R A, Molloy, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 530
Velev, O D. Materials: A class of porous metallic nanostructures (*with* Tessier, P M, Lenhoff, A M, Kaler, E W), *Brief communication*, **401**, 548
Venezuela, P. Self-organized growth of alloy superlattices (*with* Tersoff, J, Floro, J A, Chason, E, Follstaedt, D M, Liu, F, Lagally, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 678
Venter, J C. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399**, 323
See under Lin, X, **402**, 761
Verdine, G L. *See under* Cedar, H, **397**, 568
Verheij, H M. *See under* Snijder, H J, **401**, 717
Veríssimo, A. *See under* Nepstad, D C, **398**, 505
Verkerk, A. *See under* van der Horst, G T J, **398**, 627
Verkhovskaya, M L. *See under* Verkhovsky, M I, **400**, 480, **402**, 603
Verkhovsky, M I. Proton translocation by cytochrome *c* oxidase (*with* Jasaitis, A, Verkhovskaya, M L, Morgan, J E, Wikström, M), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 480
Bioenergetics: Proton pumping by cytochrome *c* oxidase; reply (*with* Jasaitis, A, Verkhovskaya, M L, Morgan, J E, Wikström, M), *Brief communication*, **402**, 603
Vertainen, L. *See under* Lindström, L, **397**, 249
Vetter, I R. Structure of a Ran-binding domain complexed with Ran bound to a GTP analogue: implications for nuclear transport (*with* Nowak, C, Nishimoto, T, Kuhlmann, J, Wittinghofer, A), *Article*, **398**, 39
Veverka, J. *See under* Hartmann, W K, **397**, 586
See under Thomas, P C, **397**, 592
Viani, M. *See under* Smith, B L, **399**, 761
Vickery, R. Plants of Life, Plants of Death (*by* Simoons, F J), *Book review*, **397**, 666
Victor, D G. Environmental Science & Policy (*ed.* Wisniewski, J), *Journal review*, **401**, 17
Vidal, R. A stop-codon mutation in the *BRI* gene associated with familial British dementia (*with* Frangione, B, Rostagno, A, Mead, S, Révész, T, Plant, G, Ghiso, J), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 776
Vidyasagar, T R. Release from inhibition reveals the visual past (*with* Buzás, P, Kisvárday, Z F, Eysel, U T), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 422
Viegas-Péquignot, E. *See under* Xu, G-L, **402**, 187
Vignes, M. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **402**, 297
Vil, D. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Vila-Coro, A J. *See under* Mellado, M, **400**, 723
Villa, A R. *See under* Park, Y C, **398**, 533
Villareal, T A. Upward transport of oceanic nitrate by migrating diatom mats (*with* Pilskain, C, Brzezinski, M, Lipschultz, F, Dennett, M, Gardner, G B), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 423
Villarroel, R. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Vimeux, F. Glacial–interglacial changes in ocean surface conditions in the Southern Hemisphere (*with* Masson, V, Jouzel, J, Stievenard, M, Petit, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 410
Vinayachandran, P N. *See under* Saji, N H, **401**, 360
Vincent, A. *See under* Payre, F, **400**, 271
Vincent, C. *See under* Cubas, P, **401**, 157
Virbasius, A. *See under* Li, X-Y, **399**, 605
Virbasius, C-M A. *See under* Dupont, S, **402**, 681
Visintin, R. Cfi1 prevents premature exit from mitosis by anchoring Cdc14 phosphatase in the nucleolus (*with* Hwang, E S, Amon, A), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 818
Visscher, K. Single kinesin molecules studied with a molecular force clamp (*with* Schnitzer, M J, Block, S M), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 184
Visscher, P K. Collective decisions and cognition in bees (*with* Camazine, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 400
Viswanathan, G M. Optimizing the success of random searches (*with* Buldyrev, S V, Havlin, S, da Luz, M G E, Raposo, E P, Stanley, H E), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 911
Vita-Finzi, C. The Earth in Turmoil: Earthquakes, Volcanoes and Their Impact on Humankind (*by* Sieh, K, LeVay, S), *Book review*, **397**, 223
Vitale, D. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Vitale, J. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398**, 148
Vitale, S. *See under* Gatti, F, **397**, 137
Vitousek, P M. *See under* Chadwick, O A, **397**, 491
Vlastélic, I. Large-scale chemical and thermal division of the Pacific mantle (*with* Aslanian, D, Dosso, L, Bougault, H, Olivet, J L, Géli, L), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 345
Vock, R. *See under* Bundle, M W, **397**, 31
Voet, M. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Vogan, K J. Developmental biology: A new spin on handed asymmetry (*with* Tabin, C J), *News and views*, **397**, 295
Vogel, H. *See under* Mills, A A, **398**, 708
Vogel-Höpker, A. *See under* Takeuchi, J K, **398**, 810
Vogelstein, B. *See under* Chan, T A, **401**, 616
Vogt, T F. *See under* Moran, J L, **399**, 742
Voipio, J. *See under* Rivera, C, **397**, 251
Volckaert, G. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Volkman, B F. *See under* Kern, D, **402**, 894
vom Saal, F S. *See under* Howdeshell, K L, **401**, 763
von Borstel, J. Obituary: Charles M Steinberg (1932-99) (*with* Cairns, J), *News and views*, **402**, 368
von Helversen, D. Acoustic guide in bat-pollinated flower (*with* von Helversen, O), *Scientific correspondence*, **398**, 759
von Helversen, O. *See under* von Helversen, D, **398**, 759
von Scharper, E. UN call for action to clear up space junk, *News*, **400**, 490
See under Abbott, A, **401**, 635, 637, 638
von Zastrow, M. *See under* Cao, T T, **401**, 286
Vonsattel, P G. *See under* Ona, V O, **399**, 263
Voors, R H M. *See under* Molster, F J, **401**, 563
See under Morris, P W, **402**, 502
Vörösmarty, C J. *See under* Tian, H, **399**, 536
Vos, M H. *See under* Liebl, U, **401**, 181
Vos, P. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Vos-Andreae, J. *See under* Arndt, M, **401**, 680
Voss, M E. *See under* Housen, K R, **402**, 155
Vouimba, R-M. *See under* Garcia, R, **402**, 294
Vovis, G F. *See under* Alm, R A, **397**, 176, 719
Vreeswijk, P M. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394
Vrolijk, C. *See under* Grubb, M, **402**, 233
Vu, Q. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
Vulfson, E N. *See under* D'Souza, S M, **398**, 312
Waag, A. *See under* Fiederling, R, **402**, 787
Wabnitz, P A. Animal behaviour: Aquatic sex pheromone from a male tree frog (*with* Bowie, J H, Tyler, M J, Wallace, J C, Smith, B P), *Brief communication*, **401**, 444
Waddington, D. *See under* Shiels, P G, **399**, 316
See under Burt, D W, **402**, 411
Waddington, E D. *See under* Vaughan, D G, **398**, 323
Wadman, M. Gene therapy pushes on, despite doubts, *News*, **397**, 94
Senator seeks reassurance on NIH budget, *News*, **397**, 94
Embryonic stem-cell research exempt from ban, NIH is told, *News*, **397**, 185
Cancer body 'must do more for minorities', *News*, **397**, 283
US life scientists seek 15 per cent rise to NIH research funds, *News*, **397**, 284
Fear of BSE risks could hit US blood banks, *News*, **397**, 376
Anticancer activity of endostatin redeemed, *News*, **397**, 549
Congressman aims to punish cloning research, *News*, **397**, 550
Higher status for 'research risks' office?, *News*, **397**, 550
US groups sue over approval of *Bt* crops..., *News*, **397**, 636
Congress may block stem-cell research, *News*, **397**, 639
Varmus wish list guides senators in fight for biomedical funding, *News*, **398**, 9
Biologists make plea to NIH to invest in supercomputer centre, *News*, **398**, 93
US Nobel winners back stem-cell research, *News*, **398**, 94
Human Genome Project aims to finish 'working draft' next year, *News*, **398**, 177
Call for a lighter regulatory burden on NIH researchers, *News*, **398**, 180
US quest for AIDS vaccine appoints a leader, *News*, **398**, 180
Libraries offer incentive for web-based rivals to 'costly' journals, *News*, **398**, 272
Biometrics group counters privacy fears, *News*, **398**, 451
Hand and eye security systems in growing use, *News*, **398**, 451
NIH stem-cell guidelines face stormy ride, *News*, **398**, 551
Financial doubts over future of chimp lab, *News*, **398**, 644
US processor rejects maize that EU won't take, *News*, **398**, 736
Scientists split on US smallpox decision, *News*, **398**, 741
GM advisory panel is slanted, say critics, *News*, **399**, 7
EU warns on growth-hormone cancer risk, *News*, **399**, 8
See under Butler, D, **399**, 8
US stem-cell pioneers buy 'Dolly' cloning company, *News*, **399**, 92
Drug company backs Africa's war on AIDS, *News*, **399**, 96
...as basic scientists feel the pinch in LA, *News*, **399**, 190
NIH ethics office clamps down on Duke..., *News*, **399**, 190
NIH strives to keep resource sharing alive, *News*, **399**, 291
Ethicists urge funding for extraction of embryo cells, *News*, **399**, 292
San Francisco scientists hit by growing protests, *News*, **399**, 397
US Senate gets tough on animal activists, *News*, **399**, 397
Varmus relaunches NIH degree proposal, *News*, **399**, 509
Senate seeks $750m for NIH to rebuild ageing biomedical labs, *News*, **399**, 621
Teams work elbow to elbow in cramped labs, *News*, **399**, 621
Congress limits moratorium on lab visits, *News*, **399**, 625
Gore under fire in controversy over South African AIDS drug law, *News*, **399**, 717
Varmus defends plan for global biomedical e-journal, *News*, **399**, 720
...as US DNA advisory body redefines itself, *News*, **400**, 4
US 'wastes vital time' as climate-change minority sows confusion, *News*, **400**, 5
Protesters seek US ban on embryo stem-cell work..., *News*, **400**, 96
...as Winconsin researcher awaits go-ahead, *News*, **400**, 96
Legal bid could extend US animal welfare law to cover lab rodents, *News*, **400**, 197
Critics query financing of proposed 'E-biomed', *News*, **400**, 200
White House cool on obtaining human embryonic stem cells, *News*, **400**, 301
NIH budget prospect bright despite political stalemate, *News*, **400**, 391
NIH weighs in behind improved synchrotrons, *News analysis*, **400**, 395
Charity cools on stem cells after boycott by Catholics, *News*, **400**, 493
US plans giant effort on protein structure, *News*, **400**, 494
Legal threat in bid to ban xenotransplants, *News*, **400**, 603
US acts to lengthen term of patents to help biotechnology, *News*, **400**, 604
Animal rights activists attack Gore over chemical screening, *News*, **400**, 606
US faces increasing demand for funds to replace ageing equipment, *News analysis*, **401**, 7
NIH panel to limit secrecy on gene therapy, *News*, **402**, 6
Race is on to find successor to Varmus at NIH, *News*, **402**, 112
Science lobby 'ecstatic' after triumph in NIH budget battle, *News*, **402**, 334
US trade rules seek to balance health and patent protection (*with* Cherry, M), *News*, **402**, 567
Waelkens, C. *See under* Molster, F J, **401**, 563
Wagner, G. *See under* Lin, Y, **400**, 86
Wagner, R. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **401**, 485
Wahl, G M. *See under* Jimenez, G S, **400**, 81
Wahl, W, Jr. *See under* Motani, R, **402**, 747
Wahlen, M. *See under* Indermühle, A, **398**, 121
See under Smith, H J, **400**, 248
Wahlgren, M. Malaria: A blueprint of 'bad air' (*with* Bejarano, M T), *News and views*, **400**, 506
Wain, H. *See under* White, J, **402**, 347
Wainberg, M A. Say no to boycott of AIDS conference, *Correspondence*, **398**, 555
Wakeham, A. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397**, 315
Wakker, B P. *See under* van Woerden, H, **400**, 138
Accretion of low-metallicity gas by the Milky Way (*with* Howk, J C, Savage, B D, van Woerden, H, Tufte, S L, Schwarz, U J, Benjamin, R, Reynolds, R J, Peletier, R F, Kalberla, P M W), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 388
Walbot, V. UV-B damage amplified by transposons in maize, *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 398
Walker, A R. *See under* Lee, Y-W, **402**, 55
Walker, B A. *See under* Kaufman, J, **401**, 923
Walker, B C. *See under* Rose-Petruck, C, **398**, 310
Walker, B H. The Terrestrial Biosphere and Global Change: Implications for Natural and Managed Ecosystems (*with* Steffen, W, Canadell, J, Ingram, S I), *Book review by* Schimel, D, **400**, 522
Walker, C. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Walker, D. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537
Walker, E H. Structural insights into phosphoinositide 3-kinase

catalysis and signalling (*with* Perisic, O, Ried, C, Stephens, L, Williams, R L), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 313

Walker, G L. *See under* Larson, D W, **398,** 382

Walker, N. *See under* Yang, A, **398,** 714

Walker, P. Energy traps in atomic nuclei (*with* Dracoulis, G), *Review article*, **399,** 35

Walker, Q D. *See under* Garris, P A, **398,** 67

Walker, S. *See under* Schenk, D, **400,** 173

Wall, M. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Wall, P D. Pain: The Science of Suffering, *Book review by* Carmody, J, **400,** 423

Wallace, J C. *See under* Wabnitz, P A, **401,** 444

Wallasch, C. *See under* Prenzel, N, **402,** 884

Waller, A M. *See under* D'Souza, S M, **398,** 312

Waller, R F. *See under* Keeling, P J, **397,** 219

Wallis, J M. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Wallis, N J. *See under* Douglas, A, **398,** 474

Walloe, L. *See under* Softing, G B, **400,** 35

Walsh, K. *See under* Fulton, D, **399,** 597, **400,** 792

Walter, M J. Earth science: Screws tighten on the core, *News and views*, **398,** 563

Walter, P. Making make-up in Ancient Egypt (*with* Martinetto, P, Tsoucaris, G, Bréniaux, R, Lefebvre, M A, Richard, G, Talabot, J, Dooryhee, E), *Scientific correspondence*, **397,** 483

Wambugu, F. Why Africa needs agricultural biotech, *Commentary*, **400,** 15

Wambutt, R. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Wamsley, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Wang, C. *See under* Reilly, J, **401,** 549

Wang, Changsui. *See under* Zhang, J, **401,** 366

Wang, Chun. Hybrid hydrogels assembled from synthetic polymers and coiled-coil protein domains (*with* Stewart, R J, Kopeček, J), *Letter to Nature*, **397,** 417

Wang, Hao. *En passant* neurotrophic action of an intermediate axonal target in the developing mammalian CNS (*with* Tessier-Lavigne, M), *Article*, **401,** 765

Wang, Hong. *See under* Sun, C, **401,** 818

Wang, Hongbing. $GABA_A$-receptor-associated protein links $GABA_A$ receptors and the cytoskeleton (*with* Bedford, F K, Brandon, N J, Moss, S J, Olsen, R W), *Letter to Nature*, **397,** 69

Wang, J. American Science in an Age of Anxiety: Scientists, Anticommunism and the Cold War, *Book review by* Kevles, D J, **398,** 763

Wang, J Y J. *See under* Gong, J, **399,** 806

Wang, K. *See under* Yin, X-M, **400,** 886

Wang, L-S. *See under* Wang, X-B, **400,** 245

Wang, Q. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Wang, R. *See under* Yin, D, **397,** 218

Wang, R-L. The limits of selection during maize domestication (*with* Stec, A, Hey, J, Lukens, L, Doebley, J), *Letter to Nature*, **398,** 236

Wang, S. *See under* Sinha, S, **402,** 537

Wang, X-B. Observation of negative electron-binding energy in a molecule (*with* Wang, L-S), *Letter to Nature*, **400,** 245

Wang, X-J. *See under* Mills, A A, **398,** 708

Wang, X-l. *See under* Xu, X, **399,** 350, **401,** 262
See under Swisher, C C, III, **400,** 58

Wang, Y. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Wang, Yangxi. *See under* Tsukaguchi, H, **399,** 70

Wang, Yuan. *See under* Swisher, C C, III, **400,** 58

Wang, Y-q. *See under* Swisher, C C, III, **400,** 58

Wang, Z. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Wang, Zhiwei. *See under* Saito, Y, **400,** 265

Wanninkhof, R. *See under* Feely, R A, **398,** 597

Ward, T L. *See under* Lu, Y, **398,** 223

Warden, C. Men — part of the solution not just part of the problem, *Debates* [online], 30 Sep

Wark, J. X-ray diffraction: Table-top picosecond sources, *News and views*, **398,** 284

Warner, J C. *See under* Anastas, P T, **399,** 33

Warner, R R. *See under* Swearer, S E, **402,** 799

Warnke, R. *See under* Campbell, J J, **400,** 776

Warrant, E J. *See under* Dacke, M, **401,** 470

Warren, M. *See under* Parmesan, C, **399,** 579

Warren, S G. Did agriculture cause the population explosion?, *Correspondence*, **397,** 101
Fertile grounds for a lively debate, *Correspondence*, **398,** 556

Washburn, S. *See under* Falvo, M R, **397,** 236

Wasserman, E. *See under* Saitta, A M, **399,** 46

Wassersug, R J. Space biology: Life without gravity, *News and views*, **401,** 758

Wässle, H. Colour vision: A patchwork of cones, *News and views*, **397,** 473

Watanabe, M. Neurobiology: Attraction is relative not absolute, *News and views*, **398,** 661

Watanabe, Yoshinori. Cohesin Rec8 is required for reductional chromosome segregation at meiosis (*with* Nurse, P), *Letter to Nature*, **400,** 461

Watanabe, Yoshiyuki. *See under* Nishimura, H, **397,** 116

Waterman, M. *See under* Ishitani, T, **399,** 798

Waters, L B F M. *See under* Molster, F J, **401,** 563
See under Morris, P W, **402,** 502

Waterston, R. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Watson, A J. Mixing and convection in the Greenland Sea from a tracer-release experiment (*with* Messias, M-J, Fogelqvist, E, Van Scoy, K A, Johannessen, T, Oliver, K I C, Stevens, D P, Rey, F, Tanhua, T, Olsson, K A, Carse, F, Simonsen, K, Ledwell, J R, Jansen, E, Cooper, D J, Kruepke, J A, Guilyardi, E), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 902

Watson, D A. It's time to stop counting beans, *Correspondence*, **398,** 280

Watson, I. When thought-mail fails, *Futures*, **402,** 239

Watson, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Watt, A D. *See under* Speight, M R, **401,** 428

Watts, W A. *See under* Allen, J R M, **400,** 740

Watzman, H. France questions Israeli research deal, *News*, **397,** 3
Israel 'must relax technology transfer law', *News*, **399,** 722
Anger at Israeli sex crimes DNA bank, *News*, **401,** 628
Israel shuts four 'incubators' for high-tech companies, *News*, **402,** 114
Israel urged to set up labs to carry out military research, *News*, **402,** 332

Way, M. *See under* Frischknecht, F, **401,** 926

Waymire, K G. *See under* Young, L J, **400,** 766

Weatherby, T M. *See under* Davis, A D, **398,** 571

Webb, R. *See under* Strous, M, **400,** 446

Webb, S. Measuring the Universe: The Cosmological Distance Ladder, *Book review by* Jacoby, G, **401,** 427

Weber, K. *See under* Guse, A H, **398,** 70

Weber, N. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Weber-Ban, E U. Global unfolding of a substrate protein by the Hsp100 chaperone ClpA (*with* Reid, B G, Miranker, A D, Horwich, A L), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 90

Webster, K E. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401,** 575

Webster, P J. Coupled ocean-atmosphere dynamics in the Indian Ocean during 1997-98 (*with* Moore, A M, Loschnigg, J P, Leben, R R), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 356

Wedaman, K P. *See under* Orozco, J T, **398,** 674

Wedell, N. *See under* Cook, P A, **397,** 486

Wedler, H. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Wefer, G. *See under* Rühlemann, C, **402,** 511

Wegscheider, W. *See under* Piazza, V, **402,** 638

Wei, J. Desorption–ionization mass spectrometry on porous silicon (*with* Buriak, J M, Siuzdak, G), *Letter to Nature*, **399,** 243

Weichselbaum, R. *See under* Yuan, Z-M, **399,** 814, **400,** 792

Weichselgartner, M. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Weider, I J. *See under* Hairston, N G, Jr, **401,** 446

Weigert, R. CtBP/BARS induces fission of Golgi membranes by acylating lysophosphatidic acid (*with* Silletta, M G, Spanò, S, Turacchio, G, Cericola, C, Colanzi, A, Senatore, S, Mancini, R, Polishchuk, E V, Salmona, M, Facchiano, F, Burger, K N J, Mironov, A, Luini, A, Corda, D), *Letter to Nature*, **402,** 429

Weihs, D. Marine biology: No hibernation for basking sharks, *News and views*, **400,** 717
Marine biology: No hibernation for basking sharks, *Erratum*, **401,** 226

Weinacht, T C. Controlling the shape of a quantum wavefunction (*with* Ahn, J, Bucksbaum, P H), *Letter to Nature*, **397,** 233

Weinberg, A M. The birth of Big Biology, *Correspondence*, **401,** 738

Weinberg, R A. *See under* Hahn, W C, **400,** 464
Obituary: Ernst Ludwig Wynder 1922-99, *News and views*, **401,** 442

Weinberg, S. A Fish Caught in Time: The Search for the Coelacanth, *Book review by* Janvier, P, **401,** 854

Weiner, J. Time, Love and Memory: A Great Biologist and His Quest for the Origins of Behavior, *Book review by* Dudai, Y, **398,** 773

Weiner, L. *See under* Frank, J, **398,** 473

Weiner, S. *See under* Addadi, L, **398,** 461

Weis, K. *See under* Cingolani, G, **399,** 221

Weiss, M J. *See under* Orkin, S H, **401,** 433

Weiss, R A. From *Pan* to pandemic (*with* Wrangham, R W), *News and views*, **397,** 385

Weissbecker, B. *See under* Schütz, S, **398,** 298

Weissing, F J. *See under* Huisman, J, **402,** 407

Weitzenegger, T. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Weitzman, J B. Rebuilding the road to cancer (*with* Yaniv, M), *News and views*, **400,** 401

Welch, J S. *See under* Huang, J T, **400,** 378

Welch, M E. *See under* Allen, E S, **402,** 722

Wells, A L. Myosin VI is an actin-based motor that moves backwards (*with* Lin, A W, Chen, L Q, Safer, D, Cain, S M, Hasson, T, Carragher, B O, Milligan, R A, Sweeney, H L), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 505

Wells, C G. *See under* Richter, D D, **400,** 56

Wells, G L. The editor as an endangered species, *Correspondence*, **398,** 20

Wells, J R E. *See under* Clarkson, M J, **399,** 694

Wells, M. Waiting for Aphrodite (*by* Hubbell, S), *Book review*, **399,** 540

Wells, M L. Tectonic processes in Papua New Guinea and past productivity in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean (*with* Vallis, G K, Silver, E A), *Letter to Nature*, **398,** 601

Wells, S G. Cooperative efforts around Lake Tahoe (*with* Coleman, J S, Crowley, J N, Hunter, K W, Jr), *Correspondence*, **402,** 348

Welsh, I. Welsh waters (*with* Kemp, M), *Science in culture*, **402,** 236

Weltjens, I. *See under* European Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

Wemmer, D E. *See under* Kern, D, **402,** 894

Wen, J. *See under* Deng, L, **398,** 218

Wendt, J. *See under* Meyer-Berthaud, B, **398,** 700

Wennberg, P. Atmospheric chemistry: Bromine explosion, *News and views*, **397,** 299

Wennerås, C. Why So Slow? The Advancement of Women (*by* Valian, V) (*with* Wold, A), *Book review*, **399,** 747

Wermuth, C G. *See under* Pilla, M, **400,** 371, **401,** 403

Werner, I. *See under* Heeb, P, **400,** 63

Werner, P. Science under Socialism: East Germany in Comparative Perspective (*by* Macrakis, K, Hoffmann, D), *Book review*, **402,** 580

Werth, E. *See under* Kräuchi, K, **401,** 36

Wertheim, M. The Pearly Gates of Cyberspace, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **400,** 730

Wertz, D C. Guidelines point the way on genetics ethics, *Correspondence*, **399,** 297

Wertz, K. *See under* Herrmann, B G, **402,** 141

West, G B. *See under* Enquist, B J, **398,** 573, **401,** 907
A general model for the structure and allometry of plant vascular systems (*with* Brown, J H, Enquist, B J), *Letter to Nature*, **400,** 664

West, S C. *See under* Van Dyck, E, **398,** 728, **401,** 403

Westaway, D A. *See under* St George-Hyslop, P H, **400,** 116

Westcott, J. *See under* Bisang, C, **401,** 502

Westendorp, R G J. Longevity — does family size matter?; reply (*with* Kirkwood, T B L), *Correspondence*, **399,** 522

Western, P S. *See under* Smith, C A, **402,** 601

Weston, K. Speaking up for our Japanese colleagues, *Correspondence*, **399,** 631

Weyand, P G. *See under* Bundle, M W, **397,** 31

Wharton, K B. *See under* Ditmire, T, **398,** 489

Wheeler, J A. Geons, Black Holes and Quantum Foam: A Life in Physics (*with* Ford, K), *Book review by* Galison, P, **398,** 677

Whipple, K X. Geomorphic limits to climate-induced increases in topographic relief (*with* Kirby, E, Brocklehurst, S H), *Article*, **401,** 39

Whisler, K. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401,** 272

Whitby, F G. *See under* Lloyd, S A, **400,** 472

Whitcombe, M J. *See under* D'Souza, S M, **398,** 312

White, B. Funding agencies must use their muscle, *Correspondence*, **400,** 398

White, E. Cancer: DNA damage enables p73 (*with* Prives, C), *News and views*, **399,** 734

White, J. Promoting a standard nomenclature for genes and proteins (*with* Wain, H, Bruford, E, Povey, S), *Correspondence*, **402,** 347
See under Dunham, I, **402,** 489

White, M F. *See under* Whitehouse, I, **400,** 784

White, O. *See under* Nelson, K E, **399,** 323
See under Lin, X, **402,** 761

White, O R. *See under* Rast, M P, **401,** 678

White, S D M. *See under* Helmi, A, **402,** 53

Whiteford, J A. *See under* Olenyuk, B, **398,** 796

Whitehead, S. *See under* Bowman, S, **400,** 532

Whitehouse, I. Nucleosome mobilization catalysed by the yeast SWI/SNF complex (*with* Flaus, A, Cairns, B R, White, M F, Workman, J L, Owen-Hughes, T), *Letter to Nature*, **400,** 784

Whiteley, M N. *See under* Dunham, I, **402,** 489

Whiten, A. The Evolution of Mind (*by* Cummins, D D, Allen, C), *Book review*, **397,** 488
Cultures in chimpanzees (*with* Goodall, J, McGrew, W C, Nishida, T, Reynolds, V, Sugiyama, Y, Tutin, C E G, Wrangham, R W, Boesch, C), *Letter to Nature*, **399,** 682

Whitesides, G M. *See under* Aizenberg, J, **398,** 495

Whitfield, J. Animal behaviour: Mothers of invention, *News and views*, **398,** 111
Animal behaviour: Spit and polish off, *News and views*, **398,** 369
Evolution: Heard but not seen, *News and views*, **399,** 24
Physiology: Crossing over to the dark side, *News and views*, **400,** 218
Earth science: Mercurial vents, *News and views*, **401,** 755

Whitmore, D. Cryptic clues to clock function (*with* Sassone-Corsi, P), *News and views*, **398,** 557

Whittaker, M. *See under* Rice, S, **402,** 778

Whittaker, R J. Island Biogeography: Ecology, Evolution and Conservation, *Book review by* Hanski, I, **398,** 387
Ecology: Scaling, energetics and diversity, *News and views*, **401,** 865

Whittemore, A. *See under* Lewis, D L, **401,** 898

Whitten, W. Reproductive biology: Pheromones and regulation of ovulation, *Brief communication*, **401,** 232

Whittington, M A. *See under* Traub, R D, **401,** 428

Whitton, J L. *See under* Slifka, M K, **401,** 76

Whitton, M M. *See under* Lebioda, L, **401,** 445

Whoriskey, J S. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402,** 827

Wichmann, T. Neurobiology: Oscillations in the basal ganglia (*with* DeLong, M R), *News and views*, **400,** 621

Wickware, P. Expanding Canada's knowledge base, *Careers and recruitment*, **397,** 543
End of the brain drain could be in sight, *Careers and recruitment*, **399,** 179
Data explosion fuels search for drugs, *Careers and recruitment*, **400,** 799

Widdel, F. *See under* Zengler, K, **401,** 266

Widder, E A. *See under* Johnsen, S, **398,** 113

Widmann, H. *See under* Richter, P, **402,** 386

Widmer-Schnidrig, R. Seismology: Free oscillations illuminate the mantle, *News and views*, **398,** 292

Wiederhold, M D. CyberPsychology and Behavior, *Journal review by* Parker, A, **401,** 15

Wiersma, D S. Localization or classical diffusion of light?; reply (*with* Rivas, J G, Bartolini, P, Lagendijk, A, Righini, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **398,** 207

Wiesener, M S. *See under* Maxwell, P H, **399,** 271

Wiesmann, C. Crystal structure of nerve growth factor in complex with the ligand-binding domain of the TrkA receptor (*with* Ultsch, M H, Bass, S H, de Vos, A M), *Letter to Nature*, **401,** 184

Wieting, J. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401,** 575

Wightman, R M. *See under* Garris, P A, **398,** 67

Wijers, R A M. *See under* Galama, T J, **398,** 394

Wijkman, A. *See under* Softing, G B, **400**, 35
Wikström, M. *See under* Verkhovsky, M I, **400**, 480, **402**, 603
Wilander, A. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **401**, 575
Wilczek, F. Getting its from bits, *News and views feature*, **397**, 303
Particle physics: And you're glue, *News and views*, **400**, 21
Particle physics: Maxwell's other demon, *News and views*, **402**, 22
Wild, M N. *See under* Lockwood, M, **399**, 437
Wilding, T J. *See under* Li, P, **397**, 161
Wilkens, L A. *See under* Russell, D F, **402**, 291
Wilkinson, D G. *See under* Xu, Q, **399**, 267
See under Mellitzer, G, **400**, 77
Willcox, N. *See under* Urban, B C, **400**, 73
Willette, R N. *See under* Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898
Willey, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Williams, B R G. *See under* Silverman, R H, **397**, 208
Williams, C. *See under* Scott, A, **402**, 348
Williams, D H. Synthetic chemistry: Sugaring vancomycin, *News and views*, **397**, 567
Williams, D L, Jr. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789
Williams, D R. *See under* Roorda, A, **397**, 520
Williams, G E. Going cold on 'snowball Earth' theory, *Correspondence*, **398**, 555
Williams, I H. *See under* Riley, J R, **400**, 126
Williams, J. *See under* Kinsley, C H, **402**, 137
Williams, J C. *See under* Kálmán, L, **402**, 696
Williams, J E. The Importance of Psychological Traits: A Cross-Cultural Study (*with* Satterwhite, R C, Saiz, J L), *Book review by* Kuper, A, **397**, 312
Preparing topological states of a Bose-Einstein condensate (*with* Holland, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 568
Williams, L. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
See under Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Williams, M. *See under* Frize, M, 23 Sep
Williams, P H. Current Opinion in Microbiology (*ed.* Davies, J, Falkow, S), *Journal review*, **401**, 14
Williams, R L. *See under* Walker, E H, **402**, 313
Williams, S. UK Solar Eclipses from Year 1, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **399**, 651
See under Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Williams, T B M. *See under* Barroso, I, **402**, 880
Williams-Seton, L. *See under* Dave, R J, **402**, 797
Williamson, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Williamson, T C. *See under* Anastas, P T, **399**, 33
Willingham, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Willis, B L. *See under* Hughes, T P, **397**, 59
Willis, K J. 124,000-year periodicity in terrestrial vegetation change during the late Pliocene epoch (*with* Kleckowski, A, Crowhurst, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 685
Willison, K R. Genetics: Distorting sex ratios, *News and views*, **402**, 131
See under Llorca, O, **402**, 693
Willoughby, H E. Hurricane heat engines, *News and views*, **401**, 649
Willows, R. Photosynthesis: Making light of a dark situation, *News and views*, **397**, 27
Wills, C. Children of Prometheus: The Accelerating Pace of Human Evolution, *Book review by* Zihlman, A, **398**, 575
Willson, T M. *See under* Huang, J T, **400**, 378
Wilm, M. *See under* Mayans, O, **397**, 719
Wilmanns, M. *See under* Mayans, O, **397**, 719
Wilmer, T E. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Wilming, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Wilmut, I. *See under* Shiels, P G, **399**, 316
Wilson, A N. God's Funeral, *Book review by* Montefiore, H, **401**, 211
Wilson, C B. *See under* Underhill, D M, **401**, 811
Wilson, D S. *See under* Krijgsman, W, **400**, 652
Wilson, J D. *See under* Krebs, J R, **400**, 611
Wilson, K R. *See under* Rose-Petruck, C, **398**, 310
Wilson, L G. Lyell in America: Transatlantic Geology, 1841–1853, *Book review by* Lucier, P, **400**, 230
Wilson, R. *See under* Glashow, S L, **402**, 596
Wilson, R A. The MIT Encyclopedia of the Cognitive Sciences (*with* Keil, F G), *Book review by* Fahle, M, **402**, 460
Wilson, R K. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
See under Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Wilson, S. *See under* Chambers, J, **400**, 261
See under Ames, R S, **401**, 282, **402**, 898
Wilson, S B. Extreme Th 1 bias of invariant Vα24Jα Q T cells in type 1 diabetes (*with* Kent, S C, Patton, K T, Orban, T, Jackson, R A, Exley, M, Porcelli, S, Schatz, D A, Atkinson, M A, Balk, S P, Strominger, J L, Hafler, D A), *Correction*, **399**, 84
Wilson-Kubalek, E M. *See under* Rice, S, **402**, 778
Wiltshire, K H. *See under* Boriss, H, **398**, 382
Wiltzius, P. *See under* Braun, P V, **402**, 603
Wimberly, B T. *See under* Clemons, W M, Jr, **400**, 833
Wimmer, E A. *See under* Berghammer, A J, **402**, 370
Winckler, B. A diffusion barrier maintains distribution of membrane proteins in polarized neurons (*with* Forscher, P, Mellman, I), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 698
Windsor, D. *See under* Burt, D W, **402**, 411
Winesett, D A. *See under* Zhu, S, **400**, 49
Winker, K. How to bring collections data into the net, *Correspondence*, **401**, 524
Winking, H. *See under* Roemer, I, **401**, 131
Winter, A. Mesmerized: Powers of Mind in Victorian Britain, *Book review by* Richardson, R, **397**, 35
Winter, H. *See under* Strange, P, **399**, 756
Winterbottom, M. A stimulatory phalloid organ in a weaver bird (*with* Burke, T, Birkhead, T R), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 28
Wirtz, D. *See under* LeDuc, P, **399**, 564
Wirz-Justice, A. *See under* Kräuchi, K, **401**, 36
Wisden, W. Pharmacology: Towards better benzodiazepines (*with* Stephens, D N), *News and views*, **401**, 751
Wisniewski, J. Environmental Science & Policy, *Journal review by* Victor, D G, **401**, 17
Witke, W. *See under* Schmidt, A, **401**, 133
Witte, H. *See under* Miltner, W H R, **397**, 434
Witter, A E. *See under* Hutchins, D A, **400**, 858
Wittinghofer, A. *See under* Vetter, I R, **398**, 39
Wittzell, H. *See under* Madsen, T, **402**, 34
Witztum, J L. *See under* Huang, J T, **400**, 378
Wodarz, A. Bazooka provides an apical cue for Inscuteable localization in *Drosophila* neuroblasts (*with* Ramrath, A, Kuchinke, U, Knust, E), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 544
Woerdman, J P. *See under* Karman, G P, **402**, 138
Wogulis, M. *See under* Schenk, D, **400**, 173
Wohldmann, P. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Woiwod, I P. *See under* Firbank, L G, **399**, 727
Wolanin, E. *See under* Loubeyre, P, **397**, 503
Wold, A. *See under* Valian, V, **399**, 747
Wolde, M. *See under* Schmidt, A, **401**, 133
Woldorff, M G. *See under* Baumgart, F, **400**, 724
Wolf, R. *See under* Liu, L, **400**, 753
Wolf, S G. DNA protection by stress-induced biocrystallization (*with* Frenkiel, D, Arad, T, Finkel, S E, Kolter, R, Minsky, A), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 83
Wolfe, J H. *See under* Kawakami, R K, **398**, 132
Wolfe, J M. Cognitive neuroscience: How do you pay attention?, *News and views*, **400**, 813
Wolfe, M S. Two transmembrane aspartates in presenilin-1 required for presenilin endoproteolysis and γ-secretase activity (*with* Xia, W, Ostaszewski, B L, Diehl, T S, Kimberly, W T, Selkoe, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 513
See under De Strooper, B, **398**, 518
Wolfrum, U. *See under* Körschen, H G, **400**, 761
Wolin, S L. *See under* Seto, A G, **401**, 177, **402**, 898
Wollheim, C B. *See under* Maechler, P, **402**, 685
Wolpert, L. Is science dangerous?, *Commentary*, **398**, 281
Malignant Sadness: The Anatomy of Depression, *Book review by* Nemeroff, C B, **398**, 775
Wolszczan, A. Astronomy: Life beyond the pulsar death valley, *News and views*, **400**, 812
Wommack, K E. *See under* Lewis, D L, **401**, 898
Won, K-A. *See under* Spruck, C H, **401**, 297
Wong, A C C. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Wong, A P S. Large-scale freshening of intermediate waters in the Pacific and Indian oceans (*with* Bindoff, N L, Church, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 440
Wong, G W. *See under* Humphries, D E, **400**, 769
Wong, K. *See under* Wu, W, **400**, 331
Wong, M. *See under* Chin, L, **400**, 468
Wong, S T. *See under* Lee, A, **399**, 155
Wong, T. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **402**, 304
Wood, B. Human evolution: We are what we ate (*with* Brooks, A), *News and views*, **400**, 219
Wood, D. Luddites must not block progress in genetics, *Correspondence*, **397**, 201
Wood, E. *See under* Mitchell, J R, **402**, 551
Wood, E L. *See under* Bryan-Brown, G P, **399**, 338
Wood, E R. The global record of memory in hippocampal neuronal activity (*with* Dudchenko, P A, Eichenbaum, H), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 613
Wood, R. Reef Evolution, *Book review by* Buddemeier, R W, **402**, 121
Wood, R A. Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model (*with* Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 572
Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model (*with* Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M), *Erratum*, **401**, 508
Wood, R D. DNA repair: Variants on a theme, *News and views*, **399**, 639
Woodhouse, J. Sounds of Our Times: Two Hundred Years of Acoustics (*by* Beyer, R T), *Book review*, **398**, 212
Woodin, S A. *See under* Lebioda, L, **401**, 445
Woodman, G F. Electrophysiological measurement of rapid shifts of attention during visual search (*with* Luck, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 867
Woodside, D G. *See under* Liu, S, **402**, 676
Woodward, J R. *See under* Bowman, S, **400**, 532
Woolf, E A. *See under* Nagle, D L, **398**, 148
Woolley, P A. *See under* Mortola, J P, **397**, 660
Wootton, R. Aerodynamics: How flies fly, *News and views*, **400**, 112
Workman, J L. *See under* Whitehouse, I, **400**, 784
Worland, A J. *See under* Peng, J, **400**, 256
Worrall, J. Phenology and the changing seasons, *Correspondence*, **399**, 101
Woutersen, S. Resonant intermolecular transfer of vibrational energy in liquid water (*with* Bakker, H J), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 507
Wrana, J L. *See under* Zhu, H, **400**, 687
Wrangham, R W. *See under* Weiss, R A, **397**, 385
See under Whiten, A, **399**, 682
Wren, J. *See under* Akerlof, C, **398**, 400
Wright, C L. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Wright, C V E. *See under* Mankoo, B S, **400**, 69
Wright, H E, Jr. *See under* Hu, F S, **400**, 437
Wright, R F. *See under* Nadelhoffer, K J, **398**, 145, **400**, 630
Wright, S F. *See under* Rillig, M C, **400**, 628
Wu, G. *See under* Qin, H, **399**, 549
Wu, H. *See under* Park, Y C, **398**, 533
See under Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Wu, J Y. *See under* Wu, W, **400**, 331
Wu, K. *See under* Cowin, J P, **398**, 405
Wu, K K S. The large-scale smoothness of the Universe (*with* Lahav, O, Rees, M J), *Review article*, **397**, 225
Wu, L. *See under* Campbell, J J, **400**, 776
Wu, M-J. *See under* Semsarian, C, **400**, 576
Wu, S. Functional recognition of the 3′ splice site AG by the splicing factor $U2AF^{35}$ (*with* Romfo, C M, Nilsen, T W, Green, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 832
Wu, W. Directional guidance of neuronal migration in the olfactory system by the protein Slit (*with* Wong, K, Chen, J-h, Jiang, Z-h, Dupuis, S, Wu, J Y, Rao, Y), *Article*, **400**, 331
See under Sun, C, **401**, 818
Wu, W-H. *See under* Orphanides, G, **400**, 284
Wu, X-C. *See under* Xu, X, **401**, 262
Wu, X-L. *See under* Cumpston, B H, **398**, 51
Wu, Y. *See under* Tang, X-P, **402**, 160
Wu, Z. Testing hypotheses, *Debates* [online], 25 Mar
Wulf, G. *See under* Lu, P-J, **399**, 784
Wulf, S. *See under* Allen, J R M, **400**, 740
Wurst, W. *See under* Broccoli, V, **401**, 164
Wyatt, T D. Chemoecology (*ed.* Dalose, D, Pasteels, J M), *Journal review*, **401**, 12
Wykoff, C C. *See under* Maxwell, P H, **399**, 271
Wyrick, J J. Chromosomal landscape of nucleosome-dependent gene expression and silencing in yeast (*with* Holstege, F C P, Jennings, E G, Causton, H C, Shore, D, Grunstein, M, Lander, E S, Young, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 418
Wyss, A R. *See under* Flynn, J J, **401**, 57
Wyss, M. Not yet, but eventually, *Debates* [online], 25 Feb
Xia, W. *See under* Wolfe, M S, **398**, 513
Xu, G-L. Chromosome instability and immunodeficiency syndrome caused by mutations in a DNA methyltransferase gene (*with* Bestor, T H, Bourc'his, D, Hsieh, C-L, Tommerup, N, Bugge, M, Hulten, M, Qu, X, Russo, J J, Viegas-Péquignot, E), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 187
Xu, J. *See under* Li, J, **402**, 253
Xu, L. Auditory cortical responses in the cat to sounds that produce spatial illusions (*with* Furukawa, S, Middlebrooks, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 688
Xu, N. *See under* Sun, C, **401**, 818
Xu, Q. *In vivo* cell sorting in complementary segmental domains mediated by Eph receptors and ephrins (*with* Mellitzer, G, Robinson, V, Wilkinson, D G), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 267
See under Mellitzer, G, **400**, 77
Xu, Xiangxi. *See under* Suh, Y-A, **401**, 79
Xu, Xing. A therizinosauroid dinosaur with integumentary structures from China (*with* Tang, Z-l, Wang, X-l), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 350
See under Swisher, C C, III, **400**, 58
A dromaeosaurid dinosaur with a filamentous integument from the Yixian Formation of China (*with* Wang, X-L, Wu, X-C), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 262
Xuewen, T. Chinese reform pushes R&D into market, *News*, **399**, 191
Bombing of embassy bolsters support for science in China..., *News*, **401**, 312
...as government sets sights on an innovation economy, *News*, **401**, 312
China on verge of putting man into space..., *News*, **402**, 336
China and Hong Kong pool effort in high-tech projects, *News*, **402**, 710
Ya, J. A kinetic proofreading mechanism for disentanglement of DNA by topoisomerases (*with* Magnasco, O, Marko, J F), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 932
Yablonovitch, E. Optics: Liquid versus photonic crystals, *News and views*, **401**, 539
Yadav, R K S. *See under* Galama, T J, **398**, 394
Yadigaroglu, I-A. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **398**, 389
Yaffe, M B. Signal transduction: Grabbing phosphoproteins (*with* Cantley, L C), *News and views*, **402**, 30
Yaghi, O M. *See under* Li, H, **402**, 276
Yajima, N. *See under* Imai, Y, **398**, 777, **400**, 89
Yakshinskiy, B V. Photon-stimulated desorption as a substantial source of sodium in the lunar atmosphere (*with* Madey, T E), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 642
Yamada, A. *See under* Masutani, C, **399**, 700
Yamagata, T. *See under* Saji, N H, **401**, 360
Yamagiwa, D. *See under* Endo, H, **397**, 309
Yamaguchi, K. *See under* Takeda, N, **398**, 794
See under Fujita, M, **400**, 52
Yamamori, T. *See under* Onishi, A, 750, **402**, 139
Yamamoto, K. *See under* Stryker, M P, **401**, 842
Yamamoto, T. *See under* Hayashi, T, **397**, 72
Yamamoto, Y. *See under* Kim, J, **397**, 500
Yamamura, I. *See under* Molster, F J, **401**, 563
Yamamura, N. *See under* Higashi, M, **402**, 523
Yamane, S. *See under* Sugase, Y, **400**, 869
Yamaya, Y. *See under* Endo, H, **397**, 309
Yamazaki, M. *See under* Aguado, B, **401**, 921
Yan, R. Membrane-anchored aspartyl protease with Alzheimer's disease β-secretase activity (*with* Bienkowski, M J, Shuck, M E, Miao, H, Tory, M C, Pauley, A M, Brashler, J R, Stratman, N C, Mathews, W R, Buhl, A E, Carter, D B, Tomasselli, A G, Parodi, L A, Heinrikson, R L, Gurney, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 533

author index Yan–Zyz

Yan, W. *See under* Lyden, D, **401**, 670
Yan, Z. *See under* Bibb, J A, **402**, 669
Yanagida, T. *See under* Kitamura, K, **397**, 129
Yancopoulos, G D. *See under* Chin, L, **400**, 468
Yang, A. p63 is essential for regenerative proliferation in limb, craniofacial and epithelial development (*with* Schweitzer, R, Sun, D, Kaghad, M, Walker, N, Bronson, R T, Tabin, C, Sharpe, A, Caput, D, Crum, C, McKeon, F), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 714
Yang, H-Q. *See under* Gong, J, **399**, 806
Yang, P. *See under* Hu, J, **399**, 48
Yaniv, M. *See under* Weitzman, J B, **400**, 401
Yanovsky, V P. *See under* Ditmire, T, **398**, 489
Yanson, A I. Observation of shell structure in sodium nanowires (*with* Yanson, I K, van Ruitenbeek, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 144
Yanson, I K. *See under* Yanson, A I, **400**, 144
Yansura, D. *See under* Henner, D J, **399**, 297
Yao, Z. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Yao, Zhen. Carbon nanotube intramolecular junctions (*with* Postma, H W C, Balents, L, Dekker, C), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 273
Yaragina, N A. *See under* Marshall, C T, **402**, 288
Yashima, E. Memory of macromolecular helicity assisted by interaction with achiral small molecules (*with* Maeda, K, Okamoto, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 449
Yasuda, A. *See under* Mibe, K, **401**, 259
Yasuda, K. *See under* Takeuchi, J K, **398**, 810
Yasui, A. *See under* van der Horst, G T J, **398**, 627
Yasui, M. Rapid gating and anion permeability of an intracellular aquaporin (*with* Hazama, A, Kwon, T-H, Nielsen, S, Guggino, W B, Agre, P), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 184
Yasusa, R. *See under* Arai, Y, **399**, 446
Yates, J T, Jr. *See under* Tripa, C E, **398**, 591
Yazdani, A. Up close and personal to atoms (*with* Lieber, C M), *News and views feature*, **401**, 227
Ybe, J A. Clathrin self-assembly is mediated by a tandemly repeated superhelix (*with* Brodsky, F M, Hofmann, K, Lin, K, Liu, S-H, Chen, L, Earnest, T N, Fletterick, R J, Hwang, P K), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 371
Ye, Y. Neurogenic phenotypes and altered Notch processing in *Drosophila Presenilin* mutants (*with* Lukinova, N, Fortini, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 525
Yeates, T O. *See under* Marcotte, E M, **402**, 83
Yednock, T. *See under* Schenk, D, **400**, 173
Yeoh, T. *See under* Semsarian, C, **400**, 576
Yerby, M S. *See under* Davis, R L, **401**, 376
Yeremin, A V. *See under* Oganessian, Y T, **400**, 242
Yeung, K. Suppression of Raf-1 kinase activity and MAP kinase signalling by RKIP (*with* Seitz, T, Li, S, Janosch, P, McFerran, B, Kaiser, C, Fee, F, Katsanakis, K D, Rose, D W, Mischak, H, Sedivy, J M, Kolch, W), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 173
Yi, H. *See under* Choi, G, **401**, 610
Yin, D. Fas-mediated cell death promoted by opioids (*with* Mufson, R A, Wang, R, Shi, Y), *Scientific correspondence*, **397**, 218
Yin, X-M. Bid-deficient mice are resistant to Fas-induced hepatocellular apoptosis (*with* Wang, K, Gross, A, Zhao, Y, Zinkel, S, Klocke, B, Roth, K A, Korsmeyer, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 886
Yokoi, M. *See under* Masutani, C, **399**, 700
Yokota, H. *See under* Kim, K K, **400**, 787
Yokota, Y. Development of peripheral lymphoid organs and natural killer cells depends on the helix–loop–helix inhibitor Id2 (*with* Mansouri, A, Mori, S, Sugawara, S, Adachi, S, Nishikawa, S-I, Gruss, P), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 702
Yokoyama, S. *See under* Handa, N, **398**, 579
Yokoyama, T. *See under* Kuwahara, C, **400**, 225
Yoneda, Y. *See under* Sahara, S, **401**, 168
Yonehara, S. *See under* Imai, Y, **398**, 777, **400**, 89
See under Kimura, T, **401**, 662
Yonei, S. *See under* Rodriguez-Esteban, C, **398**, 814
Yoon, J. *See under* Hanein, Y, **400**, 735
Yordan, C. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Yorke, J A. *See under* Sweet, D, **399**, 315
Yoshida, H. *See under* Kong, Y-Y, **397**, 315
Yoshida, K. *See under* Yoshimoto, M, **399**, 340
Yoshida, M. *See under* Gerszten, R E, **398**, 718
Yoshikawa, S. *See under* Bonkowsky, J L, **402**, 540
Yoshimoto, M. Epitaxial diamond growth on sapphire in an oxidizing environment (*with* Yoshida, K, Maruta, H, Hishitani, Y, Koinuma, H, Nishio, S, Kakihana, M, Tachibana, T), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 340
Yoshinaga, S K. T-cell co-stimulation through B7RP-1 and ICOS (*with* Whoriskey, J S, Khare, S D, Sarmiento, U, Guo, J, Horan, T, Shih, G, Zhang, M, Coccia, M A, Kohno, T, Tafuri-Bladt, A, Brankow, D, Campbell, P, Chang, D, Chiu, L, Dai, T, Duncan, G, Elliot, G S, Hui, A, McCabe, S M, Scully, S, Shahinian, A, Shaklee, C L, Van, G, Mak, T W, Senaldi, G), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 827
Yoshizaki, Y. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Young, A B. *See under* Ona, V O, **399**, 263
Young, A Z. *See under* Lyden, D, **401**, 670
Young, D K. *See under* Ohno, Y, **402**, 790
Young, D P. High-temperature weak ferromagnetism in a low-density free-electron gas (*with* Hall, D, Torelli, M E, Fisk, Z, Sarrao, J L, Thompson, J D, Ott, H-R, Oseroff, S B, Goodrich, R G, Zysler, R), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 412
Young, J B. *See under* Douglas, A, **398**, 474
Young, L J. Increased affiliative response to vasopressin in mice expressing the V_{1a} receptor from a monogamous vole (*with* Nilsen, R, Waymire, K G, MacGregor, G R, Insel, T R), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 766
Young, M D. A radio pulsar with an 8.5-second period that challenges emission models (*with* Manchester, R N, Johnston, S), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 848
Young, M S. *See under* Stanton, N A, **399**, 197
Young, P. *See under* Mayans, O, **397**, 719
Young, R A. *See under* Wyrick, J J, **402**, 418
Young, T P. *See under* Stanton, M L, **401**, 578
Yu, D W. The mystery of female beauty; reply (*with* Shepard, G H), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 216
Yu, G. *See under* Cao, Y, **397**, 414
Yu, W. *See under* Qin, X-F, **397**, 355
Continued RAG expression in late stages of B cell development and no apparent re-induction after immunization (*with* Nagaoka, H, Jankovic, M, Misulovin, Z, Suh, H, Rolink, A, Melchers, F, Meffre, E, Nussenzweig, M C), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 682
Yu, X. *See under* Zhu, M, **397**, 607
Yuan, J. *See under* Ona, V O, **399**, 263
Yuan, Z-M. p73 is regulated by tyrosine kinase c-Abl in the apoptotic response to DNA damage (*with* Shioya, H, Ishiko, T, Sun, X, Gu, J, Huang, Y Y, Lu, H, Kharbanda, S, Weichselbaum, R, Kufe, D), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 814
p73 is regulated by tyrosine kinase c-Abl in the apoptotic response to DNA damage (*with* Shioya, H, Ishiko, T, Sun, X, Gu, J, Huang, Y Y, Lu, H, Kharbanda, S, Weichselbaum, R, Kufe, D), *Erratum*, **400**, 792
Yuasa, M. *See under* Masutani, C, **399**, 700
Zaccaria, P. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Zagzag, D. *See under* Lyden, D, **401**, 670
Zahn, R. *See under* Rühlemann, C, **402**, 511
Zákány, J. Hox genes and the making of sphincters (*with* Duboule, D), *Brief communication*, **401**, 761
Zamsami, N. *See under* Susin, S A, **397**, 441
Zamzami, N. Apoptosis: Condensed matter in cell death (*with* Kroemer, G), *News and views*, **401**, 127
Zangaladze, A. Involvement of visual cortex in tactile discrimination of orientation (*with* Epstein, C M, Grafton, S T, Sathian, K), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 587
Zanis, M. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **402**, 404
Zaslavsky, G M. Physics of Chaos in Hamiltonian Systems, *Book review by* Meiss, J D, **398**, 303
Zaug, A J. *See under* Seto, A G, **401**, 177, **402**, 898
Zaworotko, M J. Materials science: Open season for solid frameworks, *News and views*, **402**, 242
Zebrowski, E, Jr. A History of the Circle, *Book review by* Grattan-Guinness, I, **400**, 424
Zecchina, R. *See under* Monasson, R, **400**, 133
Zehavi, I. Evidence for a positive cosmological constant from flows of galaxies and distant supernovae (*with* Dekel, A), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 252
Zehnder, J L. Cell biology: Mast-cell heparin demystified (*with* Galli, S J), *News and views*, **400**, 714
Zeiher, A M. *See under* Dimmeler, S, **399**, 601
Zeilinger, A. In retrospect: Albert Einstein: Philosopher–Scientist (*ed.* Schilpp, P A), *Book review*, **398**, 210
See under Arndt, M, **401**, 680
Zeki, S. An Anatomy of Thought (*by* Glynn, I), *Book review*, **400**, 727
Zeldov, E. *See under* Bolle, C A, **399**, 43
Zeller, R. *See under* Zúñiga, A, **401**, 598
Zemlin, F. Stress-induced recrystallization of a protein crystal by electron irradiation (*with* Schuster, R, Beckmann, E, Carrascosa, J L, Valpuesta, J M, Ertl, G), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 51
Zeng, L. *See under* Dhalluin, C, **399**, 491
Zeng, Z. *See under* Lynch, K R, **399**, 789
Zengler, K. Methane formation from long-chain alkanes by anaerobic microorganisms (*with* Richnow, H H, Rosselló-Mora, R, Michaelis, W, Widdel, F), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 266
Zepf, S E. *See under* Maoz, E, **401**, 351
Zerial, M. *See under* Christoforidis, S, **397**, 621
Zerjal, T. *See under* Foster, E A, **397**, 32
Zerr, A. *See under* Tschauner, O, **398**, 604
Synthesis of cubic silicon nitride (*with* Miehe, G, Serghiou, G, Schwarz, M, Kroke, E, Riedel, R, Fueß, H, Kroll, P, Boehler, R), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 340
Zeuner, A. *See under* De Maria, R, **401**, 489
Zgierski, M Z. *See under* Blanchet, V, **401**, 52
Zhan, M. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Zhang, C. *See under* Cao, Y, **397**, 414
Zhang, E. *See under* Lebioda, L, **401**, 445
Zhang, F. *See under* Hou, L, **399**, 679
Zhang, G. *See under* Dunham, I, **402**, 489
Zhang, H. *See under* Sun, C, **401**, 818
Zhang, J. Oldest playable musical instruments found at Jiahu early Neolithic site in China (*with* Harbottle, G, Wang, C, Kong, Z), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 366
Zhang, M. *See under* Yoshinaga, S K, **402**, 827
Zhang, N. Limbs move beyond the Radical fringe; reply (*with* Girdley, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **399**, 743
Zhang, Q. *See under* Lu, Q, **398**, 723
Zhang, X-L. *See under* Shu, D, **400**, 746
See under Shu, D-G, **402**, 42
Zhang, Youxue. A criterion for the fragmentation of bubbly magma based on brittle failure theory, *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 648
Zhang, Yuhong. *See under* Harding, H P, **397**, 271, **398**, 90
Zhang, Y-J. *See under* Kelz, M B, **401**, 272
Zhang, Z. Single gene circles in dinoflagellate chloroplast genomes (*with* Green, B R, Cavalier-Smith, T), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 155
Zhang, Z D. *See under* Kawakami, R K, **398**, 132
Zhao, H. *See under* Helmi, A, **402**, 53
Zhao, H-B. Auditory collusion and a coupled couple of outer hair cells (*with* Santos-Sacchi, J), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 359
Zhao, J. *See under* Sinha, S, **402**, 537
Zhao, Y. *See under* Yin, X-M, **400**, 886
Zhen, M. The liprin protein SYD-2 regulates the differentiation of presynaptic termini in *C. elegans* (*with* Jin, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 371
Zheng, B. *See under* Mills, A A, **398**, 708
The *mper2* gene encodes a functional component of the mammalian circadian clock (*with* Larkin, D W, Albrecht, U, Sun, Z S, Sage, M, Eichele, G, Lee, C C, Bradley, A), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 169
Zheng, T S. Apoptosis: All's well that ends dead (*with* Flavell, R A), *News and views*, **400**, 410
Zhilyaev, A P. *See under* McFadden, S X, **398**, 684
Zhitomirsky, M E. Magnetic properties: Ferromagnetism in the hexaborides (*with* Rice, T M, Anisimov, V I), *Brief communication*, **402**, 251
Zhong, J. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Zhou, H. *See under* Chin, L, **400**, 468
Zhou, Jianxin. *See under* Lin, Y, **400**, 86
See under Rojas, J R, **401**, 93
Zhou, Jing. *See under* Chen, X-Z, **401**, 383
Zhou, M-M. *See under* Dhalluin, C, **399**, 491
Zhou, S. *See under* Ryu, S, **397**, 446
See under Näär, A M, **398**, 828
Zhou, X Z. *See under* Lu, P-J, **399**, 784
Zhou, Y. Interpreting the folding kinetics of helical proteins (*with* Karplus, M), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 400
Zhou, Z. *See under* Hou, L, **399**, 679
Zhu, H. A SMAD ubiquitin ligase targets the BMP pathway and affects embryonic pattern formation (*with* Kavsak, P, Abdollah, S, Wrana, J L, Thomsen, G H), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 687
Zhu, J. NF-AT activation requires suppression of Crm1-dependent export by calcineurin (*with* McKeon, F), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 256
Zhu, J J. *See under* Larkum, M E, **398**, 338
Zhu, M. A primitive fossil fish sheds light on the origin of bony fishes (*with* Yu, X, Janvier, P), *Letter to Nature*, **397**, 607
See under Shu, D-G, **402**, 42
Zhu, S. Confinement-induced miscibility in polymer blends (*with* Liu, Y, Rafailovich, M H, Sokolov, J, Gersappe, D, Winesett, D A, Ade, H), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 49
Zhu, X. *See under* Li, X-Y, **399**, 605
See under Dupont, S, **402**, 681
Zhuang, Y. *See under* Lyden, D, **401**, 670
Zhuo, M. *See under* Li, P, **397**, 161
See under Tang, Y-P, **401**, 63
Zidanic, M. *See under* Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Ziemelis, K. Display technology: Glowing developments, *News and views*, **399**, 408
Dutch theoreticians win physics prize, *News*, **401**, 626
Zihlman, A. Children of Prometheus: The Accelerating Pace of Human Evolution (*by* Wills, C), *Book review*, **398**, 575
Zijlstra, R W J. *See under* Koumura, N, **401**, 152
Ziman, J. Rules of the game of doing science, *Millennium essay*, **400**, 721
Zimanowski, B. *See under* Büttner, R, **401**, 688
Zimmer, E A. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **402**, 404
Zimmermann, W. *See under* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, **402**, 769
Zinkel, S. *See under* Yin, X-M, **400**, 886
Zinn, K. Neurobiology: Derailed axons get on track (*with* Schmid, A), *News and views*, **402**, 475
Zipfel, G J. *See under* Lee, J-M, **399**, A7
Zolitschka, B. *See under* Allen, J R M, **400**, 740
Zoorob, R. *See under* Kaufman, J, **401**, 923
Zorio, D A R. Both subunits of U2AF recognize the 3′ splice site in *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Blumenthal, T), *Letter to Nature*, **402**, 835
Zreda, M. Unblocking of the Nares Strait by Greenland and Ellesmere ice-sheet retreat 10,000 years ago (*with* England, J, Phillips, F, Elmore, D, Sharma, P), *Letter to Nature*, **398**, 139
Zuber, M T. Planetary science: Snapshots of an ancient cover-up, *News and views*, **397**, 560
Zühlke, R D. Calmodulin supports both inactivation and facilitation of L-type calcium channels (*with* Pitt, G S, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Reuter, H), *Letter to Nature*, **399**, 159
Zukerberg, L. *See under* Patrick, G N, **402**, 615
Zunger, A. *See under* Franceschetti, A, **402**, 60
Zúñiga, A. Signal relay by BMP antagonism controls the SHH/FGF4 feedback loop in vertebrate limb buds (*with* Haramis, A-P G, McMahon, A P, Zeller, R), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 598
Zuo, J M. Direct observation of *d*-orbital holes and Cu-Cu bonding in Cu$_2$O (*with* Kim, M, O'Keeffe, M, Spence, J C H), *Letter to Nature*, **401**, 49
Zupan, L. *See under* Merfeld, D M, **398**, 615
Zwartkruis, F J T. *See under* Bos, J L, **400**, 820
Zweiback, J. *See under* Ditmire, T, **398**, 489
Zwick, E. *See under* Prenzel, N, **402**, 884
Zygmunt, P M. Vanilloid receptors on sensory nerves mediate the vasodilator action of anandamide (*with* Petersson, J, Andersson, D A, Chuang, H-h, Sørgård, M, Di Marzo, V, Julius, D, Högestätt, E D), *Letter to Nature*, **400**, 452
Zysler, R. *See under* Young, D P, **397**, 412
Zyzik, A. Papers should spell out authors' roles (*with* Goldmann, T), *Correspondence*, **399**, 406

Nature subject index for volumes 397–402 1999

AAA proteins. Chaperone-like activity of the AAA domain of the yeast Yme1 AAA protease, *Letter to Nature*, Leonhard, K, Stiegler, A, Neupert, W, Langer, T, **398,** 348

ABC transporter genes. Heart disease: Good cholesterol news, *News and views*, Scott, J, **400,** 816

Abell clusters. Cosmology: The pulling power of galaxy clusters, *News and views*, Coles, P, **398,** 288

Abies balsamea. *See* balsam fir

ABri protein. A stop-codon mutation in the *BRI* gene associated with familial British dementia, *Letter to Nature*, Vidal, R, Frangione, B, Rostagno, A, Mead, S, Révész, T, Plant, G, Ghiso, J, **399,** 776

Abrixas satellite. Battery fault ends X-ray satellite mission, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 93

Battery failure spells doom for X-ray satellite, *News in brief*, **400,** 205

abundance of species. Patterns of recruitment and abundance of corals along the Great Barrier Reef, *Letter to Nature*, Hughes, T P, Baird, A H, Dinsdale, E A, Moltschaniwskyj, N A, Pratchett, M S, Tanner, J E, Willis, B L, **397,** 59

Environmental warming alters food-web structure and ecosystem function, *Letter to Nature*, Petchey, O L, McPhearson, P T, Casey, T M, Morin, P J, **402,** 69

***Acacia* spp.** Sterilization and canopy modification of a swollen thorn acacia tree by a plant-ant, *Letter to Nature*, Stanton, M L, Palmer, T M, Young, T P, Evans, A, Turner, M L, **401,** 578

accidents. Cable-car crash kills 20 radioastronomy workers in French Alps, *News in brief*, **400,** 104

Nicotine withdrawal and road accidents, *Scientific correspondence*, Knowles, J, **400,** 128

Food contamination by PCBs and dioxins, *Brief communication*, Bernard, A, Hermans, C, Broeckaert, F, De Poorter, G, De Cock, A, Houins, G, **401,** 231

Food contamination by PCBs and dioxins, *Correction*, Bernard, A, Hermans, C, Broeckaert, F, De Poorter, G, De Cock, A, Houins, G, **401,** 446

See also nuclear accidents

acetylcholine receptors. Reduced antinociception in mice lacking neuronal nicotinic receptor subunits, *Letter to Nature*, Marubio, L M, Arroyo-Jiminez, M del M, Cordero-Erausquin, M, Léna, C, Le Novère, N, d'Exaerde, A de K, Huchet, M, Damaj, M I, Changeux, J-P, **398,** 805

acid rain. Environmental chemistry: End of the acid reign?, *News and views*, Jenkins, A, **401,** 537

Regional trends in aquatic recovery from acidification in North America and Europe, *Letter to Nature*, Stoddard, J L, Jeffries, D S, Lükewille, A, Clair, T A, Dillon, P J, Driscoll, C T, Forsius, M, Johannessen, M, Kahl, J S, Kellogg, J H, Kemp, A, Mannio, J, Monteith, D T, Murdoch, P S, Patrick, S, Rebsdorf, A, Skjelkvåle, B L, Stainton, M P, Traaen, T, van Dam, H, Webster, K E, Wieting, J, Wilander, A, **401,** 575

Acinus protein. Apoptosis: Condensed matter in cell death, *News and views*, Zamzami, N, Kroemer, G, **401,** 127

Acinus is a caspase-3-activated protein required for apoptotic chromatin condensation, *Letter to Nature*, Sahara, S, Aoto, M, Eguchi, Y, Imamoto, N, Yoneda, Y, Tsujimoto, Y, **401,** 168

ACK protein. Structure of the small G protein Cdc42 bound to the GTPase-binding domain of ACK, *Letter to Nature*, Mott, H R, Owen, D, Nietlispach, D, Lowe, P N, Manser, E, Lim, L, Laue, E D, **399,** 384

acorn woodpecker (*Melanerpes formicivorus*). Ecology: Woodpecker population drills, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **399,** 528

acoustic cavitation. Sonoluminescence: And there was light!, *News and views*, Apfel, R, **398,** 378

A simple explanation of light emission in sonoluminescence, *Letter to Nature*, Hilgenfeldt, S, Grossmann, S, Lohse, D, **398,** 402

Sonoluminescence temperatures during multi-bubble cavitation, *Letter to Nature*, McNamara, W B, III, Didenko, Y T, Suslick, K S, **401,** 772

acoustics. Sounds of Our Times: Two Hundred Years of Acoustics, Beyer, R T, *Book review by* Woodhouse, J, **398,** 212

Reinventing the engine, *News and views*, Garrett, S L, **399,** 303

A thermoacoustic Stirling heat engine, *Letter to Nature*, Backhaus, S, Swift, G W, **399,** 335

Discovery of the acoustic Faraday effect in superfluid ^{3}He-B, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, Y, Haard, T M, Halperin, W P, Sauls, J A, **400,** 431

Thermally induced ultrasonic emission from porous silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Shinoda, H, Nakajima, T, Ueno, K, Koshida, N, **400,** 853

Acrocephalus scirpaceus. *See* reed warbler

ACT protein. CBP-independent activation of CREM and CREB by the LIM-only protein ACT, *Letter to Nature*, Fimia, G M, De Cesare, D, Sassone-Corsi, P, **398,** 165

actin. A single myosin head moves along an actin filament with regular steps of 5.3 nanometres, *Article*, Kitamura, K, Tokunaga, M, Iwane, A H, Yanagida, T, **397,** 129

Tying a molecular knot with optical tweezers, *Letter to Nature*, Arai, Y, Yasusa, R, Akashi, K-i, Harada, Y, Miyata, H, Kinosita, K, Jr, Itoh, H, **399,** 446

Cell motility: Bare bones of the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, Machesky, L M, Cooper, J A, **401,** 542

Reconstitution of actin-based motility of *Listeria* and *Shigella* using pure proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Loisel, T P, Boujemaa, R, Panatloni, D, Carlier, M-F, **401,** 613

Eukaryotic type II chaperonin CCT interacts with actin through specific subunits, *Letter to Nature*, Llorca, O, McCormack, E A, Hynes, G, Grantham, J, Cordell, J, Carrascosa, J L, Willison, K R, Fernandez, J J, Valpuesta, J M, **402,** 693

actin, polymerization. Actin-based motility of vaccinia virus mimics receptor tyrosine kinase signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Frischknecht, F, Moreau, V, Röttger, S, Gonfloni, S, Reckmann, I, Superti-Furga, G, Way, M, **401,** 926

actin-depolymerizing factor (ADF, cofilin). Cell motility: Bare bones of the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, Machesky, L M, Cooper, J A, **401,** 542

Reconstitution of actin-based motility of *Listeria* and *Shigella* using pure proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Loisel, T P, Boujemaa, R, Panatloni, D, Carlier, M-F, **401,** 613

α-actinin. Cell motility: Bare bones of the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, Machesky, L M, Cooper, J A, **401,** 542

Reconstitution of actin-based motility of *Listeria* and *Shigella* using pure proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Loisel, T P, Boujemaa, R, Panatloni, D, Carlier, M-F, **401,** 613

actinomycetes. Fungus-growing ants use antibiotic-producing bacteria to control garden parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Currie, C R, Scott, J A, Summerbell, R C, Malloch, D, **398,** 701

activator-recruited cofactor. *See* ARC

active galactic nuclei. Astrophysics: Stress drives gas into a black hole, *News and views*, Sheth, K, Teuben, P J, **397,** 298

Magnetic field as a tracer of sheared gas flow in barred galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, R, Ehle, M, Shoutenkov, V, Shukurov, A, Sokoloff, D, **397,** 324

Active galactic nuclei: Unstable by design, *News and views*, Siemiginowska, A, Elvis, M, **397,** 476

Active Galactic Nuclei, Krolik, J H, *Book review by* Reynolds, C, **398,** 678

Formation of the radio jet in M87 at 100 Schwarzschild radii from the central black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Junor, W, Biretta, J A, Livio, M, **401,** 891

Activin. Developmental biology: Antagonists on the left flank, *News and views*, King, T, Brown, N A, **401,** 222

The novel Cer-like protein Caronte mediates the establishment of embryonic left–right asymmetry, *Article*, Esteban, C R, Capdevila, J, Economides, A N, Pascual, J, Ortiz, A, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **401,** 243

Adam, Rob. South African names research chiefs, *News in brief*, **402,** 10

adaptation. Maternal Effects as Adaptations, Mousseau, T A, Fox, C W, *Book review by* Stearns, S, **397,** 36

ADAR2 enzyme. Regulation of alternative splicing by RNA editing, *Letter to Nature*, Rueter, S M, Dawson, T R, Emeson, R B, **399,** 75

adder (*Vipera berus*). Conservation biology: Restoration of an inbred adder population, *Brief communication*, Madsen, T, Shine, R, Olsson, M, Wittzell, H, **402,** 34

addiction studies. Drug addiction: bad habits add up, *News and views feature*, Robbins, T W, Everitt, B J, **398,** 567

Behavioural pharmacology: Breaking the chain of addiction, *News and views*, Aston-Jones, G, Druhan, J, **400,** 317

Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D$_3$ receptor agonist, *Letter to Nature*, Pilla, M, Perachon, S, Sauiel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P, **400,** 371

Expression of the transcription factor ΔFosB in the brain controls sensitivity to cocaine, *Letter to Nature*, Kelz, M B, Chen, J, Carlezon, W A, Jr, Whisler, K, Gilden, L, Beckmann, A M, Steffen, C, Zhang, Y-J, Marotti, L, Self, D W, Tkatch, T, Baranauskas, G, Surmeier, D J, Neve, R L, Duman, R S, Picciotto, M R, Nestler, E J, **401,** 272

Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D$_3$ receptor agonist, *Erratum*, Pilla, M, Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P, **401,** 403

adenosine deaminases. Regulation of alternative splicing by RNA editing, *Letter to Nature*, Rueter, S M, Dawson, T R, Emeson, R B, **399,** 75

adenoviruses. Mammalian Srb/Mediator complex is targeted by adenovirus E1A protein, *Letter to Nature*, Boyer, T G, Martin, M E D, Lees, E, Ricciardi, R P, Berk, A J, **399,** 276

Virus treatment questioned after gene therapy death, *News*, Lehrman, S, **401,** 517

A triple β-spiral in the adenovirus fibre shaft reveals a new structural motif for a fibrous protein, *Letter to Nature*, van Raaij, M J, Mitraki, A, Lavigne, G, Cusack, S, **401,** 935

Gene therapy for the public, *Opinion*, **402,** 703

...with proposal to report all 'adverse events', *News*, Smaglik, P, **402,** 707

Tighter watch urged on adenoviral vectors..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **402,** 707

ADF. *See* actin-depolymerizing factor

***Adh* gene.** Genomics: The millennium flies in, *News and views*, Burtis, K C, Hawley, R S, **401,** 125

adhesion molecules. Malaria: A new escape and evasion tactic, *News and views*, Barnwell, J W, **398,** 562

MCP-1 and IL-8 trigger firm adhesion of monocytes to vascular endothelium under flow conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Gerszten, R E, Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Lim, Y-C, Yoshida, M, Ding, H A, Gimbrone, M A, Jr, Luster, A D, Luscinskas, F W, Rosenzweig, A, **398,** 718

Eph receptors and ephrins restrict cell intermingling and communication, *Letter to Nature*, Mellitzer, G, Xu, Q, Wilkinson, D G, **400,** 77

The chemokine receptor CCR4 in vascular recognition by cutaneous but not intestinal memory T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Campbell, J J, Haraldsen, G, Pan, J, Rottman, J, Qin, S, Ponath, P, Andrew, D P, Warnke, R, Ruffing, N, Kassam, N, Wu, L, Butcher, E C, **400,** 776

Cell biology: A cell for all reasons, *News and views*, Loomis, W F, Insall, R H, **401,** 440

adhesion receptors. Developmental model for thalidomide action, *Scientific correspondence*, Neubert, R, Merker, H-J, Neubert, D, **400,** 419

adhesives. Molecular mechanistic origin of the toughness of natural adhesives, fibres and composites, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, B L, Schäffer, T E, Viani, M, Thompson, J B, Frederick, N A, Kindt, J, Belcher, A, Stucky, G D, Morse, D E, Hansma, P K, **399,** 761

Stabilizing a solid–solid interface with a molecular-scale adhesive, *Letter to Nature*, Dave, R J, Williams-Seton, L, Lieberman, H F, Blagden, N, **402,** 797

adrenergic receptors. A kinase-regulated PDZ-domain interaction controls endocytic sorting of the β2-adrenergic receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, T T, Deacon, H W, Reczek, D, Bretscher, A, von Zastrow, M, **401,** 286

Two functionally distinct α$_1$-adrenergic receptors regulate sympathetic neurotransmission, *Letter to Nature*, Hein, L, Altman, J D, Kobilka, B K, **402,** 181

adrenocorticotropin. Timing the end of nocturnal sleep, *Scientific correspondence*, Born, J, Hansen, K, Marshall, L, Mölle, M, Fehm, H L, **397,** 29

adsorption. Enhancement of surface self-diffusion of platinum atoms by adsorbed hydrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Horch, S, Lorensen, H T, Helveg, S, Lægsgaard, E, Stensgaard, I, Jacobsen, K W, Nørskov, J K, Besenbacher, F, **398,** 134

Surface-aligned reaction of photogenerated oxygen atoms with carbon monoxide targets, *Letter to Nature*, Tripa, C E, Yates, J T, Jr, **398,** 591

advection. Fluid dynamics: Order in chaos, *News and views*, Aref, H, **401,** 756

advertising. Lacking cover, *Correspondence*, Kalyanaraman, V, **402,** 118

Aechmea magdalenae. Photosynthesis: Stealing the limelight on the forest floor, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **401,** 541

aerodynamics. Aerodynamics: How flies fly, *News and views*, Wootton, R, **400,** 112

aerosols, atmospheric. Air traffic may increase cirrus cloudiness, *Scientific correspondence*, Boucher, O, **397,** 30

Oceanography: Colour renewal from space, *News and views*, Sambrotto, R, **397,** 301

Changing sources of nutrients during four million years of ecosystem development, *Review article*, Chadwick, O A, Derry, L A, Vitousek, P M, Huebert, B J, Hedin, L O, **397,** 491

Causes of twentieth-century temperature change near the Earth's surface, *Letter to Nature*, Tett, S F B, Stott, P A, Allen, M R, Ingram, W J, Mitchell, J F B, **399,** 569

Atmospheric chemistry: Sulphur emissions from ships, *News and views*, Huebert, B J, **400,** 713

Effects of ship emissions on sulphur cycling and radiative climate forcing over the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Capaldo, K, Corbett, J J, Kasibhatla, P, Fischbeck, P, Pandis, S N, **400,** 743

Atmospheric chemistry: Clouds and climate, *News and views*, Rodhe, H, **401,** 223

Cloud albedo enhancement by surface-active organic solutes in growing droplets, *Letter to Nature*, Facchini, M C, Mircea, M, Fuzzi, S, Charlson, R J, **401,** 257
Influence of NO_x emissions from ships on tropospheric photochemistry and climate, *Letter to Nature*, Lawrence, M G, Crutzen, P J, **402,** 167

affiliative behaviour. Increased affiliative response to vasopressin in mice expressing the V_{1a} receptor from a monogamous vole, *Letter to Nature*, Young, L J, Nilsen, R, Waymire, K G, MacGregor, G R, Insel, T R, **400,** 766

AFGPs. *See* antifreeze glycoproteins

Africa, agriculture. Why Africa needs agricultural biotech, *Commentary*, Wambugu, F, **400,** 15

Africa, AIDS research. Impure, maybe, but exemplary, *Opinion*, **399,** 89
Drug company backs Africa's war on AIDS, *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 96
South African government seeks reassurances on AIDS initiative, *News*, Cherry, M, **399,** 624

Africa, biotechnology. How biotechnology could be Africa's route to riches, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 744
Africa moves to strengthen biotechnology, *News*, **399,** 6
Why Africa needs agricultural biotech, *Commentary*, Wambugu, F, **400,** 15

Africa, genetically modified organisms. Africa seeks laws on GM food exports..., *News*, Masood, E, **400,** 495

Africa, history. An African Classical Age: Eastern and Southern Africa in World History, 1000 BC to AD 400, Ehret, C, *Book review by* Diamond, J, **398,** 477

Africa, plate tectonics. From rifting to drifting, *News and views*, Pollitz, F F, **398,** 21
Evidence for motion between Nubia and Somalia along the Southwest Indian ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Chu, D, Gordon, R G, **398,** 64

Africa, science education. Africa 'needs a linguistic and gender revolution', *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 12

Africa, science policy. Debt relief cash 'should be spent on a fund for science', *World Conference on Science*, Masood, E, **400,** 8
Declaration the 'backbone' for cooperation in Africa, *World Conference on Science*, **400,** 101

African horse sickness. Horse sickness and ENSO in South Africa, *Scientific correspondence*, Baylis, M, Mellor, P S, Meiswinkel, R, **397,** 574

AFX protein. Direct control of the Forkhead transcription factor AFX by protein kinase B, *Letter to Nature*, Kops, G J P L, de Ruiter, N D, De Vries-Smits, A M M, Powell, D R, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M Th, **398,** 630

ageing. Telomeres: Ageing hard or hardly ageing?, *News and views*, Kipling, D, Faragher, R G A, **398,** 191
Time of our Lives, Kirkwood, T, *Book review by* Bayley, J, **398,** 771
Ageing: A message from the gonads, *News and views*, Riddle, D L, **399,** 308
Analysis of telomere lengths in cloned sheep, *Scientific correspondence*, Shiels, P G, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S, Waddington, D, Wilmut, I, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, **399,** 316
Signals from the reproductive system regulate the lifespan of *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Hsin, H, Kenyon, C, **399,** 362
Ageing, fitness and neurocognitive function, *Scientific correspondence*, Kramer, A F, Hahn, S, Cohen, N J, Banich, M T, McAuley, E, Harrison, C R, Chason, J, Vakil, E, Bardell, L, Boileau, R A, Colcombe, A, **400,** 418
Chance, Development and Aging, Finch, C E, Kirkwood, T, *Book review by* Hodgkin, J, **402,** 15
The Berlin Aging Study: Aging from 70 to 100, Baltes, P B, Mayer, K U, *Book review by* Evans, J G, **402,** 122
Ageing: Mutant mice live longer, *News and views*, Guarente, L, **402,** 243
The p66^{shc} adaptor protein controls oxidative stress response and life span in mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Migliaccio, E, Giorgio, M, Mele, S, Pelicci, G, Reboldi, P, Pandolfi, P P, Lanfrancone, L, Pelicci, P G, **402,** 309
Ageing, fitness and neurocognitive function, *Correction*, Kramer, A F, Hahn, S, Cohen, N J, Banich, M T, McAuley, E, Harrison, C R, Chason, J, Vakil, E, Bardell, L, Boileau, R A, Colcombe, A, **402,** 750

agnathan fishes. Catching the first fish, *News and views*, Janvier, P, **402,** 21
Lower Cambrian vertebrates from south China, *Article*, Shu, D-G, Luo, H-L, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Hu, S-X, Chen, L, Han, J, Zhu, M, Li, Y, Chen, L-Z, **402,** 42

agriculture. Did agriculture cause the population explosion?, *Correspondence*, Warren, S G, **397,** 101
Did agriculture cause the population explosion?; reply, *Correspondence*, Short, R, **397,** 101
'Agriethics' committee set up in France, *News in brief*, **397,** 192
Bovine growth hormone sales banned in Canada, *News in brief*, **397,** 192
How hunger keeps the population down, *Correspondence*, Bondi, H, **397,** 644
Fertile grounds for a lively debate, *Correspondence*, Warren, S G, **398,** 556
Green revolution still too green, *Correspondence*, Sinclair, T R, Cassman, K G, **398,** 556
GM foods debate needs a recipe for restoring trust, *Opinion*, **398,** 639
Europe and US in confrontation over GM food labelling criteria, *News*, Masood, E, **398,** 641
Long-term effect of GM crops serves up food for thought, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398,** 651
GM crops: Basic research holds key to weighing risks, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398,** 652
GM crops: A pragmatist comes to the defence of the British countryside, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398,** 654
GM crops: Assessing the threat to biodiversity on the farm, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398,** 654
GM crops: Japan defends its drive for self-sufficiency, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398,** 655
GM crops: Industry critic warns that damages claims 'could run into millions', *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398,** 659
Swiss reject GM trial to protect organics, *News*, Abbott, A, **398,** 736
EU warns on growth-hormone cancer risk, *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 8
Reaping the benefits of cropping experiments; reply, *Correspondence*, Tilman, D, **399,** 14
Reaping the benefits of cropping experiments, *Correspondence*, Andrén, O, Kirchmann, H, Pettersson, O, **399,** 14
Transgenic pollen harms monarch larvae, *Scientific correspondence*, Losey, J E, Rayor, L S, Carter, M E, **399,** 214
Against the Grain: The Genetic Transformation of Global Agriculture, Lappe, M, Bailey, B, *Book review by* Mugabe, J, **399,** 319
Proceed with caution, says UK report on ethics of GM foods, *News*, Dickson, D, **399,** 396
Cautionary tale on safety of GM crops, *Correspondence*, Beringer, J E, **399,** 405
Biotech panel set up in US may help allay public fears, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399,** 508
City dwellers must share blame on biodiversity, *Correspondence*, Murdoch, A J, **399,** 522
Proposed GMO rules lack scientific sense, *Correspondence*, Miller, H I, **399,** 631
Jasmonate-inducible plant defences cause increased parasitism of herbivores, *Letter to Nature*, Thaler, J S, **399,** 686
Time to grasp the international perspective on GM crops, *Opinion*, **399,** 715
...as academies meet to plan a global approach, *News*, Masood, E, **399,** 721
Compromise sought on 'Terminator'..., *News*, Masood, E, **399,** 721
Farm-scale evaluation of GM crops explained, *Correspondence*, Firbank, L G, Dewar, A M, Hill, M O, May, M J, Perry, J N, Rothery, P, Squire, G R, Woiwod, I P, **399,** 727
Academies call for ban on patenting agricultural life forms, *World Conference on Science*, Masood, E, **400,** 8
Secondary metabolism and the risks of GMOs, *Correspondence*, Firn, R D, Jones, C G, **400,** 13
Why Africa needs agricultural biotech, *Commentary*, Wambugu, F, **400,** 15
...as questions emerge over cost-effectiveness, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 298
Academies set to give backing to GM crops, *News in brief*, **400,** 396
Bollworms, genes and ecologists, *News and views*, Crawley, M J, **400,** 501
Development time and resistance to *Bt* crops, *Scientific correspondence*, Liu, Y-B, Tabashnik, B E, Dennehy, T J, Patin, A L, Bartlett, A C, **400,** 519
Were appetites eclipsed down on the farm?, *News in brief*, **400,** 609
The second Silent Spring?, *Commentary*, Krebs, J R, Wilson, J D, Bradbury, R B, Siriwardena, G M, **400,** 611
Climate variability and crop yields in Europe, *Scientific correspondence*, Porter, J R, Semenov, M A, **400,** 724
Climate variability and crop yields in Europe; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Hulme, M, Harrison, P, Arnell, N, **400,** 724
Biotech companies must get back to basics to weigh up risks, *Correspondence*, Ewbank, J, **401,** 207
Sensible precautions make good science..., *Correspondence*, Howard, C V, Saunders, P T, **401,** 207
Beyond 'substantial equivalence', *Commentary*, Millstone, E, Brunner, E, Mayer, S, **401,** 525
Collaborations essential for food in the developing world, *Opinion*, **401,** 829
Developing countries look for guidance in GM crops debate..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 831
...as Rockefeller head warns of backlash, *News*, Lehrman, S, **401,** 831
Area under transgenic crops shoots up 44 per cent, *News in brief*, **402,** 10
Feeding the world in the twenty-first century, *Impacts*, Conway, G, Toenniessen, G, **402,** C55
US pressure groups seek moratorium on GM foods..., *News in brief*, **402,** 226
Genetically modified foods face rigorous safety evaluation, *Correspondence*, Gasson, M J, **402,** 229
Much food, many problems, *Commentary*, Trewavas, A, **402,** 231
Seedless in Seattle?, *Opinion*, **402,** 329
Access issues may determine whether agri-biotech will help the world's poor, *News briefing*, Macilwain, C, **402,** 341
This should not be the end for terminator technology in GM crops, *Correspondence*, Jackson, A, Inglehearn, C, **402,** 457
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods, *Correspondence*, Ho, M-W, **402,** 575
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods; reply, *Correspondence*, Millstone, E, Brunner, E, Mayer, S, **402,** 575

agriculture, history of. Agriculture: Neolithic genetic engineering, *News and views*, Pääbo, S, **398,** 194
The limits of selection during maize domestication, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, R-L, Stec, A, Hey, J, Lukens, L, Doebley, J, **398,** 236

Aharonov–Bohm effect. Condensed-matter physics: A nanotube laboratory, *News and views*, Cobden, D H, **397,** 648
Aharonov–Bohm oscillations in carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Bachtold, A, Strunk, C, Salvetat, J-P, Bonard, J-M, Forró, L, Nussbaumer, T, Schönenberger, C, **397,** 673

AIDS. South Africa reveals plans to make AIDS a notifiable disease, *News*, Cherry, M, **399,** 288
Chemokine control of HIV-1 infection, *Scientific correspondence*, Mellado, M, Rodríguez-Frade, J M, Vila-Coro, A J, de Ana, A M, Martínez-A, C, **400,** 723
The River: A Journey Back to the Source of HIV and AIDS, Hooper, E, *Book review by* Moore, J P, **401,** 325
AIDS: Re-emergence of HIV after stopping therapy, *Brief communication*, Chunn, T-W, Davey, R T, Kr, Engel, D, Lane, H C, Fauci, A S, **401,** 874

AIDS, prevention. South Africa stands firm on AIDS drug..., *News*, Cherry, M, **398,** 8
Say no to boycott of AIDS conference, *Correspondence*, Wainberg, M A, **398,** 555
Drug could slash rate of perinatal HIV, *News in brief*, **400,** 304
Concern at cheap AIDS drug fears, *News*, Cherry, M, **402,** 332
South Africa's health minister downplays AIDS drug concerns, *News in brief*, **402,** 454

AIDS, therapy. Gore under fire in controversy over South African AIDS drug law, *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 717
Gore's humanitarianism loses out to strong-arm tactics, *Opinion*, **400,** 1
HIV: See a pocket, block it, *News and views*, Moore, J P, Dragic, T, **401,** 759
South Africa says AIDS drug 'toxic', *News*, Cherry, M, **402,** 3
Keeping the record straight on AIDS, *Opinion*, **402,** 217
AZT critics 'swayed South African president', *News and views*, Cherry, M, **402,** 225

AIDS, vaccines. US launches trial of AIDS vaccine in Uganda, *News in brief*, **397,** 554
US quest for AIDS vaccine appoints a leader, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 180
US plan for consortium to seek AIDS vaccine, *News in brief*, **399,** 192
Call for governments to back development of AIDS vaccine, *News*, Dickson, D, **401,** 4

AIDS research. Impure, maybe, but exemplary, *Opinion*, **399,** 89
Drug company backs Africa's war on AIDS, *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 96
Luc Montagnier's Paris centre goes bankrupt, *News in brief*, **399,** 193
South African government seeks reassurances on AIDS initiative, *News*, Cherry, M, **399,** 624

AIF. *See* apoptosis-inducing factor

air pollution. Atmospheric chemistry: Sulphur emissions from ships, *News and views*, Huebert, B J, **400,** 713
Effects of ship emissions on sulphur cycling and radiative climate forcing over the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Capaldo, K, Corbett, J J, Kasibhatla, P, Fischbeck, P, Pandis, S N, **400,** 743
Influence of NO_x emissions from ships on tropospheric photochemistry and climate, *Letter to Nature*, Lawrence, M G, Crutzen, P J, **402,** 167

airborne particulates. Changing sources of nutrients during four million years of ecosystem development, *Review article*, Chadwick, O A, Derry, L A, Vitousek, P M, Huebert, B J, Hedin, L O, **397,** 491
Long-distance transport of pollen into the Arctic, *Scientific correspondence*, Campbell, I D, McDonald, K, Flannigan, M D, Kringayark, J, **399,** 29
Academy OKs EPA research on particulates, *News in brief*, **400,** 808
See also aerosols, atmospheric

aircraft. Air traffic may increase cirrus cloudiness, *Scientific correspondence*, Boucher, O, **397,** 30

Akt protein. Regulation of endothelium-derived nitric oxide production by the protein kinase Akt, *Letter to Nature*, Fulton, D, Gratton, J-P, McCabe, T J, Fontana, J, Fujio, Y, Walsh, K, Franke, T F, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C, **399,** 597
Activation of nitric oxide synthase in endothelial cells by Akt-dependent phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, Dimmeler, S, Fleming, I, Fisslthaler, B, Hermann, C, Busse, R, Zeiher, A M, **399,** 601
Regulation of endothelium-derived nitric oxide production by the protein kinase Akt, *Erratum*, Fulton, D, Gratton, J-P, McCabe, T J, Fontana, J, Fujio, Y, Walsh, K, Franke, T F, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C, **400,** 792
Apoptosis: Akt is more than just a Bad kinase, *News and views*, Khwaja, A, **401,** 33
NF-κB activation by tumour necrosis factor requires the Akt serine–threonine kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **401,** 82
NF-κB is a target of AKT in anti-apoptotic PDGF signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Romashkova, J A, Makarov, S S, **401,** 86
See also protein kinase B

Alaska, fossils. Traffic lights at the Beringian crossroads, *News and views*, Sher, A, **397,** 103
Evidence for an early opening of the Bering Strait, *Letter to Na-*

ture, Marincovich, L, Jr, Gladenkov, A Yu, **397**, 149
Albert Lasker awards. Lasker awards honour three pioneers in ion channels, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 414
Alces alces. *See* moose
alcohol dehydrogenase. Quantum enzymology: Tunnel vision, *News and views*, Ringe, D, Petsko, G A, **399**, 417
Enzyme dynamics and hydrogen tunnelling in a thermophilic alcohol dehydrogenase, *Letter to Nature*, Kohen, A, Cannio, R, Bartolucci, S, Klinman, J P, **399**, 496
aldehyde toxins. The insidious effect of diatoms on copepod reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, Miralto, A, Barone, G, Romano, G, Poulet, S A, Ianora, A, Russo, G L, Buttino, I, Mazzarella, G, Laabir, M, Cabrini, M, Giacobbe, M G, **402**, 173
Alexander von Humboldt Foundation. Frühwald lands top job at Humboldt Foundation, *News in brief*, **399**, 294
algal blooms. The insidious effect of diatoms on copepod reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, Miralto, A, Barone, G, Romano, G, Poulet, S A, Ianora, A, Russo, G L, Buttino, I, Mazzarella, G, Laabir, M, Cabrini, M, Giacobbe, M G, **402**, 173
Algol. Continuous heating of a giant X-ray flare on Algol, *Letter to Nature*, Schmitt, J H M M, Favata, F, **401**, 44
alkanes, anaerobic degradation. Cracking anaerobic bacteria, *News and views*, Parkes, J, **401**, 217
Methane formation from long-chain alkanes by anaerobic microorganisms, *Letter to Nature*, Zengler, K, Richnow, H H, Rosselló-Mora, R, Michaelis, W, Widdel, F, **401**, 266
alkanes, oxidation. Molecular-sieve catalysts for the selective oxidation of linear alkanes by molecular oxygen, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, J M, Raja, R, Sankar, G, Bell, R G, **398**, 227
All-Russian Institute for Theoretical Physics. Mobil buys into Russia's oil production know-how, *News in brief*, **401**, 736
Allende meteorite. Higher fullerenes in the Allende meteorite, *Scientific correspondence*, Becker, L, Bunch, T E, Allamandola, L J, **400**, 227
allergy. The epidemic of allergy and asthma, *Allergy and asthma*, Holgate, S, **402**, B2
The alliance of genes and environment in asthma and allergy: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Cookson, W, **402**, B5
The role of allergy in the development of asthma: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Holt, P G, Macaubas, C, Stumbles, P A, Sly, P D, **402**, B12
Induction and regulation of the IgE response: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Corry, D B, Kheradmand, F, **402**, B18
Signalling through the high-affinity IgE receptor FcεRI: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Turner, H, Kinet, J-P, **402**, B24
Therapeutic strategies for allergic diseases: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Barnes, P J, **402**, B31
Alliance for Cellular Signalling. Alliance of US labs plans to build map of cell signalling pathways, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 219
alligators, sex determination. Evolution: Conservation of a sex-determining gene, *Brief communication*, Smith, C A, McClive, P J, Western, P S, Reed, K J, Sinclair, A H, **402**, 601
allometric relationships. Size and form in efficient transportation networks, *Letter to Nature*, Banavar, J R, Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, **399**, 130
Ecology: Scaling, energetics and diversity, *News and views*, Whittaker, R J, **401**, 865
Allometric scaling of production and life-history variation in vascular plants, *Letter to Nature*, Enquist, B J, West, G B, Charnov, E L, Brown, J H, **401**, 907
alloys. Materials science: Measures of crystal vacancies, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **397**, 656
Self-organized growth of alloy superlattices, *Letter to Nature*, Venezuela, P, Tersoff, J, Floro, J A, Chason, E, Follstaedt, D M, Liu, F, Lagally, M G, **397**, 678
Low-temperature superplasticity in nanostructured nickel and metal alloys, *Letter to Nature*, McFadden, S X, Mishra, R S, Valiev, R Z, Zhilyaev, A P, Mukherjee, A K, **398**, 684
altruistic behaviour. Evolution of cooperation between individuals, *Scientific correspondence*, Lotem, A, Fishman, M A, Stone, L, **400**, 226
'Raise the stakes' evolves into a defector. *Scientific correspondence*, Killingback, T, Doebeli, M, **400**, 518
'Raise the stakes' evolves into a defector; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Sherratt, T N, Roberts, G, **400**, 518
aluminium alloys. Materials science: Measures of crystal vacancies, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **397**, 656
Low-temperature superplasticity in nanostructured nickel and metal alloys, *Letter to Nature*, McFadden, S X, Mishra, R S, Valiev, R Z, Zhilyaev, A P, Mukherjee, A K, **398**, 684
aluminium–nickel–cobalt alloys. Experimental verification of the quasi-unit-cell model of quasicrystal structure, *Correction*, Steinhardt, P J, Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P, **399**, 84
Alzheimer's disease. Alzheimer's disease: In search of γ-secretase, *News and views*, Hardy, J, Israel, A, **398**, 466
Two transmembrane aspartates in presenilin-1 required for presenilin endoproteolysis and γ-secretase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, M S, Xia, W, Ostaszewski, B L, Diehl, T S, Kimberly, W T, Selkoe, D J, **398**, 513
A presenilin-1-dependent γ-secretase-like protease mediates release of Notch intracellular domain, *Letter to Nature*, De Strooper, B, Annaert, W, Cupers, P, Saftig, P, Craessaerts, K, Mumm, J S, Schroeter, E H, Schrijvers, V, Wolfe, M S, Ray, W J, Goate, A, Kopan, R, **398**, 518
Presenilin is required for activity and nuclear access of Notch in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Struhl, G, Greenwald, I, **398**, 522
Neurogenic phenotypes and altered Notch processing in *Drosophila Presenilin* mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Ye, Y, Lukinova, N, Fortini, M E, **398**, 525
New order from neurological disorders, *Neurological disorders*, Price, D L, **399**, A3
Translating cell biology into therapeutic advances in Alzheimer's disease, *Neurological disorders*, Selkoe, D J, **399**, A23
Apoptosis: Dead end for neurodegeneration?, *News and views*, Haass, C, **399**, 204
Alzheimer's disease: Pinning down phosphorylated tau, *News and views*, Goedert, M, **399**, 739
The prolyl isomerase Pin1 restores the function of Alzheimer-associated phosphorylated tau protein, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, P-J, Wulf, G, Zhou, X Z, Davies, P, Lu, K P, **399**, 784
Alzheimer's disease: Antibody clears senile plaques, *News and views*, St George-Hyslop, P H, Westaway, D A, **400**, 116
Alois Alzheimer and the amyloid debate, *Correspondence*, Davis, J N, II, Chisholm, J C, **400**, 810
Alzheimer's disease: A firm base for drug development, *News and views*, De Strooper, B, König, G, **402**, 471
Membrane-anchored aspartyl protease with Alzheimer's disease β-secretase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Yan, R, Bienkowski, M J, Shuck, M E, Miao, H, Tory, M C, Pauley, A M, Brashler, J R, Stratman, N C, Mathews, W R, Buhl, A E, Carter, D B, Tomasselli, A G, Parodi, L A, Heinrikson, R L, Gurney, M E, **402**, 533
Purification and cloning of amyloid precursor protein β-secretase from human brain, *Letter to Nature*, Sinha, S, Anderson, J P, Barbour, R, Basi, G S, Caccavello, R, Davis, D, Doan, M, Dovey, H F, Frigon, N, Hong, J, Jacobson-Croak, K, Jewett, N, Keim, P, Knops, J, Lieberburg, I, Power, M, Tan, H, Tatsuno, G, Tung, J, Schenk, D, Seubert, P, Suomensaari, S M, Wang, S, Walker, D, Zhao, J, McConlogue, L, John, V, **402**, 537
Alzheimer's disease: The tangled tale of tau, *News and views*, Mandelkow, E, **402**, 588
Conversion of p35 to p25 deregulates Cdk5 activity and promotes neurodegeneration, *Article*, Patrick, G N, Zukerberg, L, Nikolic, M, de la Monte, S, Dikkes, P, Tsai, L-H, **402**, 615
Amazonia, deforestation. Pasture damage by an Amazonian earthworm, *Scientific correspondence*, Chauvel, A, Grimaldi, M, Barros, E, Blanchart, E, Desjardins, T, Sarrazin, M, Lavelle, P, **398**, 32
Large-scale impoverishment of Amazonian forests by logging and fire, *Letter to Nature*, Nepstad, D C, Verissimo, A, Alencar, A, Nobre, C, Lima, E, Lefebvre, P, Schlesinger, P, Potter, C, Moutinho, P, Mendoza, E, Cochrane, M, Brooks, V, **398**, 505
Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Brief communication*, Hamilton, M B, **401**, 129
Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Correction*, Hamilton, M B, **402**, 604
Amazonia, ecosystems. Resources lacking to save Amazon biodiversity, *Science in Latin America*, Kauffmann-Zeh, A, **398**, A20
Parameters for global ecosystem models, *Scientific correspondence*, Crutzen, P J, Fall, R, Galbally, I, Lindinger, W, **399**, 535
Parameters for global ecosystem models, *Scientific correspondence*, Schulman, L, Ruokolainen, K, Tuomisto, H, **399**, 535
Parameters for global ecosystem models; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Tian, H, Melillo, J M, Kicklighter, D W, McGuire, A D, Moore, B, III, Vörösmarty, C J, **399**, 536
UK urges action over global warming threat to rainforest, *News in brief*, **401**, 838
amber. The Amber Forest: A Reconstruction of a Vanished World, Poinar, G, Jr, Poinar, R, *Book review by* Hedges, S B, **402**, 459
Ambondo mahubo. A Middle Jurassic mammal from Madagascar, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Parrish, J M, Rakotosamimanana, B, Simpson, W F, Wyss, A R, **401**, 57
American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS). AAAS head wants to see scientists on school boards, *News*, Lehrman, S, **397**, 374
AAAS to honour 'persecuted' Ukrainian marine biologist, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 568
American Astronomical Society. The American Astronomical Society's First Century, DeVorkin, D H, *Book review by* Narlikar, J V, **401**, 213
American Cancer Society. US cancer society to fund stem-cell work, *News in brief*, **402**, 713
American history. Colonial adventures, *Correspondence*, Michaud, M A G, **400**, 13
American Institute of Biological Sciences. One-stop shop for 200 life science journals, *News*, Butler, D, **399**, 720
American Institute of Physics. US physics institute wins court victory over survey, *News in brief*, **397**, 465
Physics grapples with its image problem, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **398**, 265
American Medical Association. Editor axed for 'political' survey of oral sex, *News in brief*, **397**, 193
American Physical Society. 'Timeline' celebrates a century of physics, *News*, **398**, 550
American Red Cross. Ex-NIH boss moves to American Red Cross, *News in brief*, **400**, 205
American Society of Cell Biology. US cell biologists to go it alone on lobbying, *News in brief*, **402**, 712
amino acids, stereospecific recognition. A metal complex that binds α-amino acids with high and predictable stereospecificity, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, J, Lee, S S, Lee, K J, Park, S, Kim, D H, **401**, 254
γ-aminobutyric acid. *See* GABA
ammonia synthesis. Detonator of the population explosion, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **400**, 415
AMPA receptors. The AMPA receptor interacts with and signals through the protein tyrosine kinase Lyn, *Letter to Nature*, Hayashi, T, Umemori, H, Mishina, M, Yamamoto, T, **397**, 72
Excitatory synapses: Neither too loud nor too quiet, *News and views*, Kullmann, D M, **399**, 111
Expression of the transcription factor ΔFosB in the brain controls sensitivity to cocaine, *Letter to Nature*, Kelz, M B, Chen, J, Carlezon, W A, Jr, Whisler, K, Gilden, L, Beckmann, A M, Steffen, C, Zhang, Y-J, Marotti, L, Self, D W, Tkatch, T, Baranauskas, G, Surmeier, D J, Neve, R L, Duman, R S, Picciotto, M R, Nestler, E J, **401**, 272
Polyamine-dependent facilitation of postsynaptic AMPA receptors counteracts paired-pulse depression, *Letter to Nature*, Rozov, A, Burnashev, N, **401**, 594
amphibians. Biological response to climate change on a tropical mountain, *Letter to Nature*, Pounds, J A, Fogden, M P L, Campbell, J H, **398**, 611
Extraocular magnetic compass in newts, *Scientific correspondence*, Deutschlander, M E, Borland, S C, Phillips, J B, **400**, 324
Animal behaviour: Aquatic sex pheromone from a male tree frog, *Brief communication*, Wabnitz, P A, Bowie, J H, Tyler, M J, Wallace, J C, Smith, B P, **401**, 444
amphipods. Polar gigantism dictated by oxygen availability, *Scientific correspondence*, Chapelle, G, Peck, L S, **399**, 114
Amphitrite ornata. Physiology: The haemoglobin enzyme, *News and views*, Imai, K, **401**, 437
Protein structure: An enzymatic globin from a marine worm, *Brief communication*, Lebioda, L, LaCount, M W, Zhang, E, Chen, Y P, Han, K, Whitton, M M, Lincoln, D E, Woodin, S A, **401**, 445
amygdala. The amygdala modulates prefrontal cortex activity relative to conditioned fear, *Letter to Nature*, Garcia, R, Vouimba, R-M, Baudry, M, Thompson, R F, **402**, 294
amyloid peptides. A stop-codon mutation in the *BRI* gene associated with familial British dementia, *Letter to Nature*, Vidal, R, Frangione, B, Rostagno, A, Mead, S, Révész, T, Plant, G, Ghiso, J, **399**, 776
Alzheimer's disease: Antibody clears senile plaques, *News and views*, St George-Hyslop, P H, Westaway, D A, **400**, 116
Alois Alzheimer and the amyloid debate, *Correspondence*, Davis, J N, II, Chisholm, J C, **400**, 810
β-amyloid precursor protein (APP). Alzheimer's disease: In search of γ-secretase, *News and views*, Hardy, J, Israel, A, **398**, 466
Two transmembrane aspartates in presenilin-1 required for presenilin endoproteolysis and γ-secretase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, M S, Xia, W, Ostaszewski, B L, Diehl, T S, Kimberly, W T, Selkoe, D J, **398**, 513
Presenilin is required for activity and nuclear access of Notch in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Struhl, G, Greenwald, I, **398**, 522
Neurogenic phenotypes and altered Notch processing in *Drosophila Presenilin* mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Ye, Y, Lukinova, N, Fortini, M E, **398**, 525
Apoptosis: Dead end for neurodegeneration?, *News and views*, Haass, C, **399**, 204
β-amyloid precursor protein (APP), cleavage. Alzheimer's disease: A firm base for drug development, *News and views*, De Strooper, B, König, G, **402**, 471
Membrane-anchored aspartyl protease with Alzheimer's disease β-secretase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Yan, R, Bienkowski, M J, Shuck, M E, Miao, H, Tory, M C, Pauley, A M, Brashler, J R, Stratman, N C, Mathews, W R, Buhl, A E, Carter, D B, Tomasselli, A G, Parodi, L A, Heinrikson, R L, Gurney, M E, **402**, 533
Purification and cloning of amyloid precursor protein β-secretase from human brain, *Letter to Nature*, Sinha, S, Anderson, J P, Barbour, R, Basi, G S, Caccavello, R, Davis, D, Doan, M, Dovey, H F, Frigon, N, Hong, J, Jacobson-Croak, K, Jewett, N, Keim, P, Knops, J, Lieberburg, I, Power, M, Tan, H, Tatsuno, G, Tung, J, Schenk, D, Seubert, P, Suomensaari, S M, Wang, S, Walker, D, Zhao, J, McConlogue, L, John, V, **402**, 537
amyloid-β protein. Translating cell biology into therapeutic advances in Alzheimer's disease, *Neurological disorders*, Selkoe, D J, **399**, A23
amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. A spelling device for the paralysed, *Scientific correspondence*, Birbaumer, N, Ghanayim, N, Hinterberger, T, Iversen, I, Kotchoubey, B, Kübler, A, Perelmouter, J, Taub, E, Flor, H, **398**, 297
anaerobic respiration. Structure of fumarate reductase from *Wolinella succinogenes* at 2.2 Å resolution, *Article*, Lancaster, C R D, Kröger, A, Auer, M, Michel, H, **402**, 377
anaesthesia, history of. Mesmerized: Powers of Mind in Victorian Britain, Winter, A, *Book review by* Richardson, R, **397**, 35
analgesia. Reduced antinociception in mice lacking neuronal nicotinic receptor subunits, *Letter to Nature*, Marubio, L M, Arroyo-Jiminez, M del M, Cordero-Erausquin, M, Léna, C, Le Novère, N, d'Exaerde, A de K, Huchet, M, Damaj, M I, Changeux, J-P, **398**, 805
analytical chemistry. Desorption–ionization mass spectrometry on porous silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Wei, J, Buriak, J M, Siuzdak, G, **399**, 243
anammox organisms. Microbiology: What's eating the free lunch?, *News and views*, Olsen, G J, **400**, 403
anandamide. Vanilloid receptors on sensory nerves mediate the vasodilator action of anandamide, *Letter to Nature*, Zygmunt, P M, Petersson, J, Andersson, D A, Chuang, H-h, Sørgård, M, Di Marzo, V, Julius, D, Högestätt, E D, **400**, 452
anaphase-promoting complex (APC). Accumulation of cyclin B1 requires E2F and cyclin-A-dependent rearrangement of the anaphase-promoting complex, *Letter to Nature*, Lukas, C, Sørensen, C S, Kramer, E, Santoni-Rugiu, E, Lindeneg, C, Peters, J-M, Bartek, J, Lukas, J, **401**, 815
Cell cycle: Dual control of mitotic exit, *News and views*, Prinz, S, Amon, A, **402**, 133

APC^{Cdc20} promotes exit from mitosis by destroying the anaphase inhibitor Pds1 and cyclin Clb5, *Letter to Nature*, Shirayama, M, Tóth, A, Gálová, M, Nasmyth, K, **402**, 203

Anas platyrhynchos. *See* mallard duck

anatomy, history of. Babes in bottles: The anatomical art of Frederik Ruysch, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **399**, 34

Andes range. Seismic reflection image revealing offset of Andean subduction-zone earthquake locations into oceanic mantle, *Letter to Nature*, ANCORP Working Group, **397**, 341

Andrena nigroaenea. Orchid pollination by sexual swindle, *Scientific correspondence*, Schiestl, F P, Ayasse, M, Paulus, H F, Löfstedt, C, Hansson, B S, Ibarra, F, Francke, W, **399**, 421

υ **Andromedae.** Three planets for Upsilon Andromedae, *News and views*, Lissauer, J J, **398**, 659

angiogenesis. Angiogenesis inhibited by drinking tea, *Scientific correspondence*, Cao, Y, Cao, R, **398**, 381

Cancer: Many vessels, faulty gene, *News and views*, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **399**, 203

The tumour suppressor protein VHL targets hypoxia-inducible factors for oxygen-dependent proteolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Maxwell, P H, Wiesener, M S, Chang, G-W, Clifford, S C, Vaux, E C, Cockman, M E, Wykoff, C C, Pugh, C W, Maher, E R, Ratcliffe, P J, **399**, 271

Developmental biology: Controlling the cellular brakes, *News and views*, Carmeliet, P, **401**, 657

Id1 and Id3 are required for neurogenesis, angiogenesis and vascularization of tumour xenografts, *Article*, Lyden, D, Young, A Z, Zagzag, D, Yan, W, Gerald, W, O'Reilly, R, Bader, B L, Hynes, R O, Zhuang, Y, Manova, K, Benezra, R, **401**, 670

angiosperms. Evolution of genetic mechanisms controlling petal development, *Letter to Nature*, Kramer, E M, Irish, V F, **399**, 144

Botany: The family tree flowers, *News and views*, Kenrick, P, **402**, 358

Angiosperm phyologeny inferred from multiple genes as a tool for comparative biology, *Letter to Nature*, Soltis, P S, Soltis, D E, Chase, M W, **402**, 402

The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y-L, Lee, J, Bernasconi-Quadroni, F, Soltis, D E, Soltis, P S, Zanis, M, Zimmer, E A, Chen, Z, Savolainen, V, Chase, M W, **402**, 404

The Rose's Kiss: A Natural History of Flowers, Bernhardt, P, *Book review by* Kevan, P G, **402**, 460

angiostatin. Anticancer activity of endostatin redeemed, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 549

animal behaviour. Experimental variation in polyandry affects parasite loads and fitness in a bumble-bee, *Letter to Nature*, Baer, B, Schmid-Hempel, P, **397**, 151

Reproductive biology: Deep-sea clams feel the heat, *News and views*, Van Dover, C L, **397**, 205

Animal behaviour: Monkey business in the aquarium, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **397**, 211

Half-awake to the risk of predation, *Scientific correspondence*, Rattenborg, N C, Lima, S L, Amlaner, C J, **397**, 397

Collective decisions and cognition in bees, *Scientific correspondence*, Visscher, P K, Camazine, S, **397**, 400

Biological Exuberance : Animal Homosexuality and Natural Diversity, Bagemihl, B, *Book review by* Harvey, P H, **397**, 402

How and why a parasitic nematode jumps, *Scientific correspondence*, Campbell, J R, Kaya, H K, **397**, 485

Superalliance of bottlenose dolphins, *Scientific correspondence*, Connor, R C, Heithaus, M R, Barre, L M, **397**, 571

Driving parents cuckoo, *News and views*, Mock, D W, **397**, 647

Signals of need in parent–offspring communication and their exploitation by the common cuckoo, *Article*, Kilner, R M, Noble, D G, Davies, N B, **397**, 667

Dissociation of dopamine release in the nucleus accumbens from intracranial self-stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Garris, P A, Kilpatrick, M, Bunin, M A, Michael, D, Walker, Q D, Wightman, R M, **398**, 67

Animal behaviour: Mothers of invention, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **398**, 111

Animal behaviour: Spit and polish off, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **398**, 369

Trimethylamine induces migration of waterfleas, *Scientific correspondence*, Boriss, H, Boersma, M, Wiltshire, K H, **398**, 382

Neurobiology: Attraction is relative not absolute, *News and views*, Watanabe, M, **398**, 661

Cleaner fish really do clean, *Scientific correspondence*, Grutter, A S, **398**, 672

Relative reward preference in primate orbitofrontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Tremblay, L, Schultz, W, **398**, 704

Cheating Monkeys and Citizen Bees: The Nature of Cooperation in Animals and Humans, Dugatkin, L, *Book review by* Excoffier, L, **399**, 322

Neurochemicals aid bee nestmate recognition, *Scientific correspondence*, Robinson, G E, Heuser, L M, LeConte, Y, Lenquette, F, Hollingworth, R M, **399**, 534

Cultural primatology comes of age, *News and views*, de Waal, F B M, **399**, 635

Cultures in chimpanzees, *Letter to Nature*, Whiten, A, Goodall, J, McGrew, W C, Nishida, T, Reynolds, V, Sugiyama, Y, Tutin, C E G, Wrangham, R W, Boesch, C, **399**, 682

The use of path integration to guide route learning in ants, *Letter to Nature*, Schatz, B, Chameron, S, Beugnon, G, Collett, T S, **399**, 769

Neurobiology: Monkeys play the odds, *News and views*, Nichols, M J, Newsome, W T, **400**, 217

Neural correlates of decision variables in parietal cortex, *Article*, Platt, M L, Glimcher, P W, **400**, 233

Neurobiology: Cognition by a mini brain, *News and views*, Menzel, R, Giurfa, M, **400**, 718, **401**, 760

Context generalization in *Drosophila* visual learning requires the mushroom bodies, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, L, Wolf, R, Ernst, R, Heisenberg, M, **400**, 753

Increased affiliative response to vasopressin in mice expressing the V_{1a} receptor from a monogamous vole, *Letter to Nature*, Young, L J, Nilsen, R, Waymire, K G, MacGregor, G R, Insel, T R, **400**, 766

Parasitoid behaviour and *Bt* plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Schuler, T H, Potting, R P J, Denholm, I, Poppy, G M, **400**, 825

Insect behaviour: Evolutionary origins of bee dances, *Brief communication*, Dornhaus, A, Chittka, L, **401**, 38

Birds of a feather lek together, *News and views*, Sherman, P W, **401**, 119

Peacocks lek with relatives even in the absence of social and environmental cues, *Letter to Nature*, Petrie, M, Krupa, A, Burke, T, **401**, 155

Sexual selection: Condition-related mate choice in sticklebacks, *Brief communication*, Bakker, T C M, Künzler, R, Mazzi, D, **401**, 234

Welcome to the undersea world of designer fish, *News in brief*, **401**, 319

A polycystic kidney-disease gene homologue required for male mating behaviour in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Barr, M M, Sternberg, P W, **401**, 386

Animal behaviour: Aquatic sex pheromone from a male tree frog, *Brief communication*, Wabnitz, P A, Bowie, J H, Tyler, M J, Wallace, J C, Smith, B P, **401**, 444

Sterilization and canopy modification of a swollen thorn acacia tree by a plant-ant, *Letter to Nature*, Stanton, M L, Palmer, T M, Young, T P, Evans, A, Turner, M L, **401**, 578

Familiarity breeds contempt in guppies, *Brief communication*, Kelley, J L, Graves, J A, Magurran, A E, **401**, 661

Insect behaviour: Male beetles attracted by females mounting, *Brief communication*, Harari, A R, Brockmann, H J, **401**, 762

Dogs That Know When Their Owners Are Coming Home – And Other Unexplained Powers of Animals, Sheldrake, R, *Book review by* Maddox, J, **401**, 849

Ants at Work: How an Insect Society is Organized, Gordon, D, *Book review by* Heinze, J, **401**, 856

Ecosystem consequences of wolf behavioural response to climate, *Letter to Nature*, Post, E, Peterson, R O, Stenseth, N C, McLaren, B E, **401**, 905

Optimizing the success of random searches, *Letter to Nature*, Viswanathan, G M, Buldyrev, S V, Havlin, S, da Luz, M G E, Raposo, E P, Stanley, H E, **401**, 911

Motherhood improves learning and memory, *Brief communication*, Kinsley, C H, Madonia, L, Gifford, G W, Tureski, K, Griffin, G R, Lowry, C, Williams, J, Collins, J, McLearie, H, Lambert, K G, **402**, 137

Diverse behavioural defects caused by mutations in *Caenorhabditis elegans unc-43* CaM Kinase II, *Letter to Nature*, Reiner, D J, Newton, E M, Tian, H, Thomas, J H, **402**, 199

Fishing for function in noise, *News and views*, Collins, J J, **402**, 241

Why 'false' colours are seen by butterflies, *Brief communication*, Kelber, A, **402**, 251

Use of behavioural stochastic resonance by paddle fish for feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, D F, Wilkens, L A, Moss, F, **402**, 291

Animal behaviour: The male tail, *News and views*, Harvey, J, **402**, 736

Parasitoid behaviour and *Bt* plants, *Correction*, Schuler, T H, Potting, R P J, Denholm, I, Poppy, G M, **402**, 750

animal cognition. Animal Cognition, Czeschlik, T, *Journal review by* Collett, T S, **401**, 12

Neurobiology: Young receptors make smart mice, *News and views*, Bliss, T V P, **401**, 25

animal communication. Driving parents cuckoo, *News and views*, Mock, D W, **397**, 647

Signals of need in parent–offspring communication and their exploitation by the common cuckoo, *Article*, Kilner, R M, Noble, D G, Davies, N B, **397**, 667

Behavioural ecology: Electrifying diversity, *News and views*, Ryan, M J, **400**, 211

Predation enhances complexity in the evolution of electric fish signals, *Letter to Nature*, Stoddard, P K, **400**, 254

Insect behaviour: Evolutionary origins of bee dances, *Brief communication*, Dornhaus, A, Chittka, L, **401**, 38

Dogs That Know When Their Owners Are Coming Home — And Other Unexplained Powers of Animals, Sheldrake, R, *Book review by* Maddox, J, **401**, 849

animal experimentation. Tough law helps cut lab animal population, *News in brief*, **398**, 278

Europe will fly animals on space station, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, 642

Financial doubts over future of chimp lab, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 644

Planning delay 'hinders UK medical research', *News in brief*, **398**, 743

Eurohorcs seek study of animal protection laws, *News in brief*, **399**, 11

Brutal Kinship, Nichols, M, Goodall, J, *Book review by* Midgley, M, **399**, 537

Legal bid could extend US animal welfare law to cover lab rodents, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 197

UK spotlight on alternatives to using animals, *News*, Masood, E, **400**, 197

Monkey dispute halts Indian drug tests, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **400**, 393

Animal rights activists attack Gore over chemical screening, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 606

Three Rs could make laboratories a better place for animals, *News*, Abbott, A, **401**, 106

animal models. Primate study may yield new CJD clues..., *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 449

New order from neurological disorders, *Neurological disorders*, Price, D L, **399**, A3

Leptin reverses insulin resistance and diabetes mellitus in mice with congenital lipodystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Shimomura, I, Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L, **401**, 73

Genetics: Engineering a broken heart, *News and views*, Scambler, P J, **401**, 335

Congenital heart disease in mice deficient for the DiGeorge syndrome region, *Letter to Nature*, Lindsay, E A, Botta, A, Jurecic, V, Carattini-Rivera, S, Cheah, Y-C, Rosenblatt, H M, Bradley, A, Baldini, A, **401**, 379

Database to standardize mouse phenotyping, *News*, Abbott, A, **401**, 833

Signalling through the high-affinity IgE receptor FcεRI: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Turner, H, Kinet, J-P, **402**, B24

animal navigation. The use of path integration to guide route learning in ants, *Letter to Nature*, Schatz, B, Chameron, S, Beugnon, G, Collett, T S, **399**, 769

Compensation for wind drift by bumble-bees, *Scientific correspondence*, Riley, J R, Reynolds, D R, Smith, A D, Edwards, A S, Osborne, J L, Williams, I H, McCartney, H A, **400**, 126

Extraocular magnetic compass in newts, *Scientific correspondence*, Deutschlander, M E, Borland, S C, Phillips, J B, **400**, 324

Built-in polarizers form part of a compass organ in spiders, *Letter to Nature*, Dacke, M, Nilsson, D-E, Warrant, E J, Blest, A D, Land, M F, O'Carroll, D C, **401**, 470

animal rights issues. German science fights animal rights bill, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397**, 461

NZ bill aims to give apes same rights as humans, *News in brief*, **397**, 555

Animal rights protesters wreak havoc at labs, *News in brief*, **398**, 553

Embattled neuroscientist wins US support, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 5

Eurohorcs seek study of animal protection laws, *News in brief*, **399**, 11

San Francisco scientists hit by growing protests, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 397

US Senate gets tough on animal activists, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 397

NZ bid to win rights for apes fails in parliament, *News in brief*, **399**, 629

Court bid to throw out animal-rights lawsuit, *News in brief*, **400**, 305

Animal rights activists attack Gore over chemical screening, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 606

Threats to US primate researchers, *News*, Nadis, S, **402**, 7

animal welfare. From *Pan* to pandemic, *News and views*, Weiss, R A, Wrangham, R W, **397**, 385

Brutal Kinship, Nichols, M, Goodall, J, *Book review by* Midgley, M, **399**, 537

Legal bid could extend US animal welfare law to cover lab rodents, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 197

Monkey dispute halts Indian drug tests, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **400**, 393

Three Rs could make laboratories a better place for animals, *News*, Abbott, A, **401**, 106

ankyrins. Neurobiology: Sorting out the neuron, *News and views*, Hollenbeck, P J, Ruthel, G, **397**, 653

A diffusion barrier maintains distribution of membrane proteins in polarized neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Winckler, B, Forscher, P, Mellman, I, **397**, 698

Anning, Mary. Princess of palaeontology, *Millennium essay*, Tickell, C, **400**, 321

anniversaries. Eighteen-ninety-nine and all that, *Commentary*, Heilbron, J L, Bynum, W F, **397**, 15

Engineering a longer life, *Correspondence*, Firth, N L, **398**, 19

Anniversary nostalgia hits Russian academy, *News in brief*, **398**, 185

'Timeline' celebrates a century of physics, *News*, **398**, 550

Party marks anniversary of India's nuclear tests, *News in brief*, **399**, 192

Protests at Indian solar observatory refit, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **400**, 606

Nature: 130th anniversary, *News and views*, **402**, 32

Plus ça change, *Impacts*, Heilbron, J L, Bynum, W F, **402**, C86

Antarctica. Treaty nations 'are exploiting Antarctica', *News*, Pockley, P, **397**, 375

Argentina and Chile to collaborate in Antarctic, *News in brief*, **398**, 11

Russian Antarctic base falls prey to budget cuts, *News*, Levitin, C, **400**, 493

Antarctica, fauna. Evolution of an antifreeze glycoprotein, *Brief communication*, Cheng, C-H C, Chen, L, **401**, 443

Antarctica, ice-core studies. Holocene climate: Restless carbon pools, *News and views*, Ciais, P, **398**, 111

Holocene carbon-cycle dynamics based on CO_2 trapped in ice at Taylor Dome, Antarctica, *Article*, Indermühle, A, Stocker, T F, Joos, F, Fischer, H, Smith, H J, Wahlen, M, Deck, B, Mastroianni, D, Tschumi, J, Blunier, T, Meyer, R, Stauffer, B, **398**, 121

Glacial–interglacial changes in ocean surface conditions in the

Southern Hemisphere, *Letter to Nature*, Vimeux, F, Masson, V, Jouzel, J, Stievenard, M, Petit, J R, **398,** 410
Climate change: Cornucopia of ice core results, *News and views*, Stauffer, B, **399,** 412
Climate and atmospheric history of the past 420,000 years from the Vostok ice core, Antarctica, *Article*, Petit, J R, Jouzel, J, Raynaud, D, Barkov, N I, Barnola, J-M, Basile, I, Bender, M, Chappellaz, J, Davis, M, Delaygue, G, Delmotte, M, Kotlyakov, V M, Legrand, M, Lipenkov, V Y, Lorius, C, Pépin, L, Ritz, C, Saltzman, E, Stievenard, M, **399,** 429

Antarctica, ice sheets. Distortion of isochronous layers in ice revealed by ground-penetrating radar, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, D G, Corr, H F J, Doake, C S M, Waddington, E D, **398,** 323

Antarctica, Lake Vostok. Moves are afoot to probe the lake trapped beneath Antarctic ice, *News analysis*, Nadis, S, **401,** 203

Antarctica, meteorites. Barking up the wrong pole, *Correspondence*, Mardon, A, **399,** 728

Antares telescope. Telescope sent to sea to catch neutrinos, *News in brief*, **401,** 421

anteaters. Zoology: Lickety split, *News and views*, Brainerd, E, **401,** 757

anterior cingulate cortex. Conflict monitoring versus selection-for-action in anterior cingulate cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Botvinick, M, Nystrom, L E, Fissell, K, Carter, C S, Cohen, J D, **402,** 179

anterior–posterior patterning. *Caudal* is the Hox gene that specifies the most posterior *Drosophila* segment, *Letter to Nature*, Moreno, E, Morata, G, **400,** 873

anthecology. The Rose's Kiss: A Natural History of Flowers, Bernhardt, P, *Book review by* Kevan, P G, **402,** 460

anthophyte hypothesis. The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y-L, Lee, J, Bernasconi-Quadroni, F, Soltis, D E, Soltis, P S, Zanis, M, Zimmer, E A, Chen, Z, Savolainen, V, Chase, M W, **402,** 404

anthropology. Slanted evidence, *Millennium essay*, Kemp, M, **402,** 727
See also palaeoanthropology

anthropology, history of. The Fateful Hoaxing of Margaret Mead: A Historical Analysis of Her Samoan Research, Freeman, D, *Book review by* Konner, M, **398,** 117
Culture: The Anthropologists' Account, Kuper, A, *Book review by* Douglas, M, **400,** 631

antibacterials. Molecular basis of triclosan activity, *Scientific correspondence*, Levy, C W, Roujeinikova, A, Sedelnikova, S, Baker, P J, Stuitje, A R, Slabas, A R, Rice, D W, Rafferty, J B, **398,** 383
Antibacterial peptide from *H. pylori*, *Scientific correspondence*, Pütsep, K, Brändén, C-I, Boman, H G, Normark, S, **398,** 671

antibiotics. Synthetic chemistry: Sugaring vancomycin, *News and views*, Williams, D H, **397,** 567
Fungus-growing ants use antibiotic-producing bacteria to control garden parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Currie, C R, Scott, J A, Summerbell, R C, Malloch, D, **398,** 701
Ants, plants and antibiotics, *News and views*, Schultz, T R, **398,** 747

antibiotics, resistance. Antibiotic resistance: A vancomycin surprise, *News and views*, Gilmore, M S, Hoch, J A, **399,** 524
Emergence of vancomycin tolerance in *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Letter to Nature*, Novak, R, Henriques, B, Charpentier, E, Normark, S, Tuomanen, E, **399,** 590
Enterobacteria: Antibiotic resistance found in wild rodents, *Brief communication*, Gilliver, M A, Bennett, M, Begon, M, Hazel, S M, Hart, C A, **401,** 233

antifreeze glycoproteins (AFGPs). Evolution of an antifreeze glycoprotein, *Brief communication*, Cheng, C-H C, Chen, L, **401,** 443

antifungals. Molecular basis of triclosan activity, *Scientific correspondence*, Levy, C W, Roujeinikova, A, Sedelnikova, S, Baker, P J, Stuitje, A R, Slabas, A R, Rice, D W, Rafferty, J B, **398,** 383

antigen-presenting cells. Immunology: Accessory to murder, *News and views*, Schumacher, T N M, **398,** 26
Cytotoxic T-cell immunity to virus-infected non-haematopoietic cells requires presentation of exogenous antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Sigal, L J, Crotty, S, Andino, R, Rock, K L, **398,** 77

antigen-responsive materials. A reversibly antigen-responsive hydrogel, *Letter to Nature*, Miyata, T, Asami, N, Uragami, T, **399,** 766

antimatter. Search for a key to secrets of the Universe, *News*, Masood, E, **399,** 91

anti-silencing function 1 (ASF1) protein. The RCAF complex mediates chromatin assembly during DNA replication and repair, *Letter to Nature*, Tyler, J K, Adams, C R, Chen, S-R, Kobayashi, R, Kamakaka, R T, Kadonaga, J T, **402,** 555

ants. Fungus-growing ants use antibiotic-producing bacteria to control garden parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Currie, C R, Scott, J A, Summerbell, R C, Malloch, D, **398,** 701
Ants, plants and antibiotics, *News and views*, Schultz, T R, **398,** 747
The use of path integration to guide route learning in ants, *Letter to Nature*, Schatz, B, Chameron, S, Beugnon, G, Collett, T S, **399,** 769
Sterilization and canopy modification of a swollen thorn acacia tree by a plant-ant, *Letter to Nature*, Stanton, M L, Palmer, T M, Young, T P, Evans, A, Turner, M L, **401,** 578
Ants at Work: How an Insect Society is Organized, Gordon, D, *Book review by* Heinze, J, **401,** 856

Apaf-1 protein. Apoptosis: Life and death in a FLASH, *News and views*, Medema, J P, **398,** 756
Structural basis of procaspase-9 recruitment by the apoptotic protease-activating factor 1, *Article*, Qin, H, Srinivasula, S M, Wu, G, Fernandes-Alnemri, T, Alnemri, E S, Shi, Y, **399,** 549
Apoptosis: Searching for FLASH domains, *Brief communication*, Koonin, E V, Aravind, L, Hofmann, K, Tschopp, J, Dixit, V M, **401,** 662

apatites. Origin of life from apatite dating?, *Scientific correspondence*, Sano, Y, Terada, K, Takahashi, Y, Nutman, A P, **400,** 127
Origin of life from apatite dating?: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Mojzsis, S J, Harrison, T M, Arrhenius, G, McKeegan, K D, Grove, M, **400,** 127

APC. *See* anaphase-promoting complex

apes. Cultural primatology comes of age, *News and views*, de Waal, F B M, **399,** 635
The Hunting Apes: Meat Eating and the Origins of Human Behaviour, Stanford, C, *Book review by* Boesch, C, **399,** 653
Cultures in chimpanzees, *Letter to Nature*, Whiten, A, Goodall, J, McGrew, W C, Nishida, T, Reynolds, V, Sugiyama, Y, Tutin, C E G, Wrangham, R W, Boesch, C, **399,** 682

apes, animal rights. NZ bill aims to give apes same rights as humans, *News in brief*, **397,** 555
NZ bid to win rights for apes fails in parliament, *News in brief*, **399,** 629

***APETALA3* gene.** Evolution of genetic mechanisms controlling petal development, *Letter to Nature*, Kramer, E M, Irish, V F, **399,** 144

aphids. Parasitology: Chaperonin camouflage, *News and views*, Gibbs, M, **399,** 415

Apicomplexa. Shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Keeling, P J, Palmer, J D, Donald, R G K, Roos, D S, Waller, R F, McFadden, G I, **397,** 219
Shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Roberts, C W, Finnerty, J, Johnson, J J, Roberts, F, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **397,** 220
See also Plasmodium spp.

Apis mellifera. *See* honeybee

Apollo spacecraft. *See under* National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA)

apoptosis. Fas-mediated cell death promoted by opioids, *Scientific correspondence*, Yin, D, Mufson, R A, Wang, R, Shi, Y, **397,** 218
Apoptosis: A cellular poison cupboard, *News and views*, Earnshaw, W C, **397,** 387
Molecular characterization of mitochondrial apoptosis-inducing factor, *Letter to Nature*, Susin, S A, Lorenzo, H K, Zamzami, N, Marzo, I, Snow, B E, Brothers, G M, Mangion, J, Jacotot, E, Costantini, P, Loeffler, M, Larochette, N, Goodlett, D R, Aebersold, R, Siderovski, D P, Penninger, J M, Kroemer, G, **397,** 441
Cell adhesion: New way to activate caspases, *News and views*, Ruoslahti, E, Reed, J, **397,** 479
RGD peptides induce apoptosis by direct caspase-3 activation, *Letter to Nature*, Buckley, C D, Pilling, D, Henriquez, N V, Parsonage, G, Threlfall, K, Scheel-Toellner, D, Simmons, D L, Akbar, A N, Lord, J M, Salmon, M, **397,** 534
Apoptosis: Life and death in a FLASH, *News and views*, Medema, J P, **398,** 756
The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis, *Article*, Imai, Y, Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S, **398,** 777
Apoptosis: Dead end for neurodegeneration?, *News and views*, Haass, C, **399,** 204
Inhibition of caspase-1 slows disease progression in a mouse model of Huntington's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Ona, V O, Li, M, Vonsattel, P G, Andrews, L J, Khan, S Q, Chung, W M, Frey, A S, Menon, A S, Li, X-J, Stieg, P E, Yuan, J, Penney, J B, Young, A B, Cha, J-H J, Friedlander, R M, **399,** 263
Apoptosis: Key to the mitochondrial gate, *News and views*, Martinou, J-C, **399,** 411
Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **399,** 483
Structural basis of procaspase-9 recruitment by the apoptotic protease-activating factor 1, *Article*, Qin, H, Srinivasula, S M, Wu, G, Fernandes-Alnemri, T, Alnemri, E S, Shi, Y, **399,** 549
Cancer: DNA damage enables p73, *News and views*, White, E, Prives, C, **399,** 734
The tyrosine kinase c-Abl regulates p73 in apoptotic response to cisplatin-induced DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Gong, J, Costanzo, A, Yang, H-Q, Melino, G, Kaelin, W G, Jr, Levrero, M, Wang, J Y J, **399,** 806
Interaction of c-Abl and p73α and their collaboration to induce apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Agami, R, Blandino, G, Oren, M, Shaul, Y, **399,** 809
p73 is regulated by tyrosine kinase c-Abl in the apoptotic response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Yuan, Z-M, Shioya, H, Ishiko, T, Sun, X, Gu, J, Huang, Y Y, Lu, H, Kharbanda, S, Weichselbaum, R, Kufe, D, **399,** 814
p73 is a human p53-related protein that can induce apoptosis, *Correction*, Jost, C A, Marin, M C, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **399,** 817
The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis, *Erratum*, Imai, Y, Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S, **400,** 89
Prions prevent neuronal cell-line death, *Scientific correspondence*, Kuwahara, C, Takeuchi, A M, Nishimura, T, Haraguchi, K, Kubosaki, A, Matsumoto, Yasunobu, Saeki, K, Matsumoto, Yoshitsugu, Yokoyama, T, Itohara, S, Onodera, T, **400,** 225
Apoptosis: All's well that ends dead, *News and views*, Zheng, T S, Flavell, R A, **400,** 410
p73 is regulated by tyrosine kinase c-Abl in the apoptotic response to DNA damage, *Erratum*, Yuan, Z-M, Shioya, H, Ishiko, T, Sun, X, Gu, J, Huang, Y Y, Lu, H, Kharbanda, S, Weichselbaum, R, Kufe, D, **400,** 792
Bid-deficient mice are resistant to Fas-induced hepatocellular apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, X-M, Wang, K, Gross, A, Zhao, Y, Zinkel, S, Klocke, B, Roth, K A, Korsmeyer, S J, **400,** 886
Apoptosis: Akt is more than just a Bad kinase, *News and views*, Khwaja, A, **401,** 33
NF-κB activation by tumour necrosis factor requires the Akt serine–threonine kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **401,** 82
NF-κB is a target of AKT in anti-apoptotic PDGF signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Romashkova, J A, Makarov, S S, **401,** 86
Apoptosis: Condensed matter in cell death, *News and views*, Zamzami, N, Kroemer, G, **401,** 127
Acinus is a caspase-3-activated protein required for apoptotic chromatin condensation, *Letter to Nature*, Sahara, S, Aoto, M, Eguchi, Y, Imamoto, N, Yoneda, Y, Tsujimoto, Y, **401,** 168
Apoptosis: Cutting red-cell production, *News and views*, Orkin, S H, Weiss, M J, **401,** 433
Negative regulation of erythropoiesis by caspase-mediated cleavage of GATA-1, *Letter to Nature*, De Maria, R, Zeuner, A, Eramo, A, Domenichelli, C, Bonci, D, Grignani, F, Srinivasula, S M, Alnemri, E S, Testa, U, Peschle, C, **401,** 489
Apoptosis: Searching for FLASH domains; reply, *Brief communication*, Kimura, T, Imai, Y, Yonehara, S, **401,** 662
Apoptosis: Searching for FLASH domains, *Brief communication*, Koonin, E V, Aravind, L, Hofmann, K, Tschopp, J, Dixit, V M, **401,** 662
NMR structure and mutagenesis of the inhibitor-of-apoptosis protein XIAP, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, C, Cai, M, Gunasekera, A H, Meadows, R P, Wang, H, Chen, J, Zhang, H, Wu, W, Xu, N, Ng, S-C, Fesik, S W, **401,** 818

apoptosis-inducing factor (AIF). Apoptosis: A cellular poison cupboard, *News and views*, Earnshaw, W C, **397,** 387
Molecular characterization of mitochondrial apoptosis-inducing factor, *Letter to Nature*, Susin, S A, Lorenzo, H K, Zamzami, N, Marzo, I, Snow, B E, Brothers, G M, Mangion, J, Jacotot, E, Costantini, P, Loeffler, M, Larochette, N, Goodlett, D R, Aebersold, R, Siderovski, D P, Penninger, J M, Kroemer, G, **397,** 441

aposematism. Density-dependent warning coloration, *Scientific correspondence*, Sword, G A, **397,** 217
Can aposematic signals evolve by gradual change?, *Letter to Nature*, Lindström, L, Alatalo, R V, Mappes, J, Riipi, M, Vertainen, L, **397,** 249

APP. *See* β-amyloid precursor protein

appointments. Césarsky takes on top job at Euro observatory, *News in brief*, **397,** 98
Arima ascendant, *Opinion*, **397,** 183
Physicist's dual role could help with Japanese merger, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397,** 188
Hopes for reform rise as Spain replaces its hard-line minister, *News*, Bosch, X, **397,** 286
Former South African science minister may return to cabinet, *News in brief*, **397,** 380
Bordogna backed by Clinton for NSF deputy director post, *News in brief*, **397,** 464
Cadbury to chair UK's Wellcome Trust, *News in brief*, **397,** 554
Top physics labs 'must bury the hatchet', *News*, Macilwain, C, **398,** 97
A commissioner for our time, *Opinion*, **398,** 175
US quest for AIDS vaccine appoints a leader, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 180
New Howard Hughes head seeks bioinformatics boost, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398,** 356
Scientists welcome Prodi as European Commission president, *News*, Abbott, A, **398,** 356
Japan's candidate for Unesco top job promises efficiency drive, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 554
NASA beefs up life science involvement, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399,** 293
Fruhwald lands top job at Humboldt Foundation, *News in brief*, **399,** 294
Australia's top scientist wants more 'awareness', *News in brief*, **399,** 295
Lawton named head of UK environment research agency, *News*, Masood, E, **399,** 510
Australian nominated for Unesco top job, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 516
ESA and John Innes Centre name new heads, *News in brief*, **400,** 104
Belgian scientist proposed to head EC research directorate, *News*, Loder, N, **400,** 203
Ex-NIH boss moves to American Red Cross, *News in brief*, **400,** 205
Wagner heads German particle physics centre, *News in brief*, **400,** 205
Outspoken science minister ousted in reshuffle, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **400,** 302
Nobel laureate Mullis hangs up his surfboard, *News in brief*, **400,** 397
Wiesel to head frontier science programme, *News in brief*, **400,** 809
Emergency as opportunity, *Opinion*, **401,** 99
Busquin targets young people, *News*, Nuthall, K, **401,** 104
France to renovate natural history museum, *News*, Butler, D, **401,** 104
Four front runners in race to become director of Unesco, *News*,

Pockley, P, **401,** 200
Arima forced out in Japanese shuffle, *News in brief,* **401,** 522
US State Department hires consultant to boost role of science, *News,* Macilwain, C, **401,** 627
Institut Pasteur names Kourilsky as new director, *News,* McCabe, H, **401,** 630
Japan wins bid for top Unesco post, *News,* Dickson, D, Pockley, P, **401,** 833
Bringing a community-based vision to the heart of Europe's research, *News analysis,* Dickson, D, **401,** 837
Former government science official moves to CNRS, *News in brief,* **401,** 838
South African names research chiefs, *News in brief,* **402,** 10
US ecologists elect woman president, *News in brief,* **402,** 10
Engineer Netravali to lead Bell Labs, *News in brief,* **402,** 11
US universities find that demand for botanists exceeds supply, *News,* Dalton, R, **402,** 109
Race is on to find successor to Varmus at NIH, *News,* Wadman, M, **402,** 112
CNRS head to lead panel of research council chiefs, *News in brief,* **402,** 227
Hughes institute unveils top team, *News,* Macilwain, C, **402,** 334
Bartfai to lead La Jolla neurological centre, *News in brief,* **402,** 339
Champion of India's bomb rewarded with cabinet position, *News,* Jayaraman, K S, **402,** 453
Van Duinen to lead Europe's science foundation, *News in brief,* **402,** 454

aquaporins. Rapid gating and anion permeability of an intracellular aquaporin, *Letter to Nature,* Yasui, M, Hazama, A, Kwon, T-H, Nielsen, S, Guggino, W B, Agre, P, **402,** 184

aquatic ecosystems. Everglades plan flawed, claim ecologists, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **397,** 462
$8bn Everglades restoration plan gets independent review, *News in brief,* **398,** 10
Middle East could go thirsty, warns report, *News in brief,* **398,** 101
Photosynthesis: Mixed metabolism in plant pools, *News and views,* Moore, P D, **399,** 109
Planktonic nutrient regeneration and cycling efficiency in temperate lakes, *Letter to Nature,* Hudson, J J, Taylor, W D, Schindler, D W, **400,** 659
Ubiquitous dispersal of microbial species, *Scientific correspondence,* Finlay, B J, Clarke, K J, **400,** 828
Ecology: Competition and coexistence, *News and views,* Sommer, U, **402,** 366
Biodiversity of plankton by species oscillations and chaos, *Letter to Nature,* Huisman, J, Weissing, F J, **402,** 407
Ecology: Water fleas on cycles, *News and views,* Grover, J P, **402,** 592
Large-amplitude cycles of *Daphnia* and its algal prey in enriched environments, *Letter to Nature,* McCauley, E, Nisbet, R M, Murdoch, W W, de Roos, A M, Gurney, W S C, **402,** 653

Arabian oryx. *See* oryx (*Oryx leucoryx*)

***Arabidopsis,* genetics.** A ferric-chelate reductase for iron uptake from soils, *Letter to Nature,* Robinson, N J, Procter, C M, Connolly, E L, Guerinot, M L, **397,** 694
Dynamics of disease resistance polymorphism at the *Rpm1* locus of *Arabidopsis, Letter to Nature,* Stahl, E A, Dwyer, G, Mauricio, R, Kreitman, M, Bergelson, J, **400,** 667
Genome sequencing: Today we have naming of parts, *News and views,* Meyerowitz, E M, **402,** 731
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 2 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana, Article,* Lin, X, Kaul, S, Rounsley, S, Shea, T P, Benito, M-I, Town, C D, Fujii, C Y, Mason, T, Bowman, C L, Barnstead, M, Feldblyum, T V, Buell, C R, Ketchum, K A, Lee, J, Ronning, C M, Koo, H L, Moffat, K S, Cronin, L A, Shen, M, Pai, G, Van Aken, S, Umayam, L, Tallon, L J, Gill, J E, Adams, M D, Carrera, A J, Creasy, T H, Goodman, H M, Somerville, C R, Copenhaver, G P, Preuss, D, Nierman, W C, White, O, Eisen, J A, Salzberg, S L, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **402,** 761
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 4 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana, Article,* European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

***Arabidopsis,* phytochrome signalling.** Phytochrome signalling is mediated through nucleoside diphosphate kinase 2, *Letter to Nature,* Choi, G, Yi, H, Lee, J, Kwon, Y-K, Soh, M S, Shin, B, Luka, Z, Hahn, T-R, Song, P-S, **401,** 610

ARC (activator-recruited cofactor). Ligand-dependent transcription activation by nuclear receptors requires the DRIP complex, *Letter to Nature,* Rachez, C, Lemon, B D, Suldan, Z, Bromleigh, V, Gamble, M, Näär, A M, Erdjument-Bromage, H, Tempst, P, Freedman, L P, **398,** 824
Composite co-activator ARC mediates chromatin-directed transcriptional activation, *Letter to Nature,* Näär, A M, Beaurang, P A, Zhou, S, Abraham, S, Solomon, W, Tjian, R, **398,** 828
A shared but complex bridge, *News and views,* Kingston, R E, **399,** 199

archaea. Microbial ecology: Molecular probing of deep secrets, *News and views,* Summons, R, **398,** 752
Methane-consuming archaebacteria in marine sediments, *Letter to Nature,* Hinrichs, K-U, Hayes, J M, Sylva, S P, Brewer, P G, DeLong, E F, **398,** 802
Evidence for lateral gene transfer between Archaea and Bacteria from genome sequence of *Thermotoga maritima, Article,* Nelson, K E, Clayton, R A, Gill, S R, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Nelson, W C, Ketchum, K A, McDonald, L, Utterback, T R, Malek, J A, Linher, K D, Garrett, M M, Stewart, A M, Cotton, M D, Pratt, M S, Phillips, C A, Richardson, D, Heidelberg, J, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Eisen, J A, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **399,** 323

Archaean rocks. The origin of spinifex texture in komatiites, *Letter to Nature,* Shore, M, Fowler, A D, **397,** 691

Archaean tectonics. Gravity-driven continential overflow and Archaean tectonics, *Letter to Nature,* Bailey, R C, **398,** 413

archaeology. Making make-up in Ancient Egypt, *Scientific correspondence,* Walter, P, Martinetto, P, Tsoucaris, G, Bréniaux, R, Lefebvre, M A, Richard, G, Talabot, J, Dooryhee, E, **397,** 483
Early American goes for tests — at last, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **397,** 551
Palaeoanthropology: Stone legacy of skilled hands, *News and views,* Steele, J, **399,** 24
Early hominid stone tool production and technical skill 2.34 Myr ago in West Turkana, Kenya, *Letter to Nature,* Roche, H, Delagnes, A, Brugal, J-P, Feibel, C, Kibunjia, M, Mourre, V, Texier, P-J, **399,** 57
Cave paintings off limits for maintenance work, *News in brief,* **400,** 809
Oldest playable musical instruments found at Jiahu early Neolithic site in China, *Letter to Nature,* Zhang, J, Harbottle, G, Wang, C, Kong, Z, **401,** 366
Precise dating of the Norfolk timber circle, *Brief communication,* Bayliss, A, Groves, C, McCormac, G, Baillie, M, Brown, D, Brennand, M, **402,** 479
The King Midas funerary banquet, *Brief communication,* McGovern, PE, Glusker, D L, Moreau, R A, Nuñez, A, Beck, C W, Simpson, E, Butrym, E D, Exner, L J, Stone, E C, **402,** 863

archaeology, history of. Tale of an intrepid duo unearthed, *Correspondence,* Reavell, C, **400,** 498

archaeology, linguistic. An African Classical Age: Eastern and Southern Africa in World History, 1000 BC to AD 400, Ehret, C, *Book review by* Diamond, J, **398,** 477

Archaeopteris. *Archaeopteris* is the earliest known modern tree, *Letter to Nature,* Meyer-Berthaud, B, Scheckler, S E, Wendt, J, **398,** 700

Archaeopteryx. The wing of *Archaeopteryx* as a primary thrust generator, *Letter to Nature,* Burgers, P, Chiappe, L M, **399,** 60

archive management. Data handling: It's sink or swim as a tidal wave of data approaches, *Briefing,* Reichhardt, T, **399,** 517
Data handling: Data rescue fills in the climate record, *Briefing,* Reichhardt, T, **399,** 518

Arctic Ocean. Oceanography: All change in the Arctic, *News and views,* Dickson, B, **397,** 389

Arctic Oscillation. Simulation of recent northern winter climate trends by greenhouse-gas forcing, *Letter to Nature,* Shindell, D T, Miller, R L, Schmidt, G A, Pandolfo, L, **399,** 452

Arctic region. Atmospheric chemistry: Bromine explosion, *News and views,* Wennberg, P, **397,** 299
Evidence for bromine monoxide in the free troposphere during the Arctic polar sunrise, *Letter to Nature,* McElroy, C T, McLinden, C A, McConnell, J C, **397,** 338
Unblocking of the Nares Strait by Greenland and Ellesmere ice-sheet retreat 10,000 years ago, *Letter to Nature,* Zreda, M, England, J, Phillips, F, Elmore, D, Sharma, P, **398,** 139
Long-distance transport of pollen into the Arctic, *Scientific correspondence,* Campbell, I D, McDonald, K, Flannigan, M D, Kringayark, J, **399,** 29
The effect of climate change on ozone depletion through changes in stratospheric water vapour, *Letter to Nature,* Kirk-Davidoff, D B, Hintsa, E J, Anderson, J G, Keith, D W, **402,** 399

Arctic region, atmosphere. Snowpack production of formaldehyde and its effect on the Arctic troposphere, *Letter to Nature,* Sumner, A L, Shepson, P B, **398,** 230

Arctic region, ozone depletion. Relative influences of atmospheric chemistry and transport on Arctic ozone trends, *Letter to Nature,* Chipperfield, M P, Jones, R L, **400,** 551

Arctic region, pollution. Polar bear study raises alarm over Arctic pollution, *News in brief,* **401,** 205

Argentina, physics. Cosmic-ray observatory in Argentina gets go-ahead, *News,* Abbott, A, **398,** 358

Argentina, science in. Community split on Peronist reform effort, *Science in Latin America,* Macilwain, C, **398,** A14

Argentinian–Chilean cooperation. Argentina and Chile to collaborate in Antarctic, *News in brief,* **398,** 11

Argentinian–European Union cooperation. Argentina and Brussels agree research pact, *News in brief,* **400,** 609

argon isotopes. Is there solar argon in the Earth's mantle?, *Scientific correspondence,* Kunz, J, **399,** 649
Palaeobiology: A refugium for relicts, *News and views,* Luo, Z, **400,** 23
Cretaceous age for the feathered dinosaurs of Liaoning, China, *Letter to Nature,* Swisher, C C, III, Wang, Y-q, Wang, X-l, Xu, X, Wang, Y, **400,** 58

Ariane-5 rocket. ...and Europe considers insuring its X-ray satellite, *News,* Loder, N, Abbott, A, **401,** 415
Telescope launch is insured against loss, *News in brief,* **402,** 572
Space telescope sends back a self-portrait, *News in brief,* **402,** 713

Arima, Akito. Arima ascendant, *Opinion,* **397,** 183
Physicist's dual role could help with Japanese merger, *News,* Saegusa, A, **397,** 188

Arizona, University of. US astronomers contest building project, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **397,** 95
Astronomers win fight to keep Arizona in the dark, *News in brief,* **397,** 193
Arizona and Australia look out for asteroids, *News in brief,* **401,** 319

Arizona State University. Geographer sues critic of his rock-dating methods, *News,* Dalton, R, **401,** 419
'Faked' rock-dating data charge dismissed..., *News,* Dalton, R, **401,** 629

Armadillo protein. Signal transduction: Neither straight nor narrow, *News and views,* Peifer, M, **400,** 213

Armstrong, Clay. Lasker awards honour three pioneers in ion channels, *News,* Loder, N, **401,** 414

aromatic hydrocarbons, hydroxylation. Enzymes: Picking a winner, *News and views,* Sheldon, R, **399,** 636
Laboratory evolution of peroxide-mediated cytochrome P450 hydroxylation, *Letter to Nature,* Joo, H, Lin, Z, Arnold, F H, **399,** 670

Arp2/3 complex. Cell motility: Bare bones of the cytoskeleton, *News and views,* Machesky, L M, Cooper, J A, **401,** 542
Reconstitution of actin-based motility of *Listeria* and *Shigella* using pure proteins, *Letter to Nature,* Loisel, T P, Boujemaa, R, Panatloni, D, Carlier, M-F, **401,** 613

arsenic, pollutant. Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta, *Brief communication,* Acharyya, S K, Chakraborty, P, Lahiri, S, Raymahashay, B C, Guha, S, Bhowmik, A, **401,** 545
Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta; reply, *Brief communication,* McArthur, J M, **401,** 546
Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta, *Brief communication,* Chowdhury, T R, Basu, G K, Mandal, B K, Biswas, B K, Samanta, G, Chowdhury, U K, Chanda, C R, Lodh, D, Roy, S L, Saha, K C, Roy, S, Kabir, S, Quamruzzaman, Q, Chakraborti, D, **401,** 546

art and science. From destruction to creation: the art of Gustav Metzger, *Science in culture,* Kemp, M, **397,** 404
Frémiet's phantasms, *Correspondence,* Buffetaut, E, **397,** 468
Babes in bottles: The anatomical art of Frederik Ruysch, *Science in culture,* Kemp, M, **399,** 34
Fractal analysis of Pollock's drip paintings, *Scientific correspondence,* Taylor, R P, Micolich, A P, Jonas, D, **399,** 422
Cycling the cosmos, *Science in culture,* Kemp, M, **399,** 428
Geomorphology: A bigger Hockney, *News and views,* Lincoln, T, **399,** 734
Colour and Meaning: Art, Science and Symbolism, Gage, J, *Book review by* Ball, P, **400,** 229
Lucid looking: David Hockney's drawings using the camera lucida, *Science in culture,* Kemp, M, **400,** 524
Science in art: Turning the other cheek, *News and views,* Mitchell, A, **400,** 624
Journey into space, *Millennium essay,* Kemp, M, **400,** 823
Design by digits, *Science in culture,* Kemp, M, **401,** 646
Welsh waters, *Science in culture,* Welsh, I, Kemp, M, **402,** 236
John Constable's Skies: A Fusion of Art and Science, Thornes, J E, *Book review by* Nisbet, E, **402,** 349
Science in culture: The Story of Time, *Exhibition review,* Heilbron, J L, **402,** 462
Science in culture: Degas to Picasso: Painters, Sculptors and the Camera, *Exhibition review,* Vaizey, M, **402,** 726
La Ragione e il Metodo. Immagini della Scienza Nell'Arte Italiana del XVI al XIX Secolo, *Book review,* Castelotti, M B, Gamba, E, Mazzocca, F, Corsi, P, **402,** 854
See also cave art

arthritis. Activated T cells regulate bone loss and joint destruction in adjuvant arthritis through osteoprotegerin ligand, *Letter to Nature,* Kong, Y-Y, Feige, U, Sarosi, I, Bolon, B, Tafuri, A, Morony, S, Capparelli, C, Li, J, Elliott, R, McCabe, S, Wong, T, Campagnulo, G, Moran, E, Bogoch, E R, Van, G, Nguyen, L T, Ohashi, P S, Lacey, D L, Fish, E, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M, **402,** 304

arthropods. Arthropod Relationships, Fortey, R A, Thomas, R H, *Book review by* Tautz, D, **397,** 313

arthropods, symbioses. Reproduction: Germ cells colonized by endosymbiotic bacteria, *Brief communication,* Hadfield, S J, Axton, J M, **402,** 482

arthropods, transgenic. Genetic techniques: A universal marker for transgenic insects, *Brief communication,* Berghammer, A J, Klingler, M, Wimmer, E A, **402,** 370

artificial intelligence. Robot: Mere Machine to Transcendent Mind, Moravec, H, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **397,** 663
The Age of Spiritual Machines: When Computers Exceed Human Intelligence, Kurzweil, R, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **397,** 663

***Ascaris,* haemoglobin.** Physiology: The haemoglobin enzyme, *News and views,* Imai, K, **401,** 437
Ascaris haemoglobin is a nitric oxide-activated 'deoxygenase', *Letter to Nature,* Minning, D M, Gow, A J, Bonaventura, J, Braun, R, Dewhirst, M, Goldberg, D E, Stamler, J S, **401,** 497

ascomycetes, fossil. The oldest fossil ascomycetes, *Scientific correspondence,* Taylor, T N, Hass, H, Kerp, H, **399,** 648

L-ascorbic acid transporters. A family of mammalian Na$^+$-dependent L-ascorbic acid transporters, *Letter to Nature,* Tsukaguchi, H, Tokui, T, Mackenzie, B, Berger, U V, Chen, X-Z, Wang, Y, Brubaker, R F, Hediger, M A, **399,** 70

ASF1 protein. *See* anti-silencing function 1 protein

Asia–Pacific International Molecular Biology Network. Asia backs E-Biomed 'with peer review', *News,* Saegusa, A, **400,** 491

Asp2 protein. *See* BACE (β-site APP-cleaving enzyme)

Association pour la Recherche contre Cancer. French charity scandal trial draws to a close, *News in brief,* **399,** 724
French charity fraud figures head to prison, *News in brief,* **401,** 839

Astarte. Traffic lights at the Beringian crossroads, *News and views,* Sher, A, **397,** 103
Evidence for an early opening of the Bering Strait, *Letter to Nature,* Marincovich, L, Jr, Gladenkov, A Yu, **397,** 149

asteroids. Software problem delays US spacecraft's meeting with asteroid, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397,** 5
Possible long-lived asteroid belts in the inner Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Evans, N W, Tabachnik, S, **399,** 41
Scaling the degree of danger from an asteroid, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 392
Self-navigation put to asteroid fly-by test, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 392
Asteroid on target to give Earth a near miss, *News in brief*, **400,** 396
Deep Space 1 misses photos of asteroid, *News in brief*, **400,** 497
Japan's satellite switches target after fuel hitch, *News in brief*, **400,** 497
Astronomers deflect scare-stories heading for media overkill, *News*, Nadis, S, **401,** 103
Arizona and Australia look out for asteroids, *News in brief*, **401,** 319
Survival of the weakest, *News and views*, Asphaug, E, **402,** 127
Compaction as the origin of the unusual craters on the asteroid Mathilde, *Letter to Nature*, Housen, K R, Holsapple, K A, Voss, M E, **402,** 155

asteroids, satellites. Discovery of a moon orbiting the asteroid 45 Eugenia, *Letter to Nature*, Merline, W J, Close, L M, Dumas, C, Chapman, C R, Roddier, F, Menard, F, Slater, D C, Duvert, G, Shelton, C, Morgan, T, **401,** 565

asthma. Characterization of the human cysteinyl leukotriene CysLT$_1$ receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Lynch, K R, O'Neill, G P, Liu, Q, Im, D-S, Sawyer, N, Metters, K M, Coulombe, N, Abramovitz, M, Figueroa, D J, Zeng, Z, Connolly, B M, Bai, C, Austin, C P, Chateauneuf, A, Stocco, R, Greig, G M, Kargman, S, Hooks, S B, Hosfield, E, Williams, D L, Jr, Ford-Hutchinson, A W, Caskey, C T, Evans, J F, **399,** 789
The epidemic of allergy and asthma, *Allergy and asthma*, Holgate, S, **402,** B2
The alliance of genes and environment in asthma and allergy: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Cookson, W, **402,** B5
The role of allergy in the development of asthma: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Holt, P G, Macaubas, C, Stumbles, P A, Sly, P D, **402,** B12
Therapeutic strategies for allergic diseases: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Barnes, P J, **402,** B31

astrochronology. From desert to deluge in the Mediterranean, *News and views*, McKenzie, J A, **400,** 613
Chronology, causes and progression of the Messinian salinity crisis, *Letter to Nature*, Krijgsman, W, Hilgen, F J, Raffi, I, Sierro, F J, Wilson, D S, **400,** 652

astronomy. Brown dwarfs: the stars that failed, *Progress*, Tinney, C G, **397,** 37
Andes observatories belatedly take root, *Science in Latin America*, Pease, R, **398,** A13
Rotation rates of Kuiper-belt objects from their light curves, *Letter to Nature*, Romanishin, W, Tegler, S C, **398,** 129
The afterglow, redshift and extreme energetics of the γ-ray burst of 23 January 1999, *Article*, Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S G, Odewahn, S C, Bloom, J S, Gal, R R, Koresko, C D, Harrison, F A, Lubin, L M, Armus, L, Sari, R, Illingworth, G D, Kelson, D D, Magee, D K, van Dokkum, P G, Frail, D A, Mulchaey, J S, Malkan, M A, McClean, I S, Teplitz, H I, Koerner, D, Kirkpatrick, D, Kobayashi, N, Yadigaroglu, I-A, Halpern, J, Piran, T, Goodrich, R W, Chaffee, F H, Feroci, M, Costa, E, **398,** 389
The effect of magnetic fields on γ-ray bursts inferred from multi-wavelength observations of the burst of 23 January 1999, *Article*, Galama, T J, Briggs, M S, Wijers, R A M, Vreeswijk, P M, Rol, E, Band, D, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Preece, R D, Bremer, M, Smith, I A, Tilanus, R P J, de Bruyn, A G, Strom, R G, Pooley, G, Castro-Tirado, A J, Tanvir, N, Robinson, C, Hurley, K, Heise, J, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Packham, C, Swaters, R, Davies, J K, Fassia, A, Green, S F, Foster, M J, Sagar, R, Pandey, A K, Nilakshi, Yadav, R K S, Ofek, E O, Leibowitz, E, Ibbetson, P, Rhoads, J, Falco, E, Petry, C, Impey, C, Geballe, T R, Bhattacharya, D, **398,** 394
Observation of contemporaneous optical radiation from a γ-ray burst, *Letter to Nature*, Akerlof, C, Balsano, R, Barthelmy, S, Bloch, J, Butterworth, P, Casperson, D, Cline, T, Fletcher, S, Frontera, F, Gisler, G, Heise, J, Hills, J, Kehoe, R, Lee, B, Marshall, S, McKay, T, Miller, R, Piro, L, Priedhorsky, W, Szymanski, J, Wren, J, **398,** 400
Galaxies: A long-distance record breaker, *News and views*, Green, R, **398,** 558
Spectroscopic identification of a galaxy at a probable redshift of $z = 6.68$, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, H-W, Lanzetta, K M, Pascarelle, S, **398,** 586
Astronomy: Fine-structure variable?, *News and views*, Songaila, A, Cowie, L L, **398,** 667
Active Galactic Nuclei, Krolik, J H, *Book review by* Reynolds, C, **398,** 678
Deep Sky Companions: The Messier Objects, O'Meara, S J, *Book review by* Maran, S P, **399,** 220
Data handling: Reaching for the digital sky, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, **399,** 520
Less expansion, more agreement, *News and views*, Giovanelli, R, **400,** 111
Astronomy: Big planets and little stars, *News and views*, Liebert, J, Hubbard, W B, **400,** 316
Galaxy formation: Mysteries of the Milky Way, *News and views*, Gilmore, G, **400,** 402
A geometric distance to the galaxy NGC4258 from orbital motions in a nuclear gas disk, *Letter to Nature*, Herrnstein, J R, Moran, J M, Greenhill, L J, Diamond, P J, Inoue, M, Nakai, N, Miyoshi, M, Henkel, C, Riess, A, **400,** 539
Astronomy adapts to sharpen up its image, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 807
Astronomy: Life beyond the pulsar death valley, *News and views*, Wolszczan, A, **400,** 812
A radio pulsar with an 8.5-second period that challenges emission models, *Letter to Nature*, Young, M D, Manchester, R N, Johnston, S, **400,** 848
Dark matter: Lumpy haloes spin faster, *News and views*, Binney, J, **401,** 27
Astronomy: Supernova birth for a black hole, *News and views*, Cowan, J, **401,** 124
Evidence of a supernova origin for the black hole in the system GRO J1655–40, *Letter to Nature*, Israelian, G, Rebolo, R, Basri, R, Casares, J, Martin, E L, **401,** 142
Cuts force telescope closures at Kitt Peak, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401,** 199, 523
Evidence for a positive cosmological constant from flows of galaxies and distant supernovae, *Letter to Nature*, Zehavi, I, Dekel, A, **401,** 252
Celebratory pictures from Subaru, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401,** 314
The devil is in the distance, *News and views*, Paczynski, B, **401,** 331
A distance to the galaxy NGC4258 from observations of Cepheid variable stars, *Letter to Nature*, Maoz, E, Newman, J A, Ferrarese, L, Stetson, P B, Zepf, S E, Davis, M, Freedman, W L, Madore, B F, **401,** 351
The unusual afterglow of the γ-ray burst of 26 March 1998 as evidence for a supernova connection, *Letter to Nature*, Bloom, J S, Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S G, Eichelberger, A C, Côté, P, Blakeslee, J P, Odewahn, S C, Harrison, F A, Frail, D A, Filippenko, A V, Leonard, D C, Riess, A G, Spinrad, H, Stern, D, Bunker, A, Dey, A, Grossan, B, Perlmutter, S, Knop, R A, Hook, I M, Feroci, M, **401,** 453
Japan plans to join array project, *News*, Saegusa, A, Loder, N, **401,** 627
Astronomy: Super photon counters, *News and views*, Mather, J C, **401,** 654
NASA plans to map stars and hunt gamma-ray bursts..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401,** 734
Galaxy formation: Clumps that survive to tell a tale, *News and views*, van den Bergh, S, **402,** 29
Debris streams in the solar neighbourhood as relicts from the formation of the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Helmi, A, White, S D M, de Zeeuw, P T, Zhao, H, **402,** 53
Multiple stellar populations in the globular cluster ω Centauri as tracers of a merger event, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, Y-W, Joo, J-M, Sohn, Y-J, Rey, S-C, Lee, H-c, Walker, A R, **402,** 55
Wolff resigns from troubled Arizona observatories, *News in brief*, **402,** 339
Astronomy: Clouds from near and far, *News and views*, Burton, W B, Braun, R, **402,** 359
Discovery of molecular hydrogen in a high-velocity cloud of the Galactic halo, *Letter to Nature*, Richter, P, de Boer, K S, Widmann, H, Kappelmann, N, Gringel, W, Grewing, M, Barnstedt, J, **402,** 386
Accretion of low-metallicity gas by the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Wakker, B P, Howk, J C, Savage, B D, van Woerden, H, Tufte, S L, Schwarz, U J, Benjamin, R, Reynolds, R J, Peletier, R F, Kalberla, P M W, **402,** 388
See also asteroids; cometary science; gamma-ray astronomy; infrared astronomy; planetary science; X-ray astronomy

astronomy, history of. The Heavens on Fire: The Great Leonid Meteor Storms, Littmann, M, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **397,** 33
The History and Practice of Ancient Astronomy, Evans, J, *Book review by* North, J D, **398,** 385
The inventor of modern science, *Millennium essay*, Dyson, F J, **400,** 27
Protests at Indian solar observatory refit, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **400,** 606
Maculate moons: Galileo and the lunar mountains, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **401,** 116
The American Astronomical Society's First Century, DeVorkin, D H, *Book review by* Narlikar, J V, **401,** 213
Galileo had accurate vision of the Moon, *Correspondence*, Friedlander, M W, **402,** 458

astrophysics. Astrophysics: Stress drives gas into a black hole, *News and views*, Sheth, K, Teuben, P J, **397,** 298
Magnetic field as a tracer of sheared gas flow in barred galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, R, Ehle, M, Shoutenkov, V, Shukurov, A, Sokoloff, D, **397,** 324
Active galactic nuclei: Unstable by design, *News and views*, Siemiginowska, A, Elvis, M, **397,** 476
Cosmology: The pulling power of galaxy clusters, *News and views*, Coles, P, **398,** 288
Astrophysics: The planet factory, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **399,** 105
NASA tells physicists to aim for the stars, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399,** 509
Cosmology: Universal peekaboo, *News and views*, Riess, A G, **401,** 219
Telescope sent to sea to catch neutrinos, *News in brief*, **401,** 421
Astrophysics: Chaotic planet formation, *News and views*, Malhotra, R, **402,** 599

asymmetric systems. Materials science: Asymmetry the easy way, *News and views*, Gido, S P, **398,** 107
Non-centrosymmetric superlattices in block copolymer blends, *Letter to Nature*, Goldacker, T, Abetz, V, Stadler, R, Erukhimovich, I, Leibler, L, **398,** 137

Atacama Large Millimeter Array. Japan plans to join array project, *News*, Saegusa, A, Loder, N, **401,** 627

atheroma. MCP-1 and IL-8 trigger firm adhesion of monocytes to vascular endothelium under flow conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Gerszten, R E, Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Lim, Y-C, Yoshida, M, Ding, H A, Gimbrone, M A, Jr, Luster, A D, Luscinskas, F W, Rosenzweig, A, **398,** 718
...and German garlic study under scrutiny, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401,** 629

Atlantic Ocean. Possible predictability in overflow from the Denmark Strait, *Letter to Nature*, Dickson, B, Meincke, J, Vassie, I, Jungclaus, J, Østerhus, S, **397,** 243
Holocene periodicity in North Atlantic climate and deep-ocean flow south of Iceland, *Letter to Nature*, Bianchi, G G, McCave, I N, **397,** 515
A large and abrupt fall in atmospheric CO_2 concentration during Cretaceous times, *Letter to Nature*, Kuypers, M M M, Pancost, R D, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, **399,** 342
Shifting seas in the greenhouse?, *News and views*, Rahmstorf, S, **399,** 523
Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model, *Letter to Nature*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **399,** 572
Shifting seas in the greenhouse, *Erratum*, Rahmstorf, S, **399,** 740
Forcing of the cold event of 8,200 years ago by catastrophic drainage of Laurentide lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, D C, Dyke, A, Hillaire-Marcel, C, Jennings, A E, Andrews, J T, Kerwin, M W, Bilodeau, G, McNeely, R, Southon, J, Morehead, M D, Gagnon, J-M, **400,** 344
Asynchronous deposition of ice-rafted layers in the Nordic seas and North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Dowdeswell, J A, Elverhøi, A, Andrews, J T, Hebbeln, D, **400,** 348
Environmental controls on the geographic distribution of zooplankton diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Rutherford, S, D'Hondt, S, Prell, W, **400,** 749
Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model, *Erratum*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **401,** 508
Carbon cycle: The blast in the past, *News and views*, Dickens, G R, **401,** 752
Carbon cycling and chronology of climate warming during the Palaeocene/Eocene transition, *Letter to Nature*, Norris, R D, Röhl, U, **401,** 775
Role of vertical mixing in controlling the oceanic production of dimethyl sulphide, *Letter to Nature*, Simó, R, Pedrós-Alió, C, **402,** 396
Warming of the tropical Atlantic Ocean and slowdown of thermohaline circulation during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Rühlemann, C, Mulitza, S, Müller, P J, Wefer, G, Zahn, R, **402,** 511
Oceanography: Climate and the Gulf Stream, *News and views*, Duplessy, J-C, **402,** 593
Weaker Gulf Stream in the Florida Straits during the Last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Lynch-Stieglitz, J, Curry, W B, Slowey, N, **402,** 644

atmospheric science. Air traffic may increase cirrus cloudiness, *Scientific correspondence*, Boucher, O, **397,** 30
Atmospheric chemistry: Bromine explosion, *News and views*, Wennberg, P, **397,** 299
Evidence for bromine monoxide in the free troposphere during the Arctic polar sunrise, *Letter to Nature*, McElroy, C T, McLinden, C A, McConnell, J C, **397,** 338
Iodine oxide in the marine boundary layer, *Scientific correspondence*, Alicke, B, Hebestreit, K, Stutz, J, Platt, U, **397,** 572
Snowpack production of formaldehyde and its effect on the Arctic troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Sumner, A L, Shepson, P B, **398,** 230
Tornado Alley: Monster Storms of the Great Plains, Bluestein, H B, *Book review by* Pielke, R A, Sr, **398,** 304
Ubiquity of quasi-horizontal layers in the troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Newell, R E, Thouret, V, Cho, J Y N, Stoller, P, Marenco, A, Smit, H G, **398,** 316
Atmospheric chemistry: Uncertain road to ozone recovery, *News and views*, Fraser, P J, Prather, M J, **398,** 663
Present and future trends in the atmospheric burden of ozone-depleting halogens, *Letter to Nature*, Montzka, S A, Butler, J H, Elkins, J W, Thompson, T M, Clarke, A D, Lock, L T, **398,** 690
Climate change: Linear and nonlinear signatures, *News and views*, Hasselmann, K, **398,** 755
Signature of recent climate change in frequencies of natural atmospheric circulation regimes, *Letter to Nature*, Corti, S, Molteni, F, Palmer, T N, **398,** 799
Simulation of recent northern winter climate trends by greenhouse-gas forcing, *Letter to Nature*, Shindell, D T, Miller, R L, Schmidt, G A, Pandolfo, L, **399,** 452
Data handling: Data rescue fills in the climate record, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, **399,** 518
A record of atmospheric halocarbons during the twentieth century from polar firn air, *Article*, Butler, J H, Battle, M, Bender, M L, Montzka, S A, Clarke, A D, Saltzman, E S, Sucher, C M, Severinghaus, J P, Elkins, J W, **399,** 749
Earth's productivity: Ghosts of biospheres past, *News and views*, Berry, J, **400,** 509
Surface impact ionization of polar-molecule clusters through pickup of alkali atoms, *Letter to Nature*, Gebhardt, C R, Schröder, H, Kompa, K-L, **400,** 544

Triple-isotope composition of atmospheric oxygen as a tracer of biosphere productivity, *Letter to Nature*, Luz, B, Barkan, E, Bender, M L, Thiemens, M H, Boering, K A, **400,** 547
Relative influences of atmospheric chemistry and transport on Arctic ozone trends, *Letter to Nature*, Chipperfield, M P, Jones, R L, **400,** 551
Atmospheric chemistry: Sulphur emissions from ships, *News and views*, Huebert, B J, **400,** 713
Effects of ship emissions on sulphur cycling and radiative climate forcing over the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Capaldo, K, Corbett, J J, Kasibhatla, P, Fischbeck, P, Pandis, S N, **400,** 743
Atmospheric chemistry: Clouds and climate, *News and views*, Rodhe, H, **401,** 223
Cloud albedo enhancement by surface-active organic solutes in growing droplets, *Letter to Nature*, Facchini, M C, Mircea, M, Fuzzi, S, Charlson, R J, **401,** 257
Atmosphere is right for US and China, *News in brief*, **401,** 420
Multi-gas assessment of the Kyoto Protocol, *Article*, Reilly, J, Prinn, R, Harnisch, J, Fitzmaurice, J, Jacoby, H, Kicklighter, D, Melillo, J, Stone, P, Sokolov, A, Wang, C, **401,** 549
...and Europe to measure the Earth's gravity, *News*, Abbott, A, **401,** 734
Influence of NO_x emissions from ships on tropospheric photochemistry and climate, *Letter to Nature*, Lawrence, M G, Crutzen, P J, **402,** 167
Abrupt termination of the 1997–98 El Niño in response to a Madden–Julian oscillation, *Letter to Nature*, Takayabu, Y N, Iguchi, T, Kachi, M, Shibata, A, Kanzawa, H, **402,** 279
The effect of climate change on ozone depletion through changes in stratospheric water vapour, *Letter to Nature*, Kirk-Davidoff, D B, Hintsa, E J, Anderson, J G, Keith, D W, **402,** 399
See also carbon dioxide, atmospheric; methane, atmospheric; ocean–atmosphere models; planetary atmospheres

atom chains. Observation of spin and charge collective modes in one-dimensional metallic chains, *Letter to Nature*, Segovia, P, Purdie, D, Hengsberger, M, Baer, Y, **402,** 504

atom clusters. Molecular growth from a Mo_{57} to a Mo_{368} cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, A, Shah, S Q N, Bögge, H, Schmidtmann, M, **397,** 48
Nuclear fusion from explosions of femtosecond laser-heated deuterium clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ditmire, T, Zweiback, J, Yanovsky, V P, Cowan, T E, Hays, G, Wharton, K B, **398,** 489
Experimental verification of the quasi-unit-cell model of quasicrystal structure, *Correction*, Steinhardt, P J, Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P, **399,** 84

atom fountain. Timescales: Keeping time, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402,** C17

atom interferometry. Measurement of gravitational acceleration by dropping atoms, *Letter to Nature*, Peters, A, Chung, K Y, Chu, S, **400,** 849
Phase-coherent amplification of atomic matter waves, *Letter to Nature*, Inouye, S, Pfau, T, Gupta, S, Chikkatur, A P, Görlitz, A, Pritchard, D E, Ketterle, W, **402,** 641

atom optics. Quantum fluids: Bose gases and their Fermi cousins, *News and views*, Andrews, M R, **398,** 195
Four-wave mixing with matter waves, *Letter to Nature*, Deng, L, Hagley, E W, Wen, J, Trippenbach, M, Band, Y, Julienne, P S, Simsarian, J E, Helmerson, K, Rolston, S L, Phillips, W D, **398,** 218

atomic clocks. Time: Effect of the 1999 solar eclipse on atomic clocks, *Brief communication*, Udem, T, Reichert, J, Holzwarth, R, Hansch, T, Krämer, R, Hahn, J, Hammesfahr, J, **402,** 749

atomic cooling. Chemical physics: Molecules are cool, *News and views*, Doyle, J M, Friedrich, B, **401,** 749

atomic force microscopy. Biophysics: May the force be with you, *News and views*, Stayton, P S, **397,** 20
Energy landscapes of receptor–ligand bonds explored with dynamic force spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Merkel, R, Nassoy, P, Leung, A, Ritchie, K, Evans, E, **397,** 50
Nanometre scale rolling and sliding of carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Falvo, M R, Taylor, R M, II, Helser, A, Chi, V, Brooks, F P, Jr, Washburn, S, Superfine, R, **397,** 236
Growth of nanotubes for probe microscopy tips, *Scientific correspondence*, Hafner, J H, Cheung, C L, Lieber, C M, **398,** 761
Near-field probing of vibrational absorption for chemical microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Knoll, B, Keilmann, F, **399,** 134
Up close and personal to atoms, *News and views feature*, Yazdani, A, Lieber, C M, **401,** 227

atomic-matter-wave amplifiers. Giving a boost to atoms, *News and views*, Helmerson, K, **402,** 587
Phase-coherent amplification of atomic matter waves, *Letter to Nature*, Inouye, S, Pfau, T, Gupta, S, Chikkatur, A P, Görlitz, A, Pritchard, D E, Ketterle, W, **402,** 641

atomic transport. Condensed matter: Through a glass, lightly, *News and views*, Greer, A L, **402,** 132
Diffusion mechanisms in metallic supercooled liquids and glasses, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, X-P, Geyer, U, Busch, R, Johnson, W L, Wu, Y, **402,** 160

atopy. The alliance of genes and environment in asthma and allergy: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Cookson, W, **402,** B5
The role of allergy in the development of asthma: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Holt, P G, Macaubas, C, Stumbles, P A, Sly, P D, **402,** B12
Induction and regulation of the IgE response: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Corry, D B, Kheradmand, F, **402,** B18
Therapeutic strategies for allergic diseases: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Barnes, P J, **402,** B31

ATP synthases. Water stress inhibits plant photosynthesis by decreasing coupling factor and ATP, *Letter to Nature*, Tezara, W, Mitchell, V J, Driscoll, S D, Lawlor, D W, **401,** 914
Molecular motors: What makes ATP synthase spin?, *News and views*, Boyer, P D, **402,** 247
Structural changes linked to proton translocation by subunit *c* of the ATP synthase, *Article*, Rastogi, V K, Girvin, M E, **402,** 263

ATP synthesis. Are you serious, Dr Mitchell?, *Millennium essay*, Orgel, L E, **402,** 17

ATPases. Biological motors: Connecting stalks in V-type ATPase, *Brief communication*, Boekema, E J, van Breemen, J F L, Brisson, A, Ubbink-Kok, T, Konings, W N, Lolkema, J S, **401,** 37

atresia. Mitochondria and germ-cell death, *Scientific correspondence*, Krakauer, D C, Mira, A, **400,** 125

attention. Feature-based attention influences motion processing gain in macaque visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Treue, S, Martínez Trujillo, J C, **399,** 575
Cognitive neuroscience: How do you pay attention?, *News and views*, Wolfe, J M, **400,** 813
Electrophysiological measurement of rapid shifts of attention during visual search, *Letter to Nature*, Woodman, G F, Luck, S J, **400,** 867
fMRI evidence for objects as the units of attentional selection, *Letter to Nature*, O'Craven, K M, Downing, P E, Kanwisher, N, **401,** 584

attractin. The *mahogany* protein is a receptor involved in suppression of obesity, *Letter to Nature*, Nagle, D L, McGrail, S H, Vitale, J, Woolf, E A, Dussault, B J, Jr, DiRocco, L, Holmgren, L, Montagno, J, Bork, P, Huszar, D, Fairchild-Huntress, V, Ge, P, Keilty, J, Ebeling, C, Baldini, L, Gilchrist, J, Burn, P, Carlson, G A, Moore, K J, **398,** 148
The mouse *mahogany* locus encodes a transmembrane form of human attractin. *Letter to Nature*, Gunn, T M, Miller, K A, He, L, Hyman, R W, Davis, R W, Azarani, A, Schlossman, S F, Duke-Cohan, J S, Barsh, G S, **398,** 152

attributions. When extra authors get in on the act, *Correspondence*, Tarnow, E, **398,** 657
Policy on papers' contributors, *Opinion*, **399,** 393
Papers should spell out authors' roles, *Correspondence*, Zyzik, A, Goldmann, T, **399,** 406
Speaking up for our Japanese colleagues, *Correspondence*, Weston, K, **399,** 631

auditory cortex. Sign language 'heard' in the auditory cortex, *Scientific correspondence*, Nishimura, H, Hashikawa, K, Doi, K, Iwaki, T, Watanabe, Y, Kusuoka, H, Nishimura, T, Kubo, T, **397,** 116
Auditory cortical responses in the cat to sounds that produce spatial illusions, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Furukawa, S, Middlebrooks, J C, **399,** 688
A movement-sensitive area in auditory cortex, *Scientific correspondence*, Baumgart, F, Gaschler-Markefski, B, Woldorff, M G, Heinze, H-J, Scheich, H, **400,** 724

auditory perception. A neuronal representation of the location of nearby sounds, *Letter to Nature*, Graziano, M S A, Reiss, L A J, Gross, C G, **397,** 428
Auditory distance perception in rooms, *Letter to Nature*, Bronkhorst, A W, Houtgast, T, **397,** 517
Perception of changes in loudness, *Scientific correspondence*, Canévet, G, Scharf, B, Schlauch, R S, Teghtsoonian, M, Teghtsoonian, R, **398,** 673
Perception of changes in loudness; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Neuhoff, J G, **398,** 673
Auditory cortical responses in the cat to sounds that produce spatial illusions, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Furukawa, S, Middlebrooks, J C, **399,** 688

auditory processing. Neurobiology: Modulation minimizes masking, *News and views*, Moore, B C J, **397,** 108
Responses of auditory-cortex neurons to structural features of natural sounds, *Letter to Nature*, Nelken, I, Rotman, Y, Bar Yosef, O, **397,** 154
Decrystallization of adult birdsong by perturbation of auditory feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Leonardo, A, Konishi, M, **399,** 466

auditory system. Auditory collusion and a coupled couple of outer hair cells, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, H-B, Santos-Sacchi, J, **399,** 359
Hearing: Spreading the fluid word, *News and views*, Ashmore, J, de Boer, J, **402,** 476
Direct measurement of intra-cochlear pressure waves, *Letter to Nature*, Olson, E S, **402,** 526

auroral electrojets. Supersonic winds in Jupiter's aurorae, *Letter to Nature*, Rego, D, Achilleos, N, Stallard, T, Miller, S, Prangé, R, Dougherty, M, Joseph, R D, **399,** 121

Australia, astronomy. Arizona and Australia look out for asteroids, *News in brief*, **401,** 319

Australia, biomedical research. Australia boosts medical research, but keeps other budgets level, *News*, Pockley, P, **399,** 94
Medical brain drain looms in Australia..., *News in brief*, **402,** 712

Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Research Organisation (CSIRO). CSIRO faces a 'demand-led' future, *News analysis*, Pockley, P, **401,** 521

Australia, conservation. Australia battles to mine heritage site, *News*, Pockley, P, **397,** 287
Australians seek international allies in battle over uranium mine, *News*, Pockley, P, **399,** 7

Australia, ethical issues. Australian call for repeal of restrictive cloning laws, *News in brief*, **398,** 552

Australia, genetically modified organisms. Australia and NZ bring in labelling for GM foods, *News in brief*, **400,** 608
Health minister to control GM regulation in Australia, *News in brief*, **401,** 9

Australia, geology. Nature of the Earth's earliest crust from hafnium isotopes in single detrital zircons, *Letter to Nature*, Amelin, Y, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, Pidgeon, R T, **399,** 252

Australia, Great Barrier Reef. Coral reefs: Recruitment in space and time, *News and views*, Sale, P F, **397,** 25
Patterns of recruitment and abundance of corals along the Great Barrier Reef, *Letter to Nature*, Hughes, T P, Baird, A H, Dinsdale, E A, Moltschaniwskyj, N A, Pratchett, M S, Tanner, J E, Willis, B L, **397,** 59

Australia, greenhouse gas emissions. Australian Senate looks at global warming, *News in brief*, **400,** 704
Australia 'tops per capita emissions', *News*, Pockley, P, **402,** 109

Australia, human cloning. Australian call for repeal of restrictive cloning laws, *News in brief*, **398,** 552

Australia, nuclear reactors. Research reactor gets go-ahead in Australia, *News in brief*, **398,** 454

Australia, nuclear waste disposal. Private nuclear waste plan faces critics in Australia, *News*, Pockley, P, **398,** 645

Australia, public understanding of science. Australia's top scientist wants more 'awareness', *News in brief*, **399,** 295

Australia, research funding. Australia boosts medical research, but keeps other budgets level, *News*, Pockley, P, **399,** 94
Australian geologists left reeling by budget cuts..., *News*, Pockley, P, **399,** 290
Australia plans research reforms but without extra funding, *News*, Pockley, P, **400,** 703

Australia, science policy. CSIRO faces a 'demand-led' future, *News analysis*, Pockley, P, **401,** 521
Australia's science comes under review, *News in brief*, **401,** 632

Australia, telecommunications. Japan and Australia to lay underwater cable links, *News in brief*, **401,** 421

Australia, universities. Universities plan to fight threat of virtual learning, *News in brief*, **399,** 402
Australia plans research reforms but without extra funding, *News*, Pockley, P, **400,** 703
Arizona and Australia look out for asteroids, *News in brief*, **401,** 319
CSIRO faces a 'demand-led' future, *News analysis*, Pockley, P, **401,** 521
University debate boils over in Australia, *News*, Pockley, P, **402,** 113

Australia, uranium mining. Australia battles to mine heritage site, *News*, Pockley, P, **397,** 287
Australians seek international allies in battle over uranium mine, *News*, Pockley, P, **399,** 7

Australia Day awards. Scientists win highest Australia Day honours, *News in brief*, **397,** 381

Australia Prizes. Solar power advances win Australia prize, *News in brief*, **397,** 555

Australian Academy of Science. Australian call for repeal of restrictive cloning laws, *News in brief*, **398,** 552

Australian–European Union cooperation. Australia strengthens research ties to Europe, *News in brief*, **400,** 205

Australian Geological Survey Organisation. Australian geologists left reeling by budget cuts..., *News*, Pockley, P, **399,** 290

Australian National University. Arizona and Australia look out for asteroids, *News in brief*, **401,** 319

Austria, genome research. Joint institute set to boost Austria's genome research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401,** 630

Austria, medical education. The right prescription for preclinical teaching, *Correspondence*, Soyer, H P, Kränke, B, Petnehazy, T, Scheidl, S, **399,** 101

Austria, research institutions. Joint institute set to boost Austria's genome research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401,** 630

Austrian Academy of Sciences. Joint institute set to boost Austria's genome research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401,** 630

autism. Neurobiology: Rain Man's revelations, *News and views*, Birbaumer, N, **399,** 211

autobiographies. In retrospect: Albert Einstein: Philosopher-Scientist, Schilpp, P, *Book review by* Zeilinger, A, **398,** 210
Out of the Crater: Chronicles of a Volcanologist, Fisher, R V, *Book review by* Sparks, S, **398,** 576
Geons, Black Holes and Quantum Foam: A Life in Physics, Wheeler, J A, Ford, K, *Book review by* Galison, P, **398,** 677
Biohazard, Alibek, K, *Book review by* Dando, M R, **400,** 632
Nazis, Women and Molecular Biology: Memoirs of a Lucky Self-Hater, Stent, G S, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **401,** 743

autoimmune disorders. Extreme Th 1 bias of invariant Vα24JαQ T cells in type 1 diabetes, *Correction*, Wilson, S B, Kent, S C, Patton, K T, Orban, T, Jackson, R A, Exley, M, Porcelli, S, Schatz, D A, Atkinson, M A, Balk, S P, Strominger, J L, Hafler, D A, **399,** 84

autoimmune lymphoproliferative syndrome. Apoptosis: Ali's well that ends dead, *News and views*, Zheng, T S, Flavell, R A, **400,** 410

autoimmunity. Secondary *V(D)J* recombination in B-1 cells, *Letter to Nature*, Qin, X-F, Schwers, S, Yu, W, Papavasiliou, F, Suh, H, Nussenzweig, A, Rajewsky, K, Nussenzweig, M C, **397,** 355
Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kurts, C, Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **398,** 341

automation. *See* laboratory automation

automobile industry. Fuel additives put under scrutiny — again, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397,** 96

autophagy. Induction of autophagy and inhibition of tumorigenesis by *beclin 1*, *Letter to Nature*, Liang, X H, Jackson, S, Seaman, M, Brown, K, Kempkes, B, Hibshoosh, H, Levine, B, **402,** 672

avalanches. Two types of avalanche behaviour in granular media, *Letter to Nature*, Daerr, A, Douady, S, **399,** 241

avidin–biotin interactions. Energy landscapes of receptor–ligand bonds explored with dynamic force spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Merkel, R, Nassoy, P, Leung, A, Ritchie, K, Evans, E, **397,** 50

Axl receptors. Tyro-3 family receptors are essential regulators of mammalian spermatogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Q, Gore, M,

Zhang, Q, Camenisch, T, Boast, S, Casagranda, F, Lai, C, Skinner, M K, Klein, R, Matsushima, G K, Earp, H S, Goff, S P, Lemke, G, **398,** 723

axon development. Neurobiology: Derailed axons get on track, *News and views*, Zinn, K, Schmid, A, **402,** 475
Axon routing across the midline controlled by the *Drosophila* Derailed receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Bonkowsky, J L, Yoshikawa, S, O'Keefe, D D, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B, **402,** 540

AZT. *See* zidovudine

B cells. Secondary *V(D)J* recombination in B-1 cells, *Letter to Nature*, Qin, X-F, Schwers, S, Yu, W, Papavasiliou, F, Suh, H, Nussenzweig, A, Rajewsky, K, Nussenzweig, M C, **397,** 355

B cells, development. OPGL is a key regulator of osteoclastogenesis, lymphocyte development and lymph-node organogenesis, *Article*, Kong, Y-Y, Yoshida, H, Sarosi, I, Tan, H-L, Timms, E, Capparelli, C, Morony, S, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A J, Van, G, Itie, A, Khoo, W, Wakeham, A, Dunstan, C R, Lacey, D L, Mak, T W, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M, **397,** 315
Immunology: Developing B-cell theories, *News and views*, Schatz, D G, **400,** 614
Continued RAG expression in late stages of B cell development and no apparent re-induction after immunization, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, W, Nagaoka, H, Jankovic, M, Misulovin, Z, Suh, H, Rolink, A, Melchers, F, Meffre, E, Nussenzweig, M C, **400,** 682
Immunology: Wavering on commitment, *News and views*, Cory, S, **401,** 538
Commitment to the B-lymphoid lineage depends on the transcription factor Pax5, *Article*, Nutt, S L, Heavey, B, Rolink, A G, Busslinger, M, **401,** 556
Long-term *in vivo* reconstitution of T-cell development by Pax5-deficient B-cell progenitors, *Letter to Nature*, Rolink, A G, Nutt, S L, Melchers, F, Busslinger, M, **401,** 603

B-mesons. Search for a key to secrets of the Universe, *News*, Masood, E, **399,** 91

B7-related protein-1 (B7RP-1). T-cell co-stimulation through B7RP-1 and ICOS, *Letter to Nature*, Yoshinaga, S K, Whoriskey, J S, Khare, S D, Sarmiento, U, Guo, J, Horan, T, Shih, G, Zhang, M, Coccia, M A, Kohno, T, Tafuri-Bladt, A, Brankow, D, Campbell, P, Chang, D, Chiu, L, Dai, T, Duncan, G, Elliot, G S, Hui, A, McCabe, S M, Scully, S, Shahinian, A, Shaklee, C L, Van, G, Mak, T W, Senaldi, G, **402,** 827

BACE (β-site APP-cleaving enzyme, Asp2). Alzheimer's disease: A firm base for drug development, *News and views*, De Strooper, B, König, G, **402,** 471
Membrane-anchored aspartyl protease with Alzheimer's disease β-secretase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Yan, R, Bienkowski, M J, Shuck, M E, Miao, H, Tory, M C, Pauley, A M, Brashler, J R, Stratman, N C, Mathews, W R, Buhl, A E, Carter, D B, Tomasselli, A G, Parodi, L A, Heinrikson, R L, Gurney, M E, **402,** 533
Purification and cloning of amyloid precursor protein β-secretase from human brain, *Letter to Nature*, Sinha, S, Anderson, J P, Barbour, R, Basi, G S, Caccavello, R, Davis, D, Doan, M, Dovey, H F, Frigon, N, Hong, J, Jacobson-Croak, K, Jewett, N, Keim, P, Knops, J, Lieberburg, I, Power, M, Tan, H, Tatsuno, G, Tung, J, Schenk, D, Seubert, P, Suomensaari, S M, Wang, S, Walker, D, Zhao, J, McConlogue, L, John, V, **402,** 537

bacteria. The Deep Hot Biosphere, Gold, T, *Book review by* Parkes, R J, **401,** 644

bacteria, anaerobic. Bioinorganic chemistry: Hydrogenase sophistication, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **397,** 214
Cracking anaerobic bacteria, *News and views*, Parkes, J, **401,** 217
Methane formation from long-chain alkanes by anaerobic microorganisms, *Letter to Nature*, Zengler, K, Richnow, H H, Rosselló-Mora, R, Michaelis, W, Widdel, F, **401,** 266

bacteria, anammox. Microbiology: What's eating the free lunch?, *News and views*, Olsen, G J, **400,** 403
Missing lithotroph identified as new planctomycete, *Letter to Nature*, Strous, M, Fuerst, J A, Kramer, E H M, Logemann, S, Muyzer, G, van de Pas-Schoonen, K T, Webb, R, Kuenen, J G, Jetten, M S M, **400,** 446

bacteria, antibiotic-resistant. Antibiotic resistance: A vancomycin surprise, *News and views*, Gilmore, M S, Hoch, J A, **399,** 524
Emergence of vancomycin tolerance in *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Letter to Nature*, Novak, R, Henriques, B, Charpentier, E, Normark, S, Tuomanen, E, **399,** 590
Enterobacteria: Antibiotic resistance found in wild rodents, *Brief communication*, Gilliver, M A, Bennett, M, Begon, M, Hazel, S M, Hart, C A, **401,** 233

bacteria, chemotaxis. Robustness in bacterial chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, Alon, U, Surette, M G, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **397,** 168
Four-helical-bundle structure of the cytoplasmic domain of a serine chemotaxis receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, K K, Yokota, H, Kim, S-H, **400,** 787

bacteria, defence mechanisms. DNA protection by stress-induced biocrystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Wolf, S G, Frenkiel, D, Arad, T, Finkel, S E, Kolter, R, Minsky, A, **400,** 83

bacteria, flagella. Structure of the C-terminal domain of FliG, a component of the rotor in the bacterial flagellar motor, *Letter to Nature*, Lloyd, S A, Whitby, F G, Blair, D F, Hill, C P, **400,** 472

bacteria, marine. Oceanography: Bacteria and silica cycling, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **397,** 475
Accelerated dissolution of diatom silica by marine bacterial assemblages, *Letter to Nature*, Bidle, K D, Azam, F, **397,** 508

bacteria, ribosomes. Mechanics of the ribosome, *News and views*, Garrett, R, **400,** 811
Structure of a bacterial 30S ribosomal subunit at 5.5 Å resolution, *Article*, Clemons, W M, Jr, May, J L C, Wimberly, B T, McCutcheon, J P, Capel, M S, Ramakrishnan, V, **400,** 833
Placement of protein and RNA structures into a 5 Å-resolution map of the 50S ribosomal subunit, *Article*, Ban, N, Nissen, P, Hansen, J, Capel, M, Moore, P B, Steitz, T A, **400,** 841

bacteria, sulphate-reducing. Cracking anaerobic bacteria, *News and views*, Parkes, J, **401,** 217

bacterial artificial chromosomes. Gaps in the Human Genome Project, *Commentary*, Roach, J C, Siegel, A F, van den Engh, G, Trask, B, Hood, L, **401,** 843

bacterial enzymes. Bioinorganic chemistry: Hydrogenase sophistication, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **397,** 214
A chain initiation factor common to both modular and aromatic polyketide synthases, *Letter to Nature*, Bisang, C, Long, P F, Cortés, J, Westcott, J, Crosby, J, Matharu, A-L, Cox, R J, Simpson, T J, Staunton, J, Leadlay, P F, **401,** 502

bacterial genetics. Genomic-sequence comparison of two unrelated isolates of the human gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Letter to Nature*, Alm, R A, Ling, L-S L, Moir, D T, King, B L, Brown, E D, Doig, P C, Smith, D R, Noonan, B, Guild, B C, deJonge, B L, Carmel, G, Tummino, P J, Caruso, A, Uria-Nickelsen, M, Mills, D M, Ives, C, Gibson, R, Merberg, D, Mills, S D, Jiang, Q, Taylor, D E, Vovis, G F, Trust, T J, **397,** 176
Genomic-sequence comparison of two unrelated isolates of the human gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Correction*, Alm, R A, Ling, L-S L, Moir, D T, King, B L, Brown, E D, Doig, P C, Smith, D R, Noonan, B, Guild, B C, deJonge, B L, Carmel, G, Tummino, P J, Caruso, A, Uria-Nickelsen, M, Mills, D M, Ives, C, Gibson, R, Merberg, D, Mills, S D, Jiang, Q, Taylor, D E, Vovis, G F, Trust, T J, **397,** 719
Collapse of réal sharpens Brazil's contrasts, *Science in Latin America*, Macilwain, C, **398,** A16
Microbiology: Virus on virus infects bacterium, *News and views*, Taylor, R K, **399,** 312
Evidence for lateral gene transfer between Archaea and Bacteria from genome sequence of *Thermotoga maritima*, *Article*, Nelson, K E, Clayton, R A, Gill, S R, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Nelson, W C, Ketchum, K A, McDonald, L, Utterback, T R, Malek, J A, Linher, K D, Garrett, M M, Stewart, A M, Cotton, M D, Pratt, M S, Phillips, C A, Richardson, D, Heidelberg, J, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Eisen, J A, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **399,** 323
A bacteriophage encoding a pathogenicity island, a type-IV pilus and a phage receptor in cholera bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Karaolis, D K R, Somara, S, Maneval, D R, Jr, Johnson, J A, Kaper, J B, **399,** 375
A new pathway for polyketide synthesis in microorganisms, *Letter to Nature*, Funa, N, Ohnishi, Y, Fujii, I, Shibuya, M, Ebizuka, Y, Horinouchi, S, **400,** 897
Complex lipid determines tissue-specific replication of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Cox, J S, Chen, B, McNeil, M, Jacobs, W R, Jr, **402,** 79

bacterial polysaccharides. Carbohydrate chemistry: Sugars out in the open, *News and views*, Hindsgaul, O, **399,** 644

bacterial proteins. Microbiology: *Salmonella* strikes a balance, *News and views*, Donnenberg, M S, **401,** 218
A *Salmonella* protein antagonizes Rac-1 and Cdc42 to mediate host-cell recovery after bacterial invasion, *Letter to Nature*, Fu, Y, Galán, J E, **401,** 293

bacterial toxins. Transgenic pollen harms monarch larvae, *Scientific correspondence*, Losey, J E, Rayor, L S, Carter, M E, **399,** 214
Cautionary tale on safety of GM crops, *Correspondence*, Beringer, J E, **399,** 405
Japan tightens rules on GM crops to protect the environment, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399,** 719
Bollworms, genes and ecologists, *News and views*, Crawley, M J, **400,** 501
Biotech companies must get back to basics to weigh up risks, *Correspondence*, Ewbank, J, **401,** 207
Transgenic plants: Insecticidal toxin in root exudates from *Bt* corn, *Brief communication*, Saxena, D, Flores, S, Stotzky, G, **402,** 480

bactericides. Molecular basis of triclosan activity, *Scientific correspondence*, Levy, C W, Roujeinikova, A, Sedelnikova, S, Baker, P J, Stuitje, A R, Slabas, A R, Rice, D W, Rafferty, J B, **398,** 383
Antibacterial peptide from *H. pylori*, *Scientific correspondence*, Pütsep, K, Brändén, C-I, Boman, H G, Normark, S, **398,** 671

bacteriochlorophylls. Modified reaction centres oxidize tyrosine in reactions that mirror photosystem II, *Letter to Nature*, Kálmán, L, LoBrutto, R, Allen, J P, Williams, J C, **402,** 696

bacteriophages. Phage-lift for game theory, *News and views*, Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, **398,** 367
Prisoner's dilemma in an RNA virus, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, P E, Chao, L, **398,** 441
Microbiology: Virus on virus infects bacterium, *News and views*, Taylor, R K, **399,** 312
A bacteriophage encoding a pathogenicity island, a type-IV pilus and a phage receptor in cholera bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Karaolis, D K R, Somara, S, Maneval, D R, Jr, Johnson, J A, Kaper, J B, **399,** 375

bacteriorhodopsin. Protein crystallography: Frozen in time, *News and views*, Surridge, C, **401,** 748
High-resolution X-ray structure of an early intermediate in the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle, *Letter to Nature*, Edman, K, Nollert, P, Royant, A, Belrhali, H, Pebay-Peyroula, E, Hajdu, J, Neutze, R, Landau, E M, **401,** 822

baculoviruses. Genome project aims to combat prawn scourge, *News in brief*, **397,** 465
Chinese prawn baculovirus genome fully sequenced, *News in brief*, **401,** 839

Bak proteins. Apoptosis: Key to the mitochondrial gate, *News and views*, Martinou, J-C, **399,** 411
Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **399,** 483

baldness. Exposing the human *nude* phenotype, *Scientific correspondence*, Frank, J, Pignata, C, Panteleyev, A A, Prowse, D M, Baden, H, Weiner, L, Gaetaniello, L, Ahmad, W, Pozzi, N, Cserhalmi-Friedman, P B, Aita, V M, Uyttendaele, H, Gordon, D, Ott, J, Brissette, J L, Christiano, A M, **398,** 473

balsam fir (*Abies balsamea*). Ecosystem consequences of wolf behavioural response to climate, *Letter to Nature*, Post, E, Peterson, R O, Stenseth, N C, McLaren, B E, **401,** 905

BAMBI protein. Silencing of TGF-β signalling by the pseudoreceptor BAMBI, *Letter to Nature*, Onichtchouk, D, Chen, Y-G, Dosch, R, Gawantka, V, Delius, H, Massagué, J, Niehrs, C, **401,** 480

Bangladesh, water pollution. Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta, *Brief communication*, Acharyya, S K, Chakraborty, P, Lahiri, S, Raymahashay, B C, Guha, S, Bhowmik, A, **401,** 545

bank vole (*Clethrionomys glareolus*). Population biology: Crash tests for real, *News and views*, May, R M, **398,** 371

Barbour, Ian. Nuclear physicist wins prize for religion, *News in brief*, **398,** 184

barium chromate. Coupled synthesis and self-assembly of nanoparticles to give structures with controlled organization, *Letter to Nature*, Li, M, Schnablegger, H, Mann, S, **402,** 393

Bartfai, Tamas. Bartfai to lead La Jolla neurological centre, *News in brief*, **402,** 339

basal ganglia. Neurobiology: Oscillations in the basal ganglia, *News and views*, Wichmann, T, DeLong, M R, **400,** 621
A basal ganglia pacemaker formed by the subthalamic nucleus and external globus pallidus, *Letter to Nature*, Plenz, D, Kital, S T, **400,** 677

basalts. The fate of subducted basaltic crust in the Earth's lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Hirose, K, Fei, Y, Ma, Y, Mao, H-K, **397,** 53
Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *Erratum*, Chyba, C, **397,** 302
Mantle geochemistry: Unmixing Hawaiian cocktails, *News and views*, Halliday, A N, **399,** 733
See also mid-ocean-ridge basalts

BASF Plant Sciences. German/Swedish venture creates plant biotechnology giant, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397,** 283

basic research. US sanctions hurt basic research in India, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **397,** 460
Africans team up to boost basic research, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 554
Denmark lacks coherent policy on basic research, *Correspondence*, Ibba, M, Bentin, T, **398,** 556
GM crops: Basic research holds key to weighing risks, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398,** 652
'Sell the message of research', Europe's cell biologists urged, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 92
Too many agencies spoil Euro research, *Correspondence*, Gambacorti-Passerini, C, **399,** 101
...as basic scientists feel the pinch in LA, *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 190
Strengthening biomedicine's roots, *Commentary*, Dill, K A, **400,** 309
Congress talks tough on funds for NASA and basic research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400,** 490
Innovation machine on the boil, *Millennium essay*, Nowotny, H, **401,** 859

basking shark (*Cetorhinus maximus*). Marine biology: No hibernation for basking sharks, *News and views*, Weihs, D, **400,** 717
Marine biology: No hibernation for basking sharks, *Erratum*, Weihs, D, **401,** 226

bats, pollination by. Acoustic guide in bat-pollinated flower, *Scientific correspondence*, von Helversen, D, von Helversen, O, **398,** 759

Batterham, Robin. Australia's top scientist wants more 'awareness', *News in brief*, **399,** 295

batteries. Structure of the polymer electrolyte poly(ethylene oxide)$_3$:LiAsF$_6$, *Letter to Nature*, MacGlashan, G S, Andreev, Y G, Bruce, P G, **398,** 792
Lithium-doped plastic crystal electrolytes exhibiting fast ion conduction for secondary batteries, *Letter to Nature*, MacFarlane, D R, Huang, J, Forsyth, M, **402,** 792

Baumert, Jürgen. Baumert wins inaugural European research prize, *News in brief*, **402,** 117

Bax proteins. Apoptosis: Key to the mitochondrial gate, *News and views*, Martinou, J-C, **399,** 411
Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **399,** 483

Baylor College of Medicine, Houston, Texas. Federal panel endorses Baylor fraud claim, *News*, Dalton, R, **397,** 549

Bazooka protein. Bazooka provides an apical cue for Inscuteable localization in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Wodarz, A, Ramrath, A, Kuchinke, U, Knust, E, **402,** 544
Bazooka recruits Inscuteable to orient asymmetric cell divisions in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Schober, M, Schaefer, M, Knoblich, J A, **402,** 548

Bcl-2 proteins. Apoptosis: Life and death in a FLASH, *News and views*, Medema, J P, **398,** 756
The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis, *Article*, Imai, Y, Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S, **398,** 777

Apoptosis: Key to the mitochondrial gate, *News and views*, Martinou, J-C, **399**, 411
Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **399**, 483
The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis, *Erratum*, Imai, Y, Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S, **400**, 89
Prions prevent neuronal cell-line death, *Scientific correspondence*, Kuwahara, C, Takeuchi, A M, Nishimura, T, Haraguchi, K, Kubosaki, A, Matsumoto, Yasunobu, Saeki, K, Matsumoto, Yoshitsugu, Yokoyama, T, Itohara, S, Onodera, T, **400**, 225
Bid-deficient mice are resistant to Fas-induced hepatocellular apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, X-M, Wang, K, Gross, A, Zhao, Y, Zinkel, S, Klocke, B, Roth, K A, Korsmeyer, S J, **400**, 886

BDNF. *See* brain-derived neurotrophic factor

Beagle 2 spacecraft. UK space strategy sets sights on Mars, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **400**, 603

bears. Role of the giant panda's 'pseudo-thumb', *Scientific correspondence*, Endo, H, Yamagiwa, D, Hayashi, Y, Koie, H, Yamaya, Y, Kimura, J, **397**, 309

beaver. Ecology: Sprucing up beaver meadows, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **400**, 622

***beclin 1* gene.** Induction of autophagy and inhibition of tumorigenesis by *beclin 1*, *Letter to Nature*, Liang, X H, Jackson, S, Seaman, M, Brown, K, Kempkes, B, Hibshoosh, H, Levine, B, **402**, 672

beef. EU warns on growth-hormone cancer risk, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 8
France refuses to lift ban on British beef, *News in brief*, **401**, 109

bees. Experimental variation in polyandry affects parasite loads and fitness in a bumble-bee, *Letter to Nature*, Baer, B, Schmid-Hempel, P, **397**, 151
Collective decisions and cognition in bees, *Scientific correspondence*, Visscher, P K, Camazine, S, **397**, 400
Orchid pollination by sexual swindle, *Scientific correspondence*, Schiestl, F P, Ayasse, M, Paulus, H F, Löfstedt, C, Hansson, B S, Ibarra, F, Francke, W, **399**, 421
Neurochemicals aid bee nestmate recognition, *Scientific correspondence*, Robinson, G E, Heuser, L M, LeConte, Y, Lenquette, F, Hollingworth, R M, **399**, 534
Compensation for wind drift by bumble-bees, *Scientific correspondence*, Riley, J R, Reynolds, D R, Smith, A D, Edwards, A S, Osborne, J L, Williams, I H, McCartney, H A, **400**, 126
Insect behaviour: Evolutionary origins of bee dances, *Brief communication*, Dornhaus, A, Chittka, L, **401**, 38

beetles. Insect antenna as a smoke detector, *Scientific correspondence*, Schütz, S, Weissbecker, B, Hummel, H E, Apel, K-H, Schmitz, H, Bleckmann, H, **398**, 298
Insect behaviour: Male beetles attracted by females mounting, *Brief communication*, Harari, A R, Brockmann, H J, **401**, 762

behavioural ecology. Behavioural ecology: Electrifying diversity, *News and views*, Ryan, M J, **400**, 211
Predation enhances complexity in the evolution of electric fish signals, *Letter to Nature*, Stoddard, P K, **400**, 254
Birds of a feather lek together, *News and views*, Sherman, P W, **401**, 119
Peacocks lek with relatives even in the absence of social and environmental cues, *Letter to Nature*, Petrie, M, Krupa, A, Burke, T, **401**, 155
Mother Nature: A History of Mothers, Infants and Natural Selection, Hrdy, S B, *Book review by* Hawkes, K, **402**, 120

behavioural evolution. Cheating Monkeys and Citizen Bees: The Nature of Cooperation in Animals and Humans, Dugatkin, L, *Book review by* Excoffier, L, **399**, 322
The Hunting Apes: Meat Eating and the Origins of Human Behaviour, Stanford, C, *Book review by* Boesch, C, **399**, 653

behavioural genetics. Genetics and general cognitive ability, *Impacts*, Plomin, R, **402**, C25
Design for a Life: How Behaviour Develops, Bateson, P, Martin, P, *Book review by* Dawkins, M S, **402**, 234

behavioural pharmacology. Behavioural pharmacology: Breaking the chain of addiction, *News and views*, Aston-Jones, G, Druhan, J, **400**, 317
Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D$_3$ receptor agonist, *Letter to Nature*, Pilla, M, Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P, **400**, 371
Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D$_3$ receptor agonist, *Erratum*, Pilla, M, Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P, **401**, 403

behavioural studies. The Dark Side of Man: Tracing the Origins of Male Violence, *Book review*, Ghiglieri, M P, *Book review by* Lewontin, R C, **400**, 728
CyberPsychology and Behavior, Wiederhold, M D, *Journal review by* Parker, A, **401**, 15

Beipiaosaurus inexpectus. A therizinosauroid dinosaur with integumentary structures from China, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Tang, Z-l, Wang, X-l, **399**, 350

Belgium, food contamination. Food contamination by PCBs and dioxins, *Brief communication*, Bernard, A, Hermans, C, Broeckaert, F, De Poorter, G, De Cock, A, Houins, G, **401**, 231
Food contamination by PCBs and dioxins, *Correction*, Bernard, A, Hermans, C, Broeckaert, F, De Poorter, G, De Cock, A, Houins, G, **401**, 446

Belgium, scientific careers. Industry beckons Benelux's brightest, *Careers and recruitment*, Schiermeier, Q, **399**, 819

Bell Laboratories. Engineer Netravali to lead Bell Labs, *News in brief*, **402**, 11

'bellophage'. Microbiology: Millennium bug, *News and views*, Siew, R S, **398**, 376, 758

Bell's theorem. Bell's inequality test: more ideal than ever, *News and views*, Aspect, A, **398**, 189

Bensoussan, Alain. ESA and John Innes Centre name new heads, *News in brief*, **400**, 104

Benzer, Seymour. Time, Love and Memory: A Great Biologist and His Quest for the Origins of Behavior, Weiner, J, *Book review by* Dudai, Y, **398**, 773

benzodiazepine derivatives. Pharmacology: Towards better benzodiazepines, *News and views*, Wisden, W, Stephens, D N, **401**, 751
Benzodiazepine actions mediated by specific γ-aminobutyric acid, receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature*, Rudolph, U, Crestani, F, Benke, D, Brünig, I, Benson, J A, Fritschy, J-M, Martin, J R, Bluethmann, H, Möhler, H, **401**, 796

Beringia. Traffic lights at the Beringian crossroads, *News and views*, Sher, A, **397**, 103
Evidence for an early opening of the Bering Strait, *Letter to Nature*, Marincovich, L, Jr, Gladenkov, A Yu, **397**, 149

beryllium isotopes. Earth science: Excursions in geomagnetism, *News and views*, Langereis, C G, **399**, 207

BESSY-1 synchrotron. Middle East synchrotron facility could bring regional cooperation, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 507
Five bid to host Middle East synchrotron, *News*, McCabe, H, **399**, 722
Funding problems threaten Middle East's synchrotron, *News*, McCabe, H, **401**, 6

Bi-2212 superconductors. Motion of vortices in superconductors, *Scientific correspondence*, Tonomura, A, Kasai, H, Kamimura, O, Matsuda, T, Harada, K, Shimoyama, J, Kishio, K, Kitazawa, K, **397**, 308

Bible. Biblical answer to cooking up pi, *Correspondence*, Peil, K, **399**, 522
Visit heaven and hell ahead of schedule, *Correspondence*, Mira-Pérez, J, **400**, 708

bibliographies. Reference managers, *Software reviews* [online], Matthews, J, 29 Jul

bibliometric data. English versus Spanish in science evaluation, *Correspondence*, Rey-Rocha, J, Martin-Sempere, M J, Lopez-Vera, F, Martinez-Frias, J, **397**, 14
Egg and Ego: An Almost True Story of Life in the Biology Lab, Slack, J M W, *Book review by* Lawrence, P A, **397**, 487
Papers vanish in mis-citation black hole, *Correspondence*, Kotiaho, J S, **398**, 19
Embattled French science agency says it is holding its own, *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 274
On the trail of the prolific Dr Path, *Correspondence*, Brown, N L, **398**, 555
When extra authors get in on the act, *Correspondence*, Tarnow, E, **398**, 657
Unfamiliar citations breed mistakes, *Correspondence*, Kotiaho, J S, Tomkins, J L, Simmons, L W, **400**, 307
Spain climbs towards the science top ten, *News in brief*, **400**, 608
Reference managers, *Software reviews* [online], Matthews, J, 29 Jul
Putting a price on research reading, *News*, Butler, D, **401**, 311
Survey finds deep insularity among Japanese scientists, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 314
Sprucing up one's impact factor, *Correspondence*, Gowrishankar, J, Divakar, P, **401**, 321
Sprucing up one's impact factor, *Correspondence*, Baylis, M, Gravenor, M, Kao, R, **401**, 322
Japan builds bridges to rest of the world, *Correspondence*, Buhlmann, P, **402**, 458

bibliophily. Keele book sell-off squanders heritage, *Correspondence*, Singmaster, D, **397**, 290
Hay-on-Wye Festival of Literature and the Arts, *Science in culture*, Maddox, J, **399**, 748

Bid protein. Bid-deficient mice are resistant to Fas-induced hepatocellular apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, X-M, Wang, K, Gross, A, Zhao, Y, Zinkel, S, Klocke, B, Roth, K A, Korsmeyer, S J, **400**, 886

bilayers. Tuning bilayer twist using chiral counterions, *Letter to Nature*, Oda, R, Huc, I, Schmutz, M, Candau, S J, MacKintosh, F C, **399**, 566

bilingualism. The Neurolinguistics of Bilingualism: An Introduction, *Book review*, Fabbro, F, *Book review by* Näätänen, R, Kujala, T, **398**, 577

biochemistry, history of. Proteins, Enzymes, Genes: The Interplay of Chemistry and Biology, Fruton, Y S, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **401**, 114

biodiversity. Why biodiversity surveys are good value, *Scientific correspondence*, Balmford, A, Gaston, K J, **398**, 204
Long-term effect of GM crops serves up food for thought, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 651
GM crops: A pragmatist comes to the defence of the British countryside, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 654
GM crops: Assessing the threat to biodiversity on the farm, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 654
Monitoring system planned for US biodiversity drive, *News*, Dalton, R, **398**, 738
City dwellers must share blame on biodiversity, *Correspondence*, Murdoch, A J, **399**, 522
Ecology: Woodpecker population drills, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **399**, 528
Vast database offers vision of biodiversity, *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 5
Valuable biodiversity data under threat, *Correspondence*, Capparella, A, **400**, 207
Flood warnings, *Correspondence*, Blackmore, S, **400**, 398
Conservation biology: Top dogs maintain diversity, *News and views*, Sæther, B-E, **400**, 510
Spatial scaling laws yield a synthetic theory of biodiversity, *Letter to Nature*, Ritchie, M E, Olff, H, **400**, 557
Mesopredator release and avifaunal extinctions in a fragmented system, *Letter to Nature*, Crooks, K R, Soule, M E, **400**, 563
The second Silent Spring?, *Commentary*, Krebs, J R, Wilson, J D, Bradbury, R B, Siriwardena, G M, **400**, 611
Ubiquitous dispersal of microbial species, *Scientific correspondence*, Finlay, B J, Clarke, K J, **400**, 828
Taxonomists are an endangered species in Europe, *Correspondence*, Buyck, B, **401**, 321
Balancing the Earth's accounts, *Commentary*, James, A N, Gaston, K J, Balmford, A, **401**, 323
Ecology: Power behind diversity's throne, *News and views*, Naeem, S, **401**, 653
Determinants of biodiversity regulate compositional stability of communities, *Letter to Nature*, Sankaran, M, McNaughton, S J, **401**, 691
Environmental warming alters food-web structure and ecosystem function, *Letter to Nature*, Petchey, O L, McPhearson, P T, Casey, T M, Morin, P J, **402**, 69
Biodiversity: Seed germination in rainforest fragments, *Brief communication*, Bruna, E M, **402**, 139
Ecology: Competition and coexistence, *News and views*, Sommer, U, **402**, 366
Biodiversity of plankton by species oscillations and chaos, *Letter to Nature*, Huisman, J, Weissing, F J, **402**, 407
Terrestrial Ecoregions of North America: A Conservation Assessment, *Book review*, Ricketts, T H, *et al*, Pimm, S L, **402**, 853

bioenergetics. *See* energy metabolism

biogeochemical cycles. Oceanography: Bacteria and silica cycling, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **397**, 475
Changing sources of nutrients during four million years of ecosystem development, *Review article*, Chadwick, O A, Derry, L A, Vitousek, P M, Huebert, B J, Hedin, L O, **397**, 491
Accelerated dissolution of diatom silica by marine bacterial assemblages, *Letter to Nature*, Bidle, K D, Azam, F, **397**, 508
Variability of inorganic and organic phosphorus turnover rates in the coastal ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Benitez-Nelson, C R, Buesseler, K O, **398**, 502
Periodicity in marine phosphorus burial rate, *Scientific correspondence*, Tiwari, R K, Rao, K N N, **400**, 31
Atmospheric chemistry: Sulphur emissions from ships, *News and views*, Huebert, B J, **400**, 713
Effects of ship emissions on sulphur cycling and radiative climate forcing over the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Capaldo, K, Corbett, J J, Kasibhatla, P, Fischbeck, P, Pandis, S N, **400**, 743
Decline in Mesozoic reef-building sponges explained by silicon limitation, *Letter to Nature*, Maldonado, M, Carmona, M C, Uriz, M J, Cruzado, A, **401**, 785
Ocean biogeochemistry: Sulphur in the mix, *News and views*, Kiene, R P, **402**, 363
Role of vertical mixing in controlling the oceanic production of dimethyl sulphide, *Letter to Nature*, Simó, R, Pedrós-Alió, C, **402**, 396
See also carbon cycle; nitrogen cycle

biogeography. Life out of Bounds: Bioinvasion in a Borderless World, Bright, C, *Book review by* Mooney, H A, **397**, 665
Island Biogeography: Ecology, Evolution and Conservation, Whittaker, R J, *Book review by* Hanski, I, **398**, 387
Birds extend their ranges northwards, *Scientific correspondence*, Thomas, C D, Lennon, J J, **399**, 213, 213
Poleward shifts in geographical ranges of butterfly species associated with regional warming, *Letter to Nature*, Parmesan, C, Ryrholm, N, Stefanescu, C, Hill, J K, Thomas, C D, Descimon, H, Huntley, B, Kaila, L, Kullberg, J, Tammaru, T, Tennent, W J, Thomas, J A, Warren, M, **399**, 579

biographies. Edison: A Life of Invention, Israel, P, *Book review by* Hackmann, W, **397**, 34
Louis Pasteur, Debré, P, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **397**, 221
My Brain is Open: The Mathematical Journeys of Paul Erdös, Schechter, B, *Book review by* Masters, A, **398**, 120
Time, Love and Memory: A Great Biologist and His Quest for the Origins of Behavior, Weiner, J, *Book review by* Dudai, Y, **398**, 773
Ludwig Boltzmann: The Man Who Trusted Atoms, Cercignani, C, *Book review by* Bignami, G F, **399**, 32, 427
Walther Nernst and the Transition to Modern Physical Science, Barkan, D K, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **399**, 118
A Beautiful Mind, Nasar, S, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **400**, 129
Lise Meitner and the Dawn of the Nuclear Age, Rife, P, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **400**, 421
Erasmus Darwin: A Life of Unequalled Achievement, King-Hele, D, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **401**, 528
Carl Sagan: A Life in the Cosmos, Poundstone, W, *Book review by* Chyba, C, **401**, 857
Carl Sagan: A Life, Davidson, K, *Book review by* Chyba, C, **401**, 857

bioinformatics. New Howard Hughes head seeks bioinformatics boost, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 356
Data handling: It's sink or swim as a tidal wave of data approaches, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 517
Data handling: Catalogue of life could become reality, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 519
Learning by incentive, *Opinion*, **400**, 93

German agency to boost bioinformatics, *News*, Abbott, A, **400**, 102
France losing genome race, says report..., *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 199
Flood warnings, *Correspondence*, Blackmore, S, **400**, 398
Annotation competition spurs *Drosophiia* sequencing efforts, *News*, Abbott, A, **400**, 699
Swift action needed to close the skills gap in bioinformatics, *Correspondence*, MacLean, M, Miles, C, **401**, 10
Don't leave the biology out of bioinformatics, *Correspondence*, Campbell, P, **401**, 321
Europe strengthens its hand in bioscience website talks..., *News*, Butler, D, **401**, 413
Joint institute set to boost Austria's genome research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401**, 630
Finding the complete bioinformaticist, *Correspondence*, Jones, D, **401**, 841
From bench to bedside... research makes the translational transition, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **402**, 213
EMBL rescue package keeps bioinformatics centre running, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 450
Consortium will focus on post-genomic software, *News in brief*, **402**, 713

biological clocks. Cryptic clues to clock function, *News and views*, Whitmore, D, Sassone-Corsi, P, **398**, 557
Mammalian Cry1 and Cry2 are essential for maintenance of circadian rhythms, *Letter to Nature*, van der Horst, G T J, Muijtjens, M, Kobayashi, K, Takano, R, Kanno, S-i, Takao, M, de Wit, J, Verkerk, A, Eker, A P M, van Leenen, D, Buijs, R, Bootsma, D, Hoeijmakers, J H J, Yasui, A, **398**, 627
The Missing Moment: How the Unconscious Shapes Modern Science, Pollack, R, *Book review by* Gonzalez-Crussi, F, **402**, 723

biological oceanography. Upward transport of oceanic nitrate by migrating diatom mats, *Letter to Nature*, Villareal, T A, Pilskain, C, Brzezinski, M, Lipschultz, F, Dennett, M, Gardner, G B, **397**, 423
Oceanography: Bacteria and silica cycling, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **397**, 475
Accelerated dissolution of diatom silica by marine bacterial assemblages, *Letter to Nature*, Bidle, K D, Azam, F, **397**, 508
Oceanography: Phytoplankton death in the sea, *News and views*, Kirchman, D L, **398**, 293
Tectonic processes in Papua New Guinea and past productivity in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Wells, M L, Vallis, G K, Silver, E A, **398**, 601
Continental-shelf sediment as a primary source of iron for coastal phytoplankton, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, K S, Chavez, F P, Friederich, G E, **398**, 697
Marine viruses and their biogeochemical and ecological effects, *Review article*, Fuhrman, J A, **399**, 541
Ecological Geography of the Sea, Longhurst, A R, *Book review by* Dandonneau, Y, **400**, 423
Oceanography: An ultimate limiting nutrient, *News and views*, Toggweiler, J R, **400**, 511
The relative influences of nitrogen and phosphorus on oceanic primary production, *Article*, Tyrrell, T, **400**, 525
Environmental controls on the geographic distribution of zooplankton diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Rutherford, S, D'Hondt, S, Prell, W, **400**, 749
Biological oceanography: Complex lessons of iron uptake, *News and views*, Geider, R J, **400**, 815
Competition among marine phytoplankton for different chelated iron species, *Letter to Nature*, Hutchins, D A, Witter, A E, Butler, A, Luther, G W, III, **400**, 858
Ocean biogeochemistry: Sulphur in the mix, *News and views*, Kiene, R P, **402**, 363
Oceanography: Iron, nitrogen and phosphorus in the ocean, *Brief communication*, Cullen, J J, **402**, 372
Oceanography: Iron, nitrogen and phosphorus in the ocean; reply, *Brief communication*, Tyrrell, T, **402**, 372
Role of vertical mixing in controlling the oceanic production of dimethyl sulphide, *Letter to Nature*, Simó, R, Pedrós-Alió, C, **402**, 396

biological rhythms. Cryptic clues to clock function, *News and views*, Whitmore, D, Sassone-Corsi, P, **398**, 557
Mammalian Cry1 and Cry2 are essential for maintenance of circadian rhythms, *Letter to Nature*, van der Horst, G T J, Muijtjens, M, Kobayashi, K, Takano, R, Kanno, S-i, Takao, M, de Wit, J, Verkerk, A, Eker, A P M, van Leenen, D, Buijs, R, Bootsma, D, Hoeijmakers, J H J, Yasui, A, **398**, 627
Assignment of circadian function for the *Neurospora* clock gene *frequency*, *Letter to Nature*, Merrow, M, Brunner, M, Roenneberg, T, **399**, 584
Circadian rhythms in olfactory responses of *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, Krishnan, B, Dryer, S E, Hardin, P E, **400**, 375
Reproductive biology: Pheromones and regulation of ovulation, *Brief communication*, Whitten, W, **401**, 232
Reproductive biology: Pheromones and regulation of ovulation; reply, *Brief communication*, McClintock, M K, **401**, 232
The 24 Hour Society, Kreitzman, L, *Book review by* Sassone-Corsi, P, **401**, 851
Timescales: Circadian clocks, *Impacts*, Abdulla, S, **402**, C17
Timescales: Arrhythmias, *Impacts*, Abdulla, S, **402**, C30
Sustained oscillations in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Danø, S, Sørensen, P G, Hynne, F, **402**, 320

biological weapons. Sequence 'terrorist genes', says Venter, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 281
US seeks bigger budget to counter terrorism, *News in brief*, **397**, 288
America's Achilles' Heel: Nuclear, Biological and Chemical Terrorism and Covert Attack, Falkenrath, R A, Newman, R D, Thayer, B A, *Book review by* Dando, M R, **397**, 311
Superterrorism: Assassins, Mobsters and Weapons of Mass Destruction, Schweitzer, G E, Dorsch, C C, *Book review by* Dando, M R, **397**, 311
Lessons from Iraq on bioweapons, *Commentary*, Seelos, C, **398**, 187
Innocents suffer as rogue regime rapped, *Correspondence*, Al-Awqati, Q, **399**, 298
US sounds alarm over smallpox weapon threat, *News in brief*, **399**, 628
Others should follow the US line on bioweapons, *Correspondence*, Henderson, D A, **399**, 632
Public fears halt bioterrorism tests in New Mexico, *News in brief*, **400**, 204
Biohazard, Alibek, K, *Book review by* Dando, M R, **400**, 632
Police probe 1953 death in nerve-gas tests, *News in brief*, **400**, 809
Confidentiality is vital to bioweapons control, *Correspondence*, Rath, J, Jank, B, Doblhoff-Dier, O, **401**, 424
Germ warfare inquiry to quiz servicemen, *News in brief*, **401**, 737

biology. Medicine and biology are more than biomedicine, *Correspondence*, Schechter, A N, **401**, 424

biology, history of. Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences, Jardine, N, *Journal review by* Bynum, W F, **401**, 17
Last days in Arcadia, *Millennium essay*, Cairns, J, **401**, 19
Proteins, Enzymes, Genes: The Interplay of Chemistry and Biology, Fruton, Y S, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **401**, 114
Are you serious, Dr Mitchell?, *Millennium essay*, Orgel, L E, **402**, 17

biology, philosophy of. Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences, Jardine, N, *Journal review by* Bynum, W F, **401**, 17

biology, quantitative. Can physics deliver another biological revolution?, *Opinion*, **397**, 89
Revolutionary ideas come round again, *Correspondence*, Kell, D B, **397**, 644

bioluminescence. Light-emitting suckers in an octopus, *Scientific correspondence*, Johnsen, S, Balser, E J, Widder, E A, **398**, 113

biomarkers. Palaeoecology: A breath of fresh air, *News and views*, Canfield, D E, **400**, 503
2-Methylhopanoids as biomarkers for cyanobacterial oxygenic photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Summons, R E, Jahnke, L L, Hope, J M, Logan, G A, **400**, 554

biomass energy. Clinton gets the message on biomass energy, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 700

biomathematics. Inferring the historical patterns of biological evolution, *Review article*, Pagel, M, **401**, 877

biomechanics. The wing of *Archaeopteryx* as a primary thrust generator, *Letter to Nature*, Burgers, P, Chiappe, L M, **399**, 60
A general model for the structure and allometry of plant vascular systems, *Letter to Nature*, West, G B, Brown, J H, Enquist, B J, **400**, 664

BioMed Central. Publishing group offers peer review on PubMed Central, *News*, Butler, D, **402**, 110
Online research archive will be free to all, *Correspondence*, Cockerill, M, **402**, 721

biomedical research. US biologists propose launch of electronic preprint archive, *News*, Butler, D, **397**, 91
NIH plan brings global electronic journal a step nearer reality, *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 735
Mixed response to NIH's web journal plan, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, **399**, 8
Howard Hughes boosts international grants, *News in brief*, **399**, 98
Will biomedicine outgrow support?, *Commentary*, Perutz, M F, **399**, 299
Strengthening biomedicine's roots, *Commentary*, Dill, K A, **400**, 309
Medicine and biology are more than biomedicine, *Correspondence*, Schechter, A N, **401**, 424
The birth of Big Biology, *Correspondence*, Weinberg, A M, **401**, 738
From bench to bedside... research makes the translational transition, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **402**, 213
Improving the plight of the physician–scientist in the US, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **402**, 215
See also E-Biomed

biomedical science, history and philosophy of. Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences, Jardine, N, *Journal review by* Bynum, W F, **401**, 17

biometrics. Biometrics group counters privacy fears, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 451
Hand and eye security systems in growing use, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 451

biomimetic catalysts. Layered double hydroxides exchanged with tungsgate as biomimetic catalysts for mild oxidative bromination, *Letter to Nature*, Sels, B, De Vos, D, Buntinx, M, Pierard, F, Kirsh-De Mesmaeker, A, Jacobs, P, **400**, 855

biomimetic materials. Engineering: Shark skin and other solutions, *News and views*, Ball, P, **400**, 507

BioOne (website). One-stop shop for 200 life science journals, *News*, Butler, D, **399**, 720

biophysics. Biophysics: May the force be with you, *News and views*, Stayton, P S, **397**, 20
Biophysics: Singular take on molecules, *News and views*, Helmer, M, **401**, 225
Biophysics: Fungus punches its way in, *News and views*, Money, N P, **401**, 332

biophysics, single-neuron. Biophysics of Computation: Information Processing in Single Neurons, Koch, C, *Book review by* De Schutter, E, **398**, 678

bioprospecting. Resources lacking to save Amazon biodiversity, *Science in Latin America*, Kauffmann-Zeh, A, **398**, A20

bioremediation. Doñana clean-up 'left half the soil still contaminated', *News*, Bosch, X, **398**, 178

biosafety. Long-term effect of GM crops serves up food for thought, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 651

biosensors. Biochemical sensors: Adapting to nanoscale events, *News and views*, Branton, D, Golovchenko, J, **398**, 660
Stochastic sensing of organic analytes by a pore-forming protein containing a molecular adapter, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, L-Q, Braha, O, Conlan, S, Cheley, S, Bayley, H, **398**, 686

Biosphere 2 experiment. Biosphere 2 to house carbon dioxide study, *News in brief*, **400**, 104
Columbia extends support for 'mainstream' Biosphere 2, *News*, **402**, 567

biostratigraphy. Biostratigraphy of new pterosaurs from China, *Scientific correspondence*, Ji, S-A, Ji, Q, Padian, K, **398**, 573

biotechnology. Cultural divides, forty years on, *Opinion*, **398**, 91
Biotechnology: A new-for-old urinary bladder, *News and views*, Hubbell, J A, **398**, 198
Biotech industry seeks 'honest brokers', *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 360
How biotechnology could be Africa's route to riches, *World Conference on Science*, **398**, 744
Out of the lab and into the marketplace, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **399**, 175
Against the Grain: The Genetic Transformation of Global Agriculture, Lappe, M, Bailey, B, *Book review by* Mugabe, J, **399**, 319
G8 leaders seek study on effects of biotech, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 717
...as US DNA advisory body redefines itself, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 4
Why Africa needs agricultural biotech, *Commentary*, Wambugu, F, **400**, 15
Beyond 'substantial equivalence', *Commentary*, Millstone, E, Brunner, E, Mayer, S, **401**, 525
Conventional crops are the test of GM prejudice, *Correspondence*, Trewavas, A, Leaver, C J, **401**, 640
No GM conspiracy, *Correspondence*, Burke, D, **401**, 640
Substantial equivalence is a useful tool, *Correspondence*, Kearns, P, Mayers, P, **401**, 640
Feeding the world in the twenty-first century, *Impacts*, Conway, G, Toenniessen, G, **402**, C55
Seedless in Seattle?, *Opinion*, **402**, 329
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods, *Correspondence*, Ho, M-W, **402**, 575
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods; reply, *Correspondence*, Millstone, E, Brunner, E, Mayer, S, **402**, 575

biotin. *See* streptavidin–biotin interactions

bipedal locomotion. Symmetry in locomotor central pattern generators and animal gaits, *Letter to Nature*, Golubitsky, M, Stewart, I, Buono, P-L, Collins, J J, **401**, 693

BIR domain proteins. NMR structure and mutagenesis of the inhibitor-of-apoptosis protein XIAP, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, C, Cai, M, Gunasekera, A H, Meadows, R P, Wang, H, Chen, J, Zhang, H, Wu, W, Xu, N, Ng, S-C, Fesik, S W, **401**, 818

Bird, Adrian. Molecular medicine trio share Swiss prize, *News in brief*, **397**, 98

birds. A Passion for Birds: American Ornithology after Audubon, Barrow, M V, Jr, *Book review by* Fitzpatrick, J W, **397**, 119
Half-awake to the risk of predation, *Scientific correspondence*, Rattenborg, N C, Lima, S L, Amlaner, C J, **397**, 397
Driving parents cuckoo, *News and views*, Mock, D W, **397**, 647
Signals of need in parent–offspring communication and their exploitation by the common cuckoo, *Article*, Kilner, R M, Noble, D G, Davies, N B, **397**, 667
Biological response to climate change on a tropical mountain, *Letter to Nature*, Pounds, J A, Fogden, M P L, Campbell, J H, **398**, 611
Birds extend their ranges northwards, *Scientific correspondence*, Thomas, C D, Lennon, J J, **399**, 213
Relative risk of extinction of passerine birds on continents and islands, *Letter to Nature*, Manne, L L, Brooks, T M, Pimm, S L, **399**, 258
Climate change related to egg-laying trends, *Scientific correspondence*, Crick, H Q P, Sparks, T H, **399**, 423
Ecology: Woodpecker population drills, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **399**, 528
Ectoparasite infestation and sex-biased local recruitment of hosts, *Letter to Nature*, Heeb, P, Werner, I, Mateman, A C, Kölliker, M, Brinkhof, M W G, Lessells, C M, Richner, H, **400**, 63
Environmental determination of a sexually selected trait, *Letter to Nature*, Griffith, S C, Owens, I P F, Burke, T, **400**, 358
Conservation biology: Top dogs maintain diversity, *News and views*, Sæther, B-E, **400**, 510
Mesopredator release and avifaunal extinctions in a fragmented system, *Letter to Nature*, Crooks, K R, Soule, M E, **400**, 563
The second Silent Spring?, *Commentary*, Krebs, J R, Wilson, J D, Bradbury, R B, Siriwardena, G M, **400**, 611
BWP Update: The Journal of Birds of the Western Palearctic, Ogilvie, M, *Journal review by* Merila, J, **401**, 16

How to bring collections data into the net, *Correspondence*, Winker, K, **401,** 524

birds, energy metabolism. High metabolic rates in running birds, *Scientific correspondence*, Bundle, M W, Hoppeler, H, Vock, R, Tester, J M, Weyand, P G, **397,** 31

birds, evolution. Length of tail streamers in barn swallows, *Scientific correspondence*, Hedenström, A, Møller, A P, **397,** 115
Length of tail streamers in barn swallows; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M R, **397,** 115
Evolution: Heard but not seen, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **399,** 24
Evolutionary biology: Dirty eating for healthy living, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **400,** 120

birds, fossil. Did parrots exist in the Cretaceous period?, *Scientific correspondence*, Dyke, G J, Mayr, G, **399,** 317
Did parrots exist in the Cretaceous period?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Stidham, T A, **399,** 318
A diapsid skull in a new species of the primitive bird *Confuciusornis*, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, L, Martin, L D, Zhou, Z, Feduccia, A, Zhang, F, **399,** 679

birds, origin of flight. The wing of *Archaeopteryx* as a primary thrust generator, *Letter to Nature*, Burgers, P, Chiappe, L M, **399,** 60

birds, reproductive behaviour. Birds of a feather lek together, *News and views*, Sherman, P W, **401,** 119
Peacocks lek with relatives even in the absence of social and environmental cues, *Letter to Nature*, Petrie, M, Krupa, A, Burke, T, **401,** 155

birds, reproductive biology. A stimulatory phalloid organ in a weaver bird, *Scientific correspondence*, Winterbottom, M, Burke, T, Birkhead, T R, **399,** 28

birds, sex determination. Evolution: Conservation of a sex-determining gene, *Brief communication*, Smith, C A, McClive, P J, Western, P S, Reed, K J, Sinclair, A H, **402,** 601

birds, sex ratios. Ultraviolet colour variation influences blue-tit sex ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Sheldon, B C, Andersson, S, Griffith, S C, Örnborg, J, Sendecka, J, **402,** 874

birdsong. Decrystallization of adult birdsong by perturbation of auditory feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Leonardo, A, Konishi, M, **399,** 466

biscuits. Physics takes the biscuit, *Commentary*, Fisher, L, **397,** 469
Many a slip 'twixt cup and lip, *Correspondence*, Jensenius, J C, **398,** 186

bismuth titanates. Device physics: Memories are made of..., *News and views*, Kingon, A, **401,** 658
Lanthanum-substituted bismuth titanate for use in non-volatile memories, *Letter to Nature*, Park, B H, Kang, B S, Bu, S D, Noh, T W, Lee, J, Jo, W, **401,** 682

bisphenol A. Environmental toxins: Exposure to bisphenol A advances puberty, *Brief communication*, Howdeshell, K L, Hotchkiss, A K, Thayer, K A, Vandenbergh, J G, vom Saal, F S, **401,** 763

black grouse. Birds of a feather lek together, *News and views*, Sherman, P W, **401,** 119

black holes. Astrophysics: Stress drives gas into a black hole, *News and views*, Sheth, K, Teuben, P J, **397,** 298
Magnetic field as a tracer of sheared gas flow in barred galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, R, Ehle, M, Shoutenkov, V, Shukurov, A, Sokoloff, D, **397,** 324
Active galactic nuclei: Unstable by design, *News and views*, Siemiginowska, A, Elvis, M, **397,** 476
Active Galactic Nuclei, Krolik, J H, *Book review by* Reynolds, C, **398,** 678
Astronomy: Supernova birth for a black hole, *News and views*, Cowan, J, **401,** 124
Evidence of a supernova origin for the black hole in the system GRO J1655–40, *Letter to Nature*, Israelian, G, Rebolo, R, Basri, R, Casares, J, Martin, E L, **401,** 142
Formation of the radio jet in M87 at 100 Schwarzschild radii from the central black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Junor, W, Biretta, J A, Livio, M, **401,** 891

black spruce (*Picea mariana*). Ecology: Sprucing up beaver meadows, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **400,** 622

bladder replacement. Biotechnology: A new-for-old urinary bladder, *News and views*, Hubbell, J A, **398,** 198

Blobel, Günter. Medicine Nobel goes to pioneer of protein guidance mechanisms, *News*, Heemels, M-T, **401,** 625

Bloch's theorem. Visualization of Bloch waves and domain walls, *Scientific correspondence*, Torres, M, Adrados, J P, Montero de Espinosa, F R, **398,** 114

block copolymers. Materials science: Asymmetry the easy way, *News and views*, Gido, S P, **398,** 107
Non-centrosymmetric superlattices in block copolymer blends, *Letter to Nature*, Goldacker, T, Abetz, V, Stadler, R, Erukhimovich, I, Leibler, L, **398,** 137

blood clotting. Integrin cytoplasmic tyrosine motif is required for outside-in αIIbβ3 signalling and platelet function, *Letter to Nature*, Law, D A, DeGuzman, F R, Heiser, P, Ministri-Madrid, K, Killeen, N, Phillips, D R, **401,** 808
Crystal structures of the membrane-binding C2 domain of human coagulation factor V, *Letter to Nature*, Macedo-Ribeiro, S, Bode, W, Huber, R, Quinn-Allen, M A, Kim, S W, Ortel, T L, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Stubbs, M T, Kane, W H, Fuentes-Prior, P, **402,** 434
Structure of the C2 domain of human factor VIII at 1.5 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Pratt, K P, Shen, B W, Takeshima, K, Davie, E W, Fujikawa, K, Stoddard, B L, **402,** 439

blood contamination. Fear of BSE risks could hit US blood banks, *News*, Wadman, M, **397,** 376
Due process or French farce?, *Opinion*, **397,** 545
Scientists defend French ex-ministers in blood trial, *News*, Butler, D, **397,** 548
Former Pasteur head defends politicians, *News*, Butler, D, **397,** 635
Anomalies in French blood inquiry over 'misleading' report, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 3
Blood: An Epic History of Medicine and Commerce, Starr, D, *Book review by* Rosen, F S, **398,** 303

blood platelets. Integrin cytoplasmic tyrosine motif is required for outside-in αIIbβ3 signalling and platelet function, *Letter to Nature*, Law, D A, DeGuzman, F R, Heiser, P, Ministri-Madrid, K, Killeen, N, Phillips, D R, **401,** 808

blood pressure. Dominant negative mutations in human PPARγ associated with severe insulin resistance, diabetes mellitus and hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Barroso, I, Gurnel, M, Crowley, V E F, Agostini, M, Schwabe, J W, Soos, M A, Maslen, G L I, Williams, T B M, Lewis, H, Schafer, A J, Chatterjee, V K K, O'Rahilly, S, **402,** 880

blood stem cells. Stem cells: Breaking the brain–blood barrier, *News and views*, Bjorklund, A, Svendsen, C, **397,** 569

blood transfusion. Blood: An Epic History of Medicine and Commerce, Starr, D, *Book review by* Rosen, F S, **398,** 303

Blue Gene computer. IBM promised scientists 500-fold leap in supercomputing power..., *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 705
...and a chance to tackle protein structure, *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 705

blue tit (*Parus caeruleus*). Ultraviolet colour variation influences blue-tit sex ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Sheldon, B C, Andersson, S, Griffith, S C, Örnborg, J, Sendecka, J, **402,** 874

blue whale (*Balaenoptera musculus*). Genetic tracking of a protected whale, *Scientific correspondence*, Cipriano, F, Palumbi, S R, **397,** 307

bluehead wrasse (*Thalassoma bifasciatum*). Population biology: The prodigal fish, *News and views*, Palumbi, S R, **402,** 733
Larval retention and recruitment in an island population of a coral-reef fish, *Letter to Nature*, Swearer, S E, Caselle, J E, Lea, D W, Warner, R R, **402,** 799

Blumberg, Baruch. NASA beefs up life science involvement, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399,** 293

***bmi-1* gene.** The oncogene and Polycomb-group gene *bmi-1* regulates cell proliferation and senescence through the *ink4a* locus, *Letter to Nature*, Jacobs, J J L, Kieboom, K, Marino, S, DePinho, R A, van Lohuizen, M, **397,** 164

BMP. *See* bone morphogenetic protein

body size. Polar gigantism dictated by oxygen availability, *Scientific correspondence*, Chapelle, G, Peck, L S, **399,** 114
Spatial scaling laws yield a synthetic theory of biodiversity, *Letter to Nature*, Ritchie, M E, Olff, H, **400,** 557
Ecology: Scaling, energetics and diversity, *News and views*, Whittaker, R J, **401,** 865
Allometric scaling of production and life-history variation in vascular plants, *Letter to Nature*, Enquist, B J, West, G B, Charnov, E L, Brown, J H, **401,** 907
Energetic constraints on the diet of terrestrial carnivores, *Letter to Nature*, Carbone, C, Mace, G M, Roberts, S C, Macdonald, D W, **402,** 286
Energetic constraints on the diet of terrestrial carnivores, *Addendum*, Carbone, C, Mace, G M, Roberts, S C, Macdonald, D W, **402,** 442

Boehringer Ingelheim. Joint institute set to boost Austria's genome research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401,** 630

bollworms. *See* pink bollworm

Boltzmann, Ludwig. Ludwig Boltzmann: The Man Who Trusted Atoms, Cercignani, C, *Book review by* Bignami, G F, **399,** 32, 427

***Bombus terrestris*.** Experimental variation in polyandry affects parasite loads and fitness in a bumble-bee, *Letter to Nature*, Baer, B, Schmid-Hempel, P, **397,** 151

bone disorders. Activated T cells regulate bone loss and joint destruction in adjuvant arthritis through osteoprotegerin ligand, *Letter to Nature*, Kong, Y-Y, Feige, U, Sarosi, I, Bolon, B, Tafuri, A, Morony, S, Capparelli, C, Li, J, Elliott, R, McCabe, S, Wong, T, Campagnulo, G, Moran, E, Bogoch, E R, Van, G, Nguyen, L T, Ohashi, P S, Lacey, D L, Fish, E, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M, **402,** 304

bone marrow transplantation. Dystrophin expression in the *mdx* mouse restored by stem cell transplantation, *Letter to Nature*, Gussoni, E, Soneoka, Y, Strickland, C D, Buzney, E A, Khan, M K, Flint, A F, Kinkel, L M, Mulligan, R C, **401,** 390

bone metabolism. Nutrition: Effect of vegetables on bone metabolism, *Brief communication*, Mühlbauer, R C, Li, F, **401,** 343

bone morphogenetic protein, antagonist. Signal relay by BMP antagonism controls the SHH/FGF4 feedback loop in vertebrate limb buds, *Letter to Nature*, Zúñiga, A, Haramis, A-P G, McMahon, A P, Zeller, R, **401,** 598

bone morphogenetic proteins, signalling. The head inducer Cerberus is a multifunctional antagonist of Nodal, BMP and Wnt signals, *Letter to Nature*, Piccolo, S, Agius, E, Leyns, L, Bhattacharyya, S, Grunz, H, Bouwmeester, T, De Robertis, E M, **397,** 707
A SMAD ubiquitin ligase targets the BMP pathway and affects embryonic pattern formation, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, H, Kavsak, P, Abdollah, S, Wrana, J L, Thomsen, G H, **400,** 687
Developmental biology: Antagonists on the left flank, *News and views*, King, T, Brown, N A, **401,** 222
The novel Cer-like protein Caronte mediates the establishment of embryonic left–right asymmetry, *Article*, Esteban, C R, Capdevila, J, Economides, A N, Pascual, J, Ortiz, A, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **401,** 243
Silencing of TGF-β signalling by the pseudoreceptor BAMBI, *Letter to Nature*, Onichtchouk, D, Chen, Y-G, Dosch, R, Gawantka, V, Delius, H, Massagué, J, Niehrs, C, **401,** 480
Developmental biology: BMP signalling specifies the pyloric sphincter, *Brief communication*, Smith, D M, Takin, C J, **402,** 748

τ Boötis, planet. Extrasolar planets: Direct detection at last, *News and views*, Burrows, A, Angel, R, **402,** 732
Probable detection of starlight reflected from the giant planet orbiting τ Boötis, *Article*, Cameron, A C, Horne, K, Penny, A, James, D, **402,** 751

Bordogna, Joe. Bordogna backed by Clinton for NSF deputy director post, *News in brief*, **397,** 464

Bose–Einstein condensates. Bose–Einstein condensates: Visions of vortices, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **397,** 301
Predicted signatures of rotating Bose–Einstein condensates, *Letter to Nature*, Butts, D A, Rokhsar, D S, **397,** 327
Slow light in cool atoms, *News and views*, Marangos, J, **397,** 559
Light speed reduction to 17 metres per second in an ultracold atomic gas, *Letter to Nature*, Hau, L V, Harris, S E, Dutton, Z, Behroozi, C H, **397,** 594
Quantum fluids: Bose gases and their Fermi cousins, *News and views*, Andrews, M R, **398,** 195
Four-wave mixing with matter waves, *Letter to Nature*, Deng, L, Hagley, E W, Wen, J, Trippenbach, M, Band, Y, Julienne, P S, Simsarian, J E, Helmerson, K, Rolston, S L, Phillips, W D, **398,** 218
Condensates in a twist, *News and views*, Rokhsar, D S, **401,** 533
Preparing topological states of a Bose–Einstein condensate, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, J E, Holland, M J, **401,** 568
Giving a boost to atoms, *News and views*, Helmerson, K, **402,** 587
Phase-coherent amplification of atomic matter waves, *Letter to Nature*, Inouye, S, Pfau, T, Gupta, S, Chikkatur, A P, Gorlitz, A, Pritchard, D E, Ketterle, W, **402,** 641

Boston, Massachusetts, Museum of Science. Welcome to the undersea world of designer fish, *News in brief*, **401,** 319

botany, history of. A Rum Affair: How Botany's 'Piltdown Man' was Unmasked, Sabbagh, K, *Book review by* Berry, C M, **401,** 742

bottlenose dolphins (*Tursiops* spp.). Superalliance of bottlenose dolphins, *Scientific correspondence*, Connor, R C, Heithaus, M R, Barre, L M, **397,** 571

bovine spongiform encephalopathy. Fear of BSE risks could hit US blood banks, *News*, Wadman, M, **397,** 376
Primate study may yield new CJD clues..., *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 449
...as researchers fume over blocked research, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 449
Call for more research to monitor Britain's sheep for signs of BSE, *News in brief*, **398,** 648
Tests for BSE evaluated, *Correspondence*, Moynagh, J, Schimmel, H, **400,** 105
UK ignored BSE vaccine advice, inquiry told, *News*, Loder, N, **400,** 389
Yes, minister, but..., *Opinion*, **400,** 487
BSE advisers admit giving up a purely scientific role, *News*, Loder, N, **400,** 490

Boys, C V. Boys's bubbles, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **398,** 38

BP 897 (D$_3$-receptor-selective agonist). Behavioural pharmacology: Breaking the chain of addiction, *News and views*, Aston-Jones, G, Druhan, J, **400,** 317
Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D$_3$ receptor agonist, *Letter to Nature*, Pilla, M, Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P, **400,** 371
Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D$_3$ receptor agonist, *Erratum*, Pilla, M, Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P, **401,** 403

brachiopods. Hox genes in brachiopods and priapulids and protostome evolution, *Letter to Nature*, de Rosa, R, Grenier, J K, Andreeva, T, Cook, C E, Adoutte, A, Akam, M, Carroll, S B, Balavoine, G, **399,** 772

Bradley, James. The inventor of modern science, *Millennium essay*, Dyson, F J, **400,** 27

Braille (asteroid). Self-navigation put to asteroid fly-by test, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 392
Deep Space 1 misses photos of asteroid, *News in brief*, **400,** 497

Braille (writing/printing system). Information technology and visual impairment: new developments, *Software reviews* [online], Dimigen, G, Roy, A W N, Burton, A M, 18 Feb
A screen reader solution for accessing SPSS 9.0 without sight, *Software reviews* [online], Orme, R, Dimigen, G, Roy, A W N, 21 Oct

brain. Alzheimer's disease: Pinning down phosphorylated tau, *News and views*, Goedert, M, **399,** 739
La Galassia Mente, Montalcini, R L, *Book review by* Galli-Resta, L, **399,** 745
The prolyl isomerase Pin1 restores the function of Alzheimer-associated phosphorylated tau protein, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, P-J, Wulf, G, Zhou, X Z, Davies, P, Lu, K P, **399,** 784
Brain Policy: How the New Neuroscience Changes Our Lives and Our Politics, Blank, R H, *Book review by* Coyle, J T, **400,** 330
An Anatomy of Thought, Glynn, I, *Book review by* Zeki, S, **400,** 727
Expression of the transcription factor ΔFosB in the brain controls sensitivity to cocaine, *Letter to Nature*, Kelz, M B, Chen, J, Carlezon, W A, Jr, Whisler, K, Gilden, L, Beckmann, A M, Steffen, C, Zhang, Y-J, Marotti, L, Self, D W, Tkatch, T, Baranauskas, G, Surmeier, D J, Neve, R L, Duman, R S, Picciotto, M R, Nestler,

E J, **401**, 272
Science in culture: The Brain, *Theatre review*, Hurren, B, Meech, R, **402**, 582

brain, development. Neurobiology: A homeostatic switch, *News and views*, Miles, R, **397**, 215
The K^+/Cl^- co-transporter KCC2 renders GABA hyperpolarizing during neuronal maturation, *Letter to Nature*, Rivera, C, Voipio, J, Payne, J A, Ruusuvuori, E, Lahtinen, H, Lamsa, K, Pirvola, U, Saarma, M, Kaila, K, **397**, 251
Monocular deprivation induces homosynaptic long-term depression in visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Rittenhouse, C D, Shouval, H Z, Paradiso, M A, Bear, M F, **397**, 347
Neurobiology: Discriminating migrations, *News and views*, Rakic, P, **400**, 315
Directional guidance of neuronal migration in the olfactory system by the protein Slit, *Article*, Wu, W, Wong, K, Chen, J-h, Jiang, Z-h, Dupuis, S, Wu, J Y, Rao, Y, **400**, 331
A role for *Gbx2* in repression of *Otx2* and positioning the mid/hindbrain organizer, *Letter to Nature*, Millet, S, Campbell, K, Epstein, D J, Losos, K, Harris, E, Joyner, A L, **401**, 161
The caudal limit of *Otx2* expression positions the isthmic organizer, *Letter to Nature*, Broccoli, V, Boncinelli, E, Wurst, W, **401**, 164
The Myth of the First Three Years: A New Understanding of Early Brain Development and Lifelong Learning, Bruer, J T, *Book review by* Spelke, E, **401**, 643

brain, evolution. Evolving Brains, Allman, J H, *Book review by* Martin, B, **399**, 426

brain, ischaemia. The changing landscape of ischaemic brain injury mechanisms, *Neurological disorders*, Lee, J-M, Zipfel, G J, Choi, D W, **399**, A7

brain, oscillations. Neurobiology: Striving for coherence, *News and views*, Singer, W, **397**, 391
Perception's shadow: long-distance synchronization of human brain activity, *Letter to Nature*, Ridriguez, E, George, N, Lachaux, J-P, Martinerie, J, Renault, B, Varela, F J, **397**, 430
Coherence of gamma-band EEG activity as a basis for associative learning, *Letter to Nature*, Miltner, W H R, Braun, C, Arnold, M, Witte, H, Taub, E, **397**, 434
Human theta oscillations exhibit task dependence during virtual maze navigation, *Letter to Nature*, Kahana, M J, Sekuler, R, Caplan, J B, Kirschen, M, Madsen, J R, **399**, 781
Neurobiology: Oscillations in the basal ganglia, *News and views*, Wichmann, T, DeLong, M R, **400**, 621
A basal ganglia pacemaker formed by the subthalamic nucleus and external globus pallidus, *Letter to Nature*, Plenz, D, Kital, S T, **400**, 677
Fast Oscillations in Cortical Circuits, Traub, R D, Jefferys, J G R, Whittington, M A, *Book review by* Plenz, D, **401**, 428

brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF). The AMPA receptor interacts with and signals through the protein tyrosine kinase Lyn, *Letter to Nature*, Hayashi, T, Umemori, H, Mishina, M, Yamamoto, T, **397**, 72
Neurobiology: Exciting neurotrophins, *News and views*, Berninger, B, Poo, M-m, **401**, 862
Neurotrophin-evoked rapid excitation through TrkB receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kafitz, K W, Rose, C R, Thoenen, H, Konnerth, A, **401**, 918

Brazil, agriculture. Smugglers aim to circumvent GM court ban in Brazil, *News briefing*, Bonalume Neto, R, **402**, 344

Brazil, cabinet. Outspoken science minister ousted in reshuffle, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **400**, 302

Brazil, conservation. Resources lacking to save Amazon biodiversity, *Science in Latin America*, Kauffmann-Zeh, A, **398**, A20

Brazil, deforestation. Large-scale impoverishment of Amazonian forests by logging and fire, *Letter to Nature*, Nepstad, D C, Verissimo, A, Alencar, A, Nobre, C, Lima, E, Lefebvre, P, Schlesinger, P, Potter, C, Moutinho, P, Mendoza, E, Cochrane, M, Brooks, V, **398**, 505

Brazil, genetically modified organisms. ...as Brazilian scientists protest at GM ban, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **400**, 495
Smugglers aim to circumvent GM court ban in Brazil, *News briefing*, Bonalume Neto, R, **402**, 344
Academies link to map scientific priorities for meeting real needs, *News briefing*, Dickson, D, **402**, 345

Brazil, genome research. Brazilian scientists team up for cancer genome project, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **398**, 450

Brazil, natural products. $3m deal launches major hunt for drug leads in Brazil, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, Dickson, D, **400**, 302

Brazil, research funding. Brazil brings in reforms of science funding agency, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **397**, 93
$3m deal launches major hunt for drug leads in Brazil, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, Dickson, D, **400**, 302

Brazil, science in. Collapse of real sharpens Brazil's contrasts, *Science in Latin America*, Macilwain, C, **398**, A16

Brazil, soils. Pasture damage by an Amazonian earthworm, *Scientific correspondence*, Chauvel, A, Grimaldi, M, Barros, E, Blanchart, E, Desjardins, T, Sarrazin, M, Lavelle, P, **398**, 32

Brazil, space science. Brazil's space programme comes of age, *Science in Latin America*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, A19

Brazilian–US cooperation. Brazilian scientists team up for cancer genome project, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **398**, 450

breast cancer. Using hair to screen for breast cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, James, V, Kearsley, J, Irving, T, Amemiya, Y, Cookson, D, **398**, 33
Breast-cancer diagnosis using hair, *Scientific correspondence*, Briki, F, Busson, B, Salicru, B, Estève, F, Doucet, J, **400**, 226
Induction of autophagy and inhibition of tumorigenesis by *beclin 1*, *Letter to Nature*, Liang, X H, Jackson, S, Seaman, M, Brown, K, Kempkes, B, Hibshoosh, H, Levine, B, **402**, 672

breast cancer research. Stamps raise millions for breast cancer, *News in brief*, **397**, 288
Stamp sales raise $8m to help get cancer licked, *News in brief*, **400**, 496

breathing control. Neuronal pacemaker for breathing visualized *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Koshiya, N, Smith, J C, **400**, 360

Bréchignac, Catherine. CNRS head to lead panel of research council chiefs, *News in brief*, **402**, 227

Bremen, University of. Embattled neuroscientist wins US support, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 5

***BRI* gene.** A stop-codon mutation in the *BRI* gene associated with familial British dementia, *Letter to Nature*, Vidal, R, Frangione, B, Rostagno, A, Mead, S, Révész, T, Plant, G, Ghiso, J, **399**, 776

***brinker* gene.** *brinker* is a target of Dpp in *Drosophila* that negatively regulates Dpp-dependent genes, *Letter to Nature*, Minami, M, Kinoshita, N, Kamoshida, Y, Tanimoto, H, Tabata, T, **398**, 242

Bristol-Myers Squibb. Impure, maybe, but exemplary, *Opinion*, **399**, 89
Drug company backs Africa's war on AIDS, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 96
South African government seeks reassurances on AIDS initiative, *News*, Cherry, M, **399**, 624

Britech fund. Israel and UK start up joint research fund, *News in brief*, **399**, 403

British Association for the Advancement of Science. Public understanding of science wins £3m boost, *News in brief*, **397**, 192

bromeliads. Photosynthesis: Stealing the limelight on the forest floor, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **401**, 541

bromination catalysts. Layered double hydroxides exchanged with tungsgate as biomimetic catalysts for mild oxidative bromination, *Letter to Nature*, Sels, B, De Vos, D, Buntinx, M, Pierard, F, Kirsh-De Mesmaeker, A, Jacobs, P, **400**, 855

bromine monoxide. Atmospheric chemistry: Bromine explosion, *News and views*, Wennberg, P, **397**, 299
Evidence for bromine monoxide in the free troposphere during the Arctic polar sunrise, *Letter to Nature*, McElroy, C T, McLinden, C A, McConnell, J C, **397**, 338

bromodomain proteins. Structure and ligand of a histone acetyltransferase bromodomain, *Letter to Nature*, Dhalluin, C, Carlson, J E, Zeng, L, He, C, Aggarwal, A K, Zhou, M-M, **399**, 491

bromoperoxidase analogues. Layered double hydroxides exchanged with tungsgate as biomimetic catalysts for mild oxidative bromination, *Letter to Nature*, Sels, B, De Vos, D, Buntinx, M, Pierard, F, Kirsh-De Mesmaeker, A, Jacobs, P, **400**, 855

bronchial system. Extracellular sodium regulates airway ciliary motility by inhibiting a P2X receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ma, W, Korngreen, A, Uzlaner, N, Priel, Z, Silberberg, S D, **400**, 894

bronchial system, epithelium. A protective role for protease-activated receptors in the airways, *Letter to Nature*, Cocks, T M, Fong, B, Chow, J M, Anderson, G P, Frauman, A G, Goldie, R G, Henry, P J, Carr, M J, Hamilton, J R, Moffatt, J D, **398**, 156

Brookhaven National Laboratory, New York. Leading a laboratory out of the mire, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 303

Brookhaven National Laboratory, New York, High Flux Beam Reactor. Brookhaven leak reactor to close, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 333

Brookhaven National Laboratory, New York, National Synchrotron Light Source. NIH weighs in behind improved synchrotrons, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **400**, 395

Brookhaven National Laboratory, New York, Relativistic Heavy Ion Collider. Brookhaven's heavy ion collider goes live, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 303
Nuclear physics: Taking serious risks seriously, *News and views*, Glashow, S L, Wilson, R, **402**, 596

Brown, George. Democrat Brown ready for work after surgery, *News in brief*, **399**, 99
Farewell to a friend, *Opinion*, **400**, 295
US loses its foremost advocate for science, *News in brief*, **400**, 305
Obituary: George Brown (1920–1999), *News and views*, Greenberg, D S, **400**, 414

brown dwarfs. Brown dwarfs: the stars that failed, *Progress*, Tinney, C G, **397**, 37
Astronomy: Big planets and little stars, *News and views*, Liebert, J, Hubbard, W B, **400**, 316

brownian motion. Statistical mechanics: Microscopic chaos from brownian motion?, *Brief communication*, Dettmann, C P, Cohen, E G D, van Beijeren, H, **401**, 875
Statistical mechanics: Microscopic chaos from brownian motion?, *Brief communication*, Grassberger, P, Schreiber, T, **401**, 875
Statistical mechanics: Microscopic chaos from brownian motion?; reply, *Brief communication*, Gaspard, P, Briggs, M E, Francis, M K, Sengers, J V, Gammon, R W, Dorfman, J R, Calabrese, R V, **401**, 876
Thermally activated transitions in a bistable three-dimensional optical trap, *Letter to Nature*, McCann, L I, Dykman, M, Golding, B, **402**, 785

Brownian ratchets. Random fluctuations: Unsolved problems of noise, *News and views*, McClintock, P V E, **401**, 23

***Bt* crops.** US groups sue over approval of *Bt* crops..., *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 636
Bollworms, genes and ecologists, *News and views*, Crawley, M J, **400**, 501
Development time and resistance to *Bt* crops, *Scientific correspondence*, Liu, Y-B, Tabashnik, B E, Dennehy, T J, Patin, A L, Bartlett, A C, **400**, 519
Parasitoid behaviour and *Bt* plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Schuler, T H, Potting, R P J, Denholm, I, Poppy, G M, **400**, 825
GM backlash leaves US farmers wondering how to sell their crops, *News analysis*, Lehrman, S, **401**, 107
Biotech companies must get back to basics to weigh up risks, *Correspondence*, Ewbank, J, **401**, 207
Transgenic plants: Insecticidal toxin in root exudates from *Bt* corn, *Brief communication*, Saxena, D, Flores, S, Stotzky, G, **402**, 480
Parasitoid behaviour and *Bt* plants, *Correction*, Schuler, T H, Potting, R P J, Denholm, I, Poppy, G M, **402**, 750

***Bubalornis* spp.** A stimulatory phalloid organ in a weaver bird, *Scientific correspondence*, Winterbottom, M, Burke, T, Birkhead, T R, **399**, 28

bubbles. Boys's bubbles, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **398**, 38

bubbles, dynamics. Simulating the motion of gas bubbles in a liquid, *Scientific correspondence*, Krishna, R, van Baten, J M, **398**, 208
Sonoluminescence: And there was light!, *News and views*, Apfel, R, **398**, 378
A simple explanation of light emission in sonoluminescence, *Letter to Nature*, Hilgenfeldt, S, Grossmann, S, Lohse, D, **398**, 402
Sonoluminescence temperatures during multi-bubble cavitation, *Letter to Nature*, McNamara, W B, III, Didenko, Y T, Suslick, K S, **401**, 772

***Buchnera* spp.** Parasitology: Chaperonin camouflage, *News and views*, Gibbs, M, **399**, 415

buffalo weaver birds. *See Bubalornis* spp.

Bulgaria, particle physics. Bulgaria's particle physicists join CERN, *News in brief*, **399**, 724

bumble-bee (*Bombus terrestris*). Compensation for wind drift by bumble-bees, *Scientific correspondence*, Riley, J R, Reynolds, D R, Smith, A D, Edwards, A S, Osborne, J L, Williams, I H, McCartney, H A, **400**, 126
Insect behaviour: Evolutionary origins of bee dances, *Brief communication*, Dornhaus, A, Chittka, L, **401**, 38

Burke Museum of Natural History and Culture, Seattle. University museum seeks independence, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 189
Valuable biodiversity data under threat, *Correspondence*, Capparella, A, **400**, 207

Burstein Laboratories. Nobel laureate Mullis hangs up his surfboard, *News in brief*, **400**, 397

bushcrickets, fossil. Singing and hearing in a Tertiary bushcricket, *Scientific correspondence*, Rust, J, Stumpner, A, Gottwald, J, **399**, 650

Busquin, Philippe. Belgian scientist proposed to head EC research directorate, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 203
Busquin targets young people, *News*, Nuthall, K, **401**, 104
Bringing a community-based vision to the heart of Europe's research, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **401**, 837

butterflies. Non-fertile sperm delay female remating, *Scientific correspondence*, Cook, P A, Wedell, N, **397**, 486
Transgenic pollen harms monarch larvae, *Scientific correspondence*, Losey, J E, Rayor, L S, Carter, M E, **399**, 214
Cautionary tale on safety of GM crops, *Correspondence*, Beringer, J E, **399**, 405
Poleward shifts in geographical ranges of butterfly species associated with regional warming, *Letter to Nature*, Parmesan, C, Ryrholm, N, Stefanescu, C, Hill, J K, Thomas, C D, Descimon, H, Huntley, B, Kaila, L, Kullberg, J, Tammaru, T, Tennent, W J, Thomas, J A, Warren, M, **399**, 579
Why 'false' colours are seen by butterflies, *Brief communication*, Kelber, A, **402**, 251

c-Abl tyrosine kinase. Cancer: DNA damage enables p73, *News and views*, White, E, Prives, C, **399**, 734
The tyrosine kinase c-Abl regulates p73 in apoptotic response to cisplatin-induced DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Gong, J, Costanzo, A, Yang, H-Q, Melino, G, Kaelin, W G, Jr, Levrero, M, Wang, J Y J, **399**, 806
Interaction of c-Abl and p73α and their collaboration to induce apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Agami, R, Blandino, G, Oren, M, Shaul, Y, **399**, 809
p73 is regulated by tyrosine kinase c-Abl in the apoptotic response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Yuan, Z-M, Shioya, H, Ishiko, T, Sun, X, Gu, J, Huang, Y Y, Lu, H, Kharbanda, S, Weichselbaum, R, Kufe, D, **399**, 814
p73 is regulated by tyrosine kinase c-Abl in the apoptotic response to DNA damage, *Erratum*, Yuan, Z-M, Shioya, H, Ishiko, T, Sun, X, Gu, J, Huang, Y Y, Lu, H, Kharbanda, S, Weichselbaum, R, Kufe, D, **400**, 792

c-*fos* gene. Cell signalling: DREAM on without calcium, *News and views*, Mandel, G, Goodman, R H, **398**, 29
DREAM is a Ca^{2+}-regulated transcriptional repressor, *Letter to Nature*, Carrión, A M, Link, W A, Ledo, F, Mellström, B, Naranjo, J R, **398**, 80

CAD proteins. Apoptosis: Condensed matter in cell death, *News and views*, Zamzami, N, Kroemer, G, **401**, 127
Acinus is a caspase-3-activated protein required for apoptotic chromatin condensation, *Letter to Nature*, Sahara, S, Aoto, M, Eguchi, Y, Imamoto, N, Yoneda, Y, Tsujimoto, Y, **401**, 168

Cadbury, Sir Dominic. Cadbury to chair UK's Wellcome Trust, *News in brief*, **397**, 554

cadmium, marine nutrient. Modulation of cadmium uptake in phytoplankton by seawater CO_2 concentration, *Letter to Nature*, Cullen, J T, Lane, T W, Morel, F M M, Sherrell, R M, **402**, 165

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, development.** Control of organ shape by a secreted metalloprotease in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Blelloch, R, Kimble, J, **399**, 586
MAP kinase and Wnt pathways converge to downregulate an HMG-domain repressor in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Na-*

ture, Meneghini, M D, Ishitani, T, Carter, J C, Hisamoto, N, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Thorpe, C J, Hamill, D R, Matsumoto, K, Bowerman, B, **399**, 793
TRA-1 regulates the cellular distribution of the *tra-2* mRNA in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Graves, L E, Segal, S, Goodwin, E B, **399**, 802
A *C. elegans* Ror receptor tyrosine kinase regulates cell motility and asymmetric cell division, *Letter to Nature*, Forrester, W C, Dell, M, Perens, E, Garriga, G, **400**, 881
Casein kinase I transduces Wnt signals, *Article*, Peters, J M, McKay, R M, McKay, J P, Graff, J M, **401**, 345
The liprin protein SYD-2 regulates the differentiation of presynaptic termini in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhen, M, Jin, Y, **401**, 371
CaMKII regulates the density of central glutamatergic synapses *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Rongo, C, Kaplan, J M, **402**, 195

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, genetics.** A polycystic kidney-disease gene homologue required for male mating behaviour in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Barr, M M, Sternberg, P W, **401**, 386
Diverse behavioural defects caused by mutations in *Caenorhabditis elegans unc-43* CaM Kinase II, *Letter to Nature*, Reiner, D J, Newton, E M, Tian, H, Thomas, J H, **402**, 199

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, intraflagellar transport.** Movement of motor and cargo along cilia, *Scientific correspondence*, Orozco, J T, Wedaman, K P, Signor, D, Brown, H, Rose, L, Scholey, J M, **398**, 674

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, lifespan.** A cytosolic catalase is needed to extend adult lifespan in *C. elegans daf-C* and *clk-1* mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Taub, J, Lau, J F, Ma, C, Hahn, J H, Hoque, R, Rothblatt, J, Chalfie, M, **399**, 162
Ageing: A message from the gonads, *News and views*, Riddle, D L, **399**, 308
Signals from the reproductive system regulate the lifespan of *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Hsin, H, Kenyon, C, **399**, 362
Litespan: The effects of sensory deprivation, *News and views*, Thomas, J H, **402**, 740
Regulation of lifespan by sensory perception in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Apfeld, J, Kenyon, C, **402**, 804

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, mitosis.** Cell division: A histone-H3-like protein in *C. elegans*, *Brief communication*, Buchwitz, B J, Ahmad, K, Moore, L L, Roth, M B, Henikoff, S, **401**, 546

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, RNA interference.** RNA interference: Policing rogue genes, *News and views*, Lin, R, Avery, L, **402**, 128

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, RNA splicing.** Both subunits of U2AF recognize the 3′ splice site in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Zorio, D A R, Blumenthal, T, **402**, 835

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, signal transduction.** Signal transduction: Mating, channels and kidney cysts, *News and views*, Emmons, S W, Somlo, S, **401**, 339

caesium isotopes. Chernobyl radioactivity persists in fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Jonsson, B, Forseth, T, Ugedal, O, **400**, 417

Cafés Scientifiques. The Café Scientifique, *Science in culture*, Dallas, D, **399**, 120
Trademark bid shatters the peace of café society, *News in brief*, **400**, 10

cage structures. The first true inorganic fullerenes?, *Scientific correspondence*, Parilla, P A, Dillon, A C, Jones, K M, Riker, G, Schulz, D L, Ginley, D S, Heben, M J, **397**, 114

CAIDA. Internet tomography, *Web matters* [online], Claffy, K C, Monk, T, McRobb, D, 7 Jan

Cain, Arthur James. Obituary: Arthur James Cain (1921–99), *News and views*, Clarke, B, **401**, 872

Cajal cells. *See* interstitial cells of Cajal

calcineurin. Transcriptional regulation: Modification by nuclear export?, *News and views*, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, **398**, 200
NF-AT activation requires suppression of Crm1-dependent export by calcineurin, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, J, McKeon, F, **398**, 256
Skeletal muscle hypertrophy is mediated by a Ca^{2+}-dependent calcineurin signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Semsarian, C, Wu, M-J, Ju, Y-K, Marciniec, T, Yeoh, T, Allen, D G, Harvey, R P, Graham, R M, **400**, 576
IGF-1 induces skeletal myocyte hypertrophy through calcineurin in association with GATA-2 and NF-ATc1, *Letter to Nature*, Musarò, A, McCullagh, K J A, Naya, F J, Olson, E N, Rosenthal, N, **400**, 581
L-type calcium channels and GSK-3 regulate the activity of NF-ATc4 in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Graef, I A, Mermelstein, P G, Stankunas, K, Neilson, J R, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Crabtree, G R, **401**, 703

calcitonin-gene-related peptide (CGRP). Vanilloid receptors on sensory nerves mediate the vasodilator action of anandamide, *Letter to Nature*, Zygmunt, P M, Petersson, J, Andersson, D A, Chuang, H-h, Sørgård, M, Di Marzo, V, Julius, D, Högestätt, E D, **400**, 452

calcium carbonate. Directed nucleation of calcite at a crystal-imprinted polymer surface, *Letter to Nature*, D'Souza, S M, Alexander, C, Carr, S W, Waller, A M, Whitcombe, M J, Vulfson, E N, **398**, 312

calcium channels. Direct activation of human TRPC6 and TRPC3 channels by diacylglycerol, *Letter to Nature*, Hofmann, T, Obukhov, A G, Schaefer, M, Harteneck, C, Gudermann, T, Schultz, G, **397**, 259
Cell signalling: Calmodulin at the channel gate, *News and views*, Ehlers, M D, Augustine, G J, **399**, 105
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin binds to and modulates P/Q-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, A, Wong, S T, Gallagher, D, Li, B, Storm, D R, Scheuer, T, Catterall, W A, **399**, 155
Calmodulin supports both inactivation and facilitation of L-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Zühlke, R D, Pitt, G S, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Reuter, H, **399**, 159
Regulation of cell movement is mediated by stretch-activated calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J, Ishihara, A, Oxford, G, Johnson, B, Jacobson, K, **400**, 382
Extracellular sodium regulates airway ciliary motility by inhibiting a P2X receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ma, W, Korngreen, A, Uzlaner, N, Priel, Z, Silberberg, S D, **400**, 894
Polyamine-dependent facilitation of postsynaptic AMPA receptors counteracts paired-pulse depression, *Letter to Nature*, Rozov, A, Burnashev, N, **401**, 594
L-type calcium channels and GSK-3 regulate the activity of NF-ATc4 in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Graef, I A, Mermelstein, P G, Stankunas, K, Neilson, J R, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Crabtree, G R, **401**, 703
P/Q-type calcium channels mediate the activity-dependent feedback of syntaxin-1a, *Letter to Nature*, Sutton, K G, McRory, J E, Guthrie, H, Murphy, T H, Snutch, T P, **401**, 800

calcium hexaboride. Condensed-matter physics: Return of the itinerant electron, *News and views*, Ceperley, D, **397**, 386
High-temperature weak ferromagnetism in a low-density free-electron gas, *Letter to Nature*, Young, D P, Hall, D, Torelli, M E, Fisk, Z, Sarrao, J L, Thompson, J D, Ott, H-R, Oseroff, S B, Goodrich, R G, Zysler, R, **397**, 412

calcium signalling. *In vivo* regulation of axon extension and pathfinding by growth-cone calcium transients, *Letter to Nature*, Gomez, T M, Spitzer, N C, **397**, 350
Cell signalling: DREAM on without calcium, *News and views*, Mandel, G, Goodman, R H, **398**, 29
Regulation of calcium signalling in T lymphocytes by the second messenger cyclic ADP-ribose, *Letter to Nature*, Guse, A H, da Silva, C P, Berg, I, Skapenko, A L, Weber, K, Heyer, P, Hohenegger, M, Ashamu, G A, Schulze-Koops, H, Potter, B V L, Mayr, G W, **398**, 70
Coordination of agonist-induced Ca^{2+}-signalling patterns by NAADP in pancreatic acinar cells, *Letter to Nature*, Cancela, J M, Churchill, G C, Galione, A, **398**, 74
DREAM is a Ca^{2+}-regulated transcriptional repressor, *Letter to Nature*, Carrión, A M, Link, W A, Ledo, F, Mellström, B, Naranjo, J R, **398**, 80
A new cellular mechanism for coupling inputs arriving at different cortical layers, *Letter to Nature*, Larkum, M E, Zhu, J J, Sakmann, B, **398**, 338
Physiology: A calcium window to the gut, *News and views*, Hirst, G D S, **399**, 16
Induction and organization of Ca^{2+} waves by enteric neural reflexes, *Letter to Nature*, Stevens, R J, Publicover, N G, Smith, T K, **399**, 62
In vivo regulation of axon extension and pathfinding by growth-cone calcium transients, *Correction*, Gomez, T M, Spitzer, N C, **399**, 84
Cell signalling: Calmodulin at the channel gate, *News and views*, Ehlers, M D, Augustine, G J, **399**, 105
Excitatory synapses: Neither too loud nor too quiet, *News and views*, Kullmann, D M, **399**, 111
Synaptic calcium transients in single spines indicate that NMDA receptors are not saturated, *Letter to Nature*, Mainen, Z F, Malinow, R, Svoboda, K, **399**, 151
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin binds to and modulates P/Q-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, A, Wong, S T, Gallagher, D, Li, B, Storm, D R, Scheuer, T, Catterall, W A, **399**, 155
Calmodulin supports both inactivation and facilitation of L-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Zühlke, R D, Pitt, G S, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Reuter, H, **399**, 159
Regulation of cell movement is mediated by stretch-activated calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J, Ishihara, A, Oxford, G, Johnson, B, Jacobson, K, **400**, 382
Skeletal muscle hypertrophy is mediated by a Ca^{2+}-dependent calcineurin signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Semsarian, C, Wu, M-J, Ju, Y-K, Marciniec, T, Yeoh, T, Allen, D G, Harvey, R P, Graham, R M, **400**, 576
IGF-1 induces skeletal myocyte hypertrophy through calcineurin in association with GATA-2 and NF-ATc1, *Letter to Nature*, Musarò, A, McCullagh, K J A, Naya, F J, Olson, E N, Rosenthal, N, **400**, 581
Polycystin-L is a calcium-regulated cation channel permeable to calcium ions, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, X-Z, Vassilev, P M, Basora, N, Peng, J-B, Nomura, H, Segal, Y, Brown, E M, Reeders, S T, Hediger, M A, Zhou, J, **401**, 383
P/Q-type calcium channels mediate the activity-dependent feedback of syntaxin-1a, *Letter to Nature*, Sutton, K G, McRory, J E, Guthrie, H, Murphy, T H, Snutch, T P, **401**, 800
Signalling through the high-affinity IgE receptor FcεRI: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Turner, H, Kinet, J-P, **402**, 824
CaMKII regulates the density of central glutamatergic synapses *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Rongo, C, Kaplan, J M, **402**, 195

California, earthquakes. Streaks of microearthquakes along creeping faults, *Article*, Rubin, A M, Gillard, D, Got, J-L, **400**, 635
The role of stress transfer in earthquake occurrence, *Review article*, Stein, R S, **402**, 605

California, research institutions. Novartis plans its third laboratory in California, *News in brief*, **398**, 648
Neurogenetic institute comes to California, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 390
Pollard resigns as president of Salk, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 6
Coining it in for disease research at Scripps, *News in brief*, **401**, 9

California, Salton Sea. Research plea to save California's inland sea, *News in brief*, **399**, 628

California, San Andreas fault. Go-ahead for San Andreas drilling project..., *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 5

California, science education. San Diego schools lose science and maths grant, *News in brief*, **399**, 403

California, University of. California's undergrads get stuck into research, *News in brief*, **399**, 294
Panel sheds light on security at US weapons laboratories, *News in brief*, **402**, 116
See also Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory

California, University of, at Berkeley. US universities create bridges between physics and biology, *News*, Garwin, L, **397**, 3
Scientists unite to speed up genome sequencing, *News in brief*, **397**, 380
Giant radio telescope will boost search for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **397**, 552
Berkeley dispute festers over biotech deal, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 5
Californian grad students vote to unionize, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 399
A million volunteers join the online search for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 804
Berkeley puts $500m into multidisciplinary approach to disease, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 630
Professors use web to catch students who plagiarize..., *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 222

California, University of, at Davis. California initiative to probe transgenics in large animals, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 806
University confronts new rival across Lake Tahoe, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 806
US university finds use for Air Force research reactor, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 316
Cooperative efforts around Lake Tahoe, *Correspondence*, Wells, S G, Coleman, J S, Crowley, J N, Hunter, K W, Jr, **402**, 348

California, University of, at Los Angeles. Californian grad students vote to unionize, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 399

California, University of, at San Diego. US universities pay up in 'improper bills' suit, *News in brief*, **401**, 319

California, University of, at San Francisco. California approves $1.5 billion campus, *News*, Dalton, R, **398**, 273
Charges fly in $1bn hormone patent battle, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 289
Genentech stands by original data, *Correspondence*, Henner, D J, Goeddel, D V, Heyneker, H, Itakura, K, Yansura, D, Ross, M, Miozzari, G, **399**, 297
Statement from Peter Seeburg, *Correspondence*, Seeburg, P H, **399**, 298
San Francisco scientists hit by growing protests, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 397
US Senate gets tough on animal activists, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 397
US jury split over hormone patent case..., *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 512
Teams work elbow to elbow in cramped labs, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 621
Researcher fights suspension over funds, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 723
Hormone patent case set for retrial next year, *News in brief*, **400**, 205
Merger of top Californian medical schools turns sour, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 300
Hospital merger leaves clinical science intact, *Correspondence*, Bishop, J M, **401**, 842
Californian universities scrap hospitals merger, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 5
Genentech pays $200m over growth hormone 'theft', *News*, Dalton, R, Schiermeier, Q, **402**, 335

California Institute of Technology. A cautionary guide to university rankings, *Opinion*, **400**, 801
Pasadena pranks, *Correspondence*, Revel, J-P, Ruddock, A B, **401**, 842

California State University. Bumpy ride for 'core e-journals' project, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 200
California's libraries get wired up to e-journals, *Correspondence*, Reader, E A, **401**, 207

calixarene chemistry. Coordinated proton tunnelling in a cyclic network of four hydrogen bonds in the solid state, *Letter to Nature*, Brougham, D F, Caciuffo, R, Horsewill, A J, **397**, 241
Complete asymmetric induction of supramolecular chirality in a hydrogen-bonded assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Prins, L J, Huskens, J, de Jong, F, Timmerman, P, Reinhoudt, D N, **398**, 498

calmodulin. Cell signalling: Calmodulin at the channel gate, *News and views*, Ehlers, M D, Augustine, G J, **399**, 105
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin binds to and modulates P/Q-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, A, Wong, S T, Gallagher, D, Li, B, Storm, D R, Scheuer, T, Catterall, W A, **399**, 155
Calmodulin supports both inactivation and facilitation of L-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Zühlke, R D, Pitt, G S, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Reuter, H, **399**, 159

calnexin. Glycoproteins form mixed disulphides with oxidoreductases during folding in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Molinari, M, Helenius, A, **402**, 90

calreticulin. Glycoproteins form mixed disulphides with oxidoreductases during folding in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Molinari, M, Helenius, A, **402**, 90

Calyptogena soyoae. Reproductive biology: Deep-sea clams feel the heat, *News and views*, Van Dover, C L, **397**, 205

CAM plants. Photosynthesis: Stealing the limelight on the forest floor, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **401**, 541

***cam-1* gene.** A *C. elegans* Ror receptor tyrosine kinase regulates cell motility and asymmetric cell division, *Letter to Nature*, Forrester, W C, Dell, M, Perens, E, Garriga, G, **400**, 881

Cambrian fossils. A pipiscid-like fossil from the Lower Cambrian of south China, *Letter to Nature*, Shu, D, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Chen, L, Li, Y, Han, J, **400,** 746
Catching the first fish, *News and views*, Janvier, P, **402,** 21
Lower Cambrian vertebrates from south China, *Article*, Shu, D-G, Luo, H-L, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Hu, S-X, Chen, L, Han, J, Zhu, M, Li, Y, Chen, L-Z, **402,** 42
An early Cambrian craniate-like chordate, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J-Y, Huang, D-Y, Li, C-W, **402,** 518

Cambridge. Plan to limit Cambridge high-tech growth, *News*, Masood, E, **397,** 190

Cambridge University. Researchers hit the bottle in drinking-water scare, *News in brief*, **401,** 522
Cambridge, UK, hopes MIT magic will work on joint institute, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402,** 111
Lots more cash for UK university science, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 708

camera lucida. Lucid looking: David Hockney's drawings using the camera lucida, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **400,** 524

CaMKII protein kinase. CaMKII regulates the density of central glutamatergic synapses *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Rongo, C, Kaplan, J M, **402,** 195
Diverse behavioural defects caused by mutations in *Caenorhabditis elegans unc-43* CaM Kinase II, *Letter to Nature*, Reiner, D J, Newton, E M, Tian, H, Thomas, J H, **402,** 199

Campbell, Sir Colin. Campbell quits Britain's genetics advisory panel, *News in brief*, **397,** 642

Canada, agriculture. Bovine growth hormone sales banned in Canada, *News in brief*, **397,** 192

Canada, careers and recruitment. Expanding Canada's knowledge base, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **397,** 543

Canada, computers. Computer upgrade for Canadian science, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **400,** 297

Canada, conservation. Canadians protest over rare species bill, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **398,** 9
Canadian scientists win over rare species, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **398,** 358
Industry and greens unite against conservation law, *News in brief*, **399,** 10
Fur flies over rare-species panel, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **401,** 418
Terrestrial Ecoregions of North America: A Conservation Assessment, *Book eview*, Ricketts, T H, *et al*, Pimm, S L, **402,** 853

Canada, Earth sciences. Canada to boost Earth sciences collaboration, *News in brief*, **397,** 554

Canada, ecosystems. Terrestrial Ecoregions of North America: A Conservation Assessment, *Book eview*, Ricketts, T H, *et al*, Pimm, S L, **402,** 853

Canada, emigration. Cash bonuses won't stop brain drain, say Canadian academics, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **401,** 4

Canada, endangered species. Canadians protest over rare species bill, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **398,** 9
Canadian scientists win over rare species, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **398,** 358
Industry and greens unite against conservation law, *News in brief*, **399,** 10
Fur flies over rare-species panel, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **401,** 418

Canada, fiscal policy. Quebec's tax incentives act as a magnet to research companies, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **397,** 190

Canada, hydrocarbon shales. Low-temperature thermal generation of hydrocarbon gases in shallow shales, *Letter to Nature*, Rowe, D, Muehlenbachs, A, **398,** 61

Canada, ice-sheet studies. Frozen-bed Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets during the Last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Kleman, J, Hättestrand, C, **402,** 63

Canada, race issues. Union backs Toronto researcher's claims, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **397,** 551

Canada, research award. Canadian award will back top researchers, *News in brief*, **402,** 454

Canada, research funding. ...while Canada's budget boosts innovation, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **397,** 638
Canadian institute seeks to secure its financial future, *News profile*, Macilwain, C, **399,** 401
Computer upgrade for Canadian science, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **400,** 297
Research chair bonanza in Canada, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **401,** 731

Canada, research institutions. Canadian institute seeks to secure its financial future, *News profile*, Macilwain, C, **399,** 401

Canada, science policy. A unique national project to increase the participation of women in science and engineering from Canada, *Debates* [online], Frize, M, Deschenes, C, Cannon, E, Williams, M, Klawe, M, 23 Sep
Canadian report urges universities to make research earn its keep, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **400,** 805

Canada, synchrotron. Canadian Light Source is ready to glow as final grant comes in, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **398,** 548

Canada, universities. Union backs Toronto researcher's claims, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **397,** 551
Trials and tribulations of PhD students, *Correspondence*, Anonymous, **397,** 644
Canadian Light Source is ready to glow as final grant comes in, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **398,** 548
Universities plan to fight threat of virtual learning, *News in brief*, **399,** 402
Canadian report urges universities to make research earn its keep, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **400,** 805
Research chair bonanza in Canada, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **401,** 731

Canada, women and science. A unique national project to increase the participation of women in science and engineering from Canada, *Debates* [online], Frize, M, Deschenes, C, Cannon, E, Williams, M, Klawe, M, 23 Sep

Canadian Institute for Advanced Research. Canadian institute seeks to secure its financial future, *News profile*, Macilwain, C, **399,** 401

Canadian Light Source. Canadian Light Source is ready to glow as final grant comes in, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **398,** 548

cancer. A transformed view of cyclosporine, *News and views*, Nabel, G J, **397,** 471
Cyclosporine induces cancer progression by a cell-autonomous mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Hojo, M, Morimoto, T, Maluccio, M, Asano, T, Morimoto, K, Lagman, M, Skimbo, T, Suthanthiran, M, **397,** 530
Using hair to screen for breast cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, James, V, Kearsley, J, Irving, T, Amemiya, Y, Cookson, D, **398,** 33
Angiogenesis inhibited by drinking tea, *Scientific correspondence*, Cao, Y, Cao, R, **398,** 381
β-Catenin regulates expression of cyclin D1 in colon carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, Tetsu, O, McCormick, F, **398,** 422
Co-carcinogenic effect of β-carotene, *Scientific correspondence*, Paolini, M, Cantelli-Forti, G, Perocco, P, Pedulli, G F, Abdel-Rahman, S Z, Legator, M S, **398,** 760
Cancer: Many vessels, faulty gene, *News and views*, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **399,** 203
The tumour suppressor protein VHL targets hypoxia-inducible factors for oxygen-dependent proteolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Maxwell, P H, Wiesener, M S, Chang, G-W, Clifford, S C, Vaux, E C, Cockman, M E, Wykoff, C C, Pugh, C W, Maher, E R, Ratcliffe, P J, **399,** 271
DNA repair: Variants on a theme, *News and views*, Wood, R D, **399,** 639
The *XPV* (xeroderma pigmentosum variant) gene encodes human DNA polymerase η, *Letter to Nature*, Masutani, C, Kusumoto, R, Yamada, A, Dohmae, N, Yokoi, M, Yuasa, M, Araki, M, Iwai, S, Takio, K, Hanaoka, F, **399,** 700
Cancer: DNA damage enables p73, *News and views*, White, E, Prives, C, **399,** 734
Genetic link to cervical tumours, *Scientific correspondence*, Magnusson, P K E, Sparén, P, Gyllensten, U B, **400,** 29
Breast-cancer diagnosis using hair, *Scientific correspondence*, Briki, F, Busson, B, Salicru, B, Estève, F, Doucet, J, **400,** 226
Rebuilding the road to cancer, *News and views*, Weitzman, J B, Yaniv, M, **400,** 401
Creation of human tumour cells with defined genetic elements, *Letter to Nature*, Hahn, W C, Counter, C M, Lundberg, A S, Beijersbergen, R L, Brooks, M W, Weinberg, R A, **400,** 464
Essential role for oncogenic Ras in tumour maintenance, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, L, Tam, A, Pomerantz, J, Wong, M, Holash, J, Bardeesy, N, Shen, Q, O'Hagan, R, Pantginis, J, Zhou, H, Horner, J W, II, Cordon-Cardo, C, Yancopoulos, G D, DePinho, R A, **400,** 468
The tale of the great cuckoo egg, *Millennium essay*, Klein, G, **400,** 515
Cell transformation by the superoxide-generating oxidase Mox1, *Letter to Nature*, Suh, Y-A, Arnold, R S, Lassegue, B, Shi, J, Xu, X, Sorescu, D, Chung, A B, Griendling, K K, Lambeth, J D, **401,** 79
Deregulated cyclin E induces chromosome instability, *Letter to Nature*, Spruck, C H, Won, K-A, Reed, S I, **401,** 297
Developmental biology: Controlling the cellular brakes, *News and views*, Carmeliet, P, **401,** 657
Id1 and Id3 are required for neurogenesis, angiogenesis and vascularization of tumour xenografts, *Article*, Lyden, D, Young, A Z, Zagzag, D, Yan, W, Gerald, W, O'Reilly, R, Bader, B L, Hynes, R O, Zhuang, Y, Manova, K, Benezra, R, **401,** 670
A combined algorithm for genome-wide prediction of protein function, *Letter to Nature*, Marcotte, E M, Pellegrini, M, Thompson, M J, Yeates, T O, Eisenberg, D, **402,** 83
Induction of autophagy and inhibition of tumorigenesis by *beclin 1*, *Letter to Nature*, Liang, X H, Jackson, S, Seaman, M, Brown, K, Kempkes, B, Hibshoosh, H, Levine, B, **402,** 672
EGF-receptor transactivation by G-protein-coupled receptors requires metalloproteinase cleavage of proHB-EGF, *Letter to Nature*, Prenzel, N, Zwick, E, Daub, H, Leserer, M, Abraham, R, Wallasch, C, Ullrich, A, **402,** 884

cancer research. Cancer body 'must do more for minorities', *News*, Wadman, M, **397,** 283
Brazilian scientists team up for cancer genome project, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **398,** 450
Cancer fellowships awarded on merit, *Correspondence*, Cairns, J, **399,** 195
Cancer fellowships awarded on merit, *Correspondence*, Montesano, R, Breslow, N, **399,** 195
French charity scandal trial draws to a close, *News in brief*, **399,** 724
Charity cools on stem cells after boycott by Catholics, *News*, Wadman, M, **400,** 493
Cancer supercomputer raises capacity 50 times, *News in brief*, **400,** 497
French charity fraud figures head to prison, *News in brief*, **401,** 839

cancer research, funding. Stamps raise millions for breast cancer, *News in brief*, **397,** 288
Call to double US funds for research on cancer among minorities, *News in brief*, **398,** 100
Grant agencies must be seen to be fair, *Correspondence*, Parodi, S, **398,** 455
Stamp sales raise $8m to help get cancer licked, *News in brief*, **400,** 496
Wellcome funds cancer database, *News*, Dickson, D, **401,** 729

cancer research, history. The Nazi War on Cancer, Proctor, R N, *Book review by* Deichmann, U, **401,** 425

cancer therapy. Anticancer activity of endostatin redeemed, *News*, Wadman, M, **397,** 549
Basis for recognition of cisplatin-modified DNA by high-mobility-group proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Ohndorf, U-M, Rould, M A, He, Q, Pabo, C O, Lippard, S J, **399,** 708
The tyrosine kinase c-Abl regulates p73 in apoptotic response to cisplatin-induced DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Gong, J, Costanzo, A, Yang, H-Q, Melino, G, Kaelin, W G, Jr, Levrero, M, Wang, J Y J, **399,** 806

Canis lupus. *See* grey wolf

Cannabis sativa. Marijuana should be tested in clinical trials, says US report, *News in brief*, **398,** 184

capping protein. Cell motility: Bare bones of the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, Machesky, L M, Cooper, J A, **401,** 542
Reconstitution of actin-based motility of *Listeria* and *Shigella* using pure proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Loisel, T P, Boujemaa, R, Panatloni, D, Carlier, M-F, **401,** 613

carbohydrate chemistry. Synthetic chemistry: Sugars slide into heparin activity, *News and views*, Sina_, P, **398,** 377
Synthesis of thrombin-inhibiting heparin mimetics without side effects, *Letter to Nature*, Petitou, M, Hérault, J-P, Bernat, A, Driguez, P-A, Duchaussoy, P, Lormeau, J-C, Herbert, J-M, **398,** 417
Carbohydrate chemistry: Sugars out in the open, *News and views*, Hindsgaul, O, **399,** 644

carbon clusters. Higher fullerenes in the Allende meteorite, *Scientific correspondence*, Becker, L, Bunch, T E, Allamandola, L J, **400,** 227

carbon cycle. Carbon cycling: The mysterious missing sink, *News and views*, Schindler, D W, **398,** 105
Holocene climate: Restless carbon pools, *News and views*, Ciais, P, **398,** 111
Holocene carbon-cycle dynamics based on CO_2 trapped in ice at Taylor Dome, Antarctica, *Article*, Indermühle, A, Stocker, T F, Joos, F, Fischer, H, Smith, H J, Wahlen, M, Deck, B, Mastroianni, D, Tschumi, J, Blunier, T, Meyer, R, Stauffer, B, **398,** 121
Nitrogen deposition makes a minor contribution to carbon sequestration in temperate forests, *Letter to Nature*, Nadelhoffer, K J, Emmett, B A, Gundersen, P, Kjønaas, O J, Koopmans, C J, Schleppi, P, Tietema, A, Wright, R F, **398,** 145
Increased marine sediment suspension and fluxes following an earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Thunell, R, Tappa, E, Varela, R, Llano, M, Astor, Y, Muller-Karger, F, Bohrer, R, **398,** 233
Parameters for global ecosystem models, *Scientific correspondence*, Crutzen, P J, Fall, R, Galbally, I, Lindinger, W, **399,** 535
Parameters for global ecosystem models, *Scientific correspondence*, Schulman, L, Ruokolainen, K, Tuomisto, H, **399,** 535
Parameters for global ecosystem models; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Tian, H, Melillo, J M, Kicklighter, D W, McGuire, A D, Moore, B, III, Vörösmarty, C J, **399,** 536
Rapid accumulation and turnover of soil carbon in a re-establishing forest, *Letter to Nature*, Richter, D D, Markewitz, D, Trumbore, S E, Wells, C G, **400,** 56
Dual modes of the carbon cycle since the last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, H J, Fischer, H, Wahlen, M, Mastroianni, D, Deck, B, **400,** 248
Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration, *Scientific correspondence*, Jenkinson, D S, Goulding, K, Powlson, D S, **400,** 629
Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration, *Scientific correspondence*, Sievering, H, **400,** 629
Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Nadelhoffer, K J, Emmett, B A, Gundersen, P, Koopmans, C J, Schleppi, P, Tietema, A, Wright, R F, **400,** 630
A timely boost to research on carbon sequestration, *Opinion*, **401,** 309
US warms to carbon sequestration research, *News*, Dalton, R, **401,** 315, 839
Carbon cycle: The blast in the past, *News and views*, Dickens, G R, **401,** 752, **402,** 249
Carbon cycling and chronology of climate warming during the Palaeocene/Eocene transition, *Letter to Nature*, Norris, R D, Röhl, U, **401,** 775

carbon dioxide, atmospheric. Carbon cycling: The mysterious missing sink, *News and views*, Schindler, D W, **398,** 105
Holocene climate: Restless carbon pools, *News and views*, Ciais, P, **398,** 111
Holocene carbon-cycle dynamics based on CO_2 trapped in ice at Taylor Dome, Antarctica, *Article*, Indermühle, A, Stocker, T F, Joos, F, Fischer, H, Smith, H J, Wahlen, M, Deck, B, Mastroianni, D, Tschumi, J, Blunier, T, Meyer, R, Stauffer, B, **398,** 121
Nitrogen deposition makes a minor contribution to carbon sequestration in temperate forests, *Letter to Nature*, Nadelhoffer, K J, Emmett, B A, Gundersen, P, Kjønaas, O J, Koopmans, C J, Schleppi, P, Tietema, A, Wright, R F, **398,** 145
Large-scale impoverishment of Amazonian forests by logging and fire, *Letter to Nature*, Nepstad, D C, Verissimo, A, Alencar, A, Nobre, C, Lima, E, Lefebvre, P, Schlesinger, P, Potter, C, Moutinho, P, Mendoza, E, Cochrane, M, Brooks, V, **398,** 505
Influence of El Niño on the equatorial Pacific contribution to atmospheric CO_2 accumulation, *Letter to Nature*, Feely, R A, Wanninkhof, R, Takahashi, T, Tans, P, **398,** 597
Palaeoclimatology: Warming without high CO_2?, *News and views*, Flower, B P, **399,** 313
A large and abrupt fall in atmospheric CO_2 concentration during Cretaceous times, *Letter to Nature*, Kuypers, M M M, Pancost, R D, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, **399,** 342

Climate change: Cornucopia of ice core results, *News and views*, Stauffer, B, **399**, 412
Solar physics: Sunny side of global warming, *News and views*, Parker, E N, **399**, 416
Climate and atmospheric history of the past 420,000 years from the Vostok ice core, Antarctica, *Article*, Petit, J R, Jouzel, J, Raynaud, D, Barkov, N I, Barnola, J-M, Basile, I, Bender, M, Chappellaz, J, Davis, M, Delaygue, G, Delmotte, M, Kotlyakov, V M, Legrand, M, Lipenkov, V Y, Lorius, C, Pépin, L, Ritz, C, Saltzman, E, Stievenard, M, **399**, 429
Shifting seas in the greenhouse?, *News and views*, Rahmstorf, S, **399**, 523
Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model, *Letter to Nature*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **399**, 572
Shifting seas in the greenhouse, *Erratum*, Rahmstorf, S, **399**, 740
Biosphere 2 to house carbon dioxide study, *News in brief*, **400**, 104
Mexican project shows that emissions reductions could be traded, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 201
Dual modes of the carbon cycle since the last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, H J, Fischer, H, Wahlen, M, Mastroianni, D, Deck, B, **400**, 248
Better news — perhaps — on global warming, *Opinion*, **400**, 487
Emissions fall despite economic growth, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 494
Rise in carbon dioxide changes soil structure, *Scientific correspondence*, Rillig, M C, Wright, S F, Allen, M F, Field, C B, **400**, 628
Global emissions could soon start rising again, *Correspondence*, Jefferson, M, **400**, 810
A timely boost to research on carbon sequestration, *Opinion*, **401**, 309
US warms to carbon sequestration research, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 315, 839
Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model, *Erratum*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **401**, 508
Multi-gas assessment of the Kyoto Protocol, *Article*, Reilly, J, Prinn, R, Harnisch, J, Fitzmaurice, J, Jacoby, H, Kicklighter, D, Melillo, J, Stone, P, Sokolov, A, Wang, C, **401**, 549
Carbon cycle: The blast in the past, *News and views*, Dickens, G R, **401**, 752, **402**, 249
Global warming: Solar variability and the Earth's climate, *Brief communication*, Hoffert, M I, Caldeira, K, Covey, C, Duffy, P B, Santer, B D, **401**, 764
Carbon cycling and chronology of climate warming during the Palaeocene/Eocene transition, *Letter to Nature*, Norris, R D, Röhl, U, **401**, 775
Onset of permanent stratification in the subarctic Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Haug, G H, Sigman, D M, Tiedemann, R, Pedersen, T F, Sarnthein, M, **401**, 779
carbon dioxide, marine. Modulation of cadmium uptake in phytoplankton by seawater CO_2 concentration, *Letter to Nature*, Cullen, J T, Lane, T W, Morel, F M M, Sherrell, R M, **402**, 165
carbon dioxide, supercritical. Green processing using ionic liquids and CO_2, *Scientific correspondence*, Blanchard, L A, Hancu, D, Beckman, E J, Brennecke, J F, **399**, 28
carbon isotopes. Low-temperature thermal generation of hydrocarbon gases in shallow shales, *Letter to Nature*, Rowe, D, Muehlenbachs, A, **398**, 61
Holocene climate: Restless carbon pools, *News and views*, Ciais, P, **398**, 111
Holocene carbon-cycle dynamics based on CO_2 trapped in ice at Taylor Dome, Antarctica, *Article*, Indermühle, A, Stocker, T F, Joos, F, Fischer, H, Smith, H J, Wahlen, M, Deck, B, Mastroianni, D, Tschumi, J, Blunier, T, Meyer, R, Stauffer, B, **398**, 121
Microbial ecology: Molecular probing of deep secrets, *News and views*, Summons, R, **398**, 752
Methane-consuming archaebacteria in marine sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Hinrichs, K-U, Hayes, J M, Sylva, S P, Brewer, P G, DeLong, E F, **398**, 802
Palaeoclimatology: Warming without high CO_2?, *News and views*, Flower, B P, **399**, 313
A large and abrupt fall in atmospheric CO_2 concentration during Cretaceous times, *Letter to Nature*, Kuypers, M M M, Pancost, R D, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, **399**, 342
Rapid accumulation and turnover of soil carbon in a re-establishing forest, *Letter to Nature*, Richter, D D, Markewitz, D, Trumbore, S E, Wells, C G, **400**, 56
Origin of life from apatite dating?, *Scientific correspondence*, Sano, Y, Terada, K, Takahashi, Y, Nutman, A P, **400**, 127
Origin of life from apatite dating?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Mojzsis, S J, Harrison, T M, Arrhenius, G, McKeegan, K D, Grove, M, **400**, 127
Dual modes of the carbon cycle since the last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, H J, Fischer, H, Wahlen, M, Mastroianni, D, Deck, B, **400**, 248
Forcing of the cold event of 8,200 years ago by catastrophic drainage of Laurentide lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, D C, Dyke, A, Hillaire-Marcel, C, Jennings, A E, Andrews, J T, Kerwin, M W, Bilodeau, G, McNeely, R, Southon, J, Morehead, M D, Gagnon, J-M, **400**, 344
Palaeoecology: A breath of fresh air, *News and views*, Canfield, D E, **400**, 503
2-Methylhopanoids as biomarkers for cyanobacterial oxygenic photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Summons, R E, Jahnke, L L, Hope, J M, Logan, G A, **400**, 554
Geographer sues critic of his rock-dating methods, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 419
Stable isotope evidence for the food web consequences of species invasions in lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Vander Zanden, M J, Casselman, J M, Rasmussen, J B, **401**, 464
Stable isotopes reveal strong marine and El Niño effects on island food webs, *Letter to Nature*, Stapp, P, Polis, G A, Sánchez Piñero, F, **401**, 467
'Faked' rock-dating data charge dismissed..., *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 629
Carbon cycle: The blast in the past, *News and views*, Dickens, G R, **401**, 752, **402**, 249
Carbon cycling and chronology of climate warming during the Palaeocene/Eocene transition, *Letter to Nature*, Norris, R D, Röhl, U, **401**, 775
Precise dating of the Norfolk timber circle, *Brief communication*, Bayliss, A, Groves, C, McCormac, G, Baillie, M, Brown, D, Brennand, M, **402**, 479
carbon monoxide, cometary. Comets: Putting the CO in coma, *News and views*, Crovisier, J, **399**, 640
Identification of two sources of carbon monoxide in comet Hale–Bopp, *Letter to Nature*, DiSanti, M A, Mumma, M J, Dello Russo, N, Magee-Sauer, K, Novak, R, Rettig, T W, **399**, 662
carbon nanotubes. Nanometre scale rolling and sliding of carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Falvo, M R, Taylor, R M, II, Helser, A, Chi, V, Brooks, F P, Jr, Washburn, S, Superfine, R, **397**, 236
Luttinger-liquid behaviour in carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Bockrath, M, Cobden, D H, Lu, J, Rinzler, A G, Smalley, R E, Balents, L, McEuen, P L, **397**, 598
Condensed-matter physics: A nanotube laboratory, *News and views*, Cobden, D H, **397**, 648
Aharonov–Bohm oscillations in carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Bachtold, A, Strunk, C, Salvetat, J-P, Bonard, J-M, Forró, L, Nussbaumer, T, Schönenberger, C, **397**, 673
Rings of single-walled carbon nanotubes, *Scientific correspondence*, Martel, R, Shea, H R, Avouris, P, **398**, 299
Growth of nanotubes for probe microscopy tips, *Scientific correspondence*, Hafner, J H, Cheung, C L, Lieber, C M, **398**, 761
Controlled growth and electrical properties of heterojunctions of carbon nanotubes and silicon nanowires, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, J, Ouyang, M, Yang, P, Lieber, C M, **399**, 48
Nanotube composites: A recipe for strength, *News and views*, Calvert, P, **399**, 210
Coherent transport of electron spin in a ferromagnetically contacted carbon nanotube, *Letter to Nature*, Tsukagoshi, K, Alphenaar, B W, Ago, H, **401**, 572
Nanoelectronics: Growing Y-junction carbon nanotubes, *Brief communication*, Li, J, Papadopoulos, C, Xu, J, **402**, 253
Carbon nanotube intramolecular junctions, *Letter to Nature*, Yao, Z, Postma, H W C, Balents, L, Dekker, C, **402**, 273
carbonic anhydrases. Modulation of cadmium uptake in phytoplankton by seawater CO_2 concentration, *Letter to Nature*, Cullen, J T, Lane, T W, Morel, F M M, Sherrell, R M, **402**, 165
Carboniferous fossils. An amniote-like skeleton from the Early Carboniferous of Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, Paton, R L, Smithson, T R, Clack, J A, **398**, 508
carbonitrides. Materials science: The hard problem of carbonitrides, *News and views*, Klein, B M, **399**, 108
Electronic mechanism of hardness enhancement in transition-metal carbonitrides, *Letter to Nature*, Jhi, S-H, Ihm, J, Louie, S G, Cohen, M L, **399**, 132
carcinogens. Co-carcinogenic effect of β-carotene, *Scientific correspondence*, Paolini, M, Cantelli-Forti, G, Perocco, P, Pedulli, G F, Abdel-Rahman, S Z, Legator, M S, **398**, 760
EU warns on growth-hormone cancer risk, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 8
Chlorine industry says EPA rules ignore good science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 718
cardiac arrhythmia. Linking a genetic defect to its cellular phenotype in a cardiac arrhythmia, *Letter to Nature*, Clancy, C E, Rudy, Y, **400**, 566
Timescales: Arrhythmias, *Impacts*, Abdulla, S, **402**, C30
cardiac dynamics. Multifractality in human heartbeat dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Ivanov, P Ch, Amaral, L A N, Goldberger, A L, Havlin, S, Rosenblum, M G, Struzik, Z R, Stanley, H E, **399**, 461
cardiac hypertrophy. A transformed view of cyclosporine, *News and views*, Nabel, G J, **397**, 471
cardiovascular disorders. Multifractality in human heartbeat dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Ivanov, P Ch, Amaral, L A N, Goldberger, A L, Havlin, S, Rosenblum, M G, Struzik, Z R, Stanley, H E, **399**, 461
Linking a genetic defect to its cellular phenotype in a cardiac arrhythmia, *Letter to Nature*, Clancy, C E, Rudy, Y, **400**, 566
Heart disease: Good cholesterol news, *News and views*, Scott, J, **400**, 816
Genetics: Engineering a broken heart, *News and views*, Scambler, P J, **401**, 335
Congenital heart disease in mice deficient for the DiGeorge syndrome region, *Letter to Nature*, Lindsay, E A, Botta, A, Jurecic, V, Carattini-Rivera, S, Cheah, Y-C, Rosenblatt, H M, Bradley, A, Baldini, A, **401**, 379
Timescales: Arrhythmias, *Impacts*, Abdulla, S, **402**, C30
...as researchers pounce on a glut of data, *News*, Butler, D, **402**, 447
See also cardiac hypertrophy
cardiovascular system. Cytochrome P450 2C is an EDHF synthase in coronary arteries, *Letter to Nature*, Fisslthaler, B, Popp, R, Kiss, L, Potente, M, Harder, D R, Fleming, I, Busse, R, **401**, 493
careers and recruitment. Who will mentor the mentors?, *Commentary*, Djerassi, C, **397**, 291
Expanding Canada's knowledge base, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **397**, 543
What's up, postdoc?, *Opinion*, **397**, 633
Europe's young researchers seek proper rewards, *News analysis*, Schiermeier, Q, **397**, 640
Physics grapples with its image problem, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **398**, 265
Trade unions campaign for lifelong learning, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 276
Out of the lab and into the marketplace, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **399**, 175
'Venture fever' grips Asian economies, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, **399**, 177
End of the brain drain could be in sight, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **399**, 179
How to win venture-capital financing, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **399**, 181
Exploitation of junior scientists must end, *Correspondence*, Shinbrot, T, **399**, 521
Website launched for women in science, *News in brief*, **399**, 725
Industry beckons Benelux's brightest, *Careers and recruitment*, Schiermeier, Q, **399**, 819
Germany aims for younger professors, *News*, Abbott, A, **400**, 299
UK physics postdocs turn to jobs in industry, *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 299
Green chemistry puts down roots, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **400**, 797
Data explosion fuels search for drugs, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **400**, 799
Fewer 'permanent' UK academic staff, *News in brief*, **401**, 8
Physicists unite to combat a crisis of falling numbers, *News*, McCabe, H, **401**, 102
Spanish recruitment openly favours insiders, *Correspondence*, Escartin, J, **401**, 112
Career choices for scientists: an introduction, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A3
Complexity in science policy, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A4
A view from the employers' side of the fence, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A6
Universities, business and transferable skills, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A8
Where do all the postdocs go?, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A9
From active research to science publishing, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A11
Scientists in journalism: A profile of Stephanie Pain, associate editor of *New Scientist*, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A13
Scientists in journalism: A day in the working life of Christine McGourty, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A14
Science takes form in theatre, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A15
US universities find that demand for botanists exceeds supply, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 109
Parents need catch-up courses to boost careers, *Correspondence*, Powell, W, **402**, 118
From bench to bedside... research makes the translational transition, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **402**, 213
Improving the plight of the physician–scientist in the US, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **402**, 215
η Carinae. Discovery of a massive equatorial torus in the η Carinae stellar system, *Letter to Nature*, Morris, P W, Waters, L B F M, Barlow, M J, Lim, T, de Koter, A, Voors, R H M, Cox, P, de Graauw, Th, Henning, Th, Hony, S, Lamers, H J G L M, Mutschke, H, Trams, N R, **402**, 502
Carnivora. Energetic constraints on the diet of terrestrial carnivores, *Letter to Nature*, Carbone, C, Mace, G M, Roberts, S C, Macdonald, D W, **402**, 286
Energetic constraints on the diet of terrestrial carnivores, *Addendum*, Carbone, C, Mace, G M, Roberts, S C, Macdonald, D W, **402**, 442
Caronte protein. Developmental biology: Antagonists on the left flank, *News and views*, King, T, Brown, N A, **401**, 222
The novel Cer-like protein Caronte mediates the establishment of embryonic left–right asymmetry, *Article*, Esteban, C R, Capdevila, J, Economides, A N, Pascual, J, Ortiz, A, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **401**, 243
β-carotene. Co-carcinogenic effect of β-carotene, *Scientific correspondence*, Paolini, M, Cantelli-Forti, G, Perocco, P, Pedulli, G F, Abdel-Rahman, S Z, Legator, M S, **398**, 760
cars, exhaust emissions. Fuel additives put under scrutiny — again, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 96
cartography. India urged to lift map restrictions, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **401**, 102
cartography, history of. Air Apparent: How Meteorologists Learned to Map, Predict and Dramatize Weather, Monmonier, M, *Book review by* Davies, H C, **400**, 523
casein kinase I. Casein kinase I transduces Wnt signals, *Article*, Peters, J M, McKay, R M, McKay, J P, Graff, J M, **401**, 345
Casineria kiddi. An amniote-like skeleton from the Early Carboniferous of Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, Paton, R L, Smithson, T R, Clack, J A, **398**, 508
caspases. Apoptosis: A cellular poison cupboard, *News and views*, Earnshaw, W C, **397**, 387
Cell adhesion: New way to activate caspases, *News and views*, Ruoslahti, E, Reed, J, **397**, 479
RGD peptides induce apoptosis by direct caspase-3 activation, *Letter to Nature*, Buckley, C D, Pilling, D, Henriquez, N V, Par-

sonage, G, Threlfall, K, Scheel-Toellner, D, Simmons, D L, Akbar, A N, Lord, J M, Salmon, M, **397**, 534
Apoptosis: Life and death in a FLASH, *News and views*, Medema, J P, **398**, 756
The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis, *Article*, Imai, Y, Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S, **398**, 777
Apoptosis: Dead end for neurodegeneration?, *News and views*, Haass, C, **399**, 204
Inhibition of caspase-1 slows disease progression in a mouse model of Huntington's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Ona, V O, Li, M, Vonsattel, P G, Andrews, L J, Khan, S Q, Chung, W M, Frey, A S, Menon, A S, Li, X-J, Stieg, P E, Yuan, J, Penney, J B, Young, A B, Cha, J-H J, Friedlander, R M, **399**, 263
Structural basis of procaspase-9 recruitment by the apoptotic protease-activating factor 1, *Article*, Qin, H, Srinivasula, S M, Wu, G, Fernandes-Alnemri, T, Alnemri, E S, Shi, Y, **399**, 549
The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis, *Erratum*, Imai, Y, Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S, **400**, 89
Apoptosis: All's well that ends dead, *News and views*, Zheng, T S, Flavell, R A, **400**, 410
Bid-deficient mice are resistant to Fas-induced hepatocellular apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, X-M, Wang, K, Gross, A, Zhao, Y, Zinkel, S, Klocke, B, Roth, K A, Korsmeyer, S J, **400**, 886
Apoptosis: Condensed matter in cell death, *News and views*, Zamzami, N, Kroemer, G, **401**, 127
Acinus is a caspase-3-activated protein required for apoptotic chromatin condensation, *Letter to Nature*, Sahara, S, Aoto, M, Eguchi, Y, Imamoto, N, Yoneda, Y, Tsujimoto, Y, **401**, 168
Apoptosis: Cutting red-cell production, *News and views*, Orkin, S H, Weiss, M J, **401**, 433
Negative regulation of erythropoiesis by caspase-mediated cleavage of GATA-1, *Letter to Nature*, De Maria, R, Zeuner, A, Eramo, A, Domenichelli, C, Bonci, D, Grignani, F, Srinivasula, S M, Alnemri, E S, Testa, U, Peschle, C, **401**, 489
NMR structure and mutagenesis of the inhibitor-of-apoptosis protein XIAP, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, C, Cai, M, Gunasekera, A H, Meadows, R P, Wang, H, Chen, J, Zhang, H, Wu, W, Xu, N, Ng, S-C, Fesik, S W, **401**, 818

Cataglyphis cursor. The use of path integration to guide route learning in ants, *Letter to Nature*, Schatz, B, Chameron, S, Beugnon, G, Collett, T S, **399**, 769

catalases. A cytosolic catalase is needed to extend adult lifespan in *C. elegans daf-C* and *clk-1* mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Taub, J, Lau, J F, Ma, C, Hahn, J H, Hoque, R, Rothblatt, J, Chalfie, M, **399**, 162
Ageing: A message from the gonads, *News and views*, Riddle, D L, **399**, 308

Catalonia, universities. Catalonia plans to put its academic know-how online, *News in brief*, **401**, 633

catalysis. Homogeneous catalysis: Controlled green oxidation, *News and views*, Hill, C L, **401**, 436

catalysts. Molecular-sieve catalysts for the selective oxidation of linear alkanes by molecular oxygen, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, J M, Raja, R, Sankar, G, Bell, R G, **398**, 227
Layered double hydroxides exchanged with tungsgate as biomimetic catalysts for mild oxidative bromination, *Letter to Nature*, Sels, B, De Vos, D, Buntinx, M, Pierard, F, Kirsh-De Mesmaeker, A, Jacobs, P, **400**, 855

catenanes. Spontaneous assembly of ten components into two interlocked, identical coordination cages, *Letter to Nature*, Fujita, M, Fujita, N, Ogura, K, Yamaguchi, K, **400**, 52

β-catenin. β-Catenin regulates expression of cyclin D1 in colon carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, Tetsu, O, McCormick, F, **398**, 422

cattle. EU warns on growth-hormone cancer risk, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 8
Were appetites eclipsed down on the farm?, *News in brief*, **400**, 609

Caucasian Confederation (proposed). Islamists seeks scientists for war against Russia, *News in brief*, **399**, 295

***caudal* gene.** *Caudal* is the Hox gene that specifies the most posterior *Drosophila* segment, *Letter to Nature*, Moreno, E, Morata, G, **400**, 873

cave art. Cave paintings off limits for maintenance work, *News in brief*, **400**, 809

cavity quantum electrodynamics. Quantum optics: A box for a single photon, *News and views*, Grangier, P, **400**, 215
Seeing a single photon without destroying it, *Letter to Nature*, Nogues, G, Rauschenbeutel, A, Osnaghi, S, Brune, M, Raimond, J M, Haroche, S, **400**, 239

Cbl protein. Protein recognition: An SH2 domain in disguise, *News and views*, Kuriyan, J, Darnell, J E, Jr, **398**, 22
Structure of the amino-terminal domain of Cbl complexed to its binding site on ZAP-70 kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, W, Sawasdikosol, S, Burakoff, S J, Eck, M J, **398**, 84

CCF-1 protein (coelomic cytolytic factor-1). Convergent evolution of cytokines, *Scientific correspondence*, Beschin, A, Bilej, M, Brys, L, Torreele, E, Lucas, R, Magez, S, De Baetselier, P, **400**, 627

CCR2 receptor. Chemokine control of HIV-1 infection, *Scientific correspondence*, Mellado, M, Rodriguez-Frade, J M, Vila-Coro, A J, de Ana, A M, Martínez-A, C, **400**, 723

CCR4 receptor. The chemokine receptor CCR4 in vascular recognition by cutaneous but not intestinal memory T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Campbell, J J, Haraldsen, G, Pan, J, Rottman, J, Qin, S, Ponath, P, Andrew, D P, Warnke, R, Ruffing, N, Kassam, N, Wu, L, Butcher, E C, **400**, 776

CCR7 receptor. Immunology: Dual personality of memory T cells, *News and views*, Mackay, C R, **401**, 659
Two subsets of memory T lymphocytes with distinct homing potentials and effector functions, *Letter to Nature*, Salfusto, F, Lenig, D, Förster, R, Lipp, M, Lanzavecchia, A, **401**, 708

CCT protein. Eukaryotic type II chaperonin CCT interacts with actin through specific subunits, *Letter to Nature*, Llorca, O, McCormack, E A, Hynes, G, Grantham, J, Cordell, J, Carrascosa, J L, Willison, K R, Fernandez, J J, Valpuesta, J M, **402**, 693

$CD8^+$ T cells. Rapid on/off cycling of cytokine production by virus-specific $CD8^+$ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Slifka, M K, Rodriguez, F, Whitton, J L, **401**, 76

CD18 protein. Extraintestinal dissemination of *Salmonella* by CD18-expressing phagocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Vazquez-Torres, A, Jones-Carson, J, Bäumler, A J, Falkow, S, Valdivia, R, Brown, W, Le, M, Berggren, R, Parks, W T, Fang, F C, **401**, 804

CD30 protein. Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kurts, C, Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **398**, 341

CD36 protein. Interleukin-4-dependent production of PPAR-γ ligands in macrophages by 12/15-lipoxygenase, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, J T, Welch, J S, Ricote, M, Binder, C J, Willson, T M, Kelly, C, Witztum, J L, Funk, C D, Conrad, D, Glass, C K, **400**, 378

cdc2 protein. Cell cycle: Fools rush in, *News and views*, Piwnica-Worms, H, **401**, 535
14-3-3-σ is required to prevent mitotic catastrophe after DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Chan, T A, Hermeking, H, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **401**, 616

Cdc14 phosphatase. Cell cycle: Mitotic treasures in the nucleolus, *News and views*, Bachant, J B, Elledge, S J, **398**, 757
Cfi1 prevents premature exit from mitosis by anchoring Cdc14 phosphatase in the nucleolus, *Letter to Nature*, Visintin, R, Hwang, E S, Amon, A, **398**, 818
Cell cycle: Dual control of mitotic exit, *News and views*, Prinz, S, Amon, A, **402**, 133
APC^{Cdc20} promotes exit from mitosis by destroying the anaphase inhibitor Pds1 and cyclin Clb5, *Letter to Nature*, Shirayama, M, Tóth, A, Gálová, M, Nasmyth, K, **402**, 203

Cdc20 protein. Cell cycle: Dual control of mitotic exit, *News and views*, Prinz, S, Amon, A, **402**, 133

Cdc25 protein. Cell cycle: Checkpoint on the nuclear frontier, *News and views*, Pines, J, **397**, 104
Nuclear localization of Cdc25 is regulated by DNA damage and a 14-3-3 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Lopez-Girona, A, Furnari, B, Mondesert, O, Russell, P, **397**, 172

Cdc42 protein. Structure of Cdc42 in complex with the GTPase-binding domain of the 'Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome' protein, *Letter to Nature*, Abdul-Manan, N, Aghazadeh, B, Liu, G A, Majumdar, A, Ouerfelli, O, Siminovitch, K A, Rosen, M K, **399**, 379
Structure of the small G protein Cdc42 bound to the GTPase-binding domain of ACK, *Letter to Nature*, Mott, H R, Owen, D, Nietlispach, D, Lowe, P N, Manser, E, Lim, L, Laue, E D, **399**, 384
A *Salmonella* protein antagonizes Rac-1 and Cdc42 to mediate host-cell recovery after bacterial invasion, *Letter to Nature*, Fu, Y, Galán, J E, **401**, 293

Cdh1 protein. Accumulation of cyclin B1 requires E2F and cyclin-A-dependent rearrangement of the anaphase-promoting complex, *Letter to Nature*, Lukas, C, Sørensen, C S, Kramer, E, Santoni-Rugiu, E, Lindeneg, C, Peters, J-M, Bartek, J, Lukas, J, **401**, 815

Cech, Thomas. New Howard Hughes head seeks bioinformatics boost, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 356

cecropins. Antibacterial peptide from *H. pylori*, *Scientific correspondence*, Pütsep, K, Brändén, C-I, Boman, H G, Normark, S, **398**, 671

CED proteins. Structural basis of procaspase-9 recruitment by the apoptotic protease-activating factor 1, *Article*, Qin, H, Srinivasula, S M, Wu, G, Fernandes-Alnemri, T, Alnemri, E S, Shi, Y, **399**, 549

CED proteins, homologues. Apoptosis: Life and death in a FLASH, *News and views*, Medema, J P, **398**, 756
The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis, *Article*, Imai, Y, Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S, **398**, 777
The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis, *Erratum*, Imai, Y, Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S, **400**, 89
Apoptosis: Searching for FLASH domains; reply, *Brief communication*, Kimura, T, Imai, Y, Yonehara, S, **401**, 662
Apoptosis: Searching for FLASH domains, *Brief communication*, Koonin, E V, Aravind, L, Hofmann, K, Tschopp, J, Dixit, V M, **401**, 662

Celera Genomics. Energy department revises terms of Venter deal after complaints, *News*, Macilwain, C, **397**, 93
Scientists unite to speed up genome sequencing, *News in brief*, **397**, 380
Wake-up call for Japan's genomics, *Opinion*, **398**, 543
US firm's bid to sequence rice genome causes stir in Japan..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 545
Venter's *Drosophila* 'success' set to boost human genome efforts, *News*, Butler, D, **401**, 729
Human chromosome 22 and the virtues of collaboration, *Opinion*, **402**, 445
'Finishing' success marks major genome sequencing milestone..., *News*, Butler, D, **402**, 447

cell adhesion. Binding of paxillin to α_4 integrins modifies integrin-dependent biological responses, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, S, Thomas, S M, Woodside, D G, Rose, D M, Kiosses, W B, Pfaff, M, Ginsberg, M H, **402**, 676

cell biology. Cell biology: Boa constrictor or rattlesnake?, *News and views*, Kirchhausen, T, **398**, 471
Impairment of dynamin's GAP domain stimulates receptor-mediated endocytosis, *Article*, Sever, S, Muhlberg, A B, Schmid, S L, **398**, 481
Cells, FAQs and a new monthly journal, *Opinion*, **398**, 733
Cell biology: Coated-pit dynamics, *News and views*, Lippincott-Schwartz, J, **398**, 753
The Touchstone of Life, Loewenstein, W R, *Book review by* Lane, N, **399**, 33
'Sell the message of research', Europe's cell biologists urged, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 92
From molecular to modular cell biology, *Impacts*, Hartwell, L H, Hopfield, J J, Leibler, S, Murray, A W, **402**, C47

cell cycle. Cell cycle: A snip separates sisters, *News and views*, Murray, A, **400**, 19
Sister-chromatid separation at anaphase onset is promoted by cleavage of the cohesin subunit Scc1, *Article*, Uhlmann, F, Lottspeich, F, Nasmyth, K, **400**, 37
Cell cycle: Dual control of mitotic exit, *News and views*, Prinz, S, Amon, A, **402**, 133
APC^{Cdc20} promotes exit from mitosis by destroying the anaphase inhibitor Pds1 and cyclin Clb5, *Letter to Nature*, Shirayama, M, Tóth, A, Gálová, M, Nasmyth, K, **402**, 203

cell cycle, regulation. Cell cycle: Checkpoint on the nuclear frontier, *News and views*, Pines, J, **397**, 104
The oncogene and Polycomb-group gene *bmi-1* regulates cell proliferation and senescence through the *ink4a* locus, *Letter to Nature*, Jacobs, J J L, Kieboom, K, Marino, S, DePinho, R A, van Lohuizen, M, **397**, 164
Nuclear localization of Cdc25 is regulated by DNA damage and a 14-3-3 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Lopez-Girona, A, Furnari, B, Mondesert, O, Russell, P, **397**, 172
Moving protein heads for breakdown, *News and views*, Scheffner, M, **398**, 103
Degradation of the cyclin-dependent-kinase inhibitor $p27^{Kip1}$ is instigated by Jab1, *Letter to Nature*, Tomoda, K, Kubota, Y, Kato, J-y, **398**, 160
A new protease required for cell-cycle progression in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Li, S-J, Hochstrasser, M, **398**, 246
β-Catenin regulates expression of cyclin D1 in colon carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, Tetsu, O, McCormick, F, **398**, 422
Cell cycle: Mitotic treasures in the nucleolus, *News and views*, Bachant, J B, Elledge, S J, **398**, 757
Cfi1 prevents premature exit from mitosis by anchoring Cdc14 phosphatase in the nucleolus, *Letter to Nature*, Visintin, R, Hwang, E S, Amon, A, **398**, 818
Alzheimer's disease: Pinning down phosphorylated tau, *News and views*, Goedert, M, **399**, 739
Deregulated cyclin E induces chromosome instability, *Letter to Nature*, Spruck, C H, Won, K-A, Reed, S I, **401**, 297
Evidence that a free-running oscillator drives G1 events in the budding yeast cell cycle, *Letter to Nature*, Haase, S B, Reed, S I, **401**, 394
Cell cycle: Fools rush in, *News and views*, Piwnica-Worms, H, **401**, 535
14-3-3-σ is required to prevent mitotic catastrophe after DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Chan, T A, Hermeking, H, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **401**, 616
Accumulation of cyclin B1 requires E2F and cyclin-A-dependent rearrangement of the anaphase-promoting complex, *Letter to Nature*, Lukas, C, Sørensen, C S, Kramer, E, Santoni-Rugiu, E, Lindeneg, C, Peters, J-M, Bartek, J, Lukas, J, **401**, 815

cell division. A kinetic proofreading mechanism for disentanglement of DNA by topoisomerases, *Letter to Nature*, Yan, J, Magnasco, O, Marko, J F, **401**, 932
See also meiosis; mitosis

cell division, asymmetric. Bazooka provides an apical cue for Inscuteable localization in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Wodarz, A, Ramrath, A, Kuchinke, U, Knust, E, **402**, 544
Bazooka recruits Inscuteable to orient asymmetric cell divisions in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Schober, M, Schaefer, M, Knoblich, J A, **402**, 548

cell fate determination. Asymmetric Notch activation specifies photoreceptors R3 and R4 and planar polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Fanto, M, Mlodzik, M, **397**, 523
Frizzled regulation of Notch signalling polarizes cell fate in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, M T D, Bray, S J, **397**, 526
Homeobox gene *Nkx2.2* and specification of neuronal identity by graded Sonic hedgehog signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Briscoe, J, Sussel, L, Serup, P, Hartigan-O'Connor, D, Jessell, T M, Rubenstein, J L R, Ericson, J, **398**, 622
ovo/*svb* integrates Wingless and DER pathways to control epidermis differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Payre, F, Vincent, A, Carreno, S, **400**, 271
Developmental biology: Controlling the cellular brakes, *News and views*, Carmeliet, P, **401**, 657

cell migration. Neurobiology: Discriminating migrations, *News and views*, Rakic, P, **400**, 315
Directional guidance of neuronal migration in the olfactory system by the protein Slit, *Article*, Wu, W, Wong, K, Chen, J-h,

Jiang, Z-h, Dupuis, S, Wu, J Y, Rao, Y, **400**, 331
Developmental model for thalidomide action, *Scientific correspondence*, Neubert, R, Merker, H-J, Neubert, D, **400**, 419
Developmental model for thalidomide action: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Tabin, C J, **400**, 420

cell motility. Regulation of cell movement is mediated by stretch-activated calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J, Ishihara, A, Oxford, G, Johnson, B, Jacobson, K, **400**, 382
A *C. elegans* Ror receptor tyrosine kinase regulates cell motility and asymmetric cell division, *Letter to Nature*, Forrester, W C, Dell, M, Perens, E, Garriga, G, **400**, 881
Cell motility: Bare bones of the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, Machesky, L M, Cooper, J A, **401**, 542
Reconstitution of actin-based motility of *Listeria* and *Shigella* using pure proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Loisel, T P, Boujemaa, R, Panatloni, D, Carlier, M-F, **401**, 613

Cell Press. *Cell* sale to Elsevier will boost web ventures, *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 551

cell signalling. Signal transduction: An anchor for activation, *News and views*, ten Dijke, P, Heldin, C-H, **397**, 109
Vertebrate Hedgehog signalling modulated by induction of a Hedgehog-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, Chuang, P-T, McMahon, A P, **397**, 617
Inhibition of transforming growth factor-β/SMAD signalling by the interferon-γ/STAT pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Ulloa, L, Doody, J, Massagué, J, **397**, 710
Cell signalling: DREAM on without calcium, *News and views*, Mandel, G, Goodman, R H, **398**, 29
DREAM is a Ca^{2+}-regulated transcriptional repressor, *Letter to Nature*, Carrión, A M, Link, W A, Ledo, F, Mellström, B, Naranjo, J R, **398**, 80
Developmental biology: A unity of opposites, *News and views*, Bier, E, **398**, 375
Local inhibition and long-range enhancement of Dpp signal transduction by Sog, *Letter to Nature*, Ashe, H L, Levine, M, **398**, 427
Alzheimer's disease: In search of γ-secretase, *News and views*, Hardy, J, Israël, A, **398**, 466
A presenilin-1-dependent γ-secretase-like protease mediates release of Notch intracellular domain, *Letter to Nature*, De Strooper, B, Annaert, W, Cupers, P, Saftig, P, Craessaerts, K, Mumm, J S, Schroeter, E H, Schrijvers, V, Wolfe, M S, Ray, W J, Goate, A, Kopan, R, **398**, 518
Presenilin is required for activity and nuclear access of Notch in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Struhl, G, Greenwald, I, **398**, 522
Neurogenic phenotypes and altered Notch processing in *Drosophila Presenilin* mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Ye, Y, Lukinova, N, Fortini, M E, **398**, 525
Homeobox gene *Nkx2.2* and specification of neuronal identity by graded Sonic hedgehog signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Briscoe, J, Sussel, L, Serup, P, Hartigan-O'Connor, D, Jessell, T M, Rubenstein, J L R, Ericson, J, **398**, 622
Direct control of the Forkhead transcription factor AFX by protein kinase B, *Letter to Nature*, Kops, G J P L, de Ruiter, N D, De Vries-Smits, A M M, Powell, D R, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M Th, **398**, 630
Cfi1 prevents premature exit from mitosis by anchoring Cdc14 phosphatase in the nucleolus, *Letter to Nature*, Visintin, R, Hwang, E S, Amon, A, **398**, 818
Cell signalling: Calmodulin at the channel gate, *News and views*, Ehlers, M D, Augustine, G J, **399**, 105
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin binds to and modulates P/Q-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, A, Wong, S T, Gallagher, D, Li, B, Storm, D R, Scheuer, T, Catterall, W A, **399**, 155
Calmodulin supports both inactivation and facilitation of L-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Zühlke, R D, Pitt, G S, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Reuter, H, **399**, 159
In vivo cell sorting in complementary segmental domains mediated by Eph receptors and ephrins, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Q, Mellitzer, G, Robinson, V, Wilkinson, D G, **399**, 267
The MAPK kinase Pek1 acts as a phosphorylation-dependent molecular switch, *Letter to Nature*, Sugiura, R, Toda, T, Dhut, S, Shuntoh, H, Kuno, T, **399**, 479
Antibiotic resistance: A vancomycin surprise, *News and views*, Gilmore, M S, Hoch, J A, **399**, 524
Emergence of vancomycin tolerance in *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Letter to Nature*, Novak, R, Henriques, B, Charpentier, E, Normark, S, Tuomanen, E, **399**, 590
Developmental neurobiology: Decoding the Reelin signal, *News and views*, Bar, I, Goffinet, A M, **399**, 645
MAP kinase and Wnt pathways converge to downregulate an HMG-domain repressor in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Meneghini, M D, Ishitani, T, Carter, J C, Hisamoto, N, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Thorpe, C J, Hamill, D R, Matsumoto, K, Bowerman, B, **399**, 793
Eph receptors and ephrins restrict cell intermingling and communication, *Letter to Nature*, Mellitzer, G, Xu, Q, Wilkinson, D G, **400**, 77
Signal transduction: Neither straight nor narrow, *News and views*, Peifer, M, **400**, 213
ovo/svb integrates Wingless and DER pathways to control epidermis differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Payre, F, Vincent, A, Carreno, S, **400**, 271
The cell-surface proteoglycan Dally regulates Wingless signalling in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Tsuda, M, Kamimura, K, Nakato, H, Archer, M, Staatz, W, Fox, B, Humphrey, M, Olson, S, Futch, T, Kaluza, V, Siegfried, E, Stam, L, Selleck, S B, **400**, 276
Dally cooperates with *Drosophila* Frizzled 2 to transduce Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, X, Perrimon, N, **400**, 281
Interaction of glutamic-acid-rich proteins with the cGMP signalling pathway in rod photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, Körschen, H G, Beyermann, M, Müller, F, Heck, M, Vantler, M, Koch, K-W, Kellner, R, Wolfrum, U, Bode, C, Hofmann, K P, Kaupp, U B, **400**, 761
Suppression of Raf-1 kinase activity and MAP kinase signalling by RKIP, *Letter to Nature*, Yeung, K, Seitz, T, Li, S, Janosch, P, McFerran, B, Kaiser, C, Fee, F, Katsanakis, K D, Rose, D W, Mischak, H, Sedivy, J M, Kolch, W, **401**, 173
EPS8 and E3B1 transduce signals from Ras to Rac, *Letter to Nature*, Scita, G, Nordstrom, J, Carbone, R, Tenca, P, Giardina, G, Gutkind, S, Bjarnegård, M, Betsholtz, C, Di Fiore, P P, **401**, 290
Medicine Nobel goes to pioneer of protein guidance mechanisms, *News*, Heemels, M-T, **401**, 625
Signalling through the high-affinity IgE receptor FcεRI: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Turner, H, Kinet, J-P, **402**, B24
Alliance of US labs plans to build map of cell signalling pathways, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 219
The temporal requirement for endothelin receptor-B signalling during neural crest development, *Article*, Shin, M K, Levorse, J M, Ingram, R S, Tilghman, S M, **402**, 496
Phosphorylation of DARPP-32 by Cdk5 modulates dopamine signalling in neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Bibb, J A, Snyder, G L, Nishi, A, Yan, Z, Meijer, L, Fienberg, A A, Tsai, L-H, Kwon, Y T, Girault, J-A, Czernik, A J, Huganir, R L, Hemmings, H C, Jr, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P, **402**, 669
Binding of paxillin to α, integrins modifies integrin-dependent biological responses, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, S, Thomas, S M, Woodside, D G, Rose, D M, Kiosses, W B, Pfaff, M, Ginsberg, M H, **402**, 676

cell sorting. *In vivo* cell sorting in complementary segmental domains mediated by Eph receptors and ephrins, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Q, Mellitzer, G, Robinson, V, Wilkinson, D G, **399**, 267

cellulose synthase. Cell biology: A cell for all reasons, *News and views*, Loomis, W F, Insall, R H, **401**, 440

ω Centauri. Galaxy formation: Clumps that survive to tell a tale, *News and views*, van den Bergh, S, **402**, 29
Multiple stellar populations in the globular cluster ω Centauri as tracers of a merger event, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, Y-W, Joo, J-M, Sohn, Y-J, Rey, S-C, Lee, H-c, Walker, A R, **402**, 55

centenaries. Eighteen-ninety-nine and all that, *Commentary*, Heilbron, J L, Bynum, W F, **397**, 15
Engineering a longer life, *Correspondence*, Firth, N L, **398**, 19
'Timeline' celebrates a century of physics, *News*, **398**, 550
The American Astronomical Society's First Century, DeVorkin, D H, *Book review by* Narlikar, J V, **401**, 213

ceramics. Glazes from deep time, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **398**, 388
Materials science: Superhard ceramics, *News and views*, Brooks, R J, **400**, 312
Synthesis of cubic silicon nitride, *Letter to Nature*, Zerr, A, Miehe, G, Serghiou, G, Schwarz, M, Kroke, E, Riedel, R, Fueß, H, Kroll, P, Boehler, R, **400**, 340
Journal of Electroceramics, Tuller, H L, *Journal review by* Cahn, R W, **401**, 14

Cerberus protein. The head inducer Cerberus is a multifunctional antagonist of Nodal, BMP and Wnt signals, *Letter to Nature*, Piccolo, S, Agius, E, Leyns, L, Bhattacharyya, S, Grunz, H, Bouwmeester, T, De Robertis, E M, **397**, 707

cereals. Agriculture: Neolithic genetic engineering, *News and views*, Pääbo, S, **398**, 194
Japan–UK joint venture could seek rice varieties, *News in brief*, **398**, 279
Wake-up call for Japan's genomics, *Opinion*, **398**, 543
US firm's bid to sequence rice genome causes stir in Japan..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 545
'Green revolution' genes encode mutant gibberellin response modulators, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, J, Richards, D E, Hartley, N M, Murphy, G P, Devos, K M, Flintham, J E, Beales, J, Fish, L J, Worland, A J, Pelica, F, Sudhakar, D, Christou, P, Snape, J W, Gale, M D, Harberd, N P, **400**, 256
Climate variability and crop yields in Europe, *Scientific correspondence*, Porter, J R, Semenov, M A, **400**, 724
Climate variability and crop yields in Europe; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Hulme, M, Harrison, P, Arnell, N, **400**, 724
Japanese plan speeds up rice genome sequencing, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 102
Feeding the world in the twenty-first century, *Impacts*, Conway, G, Toenniessen, G, **402**, C55

cereals, pathogens. Biophysics: Fungus punches its way in, *News and views*, Money, N P, **401**, 332

cerebral cortex. Sign language 'heard' in the auditory cortex, *Scientific correspondence*, Nishimura, H, Hashikawa, K, Doi, K, Iwaki, T, Watanabe, Y, Kusuoka, H, Nishimura, T, Kubo, T, **397**, 116
Monocular deprivation induces homosynaptic long-term depression in visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Rittenhouse, C D, Shouval, H Z, Paradiso, M A, Bear, M F, **397**, 347
A neuronal representation of the location of nearby sounds, *Letter to Nature*, Graziano, M S A, Reiss, L A J, Gross, C G, **397**, 428
Gaze direction controls response gain in primary visual-cortex neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Trotter, Y, Celebrini, S, **398**, 239
A new cellular mechanism for coupling inputs arriving at different cortical layers, *Letter to Nature*, Larkum, M E, Zhu, J J, Sakmann, B, **398**, 338
Neurobiology: Attraction is relative not absolute, *News and views*, Watanabe, M, **398**, 661
Relative reward preference in primate orbitofrontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Tremblay, L, Schultz, W, **398**, 704
The role of the anterior prefrontal cortex in human cognition, *Letter to Nature*, Koechlin, E, Basso, G, Pietrini, P, Panzer, S, Grafman, J, **399**, 148
Evolutionary neurobiology: The neocortex comes together, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, Reiner, A, **399**, 418
Neuronal correlates of parametric working memory in the prefrontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Romo, R, Brody, C D, Hernández, A, Lemus, L, **399**, 470
Feature-based attention influences motion processing gain in macaque visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Treue, S, Martinez Trujillo, J C, **399**, 575
Neurobiology: Turning a corner in vision research, *News and views*, Eysel, U, **399**, 641
Topography of contextual modulations mediated by short-range interactions in primary visual cortex, *Article*, Das, A, Gilbert, C D, **399**, 655
Auditory cortical responses in the cat to sounds that produce spatial illusions, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Furukawa, S, Middlebrooks, J C, **399**, 688
Human theta oscillations exhibit task dependence during virtual maze navigation, *Letter to Nature*, Kahana, M J, Sekuler, R, Caplan, J B, Kirschen, M, Madsen, J R, **399**, 781
Neurobiology: Monkeys play the odds, *News and views*, Nichols, M J, Newsome, W T, **400**, 217
Neural correlates of decision variables in parietal cortex, *Article*, Platt, M L, Glimcher, P W, **400**, 233
Sensory experience modifies the short-term dynamics of neocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Finnerty, G T, Roberts, L S E, Connors, B W, **400**, 367
Time-dependent reorganization of brain circuitry underlying long-term memory storage, *Letter to Nature*, Bontempi, B, Laurent-Demir, C, Destrade, C, Jaffard, R, **400**, 671
A movement-sensitive area in auditory cortex, *Scientific correspondence*, Baumgart, F, Gaschler-Markefski, B, Woldorff, M G, Heinze, H-J, Scheich, H, **400**, 724
Global and fine information coded by single neurons in the temporal visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Sugase, Y, Yamane, S, Ueno, S, Kawano, K, **400**, 869
Grouping of image fragments in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Sugita, Y, **401**, 269
Fast Oscillations in Cortical Circuits, Traub, R D, Jefferys, J G R, Whittington, M A, *Book review by* Plenz, D, **401**, 428
Involvement of visual cortex in tactile discrimination of orientation, *Letter to Nature*, Zangaladze, A, Epstein, C M, Grafton, S T, Sathian, K, **401**, 587
Neurobiology: Straight from the top, *News and views*, Miller, E K, **401**, 650
Top-down signal from prefrontal cortex in executive control of memory retrieval, *Letter to Nature*, Tomita, H, Ohbayashi, M, Nakahara, K, Hasegawa, I, Miyashita, Y, **401**, 699
A network of fast-spiking cells in the neocortex connected by electrical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Galarreta, M, Hestrin, S, **402**, 72
Two networks of electrically coupled inhibitory neurons in neocortex, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, J R, Beierlein, M, Connors, B W, **402**, 75
Conflict monitoring versus selection-for-action in anterior cingulate cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Botvinick, M, Nystrom, L E, Fissell, K, Carter, C S, Cohen, J D, **402**, 179
The amygdala modulates prefrontal cortex activity relative to conditioned fear, *Letter to Nature*, Garcia, R, Vouimba, R-M, Baudry, M, Thompson, R F, **402**, 294
Stable propagation of synchronous spiking in cortical neural networks, *Letter to Nature*, Diesmann, M, Gewaltig, M-O, Aertsen, A, **402**, 529

cerebrovascular disease. New order from neurological disorders, *Neurological disorders*, Price, D L, **399**, A3
The changing landscape of ischaemic brain injury mechanisms, *Neurological disorders*, Lee, J-M, Zipfel, G J, Choi, D W, **399**, A7

CERN. CERN plan to train science entrepreneurs, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 275
China's president vists particle physics lab, *News in brief*, **398**, 363
Bulgaria's particle physicists join CERN, *News in brief*, **399**, 724
CERN collider homes in on Higgs boson, *News*, Abbott, A, **400**, 601

CERN, Large Hadron Collider. US grants for work on Large Hadron Collider, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
Moscow will help build Large Hadron Collider, *News in brief*, **402**, 338

CERP protein. Heart disease: Good cholesterol news, *News and views*, Scott, J, **400**, 816

cervical cancer. Genetic link to cervical tumours, *Scientific correspondence*, Magnusson, P K E, Sparén, P, Gyllensten, U B, **400**, 29

Cervus elaphus. *See* red deer

Césarsky, Catherine. Césarsky takes on top job at Euro observatory, *News in brief*, **397**, 98

Cfi1 protein. Cell cycle: Mitotic treasures in the nucleolus, *News and views*, Bachant, J B, Elledge, S J, **398**, 757
Cfi1 prevents premature exit from mitosis by anchoring Cdc14 phosphatase in the nucleolus, *Letter to Nature*, Visintin, R, Hwang, E S, Amon, A, **398**, 818

CGIAR. *See* Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research

CGRP. *See* calcitonin-gene-related peptide

chalcone synthases. A new pathway for polyketide synthesis in microorganisms, *Letter to Nature*, Funa, N, Ohnishi, Y, Fujii, I, Shibuya, M, Ebizuka, Y, Horinouchi, S, **400**, 897

chameleons. Ecology: When one eye is better than two, *News and views*, Srinivasan, M V, **399**, 305

Champollion spacecraft. NASA axes comet mission as delays to

other projects prove costly, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 99

chance. Chance, Development and Aging, Finch, C E, Kirkwood, T, *Book review by* Hodgkin, J, **402**, 15

Chandra X-ray Observatory. Chandra slips, space shuttle runs a risk, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 462

Astronomy: Chandra opens its eyes, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **401**, 32

...and Europe considers insuring its X-ray satellite, *News*, Loder, N, Abbott, A, **401**, 415

change-blindness. Change-blindness as a result of 'mudsplashes', *Scientific correspondence*, O'Regan, J K, Rensink, R A, Clark, J J, **398**, 34

chaotic systems. Spontaneous chaotic granular mixing, *Letter to Nature*, Shinbrot, T, Alexander, A, Muzzio, F J, **397**, 675

Physics of Chaos in Hamiltonian Systems, Zaslavsky, G M, *Book review by* Meiss, J D, **398**, 303

Climate change: Linear and nonlinear signatures, *News and views*, Hasselmann, K, **398**, 755

Signature of recent climate change in frequencies of natural atmospheric circulation regimes, *Letter to Nature*, Corti, S, Molteni, F, Palmer, T N, **398**, 799

Topology in chaotic scattering, *Scientific correspondence*, Sweet, D, Ott, E, Yorke, J A, **399**, 315

Fluid dynamics: Order in chaos, *News and views*, Aref, H, **401**, 756

Persistent patterns in transient chaotic fluid mixing, *Letter to Nature*, Rothstein, D, Henry, E, Gollub, J P, **401**, 770

Statistical mechanics: Microscopic chaos from brownian motion?, *Brief communication*, Dettmann, C P, Cohen, E G D, van Beijeren, H, **401**, 875

Statistical mechanics: Microscopic chaos from brownian motion?, *Brief communication*, Grassberger, P, Schreiber, T, **401**, 875

Statistical mechanics: Microscopic chaos from brownian motion?; reply, *Brief communication*, Gaspard, P, Briggs, M E, Francis, M K, Sengers, J V, Gammon, R W, Dorfman, J R, Calabrese, R V, **401**, 876

Laser optics: Fractal modes in unstable resonators, *Brief communication*, Karman, G P, McDonald, G S, New, G H C, Woerdman, J P, **402**, 138

Astrophysics: Chaotic planet formation, *News and views*, Malhotra, R, **402**, 599

chaperone proteins. Chaperone-like activity of the AAA domain of the yeast Yme1 AAA protease, *Letter to Nature*, Leonhard, K, Stiegler, A, Neupert, W, Langer, T, **398**, 348

Trigger factor and DnaK cooperate in folding of newly synthesized proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Deuerling, E, Schulze-Specking, A, Tomoyasu, T, Mogk, A, Bukau, B, **400**, 693

Protein unfolding: Trapped in the act, *News and views*, Baker, T A, **401**, 29

Global unfolding of a substrate protein by the Hsp100 chaperone ClpA, *Letter to Nature*, Weber-Ban, E U, Reid, B G, Miranker, A D, Horwich, A L, **401**, 90

chaperonins. Parasitology: Chaperonin camouflage, *News and views*, Gibbs, M, **399**, 415

Identification of *in vivo* substrates of the chaperonin GroEL, *Article*, Houry, W A, Frishman, D, Eckerskorn, C, Lottspeich, F, Hartl, F U, **402**, 147

Eukaryotic type II chaperonin CCT interacts with actin through specific subunits, *Letter to Nature*, Llorca, O, McCormack, E A, Hynes, G, Grantham, J, Cordell, J, Carrascosa, J L, Willison, K R, Fernandez, J J, Valpuesta, J M, **402**, 693

charge transport. Cyclic transmembrane charge transport by pyrylium ions in a vesicle-based photocatalytic system, *Letter to Nature*, Khairutdinov, R F, Hurst, J K, **402**, 509

Chechnia, kidnapping. $2m ransom sought for kidnapped ecologists, *News*, Levitin, C, **402**, 114

Chemical Manufacturers Association (US). Chemical companies to fund health research, *News in brief*, **397**, 381

chemical physics. Chemical physics: Molecules are cool, *News and views*, Doyle, J M, Friedrich, B, **401**, 749

chemical weapons. America's Achilles' Heel: Nuclear, Biological and Chemical Terrorism and Covert Attack, Falkenrath, R A, Newman, R D, Thayer, B A, *Book review by* Dando, M R, **397**, 311

Superterrorism: Assassins, Mobsters and Weapons of Mass Destruction, Schweitzer, G E, Dorsch, C C, *Book review by* Dando, M R, **397**, 311

Germ warfare inquiry to quiz servicemen, *News in brief*, **401**, 737

chemiosmotic hypothesis. Are you serious, Dr Mitchell?, *Millennium essay*, Orgel, L E, **402**, 17

chemistry. Green Chemistry: Frontiers in Benign Chemical Synthesis and Processes, Anastas, P T, Williamson, T C, *Book review by* Sheldon, R, **399**, 33

Green Chemistry: Theory and Practice, Anastas, P T, Warner, J C, *Book review by* Sheldon, R, **399**, 33

Green chemistry puts down roots, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **400**, 797

Data explosion fuels search for drugs, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **400**, 799

chemistry, history of. Walther Nernst and the Transition to Modern Physical Science, Barkan, D K, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **399**, 118

Before Big Science: The Pursuit of Modern Chemistry and Physics, 1800–1940, Nye, M J, *Book review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **399**, 220

Proteins, Enzymes, Genes: The Interplay of Chemistry and Biology, Fruton, Y S, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **401**, 114

chemoecology. Orchid pollination by sexual swindle, *Scientific correspondence*, Schiestl, F P, Ayasse, M, Paulus, H F, Löfstedt, C, Hansson, B S, Ibarra, F, Francke, W, **399**, 421

Jasmonate-inducible plant defences cause increased parasitism of herbivores, *Letter to Nature*, Thaler, J S, **399**, 686

Chemoecology, Dalose, D, Pasteels, J M, *Journal review by* Wyatt, T D, **401**, 12

Ecology: Bite the mother, fight the daughter, *News and views*, Haukioja, E, **401**, 22

Transgenerational induction of defences in animals and plants, *Letter to Nature*, Agrawal, A A, Laforsch, C, Tollrian, R, **401**, 60

chemokine receptors. Immunology: Dual personality of memory T cells, *News and views*, Mackay, C R, **401**, 659

Two subsets of memory T lymphocytes with distinct homing potentials and effector functions, *Letter to Nature*, Sallusto, F, Lenig, D, Förster, R, Lipp, M, Lanzavecchia, A, **401**, 708

chemokines. MCP-1 and IL-8 trigger firm adhesion of monocytes to vascular endothelium under flow conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Gerszten, R E, Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Lim, Y-C, Yoshida, M, Ding, H A, Gimbrone, M A, Jr, Luster, A D, Luscinskas, F W, Rosenzweig, A, **398**, 718

Chemokine control of HIV-1 infection, *Scientific correspondence*, Mellado, M, Rodriguez-Frade, J M, Vila-Coro, A J, de Ana, A M, Martínez-A, C, **400**, 723

The chemokine receptor CCR4 in vascular recognition by cutaneous but not intestinal memory T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Campbell, J J, Haraldsen, G, Pan, J, Rottman, J, Qin, S, Ponath, P, Andrew, D P, Warnke, R, Ruffing, N, Kassam, N, Wu, L, Butcher, E C, **400**, 776

chemotaxis. Robustness in bacterial chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, Alon, U, Surette, M G, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **397**, 168

Trimethylamine induces migration of waterfleas, *Scientific correspondence*, Boriss, H, Boersma, M, Wiltshire, K H, **398**, 382

Four-helical-bundle structure of the cytoplasmic domain of a serine chemotaxis receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, K K, Yokota, H, Kim, S-H, **400**, 787

Cell biology: A cell for all reasons, *News and views*, Loomis, W F, Insall, R H, **401**, 440

chemotherapy. The Elusive Magic Bullet, Mann, J, *Book review by* Neidle, S, **398**, 774

Chernobyl nuclear accident. Chernobyl radioactivity persists in fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Jonsson, B, Forseth, T, Ugedal, O, **400**, 417

Chicago, University of. US universities create bridges between physics and biology, *News*, Garwin, L, **397**, 3

chick, development. Developmental biology: Legs to wings and back again, *News and views*, Niswander, L, **398**, 751

Tbx5 and *Tbx4* genes determine the wing/leg identity of limb buds, *Letter to Nature*, Takeuchi, J K, Koshiba-Takeuchi, K, Matsumoto, K, Vogel-Höpker, A, Naitoh-Matsuo, M, Ogura, K, Takahashi, N, Yasuda, K, Ogura, T, **398**, 810

The T-box genes *Tbx4* and *Tbx5* regulate limb outgrowth and identity, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Tsukui, T, Yonei, S, Magallon, J, Tamura, K, Izpisua Belmonte, J C, **398**, 814

Developmental biology: Antagonists on the left flank, *News and views*, King, T, Brown, N A, **401**, 222

The novel Cer-like protein Caronte mediates the establishment of embryonic left–right asymmetry, *Article*, Esteban, C R, Capdevila, J, Economides, A N, Pascual, J, Ortiz, A, Izpisua Belmonte, J C, **401**, 243

Conserved regulation of proximodistal limb axis development by Meis1/Hth, *Letter to Nature*, Mercader, N, Leonardo, E, Azpiazu, N, Serrano, A, Morata, G, Martínez-A, C, Torres, M, **402**, 425

Developmental biology: BMP signalling specifies the pyloric sphincter, *Brief communication*, Smith, D M, Takin, C J, **402**, 748

chicken genetics. Immunogenetics: Soaring costs in defence, *News and views*, Parham, P, **401**, 870

The chicken B locus is a minimal essential major histocompatibility complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kaufman, J, Milne, S, Göbel, T W F, Walker, B A, Jacob, J P, Auffray, C, Zoorob, R, Beck, S, **401**, 923

The dynamics of chromosome evolution in birds and mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Burt, D W, Bruley, C, Dunn, I C, Jones, C T, Ramage, A, Law, A S, Morrice, D R, Paton, I R, Smith, J, Windsor, D, Sazanov, A, Fries, R, Waddington, D, **402**, 411

Chico protein. Developmental biology: Bonsai flies, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **400**, 115

child development. The Nurture Assumption: Why Children Turn Out The Way They Do, Harris, J R, *Book review by* Baron-Cohen, S, **398**, 675

Myopia and ambient lighting at night, *Scientific correspondence*, Quinn, G E, Shin, C H, Maguire, M G, Stone, R A, **399**, 113

How Language Comes to Children, de Boysson-Bardies, B, *Book review by* Piatelli-Palmarini, M, **400**, 829

The Myth of the First Three Years: A New Understanding of Early Brain Development and Lifelong Learning, Bruer, J T, *Book review by* Spelke, E, **401**, 643

Imaginary Companions and the Children Who Create them, Taylor, M, *Book review by* Harris, P L, **402**, 351

Chile, astronomy. Andes observatories belatedly take root, *Science in Latin America*, Pease, R, **398**, A13

Japan plans to join array project, *News*, Saegusa, A, Loder, N, **401**, 627

Chile, economic development. Don't count on World Bank initiatives, *Correspondence*, Cabello, F, **397**, 557

Chile, science in. Chile tries to bridge gap in scientific standards, *Science in Latin America*, Macilwain, C, **398**, A11

Chile, universities. Chile and Germany sign pledge to cooperate, *News in brief*, **398**, 648

Chilean–Argentinian cooperation. Argentina and Chile to collaborate in Antarctic, *News in brief*, **398**, 11

Chilean–German cooperation. Chile and Germany sign pledge to cooperate, *News in brief*, **398**, 648

chimaeric organisms. ...as US bid to patent human–animal hybrid fails, *News*, Dickson, D, **399**, 626

Why quasi-persons are not patentable, *Correspondence*, Lebovitz, R M, **400**, 610

chimpanzee (*Pan troglodytes*). The odds of losing at genetic roulette, *News and views*, Crow, J F, **397**, 293

High genomic deleterious mutation rates in hominids, *Letter to Nature*, Eyre-Walker, A, Keightley, P D, **397**, 344

From *Pan* to pandemic, *News and views*, Weiss, R A, Wrangham, R W, **397**, 385

Origin of HIV-1 in the chimpanzee *Pan troglodytes troglodytes*, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, F, Bailes, E, Robertson, D L, Chen, Y, Rodenburg, C M, Michael, S F, Cummins, L B, Arthur, L O, Peeters, M, Shaw, G M, Sharp, P M, Hahn, B H, **397**, 436

Financial doubts over future of chimp lab, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 644

Did Parisians catch HIV from 'monkey glands'?, *Correspondence*, Short, R V, **398**, 657

Brutal Kinship, Nichols, M, Goodall, J, *Book review by* Midgley, M, **399**, 537

Cultural primatology comes of age, *News and views*, de Waal, F B M, **399**, 635

Visual kin recognition in chimpanzees, *Scientific correspondence*, Parr, L A, de Waal, F B M, **399**, 647

The Hunting Apes: Meat Eating and the Origins of Human Behaviour, Stanford, C, *Book review by* Boesch, C, **399**, 653

Cultures in chimpanzees, *Letter to Nature*, Whiten, A, Goodall, J, McGrew, W C, Nishida, T, Reynolds, V, Sugiyama, Y, Tutin, C E G, Wrangham, R W, Boesch, C, **399**, 682

Chimp care causes furrowed brows, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 101

China, archaeology. Oldest playable musical instruments found at Jiahu early Neolithic site in China, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, J, Harbottle, G, Wang, C, Kong, Z, **401**, 366

China, biotechnology. 'Venture fever' grips Asian economies, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, **399**, 177

Cloning giant pandas comes a step closer, *News in brief*, **400**, 10

China, chlorofluorocarbons. China receives funds to phase out use of CFCs, *News in brief*, **398**, 454

China, earthquakes. China clamps down on inaccurate warnings, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 284

China, entrepreneurship. 'Venture fever' grips Asian economies, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, **399**, 177

China, fossils. Palaeontology: Something fishy in the family tree, *News and views*, Ahlberg, P E, **397**, 564

A primitive fossil fish sheds light on the origin of bony fishes, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, M, Yu, X, Janvier, P, **397**, 607

At the roots of the mammalian family tree, *News and views*, Rowe, T, **398**, 283

A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **398**, 326

Biostratigraphy of new pterosaurs from China, *Scientific correspondence*, Ji, S-A, Ji, Q, Padian, K, **398**, 573

A therizinosauroid dinosaur with integumentary structures from China, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Tang, Z-L, Wang, X-L, **399**, 350

A diapsid skull in a new species of the primitive bird *Confuciusornis*, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, L, Martin, L D, Zhou, Z, Feduccia, A, Zhang, F, **399**, 679

Palaeobiology: A refugium for relicts, *News and views*, Luo, Z, **400**, 23

Cretaceous age for the feathered dinosaurs of Liaoning, China, *Letter to Nature*, Swisher, C C, III, Wang, Y-q, Wang, X-l, Xu, X, Wang, Y, **400**, 58

A pipiscid-like fossil from the Lower Cambrian of south China, *Letter to Nature*, Shu, D, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Chen, L, Li, Y, Han, J, **400**, 746

A dromaeosaurid dinosaur with a filamentous integument from the Yixian Formation of China, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Wang, X-L, Wu, X-C, **401**, 262

Catching the first fish, *News and views*, Janvier, P, **402**, 21

Lower Cambrian vertebrates from south China, *Article*, Shu, D-G, Luo, H-L, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Hu, S-X, Chen, L, Han, J, Zhu, M, Li, Y, Chen, L-Z, **402**, 42

Palaeobiology: Herbivorous diet in an ornithomimid dinosaur, *Brief communication*, Kobayashi, Y, Lu, J-C, Dong, Z-M, Barsbold, R, Azuma, Y, Tomida, Y, **402**, 480

An early Cambrian craniate-like chordate, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J-Y, Huang, D-Y, Li, C-W, **402**, 518

A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Erratum*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **402**, 898

China, genetically modified organisms. Academies link to map scientific priorities for meeting real needs, *News briefing*, Dickson, D, **402**, 345

China, genome research. China to set up criminal DNA database network, *News in brief*, **397**, 380

Genome project aims to combat prawn scourge, *News in brief*, **397**, 465

Chinese prawn baculovirus genome fully sequenced, *News in brief*, **401**, 839

China, greenhouse gas emissions. Emissions fall despite economic growth, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 494

China, nuclear weapons. Los Alamos secrets 'were leaked to

China', *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 96
China's nuclear weapons now a tourist attraction, *News in brief*, **399**, 193
China, research funding. Innovative projects favoured as China ups research funds, *News in brief*, **402**, 572
China, research institutions. Chinese reform pushes R&D into market, *News*, Xuewen, T, **399**, 191
China's nuclear weapons now a tourist attraction, *News in brief*, **399**, 193
China, science policy. Bombing of embassy bolsters support for science in China..., *News*, Xuewen, T, **401**, 312
...as government sets sights on an innovation economy, *News*, Xuewen, T, **401**, 312
China, space science. China on verge of putting man into space..., *News*, Xuewen, T, **402**, 336
China, State Supreme Science and Technology Prize. China launches its biggest science prize, *News in brief*, **401**, 109
China, tourism. China's nuclear weapons now a tourist attraction, *News in brief*, **399**, 193
China, universities. 'Venture fever' grips Asian economies, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, **399**, 177
Universities plan to fight threat of virtual learning, *News in brief*, **399**, 402
Chinese–American scientists. Chinese-Americans angered by backlash over Los Alamos leak, *News in brief*, **398**, 362
Playing dirty with the China card, *Opinion*, **398**, 445
US societies fear clamp-down on visits by foreign scientists, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 447
Chinese–European cooperation. China signs up for participation in EU's Framework. *News*, Abbott, A, **397**, 93
China's president visits particle physics lab, *News in brief*, **398**, 363
Chinese–Hong Kong cooperation. China and Hong Kong pool effort in high-tech projects, *News*, Xuewen, T, **402**, 710
Chinese–Russian cooperation. China on verge of putting man into space..., *News*, Xuewen, T, **402**, 336
Chinese–US cooperation. Atmosphere is right for US and China, *News in brief*, **401**, 420
US Congressman boycotts science meeting with China, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 834
Chinese prawn baculovirus genome fully sequenced, *News in brief*, **401**, 839
chiral synthesis. Complete asymmetric induction of supramolecular chirality in a hydrogen-bonded assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Prins, L J, Huskens, J, de Jong, F, Timmerman, P, Reinhoudt, D N, **398**, 498
chiral systems. Tuning bilayer twist using chiral counterions, *Letter to Nature*, Oda, R, Huc, I, Schmutz, M, Candau, S J, MacKintosh, F C, **399**, 566
Chiral nematic order in liquid crystals imposed by an engineered inorganic structure, *Letter to Nature*, Robbie, K, Broer, D J, Brett, M J, **399**, 764
Chlamydomonas. Inner-arm dynein *c* of *Chlamydomonas* flagella is a single-headed processive motor, *Letter to Nature*, Sakakibara, H, Kojima, H, Sakai, Y, Katayama, E, Oiwa, K, **400**, 586
chloride channels. $GABA_A$-receptor-associated protein links $GABA_A$ receptors and the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, H, Bedford, F K, Brandon, N J, Moss, S J, Olsen, R W, **397**, 69
Activation of the epithelial Na^+ channel (ENaC) requires CFTR Cl^- channel function, *Letter to Nature*, Reddy, M M, Light, M J, Quinton, P M, **402**, 301
chlorine industry. Chlorine industry says EPA rules ignore good science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 718
chlorine isotopes. Unblocking of the Nares Strait by Greenland and Ellesmere ice-sheet retreat 10,000 years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Zreda, M, England, J, Phillips, F, Elmore, D, Sharma, P, **398**, 139
chlorofluorocarbons. China receives funds to phase out use of CFCs, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
Atmospheric chemistry: Uncertain road to ozone recovery, *News and views*, Fraser, P J, Prather, M J, **398**, 663
Present and future trends in the atmospheric burden of ozone-depleting halogens, *Letter to Nature*, Montzka, S A, Butler, J H, Elkins, J W, Thompson, T M, Clarke, A D, Lock, L T, **398**, 690
A record of atmospheric halocarbons during the twentieth century from polar firn air, *Article*, Butler, J H, Battle, M, Bender, M L, Montzka, S A, Clarke, A D, Saltzman, E S, Sucher, C M, Severinghaus, J P, Elkins, J W, **399**, 749
chloroform. Chlorine industry says EPA rules ignore good science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 718
chloroplasts. Photosynthetic control of chloroplast gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Pfannschmidt, T, Nilsson, A, Allen, J F, **397**, 625
Chloroplasts: Ever decreasing circles, *News and views*, McFadden, G, **400**, 119
chloroplasts, genome. Genetic flexibility of plant chloroplasts, *Scientific correspondence*, Frey, J E, **398**, 115
cholera. A bacteriophage encoding a pathogenicity island, a type-IV pilus and a phage receptor in cholera bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Karaolis, D K R, Somara, S, Maneval, D R, Jr, Johnson, J A, Kaper, J B, **399**, 375
cholera. *See Vibrio cholerae*
cholesterol metabolism. Heart disease: Good cholesterol news, *News and views*, Scott, J, **400**, 816
choline hydroxide/tetra-*n*-propylammonium fluoride hydrate. A complex clathrate hydrate structure showing bimodal guest hydration, *Letter to Nature*, Udachin, K A, Ripmeester, J A, **397**, 420
chordates, fossils. An early Cambrian craniate-like chordate, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J-Y, Huang, D-Y, Li, C-W, **402**, 518
Christian Aid. Biotech not the answer to hunger, says charity, *News in brief*, **399**, 99
chromatin. Ligand-dependent transcription activation by nuclear receptors requires the DRIP complex, *Letter to Nature*, Rachez, C, Lemon, B D, Suldan, Z, Bromleigh, V, Gamble, M, Näär, A M, Erdjument-Bromage, H, Tempst, P, Freedman, L P, **398**, 824
Composite co-activator ARC mediates chromatin-directed transcriptional activation, *Letter to Nature*, Näär, A M, Beaurang, P A, Zhou, S, Abraham, S, Solomon, W, Tjian, R, **398**, 828
A shared but complex bridge, *News and views*, Kingston, R E, **399**, 199
The chromatin-specific transcription elongation factor FACT comprises human SPT16 and SSRP1 proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Orphanides, G, Wu, W-H, Lane, W S, Hampsey, M, Reinberg, D, **400**, 284
chromatin, assembly. The RCAF complex mediates chromatin assembly during DNA replication and repair, *Letter to Nature*, Tyler, J K, Adams, C R, Chen, S-R, Kobayashi, R, Kamakaka, R T, Kadonaga, J T, **402**, 555
chromatin, condensation. Apoptosis: Condensed matter in cell death, *News and views*, Zamzami, N, Kroemer, G, **401**, 127
Acinus is a caspase-3-activated protein required for apoptotic chromatin condensation, *Letter to Nature*, Sahara, S, Aoto, M, Eguchi, Y, Imamoto, N, Yoneda, Y, Tsujimoto, Y, **401**, 168
chromatin, remodelling. Nucleosome mobilization catalysed by the yeast SWI/SNF complex, *Letter to Nature*, Whitehouse, I, Flaus, A, Cairns, B R, White, M F, Workman, J L, Owen-Hughes, T, **400**, 784
chromosomes. Cell cycle: A snip separates sisters, *News and views*, Murray, A, **400**, 19
Sister-chromatid separation at anaphase onset is promoted by cleavage of the cohesin subunit Scc1, *Article*, Uhlmann, F, Lottspeich, F, Nasmyth, K, **400**, 37
Cohesin Rec8 is required for reductional chromosome segregation at meiosis, *Letter to Nature*, Watanabe, Y, Nurse, P, **400**, 461
Discovery of tetraploidy in a mammal, *Brief communication*, Gallardo, M H, Bickham, J W, Honeycutt, R L, Ojeda, R A, Köhler, N, **401**, 341
chromosomes, evolution. The dynamics of chromosome evolution in birds and mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Burt, D W, Bruley, C, Dunn, I C, Jones, C T, Ramage, A, Law, A S, Morrice, D R, Paton, I R, Smith, J, Windsor, D, Sazanov, A, Fries, R, Waddington, D, **402**, 411
chromosomes, instability. Deregulated cyclin E induces chromosome instability, *Letter to Nature*, Spruck, C H, Won, K-A, Reed, S I, **401**, 297
Chromosome instability and immunodeficiency syndrome caused by mutations in a DNA methyltransferase gene, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, G-L, Bestor, T H, Bourc'his, D, Hsieh, C-L, Tommerup, N, Bugge, M, Hulten, M, Qu, X, Russo, J J, Viegas-Péquignot, E, **402**, 187
chromosomes, repair. Mitochondrial DNA repairs double-strand breaks in yeast chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, Ricchetti, M, Fairhead, C, Dujon, B, **402**, 96
chromosomes, segregation. Cell division: A histone-H3-like protein in *C. elegans*, *Brief communication*, Buchwitz, B J, Ahmad, K, Moore, L L, Roth, M B, Henikoff, S, **401**, 546
cilia. Movement of motor and cargo along cilia, *Scientific correspondence*, Orozco, J T, Wedaman, K P, Signor, D, Brown, H, Rose, L, Scholey, J M, **398**, 674
Extracellular sodium regulates airway ciliary motility by inhibiting a P2X receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ma, W, Korngreen, A, Uzlaner, N, Priel, Z, Silberberg, S D, **400**, 894
circadian rhythms. Cryptic clues to clock function, *News and views*, Whitmore, D, Sassone-Corsi, P, **398**, 557
Mammalian Cry1 and Cry2 are essential for maintenance of circadian rhythms, *Letter to Nature*, van der Horst, G T J, Muijtjens, M, Kobayashi, K, Takano, R, Kanno, S-i, Takao, M, de Wit, J, Verkerk, A, Eker, A P M, van Leenen, D, Buijs, R, Bootsma, D, Hoeijmakers, J H J, Yasui, A, **398**, 627
Assignment of circadian function for the *Neurospora* clock gene *frequency*, *Letter to Nature*, Merrow, M, Brunner, M, Roenneberg, T, **399**, 584
Circadian rhythms in olfactory responses of *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, Krishnan, B, Dryer, S E, Hardin, P E, **400**, 375
The 24 Hour Society, Kreitzman, L, *Book review by* Sassone-Corsi, P, **401**, 851
Timescales: Circadian clocks, *Impacts*, Abdulla, S, **402**, C17
circumstellar dust. Astronomy: A dusty revolution, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **398**, 463
A dusty pinwheel nebula around the massive star WR104, *Letter to Nature*, Tuthill, P G, Monnier, J D, Danchi, W C, **398**, 487
Planetary systems: Ageing dust fades away, *News and views*, Fajardo-Acosta, S, **401**, 439
Disappearance of stellar debris disks around main-sequence stars after 400 million years, *Letter to Nature*, Habing, H J, Dominik, C, Jourdain de Muizon, M, Kessler, M F, Laureijs, R J, Leech, K, Metcalfe, L, Salama, A, Siebenmorgen, R, Trams, N, **401**, 456
Low-temperature crystallization of silicate dust in circumstellar disks, *Letter to Nature*, Molster, F J, Yamamura, I, Waters, L B F M, Tielens, A G G M, de Graauw, Th, de Jong, T, de Koter, A, Malfait, K, van den Ancker, M E, van Winckel, H, Voors, R H M, Waelkens, C, **401**, 563
cisplatin. Basis for recognition of cisplatin-modified DNA by high-mobility-group proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Ohndorf, U-M, Rould, M A, He, Q, Pabo, C O, Lippard, S J, **399**, 708
Cancer: DNA damage enables p73, *News and views*, White, E, Prives, C, **399**, 734
The tyrosine kinase c-Abl regulates p73 in apoptotic response to cisplatin-induced DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Gong, J, Costanzo, A, Yang, H-Q, Melino, G, Kaelin, W G, Jr, Levrero, M, Wang, J Y J, **399**, 806
citation analysis. *See under* bibliometric data
CITES. *See* Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species
clams. Reproductive biology: Deep-sea clams feel the heat, *News and views*, Van Dover, C L, **397**, 205
Clark Center for Biomedical Engineering and Sciences. Silicon pioneer funds biomedical engineering centre, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 5
clathrate hydrates. A complex clathrate hydrate structure showing bimodal guest hydration, *Letter to Nature*, Udachin, K A, Ripmeester, J A, **397**, 420
clathrins. Cell biology: Coated-pit dynamics, *News and views*, Lippincott-Schwartz, J, **398**, 753
Clathrin self-assembly is mediated by a tandemly repeated superhelix, *Letter to Nature*, Ybe, J A, Brodsky, F M, Hofmann, K, Lin, K, Liu, S-H, Chen, L, Earnest, T N, Fletterick, R J, Hwang, P K, **399**, 371
Clayton, David. Hughes institute unveils top team, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 334
Clb5 cyclin. Cell cycle: Dual control of mitotic exit, *News and views*, Prinz, S, Amon, A, **402**, 133
APC^{Cdc20} promotes exit from mitosis by destroying the anaphase inhibitor Pds1 and cyclin Clb5, *Letter to Nature*, Shirayama, M, Tóth, A, Gálová, M, Nasmyth, K, **402**, 203
cleaner fish (*Labroides dimidiatus*). Cleaner fish really do clean, *Scientific correspondence*, Grutter, A S, **398**, 672
Clethrionomys gapperi. *See* red-backed vole
Clethrionomys glareolus. *See* bank vole
cliff ecosystems. Ancient stunted trees on cliffs, *Scientific correspondence*, Larson, D W, Matthes, U, Gerrath, J A, Gerrath, J M, Nekola, J C, Walker, G L, Porembski, S, Charlton, A, Larson, N W K, **398**, 382
climate change. Geophysicists call for action on global warming, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 373
Oceanography: All change in the Arctic, *News and views*, Dickson, B, **397**, 389
Climate change: The question of significance, *News and views*, Pittock, A B, **397**, 657
Growing season extended in Europe, *Scientific correspondence*, Menzel, A, Fabian, P, **397**, 659
Human Choice and Climate Change, vols 1–4, Rayner, S, Malone, E L, *Book review by* Ekins, P, **397**, 664
Relative impacts of human-induced climate change and natural climate variability, *Letter to Nature*, Hulme, M, Barrow, E M, Arnell, N W, Harrison, P A, Johns, T C, Downing, T E, **397**, 688
Blue skies ahead for climate collaboration, *News in brief*, **398**, 279
El Niño: The child prodigy of 1997–98, *News and views*, McPhaden, M J, **398**, 559
Simulating the effects of climate change on tropical montane cloud forests, *Letter to Nature*, Still, C J, Foster, P N, Schneider, S H, **398**, 608
Biological response to climate change on a tropical mountain, *Letter to Nature*, Pounds, J A, Fogden, M P L, Campbell, J H, **398**, 611
Increased El Niño frequency in a climate model forced by future greenhouse warming, *Letter to Nature*, Timmermann, A, Oberhuber, J, Bacher, A, Esch, M, Latif, M, Roeckner, E, **398**, 694
Climate change: Linear and nonlinear signatures, *News and views*, Hasselmann, K, **398**, 755
Signature of recent climate change in frequencies of natural atmospheric circulation regimes, *Letter to Nature*, Corti, S, Molteni, F, Palmer, T N, **398**, 799
Phenology and the changing seasons, *Correspondence*, Worrall, J, **399**, 101
Earth science: Excursions in geomagnetism, *News and views*, Langereis, C G, **399**, 207
Birds extend their ranges northwards, *Scientific correspondence*, Thomas, C D, Lennon, J J, **399**, 213
A large and abrupt fall in atmospheric CO_2 concentration during Cretaceous times, *Letter to Nature*, Kuypers, M M M, Pancost, R D, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, **399**, 342
Climate change: Cornucopia of ice core results, *News and views*, Stauffer, B, **399**, 412
Solar physics: Sunny side of global warming, *News and views*, Parker, E N, **399**, 416
Climate change related to egg-laying trends, *Scientific correspondence*, Crick, H Q P, Sparks, T H, **399**, 423
Climate and atmospheric history of the past 420,000 years from the Vostok ice core, Antarctica, *Article*, Petit, J R, Jouzel, J, Raynaud, D, Barkov, N I, Barnola, J-M, Basile, I, Bender, M, Chappellaz, J, Davis, M, Delaygue, G, Delmotte, M, Kotlyakov, V M, Legrand, M, Lipenkov, V Y, Lorius, C, Pépin, L, Ritz, C, Saltzman, E, Stievenard, M, **399**, 429
Simulation of recent northern winter climate trends by greenhouse-gas forcing, *Letter to Nature*, Shindell, D T, Miller, R L, Schmidt, G A, Pandolfo, L, **399**, 452
Shifting seas in the greenhouse?, *News and views*, Rahmstorf, S, **399**, 523
Causes of twentieth-century temperature change near the Earth's surface, *Letter to Nature*, Tett, S F B, Stott, P A, Allen, M R, Ingram, W J, Mitchell, J F B, **399**, 569
Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model, *Letter to Nature*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **399**, 572
Poleward shifts in geographical ranges of butterfly species associ-

ated with regional warming, *Letter to Nature*, Parmesan, C, Ryrholm, N, Stefanescu, C, Hill, J K, Thomas, C D, Descimon, H, Huntley, B, Kaila, L, Kullberg, J, Tammaru, T, Tennent, W J, Thomas, J A, Warren, M, **399,** 579

Shifting seas in the greenhouse, *Erratum*, Rahmstorf, S, **399,** 740

US 'wastes vital time' as climate-change minority sows confusion, *News*, Wadman, M, **400,** 5

Global warming 'could kill most coral reefs by 2100', *News*, Pockley, P, **400,** 98

Better news — perhaps — on global warming, *Opinion*, **400,** 487

Emissions fall despite economic growth, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 494

Australian Senate looks at global warming, *News in brief*, **400,** 704

Corals resist extinction by global warming, *Correspondence*, Van Loon, A J, **400,** 708

Climate variability and crop yields in Europe, *Scientific correspondence*, Porter, J R, Semenov, M A, **400,** 724

Climate variability and crop yields in Europe; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Hulme, M, Harrison, P, Arnell, N, **400,** 724

Global emissions could soon start rising again, *Correspondence*, Jefferson, M, **400,** 810

Geomorphic limits to climate-induced increases in topographic relief, *Article*, Whipple, K X, Kirby, E, Brocklehurst, S H, **401,** 39

Atmospheric chemistry: Clouds and climate, *News and views*, Rodhe, H, **401,** 223

Cloud albedo enhancement by surface-active organic solutes in growing droplets, *Letter to Nature*, Facchini, M C, Mircea, M, Fuzzi, S, Charlson, R J, **401,** 257

Rapid changes in the mechanism of ocean convection during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Dokken, T M, Jansen, E, **401,** 458

Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model, *Erratum*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **401,** 508

Multi-gas assessment of the Kyoto Protocol, *Article*, Reilly, J, Prinn, R, Harnisch, J, Fitzmaurice, J, Jacoby, H, Kicklighter, D, Melillo, J, Stone, P, Sokolov, A, Wang, C, **401,** 549

Greenhouse: The 200-Year Story of Global Warming, Christianson, G E, *Book review by* Charlson, R J, **401,** 741

Historical Perspectives on Climate Change, Fleming, J R, *Book review by* Charlson, R J, **401,** 741

Global warming: Solar variability and the Earth's climate, *Brief communication*, Hoffert, M I, Caldeira, K, Covey, C, Duffy, P B, Santer, B D, **401,** 764

UK urges action over global warming threat to rainforest, *News in brief*, **401,** 838

Influence of environmental changes on degradation of chiral pollutants in soils, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, D L, Garrison, A W, Wommack, K E, Whittemore, A, Steudler, P, Melillo, J, **401,** 898

Ecosystem consequences of wolf behavioural response to climate, *Letter to Nature*, Post, E, Peterson, R O, Stenseth, N C, McLaren, B E, **401,** 905

Environmental warming alters food-web structure and ecosystem function, *Letter to Nature*, Petchey, O L, McPhearson, P T, Casey, T M, Morin, P J, **402,** 69

Timescales: Adapting to climate change, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402,** C79

Call to boost research on climate change, *News in brief*, **402,** 117

The Kyoto Protocol — A Guide and Assessment, Grubb, M, Vrolijk, C, Brack, D, *Book review by* Kete, N, **402,** 233

The effect of climate change on ozone depletion through changes in stratospheric water vapour, *Letter to Nature*, Kirk-Davidoff, D B, Hintsa, E J, Anderson, J G, Keith, D W, **402,** 399

Weighing up the threat to the world's corals, *Correspondence*, Goreau, T J, **402,** 457

Weighing up the threat to the world's corals, *Correspondence*, Pecheux, M, **402,** 457

Warming of the tropical Atlantic Ocean and slowdown of thermohaline circulation during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Rühlemann, C, Mulitza, S, Müller, P J, Wefer, G, Zahn, R, **402,** 511

climate cycles. Cool surface waters of the subtropical North Pacific Ocean during the last glacial, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K E, Slowey, N C, **397,** 512

Holocene periodicity in North Atlantic climate and deep-ocean flow south of Iceland, *Letter to Nature*, Bianchi, G G, McCave, I N, **397,** 515

124,000-year periodicity in terrestrial vegetation change during the late Pliocene epoch, *Letter to Nature*, Willis, K J, Kleckowski, A, Crowhurst, S J, **397,** 685

Glacial–interglacial changes in ocean surface conditions in the Southern Hemisphere, *Letter to Nature*, Vimeux, F, Masson, V, Jouzel, J, Stievenard, M, Petit, J R, **398,** 410

Climate change: Cornucopia of ice core results, *News and views*, Stauffer, B, **399,** 412

Climate and atmospheric history of the past 420,000 years from the Vostok ice core, Antarctica, *Article*, Petit, J R, Jouzel, J, Raynaud, D, Barkov, N I, Barnola, J-M, Basile, I, Bender, M, Chappellaz, J, Davis, M, Delaygue, G, Delmotte, M, Kotlyakov, V M, Legrand, M, Lipenkov, V Y, Lorius, C, Pépin, L, Ritz, C, Saltzman, E, Stievenard, M, **399,** 429

Dual modes of the carbon cycle since the last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, H J, Fischer, H, Wahlen, M, Mastroianni, D, Deck, B, **400,** 248

climate impact. Weathering a storm of global statistics, *Correspondence*, Sponberg, K, **400,** 13

climate models. Curb on foreign computers puts damper on US climate modelling, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397,** 373

Cool surface waters of the subtropical North Pacific Ocean during the last glacial, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K E, Slowey, N C, **397,** 512

Climate change: The question of significance, *News and views*, Pittock, A B, **397,** 657

Relative impacts of human-induced climate change and natural climate variability, *Letter to Nature*, Hulme, M, Barrow, E M, Arnell, N W, Harrison, P A, Johns, T C, Downing, T E, **397,** 688

Climatology: Europe's winter prospects, *News and views*, Kushnir, Y, **398,** 289

Oceanic forcing of the wintertime North Atlantic Oscillation and European climate, *Letter to Nature*, Rodwell, M J, Rowell, D P, Folland, C K, **398,** 320

Global Energy and Water Cycles, Browning, K A, Gurney, R J, *Book review by* Rind, D, **398,** 480

Simulating the effects of climate change on tropical montane cloud forests, *Letter to Nature*, Still, C J, Foster, P N, Schneider, S H, **398,** 608

Biological response to climate change on a tropical mountain, *Letter to Nature*, Pounds, J A, Fogden, M P L, Campbell, J H, **398,** 611

Increased El Niño frequency in a climate model forced by future greenhouse warming, *Letter to Nature*, Timmermann, A, Oberhuber, J, Bacher, A, Esch, M, Latif, M, Roeckner, E, **398,** 694

Simulation of recent northern winter climate trends by greenhouse-gas forcing, *Letter to Nature*, Shindell, D T, Miller, R L, Schmidt, G A, Pandolfo, L, **399,** 452

Shifting seas in the greenhouse?, *News and views*, Rahmstorf, S, **399,** 523

Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model, *Letter to Nature*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **399,** 572

Reassessment of ice-age cooling of the tropical ocean and atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Hostetler, S W, Mix, A C, **399,** 673

Shifting seas in the greenhouse, *Erratum*, Rahmstorf, S, **399,** 740

Climate variability and crop yields in Europe, *Scientific correspondence*, Porter, J R, Semenov, M A, **400,** 724

Climate variability and crop yields in Europe; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Hulme, M, Harrison, P, Arnell, N, **400,** 724

Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model, *Erratum*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **401,** 508

Do-it-yourself climate prediction, *Commentary*, Allen, M, **401,** 642

Timescales: Adapting to climate change, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402,** C79

climatology. Glaciation: the snowball theory still holds water, *Correspondence*, Hoffman, P F, Maloof, A C, **397,** 384

Oceanography: All change in the Arctic, *News and views*, Dickson, B, **397,** 389

Who benefits from climate forecasts?, *Commentary*, Pfaff, A, Broad, K, Glantz, M, **397,** 645

Climatology: Europe's winter prospects, *News and views*, Kushnir, Y, **398,** 289

Going cold on 'snowball Earth' theory, *Correspondence*, Williams, G E, **398,** 555

El Niño: The child prodigy of 1997–98, *News and views*, McPhaden, M J, **398,** 559

'Snowball Earth' theory still stands, *Correspondence*, Hoffman, P F, **400,** 708

Earth science: Does global cooling reduce relief?, *News and views*, Small, E, **401,** 31

Geomorphic limits to climate-induced increases in topographic relief, *Article*, Whipple, K X, Kirby, E, Brocklehurst, S H, **401,** 39

Climatology: Extremes in the Indian Ocean, *News and views*, Anderson, D, **401,** 337

Coupled ocean–atmosphere dynamics in the Indian Ocean during 1997–98, *Letter to Nature*, Webster, P J, Moore, A M, Loschnigg, J P, Leben, R R, **401,** 356

A dipole mode in the tropical Indian Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Saji, N H, Goswami, B N, Vinayachandran, P N, Yamagata, T, **401,** 360

Do-it-yourself climate prediction, *Commentary*, Allen, M, **401,** 642

...and Europe to measure the Earth's gravity, *News*, Abbott, A, **401,** 734

Abrupt termination of the 1997–98 El Niño in response to a Madden–Julian oscillation, *Letter to Nature*, Takayabu, Y N, Iguchi, T, Kachi, M, Shibata, A, Kanzawa, H, **402,** 279

Oceanography: Climate and the Gulf Stream, *News and views*, Duplessy, J-C, **402,** 593

Weaker Gulf Stream in the Florida Straits during the Last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Lynch-Stieglitz, J, Curry, W B, Slowey, N, **402,** 644

See also palaeoclimatology

climatology, history of. A fistful of wishful thinking, *Millennium essay*, Kevles, D J, **401,** 215

***clk-1* gene.** A cytosolic catalase is needed to extend adult lifespan in *C. elegans daf-C* and *clk-1* mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Taub, J, Lau, J F, Ma, C, Hahn, J H, Hoque, R, Rothblatt, J, Chalfie, M, **399,** 162

clock genes. Circadian rhythms in olfactory responses of *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, Krishnan, B, Dryer, S E, Hardin, P E, **400,** 375

Timescales: Circadian clocks, *Impacts*, Abdulla, S, **402,** C17

clocks. Time: Effect of the 1999 solar eclipse on atomic clocks, *Brief communication*, Udem, T, Reichert, J, Holzwarth, R, Hänsch, T, Krämer, R, Hahn, J, Hammesfahr, J, **402,** 749

cloning. Congressman aims to punish cloning research, *News*, Wadman, M, **397,** 550

Controversy over the cloning of mice, *Correspondence*, Illmensee, K, **398,** 19

Australian call for repeal of restrictive cloning laws, *News in brief*, **398,** 552

Cloning claims challenged, *Correspondence*, Solter, D, **399,** 13

US stem-cell pioneers buy 'Dolly' cloning company, *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 92

Norway could ban the cloning of invertebrates, *News in brief*, **399,** 98

Analysis of telomere lengths in cloned sheep, *Scientific correspondence*, Shiels, P G, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S, Waddington, D, Wilmut, I, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, **399,** 316

Cloning giant pandas comes a step closer, *News in brief*, **400,** 10

European embryology experts offer to advise on ethics of cloning, *News*, Abbott, A, **400,** 103

Plea to UK government on cloning research, *News in brief*, **400,** 396

Researcher sues university over rights to transgenic technology, *News*, Dalton, R, **400,** 601

The future of cloning, *News and views feature*, Gurdon, J B, Colman, A, **402,** 743

***Clostridium pasteurianum*, hydrogenase.** Bioinorganic chemistry: Hydrogenase sophistication, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **397,** 214

cloud forests. Simulating the effects of climate change on tropical montane cloud forests, *Letter to Nature*, Still, C J, Foster, P N, Schneider, S H, **398,** 608

Biological response to climate change on a tropical mountain, *Letter to Nature*, Pounds, J A, Fogden, M P L, Campbell, J H, **398,** 611

clouds. Air traffic may increase cirrus cloudiness, *Scientific correspondence*, Boucher, O, **397,** 30

Atmospheric chemistry: Sulphur emissions from ships, *News and views*, Huebert, B J, **400,** 713

Effects of ship emissions on sulphur cycling and radiative climate forcing over the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Capaldo, K, Corbett, J J, Kasibhatla, P, Fischbeck, P, Pandis, S N, **400,** 743

Atmospheric chemistry: Clouds and climate, *News and views*, Rodhe, H, **401,** 223

Cloud albedo enhancement by surface-active organic solutes in growing droplets, *Letter to Nature*, Facchini, M C, Mircea, M, Fuzzi, S, Charlson, R J, **401,** 257

John Constable's Skies: A Fusion of Art and Science, Thornes, J E, *Book review by* Nisbet, E, **402,** 349

ClpA proteins. Protein unfolding: Trapped in the act, *News and views*, Baker, T A, **401,** 29

Global unfolding of a substrate protein by the Hsp100 chaperone ClpA, *Letter to Nature*, Weber-Ban, E U, Reid, B G, Miranker, A D, Horwich, A L, **401,** 90

coastal ecosystems. Strong effects of weak interactions in ecological communities, *Letter to Nature*, Berlow, E L, **398,** 330

Variability of inorganic and organic phosphorus turnover rates in the coastal ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Benitez-Nelson, C R, Buesseler, K O, **398,** 502

Continental-shelf sediment as a primary source of iron for coastal phytoplankton, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, K S, Chavez, F P, Friederich, G E, **398,** 697

coated pits. Cell biology: Coated-pit dynamics, *News and views*, Lippincott-Schwartz, J, **398,** 753

cobalt complexes. A metal complex that binds α-amino acids with high and predictable stereospecificity, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, J, Lee, S S, Lee, K J, Park, S, Kim, D H, **401,** 254

cocaine. Behavioural pharmacology: Breaking the chain of addiction, *News and views*, Aston-Jones, G, Druhan, J, **400,** 317

Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D$_3$ receptor agonist, *Letter to Nature*, Pilla, M, Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P, **400,** 371

Expression of the transcription factor ΔFosB in the brain controls sensitivity to cocaine, *Letter to Nature*, Kelz, M B, Chen, J, Carlezon, W A, Jr, Whisler, K, Gilden, L, Beckmann, A M, Steffen, C, Zhang, Y-J, Marotti, L, Self, D W, Tkatch, T, Baranauskas, G, Surmeier, D J, Neve, R L, Duman, R S, Picciotto, M R, Nestler, E J, **401,** 272

Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D$_3$ receptor agonist, *Erratum*, Pilla, M, Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P, **401,** 403

cod. Total lipid energy as a proxy for total egg production by fish stocks, *Letter to Nature*, Marshall, C T, Yaragina, N A, Lambert, Y, Kjesbu, O S, **402,** 288

coelacanth (*Latimeria chalumnae*). A Fish Caught in Time: The Search for the Coelacanth, Weinberg, S, *Book review by* Janvier, P, **401,** 854

coelomic cytolytic factor-1. *See* CCF-1 protein

cofilin. *See* actin-depolymerizing factor

cognitive ability. Ageing, fitness and neurocognitive function, *Scientific correspondence*, Kramer, A F, Hahn, S, Cohen, N J, Banich, M T, McAuley, E, Harrison, C R, Chason, J, Vakil, E, Bardell, L, Boileau, R A, Colcombe, A, **400,** 418

Genetics and general cognitive ability, *Impacts*, Plomin, R, **402,** C25

Ageing, fitness and neurocognitive function, *Correction*, Kramer, A F, Hahn, S, Cohen, N J, Banich, M T, McAuley, E, Harrison, C R, Chason, J, Vakil, E, Bardell, L, Boileau, R A, Colcombe, A, **402,** 750

cognitive neuroscience. The role of the anterior prefrontal cortex in human cognition, *Letter to Nature*, Koechlin, E, Basso, G, Pietrini, P, Panzer, S, Grafman, J, **399,** 148
The Mind Within the Net, Spitzer, M, *Book review by* Sejnowski, T J, **400,** 632
Cognitive neuroscience: How do you pay attention?, *News and views*, Wolfe, J M, **400,** 813
Electrophysiological measurement of rapid shifts of attention during visual search, *Letter to Nature*, Woodman, G F, Luck, S J, **400,** 867
The Mathematical Brain, Butterworth, B, *Book review by* Dehaene, S, **401,** 114
fMRI evidence for objects as the units of attentional selection, *Letter to Nature*, O'Craven, K M, Downing, P E, Kanwisher, N, **401,** 584
Genetics and general cognitive ability, *Impacts*, Plomin, R, **402,** C25
The neurobiology of cognition, *Impacts*, Nichols, M J, Newsome, W T, **402,** C35
Conflict monitoring versus selection-for-action in anterior cingulate cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Botvinick, M, Nystrom, L E, Fissell, K, Carter, C S, Cohen, J D, **402,** 179
cognitive science. The Evolution of Mind, Cummins, D D, Allen, C, *Book review by* Whiten, A, **397,** 488
Words go missing in cyberspace, *Correspondence*, Redfield, R, **398,** 186
Cognitive restoration of reversed speech, *Scientific correspondence*, Saberi, K, Perrott, D R, **398,** 760
Neurobiology: Rain Man's revelations, *News and views*, Birbaumer, N, **399,** 211
Going Inside: A Tour Round a Single Moment of Consciousness, McCrone, J, *Book review by* Marshall, I C, **400,** 132
Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'?, *Scientific correspondence*, Chabris, C F, **400,** 826
Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'?, *Scientific correspondence*, Steele, K M, Dalla Bella, S, Peretz, I, Dunlop, T, Dawe, L A, Humphrey, G K, Shannon, R A, Kirby, J L, Jr, Olmstead, C G, **400,** 827
Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'?: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Rauscher, F H, **400,** 827
Animal Cognition, Czeschlik, T, *Journal review by* Collett, T S, **401,** 12
The Myth of the First Three Years: A New Understanding of Early Brain Development and Lifelong Learning, Bruer, J T, *Book review by* Spelke, E, **401,** 643
The MIT Encyclopedia of the Cognitive Sciences, Wilson, R A, Keil, F C, *Book review by* Fahle, M, **402,** 460
coherent time-domain spectroscopy. High-temperature superconductivity: Research enters a new phase, *News and views*, Millis, A J, **398,** 193
cohesin complex. Cell cycle: A snip separates sisters, *News and views*, Murray, A, **400,** 19
Sister-chromatid separation at anaphase onset is promoted by cleavage of the cohesin subunit Scc1, *Article*, Uhlmann, F, Lottspeich, F, Nasmyth, K, **400,** 37
cohesins. Cohesin Rec8 is required for reductional chromosome segregation at meiosis, *Letter to Nature*, Watanabe, Y, Nurse, P, **400,** 461
collaborative research. It's time to 'out' the selfish researchers, *Correspondence*, Harris, N C, **398,** 102
When extra authors get in on the act, *Correspondence*, Tarnow, E, **398,** 657
Tokyo meeting airs problems of international space collaboration, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399,** 293
Science partnerships 'must be of benefit to all sides', *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 404
Why the South needs the North to help set up research networks, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 404
Declaration the 'backbone' for cooperation in Africa, *World Conference on Science*, **400,** 101
Big Science comes of age, *Opinion*, **400,** 387
The birth of Big Biology, *Correspondence*, Weinberg, A M, **401,** 738
Human chromosome 22 and the virtues of collaboration, *Opinion*, **402,** 445
Third World academy urged to appoint expert panels, *News in brief*, **402,** 454
Colletotrichum graminicola. Biophysics: Fungus punches its way in, *News and views*, Money, N P, **401,** 332
colloidal crystals. Materials: A class of porous metallic nanostructures, *Brief communication*, Velev, O D, Tessier, P M, Lenhoff, A M, Kaler, E W, **401,** 548
Controlled growth of hard-sphere colloidal crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, Z, Russel, W B, Chaikin, P M, **401,** 893
colloids. Geochemistry: Colloidal culprits in contamination, *News and views*, Honeyman, B D, **397,** 23
Migration of plutonium in ground water at the Nevada Test Site, *Letter to Nature*, Kersting, A B, Efurd, D W, Finnegan, D L, Rokop, D J, Smith, D K, Thompson, J L, **397,** 56
Statistical mechanics: Microscopic chaos from brownian motion?, *Brief communication*, Dettmann, C P, Cohen, E G D, van Beijeren, H, **401,** 875
Statistical mechanics: Microscopic chaos from brownian motion?, *Brief communication*, Grassberger, P, Schreiber, T, **401,** 875
Coupled synthesis and self-assembly of nanoparticles to give structures with controlled organization, *Letter to Nature*, Li, M, Schnablegger, H, Mann, S, **402,** 393
Microporous materials: Electrochemically grown photonic crystals, *Brief communication*, Braun, P V, Wiltzius, P, **402,** 603
Colloidal particles: Origin of anomalous multibody interactions, *Brief communication*, Gray, J J, Chiang, B, Bonneaze, E T, **402,** 750
Thermally activated transitions in a bistable three-dimensional optical trap, *Letter to Nature*, McCann, L I, Dykman, M, Golding, B, **402,** 785
Cologne, University of. German scientists must repay fees, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **402,** 113
colon cancer. β-Catenin regulates expression of cyclin D1 in colon carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, Tetsu, O, McCormick, F, **398,** 422
colorectal cancer. A combined algorithm for genome-wide prediction of protein function, *Letter to Nature*, Marcotte, E M, Pellegrini, M, Thompson, M J, Yeates, T O, Eisenberg, D, **402,** 83
colour. Colour and Meaning: Art, Science and Symbolism, Gage, J, *Book review by* Ball, P, **400,** 229
colour categorization. Colour categories in a stone-age tribe, *Scientific correspondence*, Davidoff, J, Davies, I, Roberson, D, **398,** 203
Colour categories in a stone-age tribe, *Addendum*, Davidoff, J, Davies, I, Roberson, D, **402,** 604
colour perception. Perception of three-dimensional shape influences colour perception through mutual illumination, *Letter to Nature*, Bloj, M G, Kersten, D, Hurlbert, A C, **402,** 877
colour vision. Colour vision: A patchwork of cones, *News and views*, Wässle, H, **397,** 473
The arrangement of the three cone classes in the living human eye, *Letter to Nature*, Roorda, A, Williams, D R, **397,** 520
No role for colour in symmetry perception, *Scientific correspondence*, Morales, D, Pashler, H, **399,** 115
The colourful world of the mantis shrimp, *Brief communication*, Marshall, J, Oberwinkler, J, **401,** 873
Vision: Trichromatic vision in prosimians, *Brief communication*, Tan, Y, Li, W-H, **402,** 36
Vision: Dichromatism in macaque monkeys, *Brief communication*, Onishi, A, Koike, S, Ida, M, Imai, H, Shichada, Y, Takenaka, O, Hanazawa, A, Konatsu, H, Mikami, A, Goto, S, Suryobroto, B, Kitahara, K, Yamamori, T, **402,** 139
Why 'false' colours are seen by butterflies, *Brief communication*, Kelber, A, **402,** 251
Vision: Dichromatism in macaque monkeys, *Correction*, Onishi, A, Koike, S, Ida, M, Imai, H, Shichada, Y, Takenaka, O, Hanazawa, A, Konatsu, H, Mikami, A, Goto, S, Suryobroto, B, Kitahara, K, Yamamori, T, **402,** 750
Columbia University, New York. Columbia extends support for 'mainstream' Biosphere 2, *News*, **402,** 567
combinatorial chemistry. Data explosion fuels search for drugs, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **400,** 799
comet Hale–Bopp. Sublimation from icy jets as a probe of the interstellar volatile content of comets, *Letter to Nature*, Blake, G A, Qi, C, Hogerheijde, M R, Gurwell, M A, Muhleman, D O, **398,** 213
Comets: Putting the CO in coma, *News and views*, Crovisier, J, **399,** 640
Identification of two sources of carbon monoxide in comet Hale–Bopp, *Letter to Nature*, DiSanti, M A, Mumma, M J, Dello Russo, N, Magee-Sauer, K, Novak, R, Rettig, T W, **399,** 662
cometary science. NASA axes comet mission as delays to other projects prove costly, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 99
NASA to visit Mercury and dig into a comet, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 202
Self-navigation put to asteroid fly-by test, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 392
See also comet Hale–Bopp
communicable diseases. End in sight for polio in Asia–Pacific region, *News in brief*, **401,** 204
See also infectious diseases
communication. Is science dangerous?, *Commentary*, Wolpert, L, **398,** 281
Scientists must bridge the communication gap, *Correspondence*, Battey, N, **399,** 406
Scientists must bridge the communication gap, *Correspondence*, Jensen, P, **399,** 406
Deep Time: How Humanity Communicates Across Millennia, Benford, G, *Book review by* Landsberg, P T, **399,** 538
communication devices. A spelling device for the paralysed, *Scientific correspondence*, Birbaumer, N, Ghanayim, N, Hinterberger, T, Iversen, I, Kotchoubey, B, Kübler, A, Perelmouter, J, Taub, E, Flor, H, **398,** 297
community ecology. Hydrologically defined niches reveal a basis for species richness in plant communities, *Letter to Nature*, Silvertown, J, Dodd, M E, Gowing, D J G, Mountford, J O, **400,** 61
Community of Science. Company to use advertising to cover Pubmed Central costs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 516
competition. Ecology: Competition and coexistence, *News and views*, Sommer, U, **402,** 366
Biodiversity of plankton by species oscillations and chaos, *Letter to Nature*, Huisman, J, Weissing, F J, **402,** 407
complex systems. Physics of Chaos in Hamiltonian Systems, Zaslavsky, G M, *Book review by* Meiss, J D, **398,** 303
Computing: Solving problems in finite time, *News and views*, Anderson, P W, **400,** 115
Determining computational complexity from characteristic 'phase transitions', *Article*, Monasson, R, Zecchina, R, Kirkpatrick, S, Selman, B, Troyansky, L, **400,** 133
Advances in Complex Systems, Bonabeau, E, *Journal review by* Stanley, H E, **401,** 12
composite materials. Nanotube composites: A recipe for strength, *News and views*, Calvert, P, **399,** 210
Molecular mechanistic origin of the toughness of natural adhesives, fibres and composites, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, B L, Schäffer, T E, Viani, M, Thompson, J B, Frederick, N A, Kindt, J, Belcher, A, Stucky, G D, Morse, D E, Hansma, P K, **399,** 761
composite proteins. Protein interaction maps for complete genomes based on gene fusion events, *Letter to Nature*, Enright, A J, Iliopoulos, I, Kyrpides, N C, Ouzounis, C A, **402,** 86
Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty. Moment of truth for the test ban treaty, *Opinion*, **401,** 513
Test ban treaty faces a rough ride from Senate Republicans, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 519
US Senate ignores scientific advice in failing to ratify test ban treaty, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 735
computational neuroscience. Computational neuroscience: Think positive to find parts, *News and views*, Mel, B W, **401,** 759
Learning the parts of objects by non-negative matrix factorization, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D D, Seung, H S, **401,** 788
computer industry. Curb on foreign computers puts damper on US climate modelling, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397,** 373
India and Russia in joint effort on supercomputers, *News in brief*, **399,** 295
Cray sale threatens to send researchers shopping elsewhere, *News*, Dalton, R, **400,** 701
IBM promised scientists 500-fold leap in supercomputing power..., *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 705
...and a chance to tackle protein structure, *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 705
computer networks. Catalonia plans to put its academic know-how online, *News in brief*, **401,** 633
computer simulations. Simulating the motion of gas bubbles in a liquid, *Scientific correspondence*, Krishna, R, van Baten, J M, **398,** 208
Simulating the effects of climate change on tropical montane cloud forests, *Letter to Nature*, Still, C J, Foster, P N, Schneider, S H, **398,** 608
Simulation of recent northern winter climate trends by greenhouse-gas forcing, *Letter to Nature*, Shindell, D T, Miller, R L, Schmidt, G A, Pandolfo, L, **399,** 452
Evolution: Creatures from another world, *News and views*, Harvey, I, **400,** 618
Genome complexity, robustness and genetic interactions in digital organisms, *Letter to Nature*, Lenski, R E, Ofria, C, Collier, T C, Adami, C, **400,** 661
Welcome to the undersea world of designer fish, *News in brief*, **401,** 319
computer software. An evaluation of the accessibility of the SPSS 8.0 statistical package with a screen reader, *Software reviews* [online], Earl, C L, Levinthal, J D, 18 Feb
How speech programs work, *Software reviews* [online], Earl, C L Levinthal, J D, 18 Feb
Information technology and visual impairment: new developments, *Software reviews* [online], Dimigen, G, Roy, A W N, Burton, A M, 18 Feb
Is there an intelligent agent in your future?, *Web matters* [online], Hendler, J, 11 Mar
Reference managers, *Software reviews* [online], Matthews, J, 29 Jul
A screen reader solution for accessing SPSS 9.0 without sight, *Software reviews* [online], Orme, R, Dimigen, G, Roy, A W N, 21 Oct
Call for crackdown on Israeli software pirates, *News in brief*, **400,** 496
Evolution: Creatures from another world, *News and views*, Harvey, I, **400,** 618
Genome complexity, robustness and genetic interactions in digital organisms, *Letter to Nature*, Lenski, R E, Ofria, C, Collier, T C, Adami, C, **400,** 661
Annotation competition spurs *Drosophila* sequencing efforts, *News*, Abbott, A, **400,** 699
Computer musician strikes golden note, *News in brief*, **401,** 318
Plug-in quantum software, *News and views*, Preskill, J, **402,** 357
Demonstrating the viability of universal quantum computation using teleportation and single-qubit operations, *Letter to Nature*, Gottesman, D, Chuang, I L, **402,** 390
Consortium will focus on post-genomic software, *News in brief*, **402,** 713
computing. Robot: Mere Machine to Transcendent Mind, Moravec, H, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **397,** 663
The Age of Spiritual Machines: When Computers Exceed Human Intelligence, Kurzweil, R, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **397,** 663
Miscalculation, *Correspondence*, Mac Low, M-M, **398,** 657
Help! The data are coming, *Opinion*, **399,** 505
The end of the road for silicon?, *News and views*, Schulz, M, **399,** 729
Computing: Solving problems in finite time, *News and views*, Anderson, P W, **400,** 115
Determining computational complexity from characteristic 'phase transitions', *Article*, Monasson, R, Zecchina, R, Kirkpatrick, S, Selman, B, Troyansky, L, **400,** 133
A million volunteers join the online search for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 804
Hackers wreak havoc at Imperial College, London, *News in brief*, **401,** 632
Do-it-yourself climate prediction, *Commentary*, Allen, M, **401,** 642
Device physics: Memories are made of..., *News and views*, Kingon, A, **401,** 658
Lanthanum-substituted bismuth titanate for use in non-volatile memories, *Letter to Nature*, Park, B H, Kang, B S, Bu, S D, Noh,

T W, Lee, J, Jo, W, **401**, 682
MIT promises us the sensitive computer..., *News*, Nadis, S, **401**, 836
Timescales: The speed of computers, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402**, C61
Computing 2010: From black holes to biology, *Impacts*, Butler, D, **402**, C67
See also quantum computers

computing, history of. A History of Modern Computing, Ceruzzi, P E, *Book review by* Goodwins, R, **397**, 314

computing research. Gates helps fund home for MIT's computer lab, *News in brief*, **398**, 649

condensed-matter physics. Condensed-matter science: Ferroelectric ice, *News and views*, Bramwell, S T, **397**, 212
Condensed-matter physics: Return of the itinerant electron, *News and views*, Ceperley, D, **397**, 386
High-temperature weak ferromagnetism in a low-density free-electron gas, *Letter to Nature*, Young, D P, Hall, D, Torelli, M E, Fisk, Z, Sarrao, J L, Thompson, J D, Ott, H-R, Oseroff, S B, Goodrich, R G, Zysler, R, **397**, 412
Josephson effect and a π-state in superfluid ^{3}He, *Scientific correspondence*, Avenel, O, Mukharsky, Y, Varoquaux, E, **397**, 484
Josephson effect and a π-state in superfluid ^{3}He; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Backhaus, S, Simmonds, R W, Loshak, A, Davis, J C, Packard, R E, **397**, 485
Condensed-matter physics: A nanotube laboratory, *News and views*, Cobden, D H, **397**, 648
Josephson effect and a π-effect in superfluid ^{3}He, *Erratum*, Avenel, O, Mukharsky, Y, Varoquaux, E, **397**, 662
Aharonov–Bohm oscillations in carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Bachtold, A, Strunk, C, Salvetat, J-P, Bonard, J-M, Forró, L, Nussbaumer, T, Schönenberger, C, **397**, 673
Condensed-matter physics: The magnetic turnabout, *News and views*, Kahn, O, **399**, 21
Condensed-matter physics: Taking the frustration out of ice, *News and views*, Harris, M, **399**, 311
Zero-point entropy in 'spin ice', *Letter to Nature*, Ramirez, A P, Hayashi, A, Cava, R J, Siddharthan, R, Shastry, B S, **399**, 333
Condensed-matter physics: Phases of resistance, *News and views*, Littlewood, P, **399**, 529
Percolative phase separation underlies colossal magnetoresistance in mixed-valent manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Uehara, M, Mori, S, Chen, C H, Cheong, S-W, **399**, 560
Condensed-matter physics: Simple metals under pressure, *News and views*, Martin, R M, **400**, 117
Condensed-matter science: Magnetic phases to order, *News and views*, Mathur, N, **400**, 405
Condensed-matter physics: Real metals, 2D or not 2D?, *News and views*, Simmons, M Y, Hamilton, A R, **400**, 715
Linking insulator-to-metal transitions at zero and finite magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, Hanein, Y, Nenadovic, N, Shahar, D, Shtrikman, H, Yoon, J, Li, C C, Tsui, D C, **400**, 735
Condensates in a twist, *News and views*, Rokhsar, D S, **401**, 533
Preparing topological states of a Bose–Einstein condensate, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, J E, Holland, M J, **401**, 568
Condensed matter: Through a glass, lightly, *News and views*, Greer, A L, **402**, 132
Diffusion mechanisms in metallic supercooled liquids and glasses, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, X-P, Geyer, U, Busch, R, Johnson, W L, Wu, Y, **402**, 160

confidentiality issues. Confidentiality is vital to bioweapons control, *Correspondence*, Rath, J, Jank, B, Doblhoff-Dier, O, **401**, 424

Confuciusornis dui. A diapsid skull in a new species of the primitive bird *Confuciusornis*, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, L, Martin, L D, Zhou, Z, Feduccia, A, Zhang, F, **399**, 679

consciousness. Consciousness and Human Identity, Cornwell, J, *Book review by* Griffiths, P E, **397**, 117
The Meme Machine, Blackmore, S, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, **398**, 767
Going Inside: A Tour Round a Single Moment of Consciousness, McCrone, J, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **400**, 132
The Feeling of What Happens: Body and Emotion in the Making of Consciousness, Damasio, A, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **401**, 847
The neurobiology of cognition, *Impacts*, Nichols, M J, Newsome, W T, **402**, C35

conservation. Global 'eco-survey' plan gets a rough ride, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 97
'Inadequate science' in US habitat plans, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 287
Green campaigners undermine the IWC, *Correspondence*, Goodman, G, **397**, 290
Treaty nations 'are exploiting Antarctica', *News*, Pockley, P, **397**, 375
From *Pan* to pandemic, *News and views*, Weiss, R A, Wrangham, R W, **397**, 385
Resources lacking to save Amazon biodiversity, *Science in Latin America*, Kauffmann-Zeh, A, **398**, A20
Conservation of Biological Resources, Milner-Gulland, E J, Mace, R, *Book review by* Mangi, L M, **398**, 37
Whales, science and activism, *Correspondence*, Holt, S J, **398**, 186
Conservation: Oryx go back to the brink, *News and views*, Gorman, M, **398**, 190
Why biodiversity surveys are good value, *Scientific correspondence*, Balmford, A, Gaston, K J, **398**, 204
US senators seek $12m to help save coral reefs, *News in brief*, **398**, 363
Island Biogeography: Ecology, Evolution and Conservation, Whittaker, R J, *Book review by* Hanski, I, **398**, 387
Simulating the effects of climate change on tropical montane cloud forests, *Letter to Nature*, Still, C J, Foster, P N, Schneider, S H, **398**, 608
Transgenic pollen harms monarch larvae, *Scientific correspondence*, Losey, J E, Rayor, L S, Carter, M E, **399**, 214
Relative risk of extinction of passerine birds on continents and islands, *Letter to Nature*, Manne, L L, Brooks, T M, Pimm, S L, **399**, 258
Alarm raised over elephant ivory trade, *Correspondence*, Payne, K, Douglas-Hamilton, I, Moss, C, Poole, J, **399**, 297
Cautionary tale on safety of GM crops, *Correspondence*, Beringer, J E, **399**, 405
Metapopulation Ecology, Hanski, I, *Book review by* Parmesan, C, **399**, 747
Exhibition: Roots of a conservationist, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **400**, 407
Conservation biology: Top dogs maintain diversity, *News and views*, Sæther, B-E, **400**, 510
Mesopredator release and avifaunal extinctions in a fragmented system, *Letter to Nature*, Crooks, K R, Soule, M E, **400**, 563
More evidence needed on effect of ivory ban, *Correspondence*, Leader-Williams, N, **400**, 610
The second Silent Spring?, *Commentary*, Krebs, J R, Wilson, J D, Bradbury, R B, Siriwardena, G M, **400**, 611
Balancing the Earth's accounts, *Commentary*, James, A N, Gaston, K J, Balmford, A, **401**, 323
Timescales: The challenge of conservation, *Impacts*, Gee, H, **402**, C17
Conservation biology: Restoration of an inbred adder population, *Brief communication*, Madsen, T, Shine, R, Olsson, M, Wittzell, H, **402**, 34
Terrestrial Ecoregions of North America: A Conservation Assessment, *Book eview*, Ricketts, T H, *et al*, Pimm, S L, **402**, 853

Constable, John. John Constable's Skies: A Fusion of Art and Science, Thornes, J E, *Book review by* Nisbet, E, **402**, 349

Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research (CGIAR). Collaborations essential for food in the developing world, *Opinion*, **401**, 829
Developing countries look for guidance in GM crops debate..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 831

consumer issues. ...but consumers 'get a taste for biotech', *News in brief*, **402**, 226

continental organisms. Relative risk of extinction of passerine birds on continents and islands, *Letter to Nature*, Manne, L L, Brooks, T M, Pimm, S L, **399**, 258

contraception. ...but the pill may be legalized at last, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 95

convection. Turbulence: The elusive 'ultimate state' of thermal convection, *News and views*, Sommeria, J, **398**, 294
Evidence against 'ultrahard' thermal turbulence at very high Rayleigh numbers, *Letter to Nature*, Glazier, J A, Segawa, T, Naert, A, Sano, M, **398**, 307

Convention on Human Rights and Biomedicine. Biomedicine convention into law in five countries, *News in brief*, **400**, 704

Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES). Alarm raised over elephant ivory trade, *Correspondence*, Payne, K, Douglas-Hamilton, I, Moss, C, Poole, J, **399**, 297
More evidence needed on effect of ivory ban, *Correspondence*, Leader-Williams, N, **400**, 610

convergent evolution. Mosaic Evolution of Subterranean Mammals: Regression, Progression and Global Convergence, Nevo, E, *Book review by* Burda, H, **402**, 725

cookery. Taking stock of new flavours, *News and views*, McGee, H, **400**, 17

cookies. *See* biscuits

cooperative behaviour. The Origins of Life: From the Birth of Life to the Origin of Language, Maynard Smith, J, Szathmary, E, *Book review by* Dover, G, **399**, 217
Cheating Monkeys and Citizen Bees: The Nature of Cooperation in Animals and Humans, Dugatkin, L, *Book review by* Excoffier, L, **399**, 322
Evolution of cooperation between individuals, *Scientific correspondence*, Lotem, A, Fishman, M A, Stone, L, **400**, 226
'Raise the stakes' evolves into a defector, *Scientific correspondence*, Killingback, T, Doebeli, M, **400**, 518
'Raise the stakes' evolves into a defector; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Sherratt, T N, Roberts, G, **400**, 518

coordination chemistry. Structure of the polymer electrolyte poly(ethylene oxide)$_3$:LiAsF$_6$, *Letter to Nature*, MacGlashan, G S, Andreev, Y G, Bruce, P G, **398**, 792
A nanometre-sized hexahedral coordination capsule assembled from 24 components, *Letter to Nature*, Takeda, N, Umemoto, K, Yamaguchi, K, Fujita, M, **398**, 794
Self-assembly of nanoscale cuboctahedra by coordination chemistry, *Letter to Nature*, Olenyuk, B, Whiteford, J A, Fechtenkötter, A, Stang, P J, **398**, 796
Spontaneous assembly of ten components into two interlocked, identical coordination cages, *Letter to Nature*, Fujita, M, Fujita, N, Ogura, K, Yamaguchi, K, **400**, 52
A metal complex that binds α-amino acids with high and predictable stereospecificity, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, J, Lee, S S, Lee, K J, Park, S, Kim, D H, **401**, 254

coordination polymers. Materials science: Open season for solid frameworks, *News and views*, Zaworotko, M J, **402**, 242

copepods. Myelin-like sheaths in copepod axons, *Scientific correspondence*, Davis, A D, Weatherby, T M, Hartline, D K, Lenz, P H, **398**, 571
The insidious effect of diatoms on copepod reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, Miralto, A, Barone, G, Romano, G, Poulet, S A, Ianora, A, Russo, G L, Buttino, I, Mazzarella, G, Laabir, M, Cabrini, M, Giacobbe, M G, **402**, 173

copolymers. *See* block copolymers

copper alloys. Full sintering of powdered-metal bodies in a microwave field, *Letter to Nature*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, Cheng, J, Gedevanishvili, S, **399**, 668
Full sintering of powdered-metal bodies in a microwave field, *Erratum*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, Cheng, J, Gedevanishvili, S, **401**, 304

copper ores. Gold concentrations of magmatic brines and the metal budget of porphyry copper deposits, *Letter to Nature*, Ulrich, T, Günther, D, Heinrich, C A, **399**, 676

copper(I) oxide. Electrons seen in orbit, *News and views*, Humphreys, C J, **401**, 21
Direct observation of d-orbital holes and Cu–Cu bonding in Cu$_2$O, *Letter to Nature*, Zuo, J M, Kim, M, O'Keeffe, M, Spence, J C H, **401**, 49

coprology. Merde: Excursions in Scientific, Cultural and Socio-Historical Coprology, Lewin, R A, *Book review by* Coe, M, **399**, 218

copyright. Computers and the copyright conundrum, *Correspondence*, Karjala, D S, **397**, 201
Tougher EU copyright rules come under fire, *News*, Butler, D, **397**, 379

Coquerel's sifaka (*Propithecus verreauxi coquereli*). Vision: Trichromatic vision in prosimians, *Brief communication*, Tan, Y, Li, W-H, **402**, 36

coral reefs. Coral reefs: Recruitment in space and time, *News and views*, Sale, P F, **397**, 25
Patterns of recruitment and abundance of corals along the Great Barrier Reef, *Letter to Nature*, Hughes, T P, Baird, A H, Dinsdale, E A, Moltschaniwskyj, N A, Pratchett, M S, Tanner, J E, Willis, B L, **397**, 59
US senators seek $12m to help save coral reefs, *News in brief*, **398**, 363
Global warming 'could kill most coral reefs by 2100', *News*, Pockley, P, **400**, 98
Corals resist extinction by global warming, *Correspondence*, Van Loon, A J, **400**, 708
Reef Evolution, Wood, R, *Book review by* Buddemeier, R W, **402**, 121
Weighing up the threat to the world's corals, *Correspondence*, Goreau, T J, **402**, 457
Weighing up the threat to the world's corals, *Correspondence*, Pecheux, M, **402**, 457

coral reefs, fauna. Animal behaviour: Monkey business in the aquarium, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **397**, 211
Population biology: The prodigal fish, *News and views*, Palumbi, S R, **402**, 733
Larval retention and recruitment in an island population of a coral-reef fish, *Letter to Nature*, Swearer, S E, Caselle, J E, Lea, D W, Warner, R R, **402**, 799
Self-recruitment in a coral reef fish population, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, G P, Millicich, M J, Emslie, M J, Lunow, C, **402**, 802

corals. Coral growing on North Sea oil rigs, *Brief communication*, Bell, N, Smith, J, **402**, 601

corazonin. Physiology: Crossing over to the dark side, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **400**, 218

CoRNR proteins. The CoRNR motif controls the recruitment of corepressors by nuclear hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, X, Lazar, M A, **402**, 93

coronary arteries. Cytochrome P450 2C is an EDHF synthase in coronary arteries, *Letter to Nature*, Fisslthaler, B, Popp, R, Kiss, L, Potente, M, Harder, D R, Fleming, I, Busse, R, **401**, 493

coronary heart disease. Heart disease: Good cholesterol news, *News and views*, Scott, J, **400**, 816

Corot space telescope. France set to cut search for small extrasolar planets, *News*, Butler, D, **401**, 202
Corot would put more planets in the picture, *Correspondence*, Baglin, A, **401**, 738

Corti's organ. Auditory collusion and a coupled couple of outer hair cells, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, H-B, Santos-Sacchi, J, **399**, 359

Cory, Suzanne. Scientists win highest Australia Day honours, *News in brief*, **397**, 381

cosmetic science. Making make-up in Ancient Egypt, *Scientific correspondence*, Walter, P, Martinetto, P, Tsoucaris, G, Breniaux, R, Lefebvre, M A, Richard, G, Talabot, J, Dooryhee, E, **397**, 483

cosmetic surgery. Enhancing Human Traits: Ethical and Social Implications, Parens, E, *Book review by* Gems, D, **397**, 222

cosmic-ray physics. Cosmic-ray observatory in Argentina gets go-ahead, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 358
Nuclear physics: Taking serious risks seriously, *News and views*, Glashow, S L, Wilson, R, **402**, 596

cosmological constant. Cosmology: Evolution of the cosmological constant, *News and views*, Peebles, P J E, **398**, 25
Cosmology: Universal peekaboo, *News and views*, Riess, A G, **401**, 219
Evidence for a positive cosmological constant from flows of galaxies and distant supernovae, *Letter to Nature*, Zehavi, I, Dekel, A, **401**, 252

cosmology. Japanese centre will study the origins of the Universe, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 92
The large-scale smoothness of the Universe, *Review article*, Wu, K K S, Lahav, O, Rees, M J, **397**, 225
Cosmology: Evolution of the cosmological constant, *News and views*, Peebles, P J E, **398**, 25
Cosmology: The pulling power of galaxy clusters, *News and views*, Coles, P, **398**, 288
Galaxies: A long-distance record breaker, *News and views*,

Green, R, **398,** 558
Spectroscopic identification of a galaxy at a probable redshift of $z = 6.68$, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, H-W, Lanzetta, K M, Pascarelle, S, **398,** 586
Cosmological Physics, Peacock, J A, *Book review by* Carlberg, R, **399,** 322
The inevitable youthfulness of known high-redshift radio galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Blundell, K M, Rawlings, S, **399,** 330
NASA tells physicists to aim for the stars, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399,** 509
NASA mission will study origins of the Universe, *News in brief*, **399,** 629
Measuring the Universe: The Historical Quest to Quantify Space, Ferguson, K, *Book review by* Trimble, V, **400,** 34
Less expansion, more agreement, *News and views*, Giovanelli, R, **400,** 111
Cosmology: Clues to galaxy formation, *News and views*, Bland-Hawthorn, J, **400,** 220
Cosmology: Clues to galaxy formation, *Erratum*, Bland-Hawthorn, J, **400,** 513
Cosmology: Shedding light on dark matter, *News and views*, Holz, D E, **400,** 819
Cosmology: Universal peekaboo, *News and views*, Riess, A G, **401,** 219
Evidence for a positive cosmological constant from flows of galaxies and distant supernovae, *Letter to Nature*, Zehavi, I, Dekel, A, **401,** 252
Measuring the Universe: The Cosmological Distance Ladder, Webb, S, *Book review by* Iacoby, G, **401,** 427
Timescales: The shape of the cosmos, *Impacts*, Gee, H, **402,** C79

Costa Rica, science in. Science powerhouse of Central America, *Correspondence*, Cortés, J, **399,** 298

cotton. Bollworms, genes and ecologists, *News and views*, Crawley, M J, **400,** 501
Development time and resistance to *Bt* crops, *Scientific correspondence*, Liu, Y-B, Tabashnik, B E, Dennehy, T J, Patin, A L, Bartlett, A C, **400,** 519

Coulston Foundation, New Mexico. Financial doubts over future of chimp lab, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 644
Chimp care causes furrowed brows, *News*, Dalton, R, **401,** 101

coyote. Conservation biology: Top dogs maintain diversity, *News and views*, Sæther, B-E, **400,** 510
Mesopredator release and avifaunal extinctions in a fragmented system, *Letter to Nature*, Crooks, K R, Soule, M E, **400,** 563

CP violation. Particle physics: Maxwell's other demon, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **402,** 22

Crab nebula pulsar. Astronomy: Super photon counters, *News and views*, Mather, J C, **401,** 654

crack propagation. Confirming the continuum theory of dynamic brittle fracture for fast cracks, *Letter to Nature*, Sharon, E, Fineberg, J, **397,** 333

***Crambe crambe*.** Decline in Mesozoic reef-building sponges explained by silicon limitation, *Letter to Nature*, Maldonado, M, Carmona, M C, Uriz, M J, Cruzado, A, **401,** 785

cranium. Anterior sphenoid in modern humans, *Scientific correspondence*, Spoor, F, O'Higgins, P, Dean, C, Lieberman, D E, **397,** 572

Crassulacean acid metabolism. *See* CAM plants

creationism. The difference between science and dogma, *Opinion*, **400,** 697
Kansas kicks evolution out the classroom, *News*, Dalton, R, **400,** 701
A view from Kansas on that evolution debate, *Correspondence*, Todd, S C, **401,** 423
Kansas education chair refuses Ig Nobel Prize, *News in brief*, **401,** 737

creationism, scientists' response. Millennial mindsets, *Opinion*, **398,** 445
'FLAT Earthers' in battle with creationism, *News*, Dalton, R, **398,** 453
Biblical answer to cooking up pi, *Correspondence*, Peil, K, **399,** 522
Visit heaven and hell ahead of schedule, *Correspondence*, Mira-Pérez, J, **400,** 708

creativity. Innovation machine on the boil, *Millennium essay*, Nowotny, H, **401,** 859

CREB protein. CBP-independent activation of CREM and CREB by the LIM-only protein ACT, *Letter to Nature*, Fimia, G M, De Cesare, D, Sassone-Corsi, P, **398,** 165

CREM protein. CBP-independent activation of CREM and CREB by the LIM-only protein ACT, *Letter to Nature*, Fimia, G M, De Cesare, D, Sassone-Corsi, P, **398,** 165

***Crematogaster* spp.** Sterilization and canopy modification of a swollen thorn acacia tree by a plant-ant, *Letter to Nature*, Stanton, M L, Palmer, T M, Young, T P, Evans, A, Turner, M L, **401,** 578

Cretaceous fossils. How the 'terror crocodile' grew so big, *Scientific correspondence*, Erickson, G M, Brochu, C A, **398,** 205
At the roots of the mammalian family tree, *News and views*, Rowe, T, **398,** 283
A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **398,** 326
Biostratigraphy of new pterosaurs from China, *Scientific correspondence*, Ji, S-A, Ji, Q, Padian, K, **398,** 573
Did parrots exist in the Cretaceous period?, *Scientific correspondence*, Dyke, G J, Mayr, G, **399,** 317
Did parrots exist in the Cretaceous period?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Stidham, T A, **399,** 318
Palaeobiology: A refugium for relicts, *News and views*, Luo, Z, **400,** 23
Cretaceous age for the feathered dinosaurs of Liaoning, China, *Letter to Nature*, Swisher, C C, III, Wang, Y-q, Wang, X-l, Xu, X, Wang, Y, **400,** 58
The origin of snake feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, M S Y, Bell, G L, Jr, Caldwell, M W, **400,** 655
Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous, *Letter to Nature*, Cifelli, R L, **401,** 363
Palaeobiology: Herbivorous diet in an ornithomimid dinosaur, *Brief communication*, Kobayashi, Y, Lu, J-C, Dong, Z-M, Barsbold, R, Azuma, Y, Tomida, Y, **402,** 480
A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Erratum*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **402,** 898

Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary. A large and abrupt fall in atmospheric CO_2 concentration during Cretaceous times, *Letter to Nature*, Kuypers, M M M, Pancost, R D, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, **399,** 342

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease. Fear of BSE risks could hit US blood banks, *News*, Wadman, M, **397,** 376
Primate study may yield new CJD clues..., *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 449
...as researchers fume over blocked research, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 449

CRIB proteins. Structure of Cdc42 in complex with the GTPase-binding domain of the 'Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome' protein, *Letter to Nature*, Abdul-Manan, N, Aghazadeh, B, Liu, G A, Majumdar, A, Ouerfelli, O, Siminovitch, K A, Rosen, M K, **399,** 379
Structure of the small G protein Cdc42 bound to the GTPase-binding domain of ACK, *Letter to Nature*, Mott, H R, Owen, D, Nietlispach, D, Lowe, P N, Manser, E, Lim, L, Laue, E D, **399,** 384

crime. Fossil dealer charged over Russian cache, *News*, Abbott, A, **397,** 189
China to set up criminal DNA database network, *News in brief*, **397,** 380
Customs stop mammoth smuggling operation, *News in brief*, **399,** 725
A case of tuberculosis goes missing in hotel, *News in brief*, **400,** 104
Anger at Israeli sex crimes DNA bank, *News*, Watzman, H, **401,** 628

critical phenomena. Nonlinear dynamics could help in battle for sustainability, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 650
Statistical physics: Glasses go critical, *News and views*, Ball, P, **399,** 207
Growing range of correlated motion in a polymer melt on cooling towards the glass transition, *Letter to Nature*, Bennemann, C, Donati, C, Baschnagel, J, Glotzer, S C, **399,** 246
Observation of short-range critical wetting, *Letter to Nature*, Ross, D, Bonn, D, Meunier, J, **400,** 737

Crm1 protein. Transcriptional regulation: Modification by nuclear export?, *News and views*, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, **398,** 200
NF-AT activation requires suppression of Crm1-dependent export by calcineurin, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, J, McKeon, F, **398,** 256

crocodylians. How the 'terror crocodile' grew so big, *Scientific correspondence*, Erickson, G M, Brochu, C A, **398,** 205

cross-cultural studies. The Importance of Psychological Traits: A Cross-Cultural Study, Williams, J E, Satterwhite, R C, Saiz, J L, *Book review by* Kuper, A, **397,** 312

Crozemarie, Jacques. French charity scandal trial draws to a close, *News in brief*, **399,** 724
French charity fraud figures head to prison, *News in brief*, **401,** 839

CRSP protein. The transcriptional cofactor complex CRSP is required for activity of the enhancer-binding protein Sp1, *Letter to Nature*, Ryu, S, Zhou, S, Ladurner, A G, Tjian, R, **397,** 446

crumpling. Conical dislocations in crumpling, *Letter to Nature*, Cerda, E, Chaieb, S, Melo, F, Mahadevan, L, **401,** 46

crust, Earth's. *See* Earth, crust

crustaceans. Polar gigantism dictated by oxygen availability, *Scientific correspondence*, Chapelle, G, Peck, L S, **399,** 114
The colourful world of the mantis shrimp, *Brief communication*, Marshall, J, Oberwinkler, J, **401,** 873

Cry proteins. Cryptic clues to clock function, *News and views*, Whitmore, D, Sassone-Corsi, P, **398,** 557
Mammalian Cry1 and Cry2 are essential for maintenance of circadian rhythms, *Letter to Nature*, van der Horst, G T J, Muijtjens, M, Kobayashi, K, Takano, R, Kanno, S-i, Takao, M, de Wit, J, Verkerk, A, Eker, A P M, van Leenen, D, Buijs, R, Bootsma, D, Hoeijmakers, J H J, Yasui, A, **398,** 627

Cry1Ab protein. Transgenic plants: Insecticidal toxin in root exudates from *Bt* corn, *Brief communication*, Saxena, D, Flores, S, Stotzky, G, **402,** 480

cryoscopic studies. Immobility of protons in ice from 30 to 190 K, *Letter to Nature*, Cowin, J P, Tsekouras, A A, Iedema, M J, Wu, K, Ellison, G B, **398,** 405
Materials science: Superdiffusion in solid helium, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **400,** 512
See also Bose–Einstein condensates

cryptochromes. Cryptic clues to clock function, *News and views*, Whitmore, D, Sassone-Corsi, P, **398,** 557
Mammalian Cry1 and Cry2 are essential for maintenance of circadian rhythms, *Letter to Nature*, van der Horst, G T J, Muijtjens, M, Kobayashi, K, Takano, R, Kanno, S-i, Takao, M, de Wit, J, Verkerk, A, Eker, A P M, van Leenen, D, Buijs, R, Bootsma, D, Hoeijmakers, J H J, Yasui, A, **398,** 627

cryptography. Hiding messages in DNA microdots, *Scientific correspondence*, Clelland, C T, Risca, V, Bancroft, C, **399,** 533
Hiding messages in DNA microdots, *Correction*, Clelland, C T, Risca, V, Bancroft, C, **402,** 750

crystal defects. Materials science: Measures of crystal vacancies, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **397,** 656
Origin of high critical currents in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ superconducting thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Dam, B, Huijbregste, J M, Klaassen, F C, van der Geest, R C F, Doornbos, G, Rector, J H, Testa, A M, Freisem, S, Martinez, J C, Stäuble-Pümpin, B, Griessen, R, **399,** 439

crystal engineering. Materials science: Open season for solid frameworks, *News and views*, Zaworotko, M J, **402,** 242

crystal growth. Self-organized growth of alloy superlattices, *Letter to Nature*, Venezuela, P, Tersoff, J, Floro, J A, Chason, E, Follstaedt, D M, Liu, F, Lagally, M G, **397,** 678
The origin of spinifex texture in komatiites, *Letter to Nature*, Shore, M, Fowler, A D, **397,** 691
Directed nucleation of calcite at a crystal-imprinted polymer surface, *Letter to Nature*, D'Souza, S M, Alexander, C, Carr, S W, Waller, A M, Whitcombe, M J, Vulfson, E N, **398,** 312
Micro-printing with crystal inks, *News and views*, Addadi, L, Weiner, S, **398,** 461
Control of crystal nucleation by patterned self-assembled monolayers, *Letter to Nature*, Aizenberg, J, Black, A J, Whitesides, G M, **398,** 495
Epitaxial diamond growth on sapphire in an oxidizing environment, *Letter to Nature*, Yoshimoto, M, Yoshida, K, Maruta, H, Hishitani, Y, Koinuma, H, Nishio, S, Kakihana, M, Tachibana, T, **399,** 340
Recovery of surfaces from impurity poisoning during crystal growth, *Letter to Nature*, Land, T A, Martin, T L, Potapenko, S, Palmore, G T, De Yoreo, J J, **399,** 442
Controlled growth of hard-sphere colloidal crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, Z, Russel, W B, Chaikin, P M, **401,** 893

crystal physics. Spatial sampling of crystal electrons by in-flight annihilation of fast positrons, *Letter to Nature*, Hunt, A W, Cassidy, D B, Selim, F A, Haakenaasen, R, Cowan, T E, Howell, R H, Lynn, K G, Golovchenko, J A, **402,** 157

crystal structures. Molecular growth from a Mo_{176} to a Mo_{368} cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, A, Shah, S Q N, Bögge, H, Schmidtmann, M, **397,** 48
Telomeres: Capping off the ends, *News and views*, Price, C, **397,** 213
A complex clathrate hydrate structure showing bimodal guest hydration, *Letter to Nature*, Udachin, K A, Ripmeester, J A, **397,** 420
Modulated phases and proton centring in ice observed by X-ray diffraction up to 170 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, Loubeyre, P, LeToullec, R, Wolanin, E, Hanfland, M, Hausermann, D, **397,** 503
Development: Hox proteins reach out round DNA, *News and views*, Scott, M P, **397,** 649
RNA splicing: Running rings around RNA, *News and views*, Lamond, A I, **397,** 655
Structure of a DNA-bound Ultrabithorax–Extradenticle homeodomain complex, *Letter to Nature*, Passner, J M, Ryoo, H D, Shen, L, Mann, R S, Aggarwal, A K, **397,** 714
Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Erratum*, Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **397,** 719
Structure of a Ran-binding domain complexed with Ran bound to a GTP analogue: implications for nuclear transport, *Article*, Vetter, I R, Nowak, C, Nishimoto, T, Kuhlmann, J, Wittinghofer, A, **398,** 39
Structure of the amino-terminal domain of Cbl complexed to its binding site on ZAP-70 kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, W, Sawasdikosol, S, Burakoff, S J, Eck, M J, **398,** 84
Semiconductor physics: Phonons rewrite structural recipes, *News and views*, Bukowinski, M S T, **398,** 372
Structural basis for self-association and receptor recognition of human TRAF2, *Letter to Nature*, Park, Y C, Burkitt, V, Villa, A R, Tong, L, Wu, H, **398,** 533
Structural basis for recognition of the *tra* mRNA precursor by the Sex-lethal protein, *Article*, Handa, N, Nureki, O, Kurimoto, K, Kim, I, Sakamoto, H, Shimura, Y, Muto, Y, Yokoyama, S, **398,** 579
Structure of the polymer electrolyte poly(ethylene oxide)$_3$:LiAsF$_6$, *Letter to Nature*, MacGlashan, G S, Andreev, Y G, Bruce, P G, **398,** 792
A nanometre-sized hexahedral coordination capsule assembled from 24 components, *Letter to Nature*, Takeda, N, Umemoto, K, Yamaguchi, K, Fujita, M, **398,** 794
Stress-induced recrystallization of a protein crystal by electron irradiation, *Letter to Nature*, Zemlin, F, Schuster, R, Beckmann, E, Carrascosa, J L, Valpuesta, J M, Ertl, G, **399,** 51
Structural basis for initiation of transcription from an RNA polymerase–promoter complex, *Letter to Nature*, Cheetham, G M T, Jeruzalmi, D, Steitz, T A, **399,** 80
Cancer: Many vessels, faulty gene, *News and views*, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **399,** 203
Cell biology: Snail mail to the nucleus, *News and views*, Mattaj, I W, Conti, E, **399,** 208
Structure of importin-β bound to the IBB domain of importin-α, *Article*, Cingolani, G, Petosa, C, Weis, K, Müller, C W, **399,** 221
Structure of the nuclear transport complex karyopherin-β2-Ran•GppNHp, *Article*, Chook, Y M, Blobel, G, **399,** 230
Clathrin self-assembly is mediated by a tandemly repeated super-

helix, *Letter to Nature*, Ybe, J A, Brodsky, F M, Hofmann, K, Lin, K, Liu, S-H, Chen, L, Earnest, T N, Fletterick, R J, Hwang, P K, **399,** 371
Structural basis of procaspase-9 recruitment by the apoptotic protease-activating factor 1, *Article*, Qin, H, Srinivasula, S M, Wu, G, Fernandes-Alnemri, T, Alnemri, E S, Shi, Y, **399,** 549
Photonics: Crystals to order, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **399,** 637
Basis for recognition of cisplatin-modified DNA by high-mobility-group proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Ohndorf, U-M, Rould, M A, He, Q, Pabo, C O, Lippard, S J, **399,** 708
Spontaneous assembly of ten components into two interlocked, identical coordination cages, *Letter to Nature*, Fujita, M, Fujita, N, Ogura, K, Yamaguchi, K, **400,** 52
Structural basis for initiation of transcription from an RNA polymerase–promoter complex, *Correction*, Cheetham, G M T, Jeruzalmi, D, Steitz, T A, **400,** 89
Structure of the C-terminal domain of FliG, a component of the rotor in the bacterial flagellar motor, *Letter to Nature*, Lloyd, S A, Whitby, F G, Blair, D F, Hill, C P, **400,** 472
Structure of cytochrome *c* nitrite reductase, *Letter to Nature*, Einsle, O, Messerschmidt, A, Stach, P, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, Kroneck, P M H, **400,** 476
Crystal structures: Tiling by numbers, *News and views*, O'Keeffe, M, **400,** 617
Slaying the crystal homunculus, *Millennium essay*, Cahn, R W, **400,** 625
Systematic enumeration of crystalline networks, *Letter to Nature*, Delgado Friedrichs, O, Dress, A W M, Huson, D H, Klinowski, J, Mackay, A L, **400,** 644
Four-helical-bundle structure of the cytoplasmic domain of a serine chemotaxis receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, K K, Yokota, H, Kim, S-H, **400,** 787
Mechanics of the ribosome, *News and views*, Garrett, R, **400,** 811
Structure of a bacterial 30S ribosomal subunit at 5.5 Å resolution, *Article*, Clemons, W M, Jr, May, J L C, Wimberly, B T, McCutcheon, J P, Capel, M S, Ramakrishnan, V, **400,** 833
Placement of protein and RNA structures into a 5 Å-resolution map of the 50S ribosomal subunit, *Article*, Ban, N, Nissen, P, Hansen, J, Capel, M, Moore, P B, Steitz, T A, **400,** 841
Electrons seen in orbit, *News and views*, Humphreys, C J, **401,** 21
Direct observation of *d*-orbital holes and Cu–Cu bonding in Cu_2O, *Letter to Nature*, Zuo, J M, Kim, M, O'Keeffe, M, Spence, J C H, **401,** 49
Small-bandgap endohedral metallofullerenes in high yield and purity, *Letter to Nature*, Stevenson, S, Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Cromer, F, Jordan, M R, Craft, J, Hadju, E, Bible, R, Olmstead, M M, Maitra, K, Fisher, A J, Balch, A L, Dorn, H C, **401,** 55
Structure of *Tetrahymena* GCN5 bound to coenzyme A and a histone H3 peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Rojas, J R, Trievel, R C, Zhou, J, Mo, Y, Li, X, Berger, S L, Allis, C D, Marmorstein, R, **401,** 93
Crystal structure of nerve growth factor in complex with the ligand-binding domain of the TrkA receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Wiesmann, C, Ultsch, M H, Bass, S H, de Vos, A M, **401,** 184
Structures of a histone deacetylase homologue bound to the TSA and SAHA inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Finnin, M S, Donigian, J R, Cohen, A, Richon, V M, Rifkind, R A, Marks, P A, Breslow, R, Pavletich, N P, **401,** 188
Structure of the *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, TRAP, bound to RNA, *Article*, Antson, A A, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Greaves, R B, Chen, X-p, Gollnick, P, **401,** 235
A metal complex that binds α-amino acids with high and predictable stereospecificity, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, J, Lee, S S, Lee, K J, Park, S, Kim, D H, **401,** 254
Protein structure: An enzymatic globin from a marine worm, *Brief communication*, Lebioda, L, LaCount, M W, Zhang, E, Chen, Y P, Han, K, Whitton, M M, Lincoln, D E, Woodin, S A, **401,** 445
Optics: Liquid versus photonic crystals, *News and views*, Yablonovitch, E, **401,** 539
Atomic structure of the GCSF–receptor complex showing a new cytokine–receptor recognition scheme, *Letter to Nature*, Aritomi, M, Kunishima, N, Okamoto, T, Kuroki, R, Ota, Y, Morikawa, K, **401,** 713
Structural evidence for dimerization-regulated activation of an integral membrane phospholipase, *Letter to Nature*, Snijder, H J, Ubarretxena-Belandia, I, Blaauw, M, Kalk, K H, Verheij, H M, Egmond, M R, Dekker, N, Dijkstra, B W, **401,** 717
The reaction cycle of isopenicillin *N* synthase observed by X-ray diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, Burzlaff, N I, Rutledge, P J, Clifton, I J, Hensgens, C M H, Pickford, M, Adlington, R M, Roach, P L, Baldwin, J E, **401,** 721
Protein crystallography: Frozen in time, *News and views*, Surridge, C, **401**, 748
High-resolution X-ray structure of an early intermediate in the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle, *Letter to Nature*, Edman, K, Nollert, P, Royant, A, Belrhali, H, Pebay-Peyroula, E, Hajdu, J, Neutze, R, Landau, E M, **401,** 822
A triple β-spiral in the adenovirus fibre shaft reveals a new structural motif for a fibrous protein, *Letter to Nature*, van Raaij, M J, Mitraki, A, Lavigne, G, Cusack, S, **401,** 935
The inverse band-structure problem of finding an atomic configuration with given electronic properties, *Letter to Nature*, Franceschetti, A, Zunger, A, **402,** 60
Design and synthesis of an exceptionally stable and highly porous metal–organic framework, *Letter to Nature*, Li, H, Eddaoudi, M, O'Keeffe, M, Yaghi, O M, **402,** 276
Structural insights into phosphoinositide 3-kinase catalysis and signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, E H, Perisic, O, Ried, C, Stephens, L, Williams, R L, **402,** 313
Structure of fumarate reductase from *Wolinella succinogenes* at 2.2 Å resolution, *Article*, Lancaster, C R D, Kröger, A, Auer, M, Michel, H, **402,** 377
Crystal structures of the membrane-binding C2 domain of human coagulation factor V, *Letter to Nature*, Macedo-Ribeiro, S, Bode, W, Huber, R, Quinn-Allen, M A, Kim, S W, Ortel, T L, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Stubbs, M T, Kane, W H, Fuentes-Prior, P, **402,** 434
Structure of the C2 domain of human factor VIII at 1.5 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Pratt, K P, Shen, B W, Takeshima, K, Davie, E W, Fujikawa, K, Stoddard, B L, **402,** 439
Crystal structure of a lectin-like natural killer cell receptor bound to its MHC class I ligand, *Article*, Tormo, J, Natarajan, K, Margulies, D H, Mariuzza, R A, **402,** 623
Small-bandgap endohedral metallofullerenes in high yield and purity, *Erratum*, Stevenson, S, Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Cromer, F, Jordan, M R, Craft, J, Hadju, E, Bible, R, Olmstead, M M, Maitra, K, Fisher, A J, Balch, A L, Dorn, H C, **402,** 898
crystal twinning. Stabilizing a solid–solid interface with a molecular-scale adhesive, *Letter to Nature*, Dave, R J, Williams-Seton, L, Lieberman, H F, Blagden, N, **402,** 797
CtBP/BARS protein. CtBP/BARS induces fission of Golgi membranes by acylating lysophosphatidic acid, *Letter to Nature*, Weigert, R, Silletta, M G, Spanò, S, Turacchio, G, Cericola, C, Colanzi, A, Senatore, S, Mancini, R, Polishchuk, E V, Salmona, M, Facchiano, F, Burger, K N J, Mironov, A, Luini, A, Corda, D, **402,** 429
Cuba, biotechnology. Cuban biotechnology treads a lonely path, *Science in Latin America*, Carr, K, **398,** A22
cuckoo (*Cuculus canorus*). Driving parents cuckoo, *News and views*, Mock, D W, **397,** 647
Signals of need in parent–offspring communication and their exploitation by the common cuckoo, *Article*, Kilner, R M, Noble, D G, Davies, N B, **397,** 667
Culex pipiens. *See* mosquito
cultural studies. The Meme Machine, Blackmore, S, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, **398,** 767
The mystery of female beauty, *Scientific correspondence*, Manning, J T, Trivers, R L, Singh, D, Thornhill, R, **399,** 214
The mystery of female beauty, *Scientific correspondence*, Tovée, M J, Cornelissen, P L, **399,** 215
The mystery of female beauty; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Yu, D W, Shepard, G H, **399,** 216
Cultural primatology comes of age, *News and views*, de Waal, F B M, **399,** 635
The Hunting Apes: Meat Eating and the Origins of Human Behaviour, Stanford, C, *Book review by* Boesch, C, **399,** 653
Cultures in chimpanzees, *Letter to Nature*, Whiten, A, Goodall, J, McGrew, W C, Nishida, T, Reynolds, V, Sugiyama, Y, Tutin, C E G, Wrangham, R W, Boesch, C, **399,** 682
Culture: The Anthropologists' Account, Kuper, A, *Book review by* Douglas, M, **400,** 631
culture, science in. From destruction to creation: the art of Gustav Metzger, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **397,** 404
Science in culture: π, Aronofsky, D, *Film review by* Farmelo, G, **397,** 490
Boys's bubbles, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **398,** 38
Cultural divides, forty years on, *Opinion*, **398,** 91
Glazes from deep time, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **398,** 388
Science in culture: Surely You're Joking, Mr Feynman (Adventures of a Curious Character), Maran, M, *Theatre review by* Polkinghorne, J, **398,** 480
Babes in bottles: The anatomical art of Frederik Ruysch, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **399,** 34
The Café Scientifique, *Science in culture*, Dallas, D, **399,** 120
Cycling the cosmos, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **399,** 428
Hay-on-Wye Festival of Literature and the Arts, *Science in culture*, Maddox, J, **399,** 748
Sexy stamens and provocative pistils, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **400,** 36
Lucid looking: David Hockney's drawings using the camera lucida, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **400,** 524
Maculate moons: Galileo and the lunar mountains, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **401,** 116
Design by digits, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **401,** 646
Animal arts, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **401,** 744
Wozzeck, an opera by Alban Berg, *Science in culture*, Carmody, J, **402,** 16
Welsh waters, *Science in culture*, Welsh, I, Kemp, M, **402,** 236
Galileo had accurate vision of the Moon, *Correspondence*, Friedlander, M W, **402,** 458
Science in culture: The Story of Time, *Exhibition review*, Heilbron, J L, **402,** 462
Science in culture: The Brain, *Theatre review*, Hurren, B, Meech, R, **402,** 582
Science in culture: Degas to Picasso: Painters, Sculptors and the Camera, *Exhibition review*, Vaizey, M, **402,** 726
La Ragione e il Metodo. Immagini della Scienza Nell'Arte Italiana del XVI al XIX Secolo, *Book review*, Castelotti, M B, Gamba, E, Mazzocca, F, Corsi, P, **402,** 854
CXCR4 receptor. Chemokine control of HIV-1 infection, *Scientific correspondence*, Mellado, M, Rodriguez-Frade, J M, Vila-Coro, A J, de Ana, A M, Martinez-A, C, **400,** 723
cyanobacteria. Biological oceanography: Complex lessons of iron uptake, *News and views*, Geider, R J, **400,** 815
Competition among marine phytoplankton for different chelated iron species, *Letter to Nature*, Hutchins, D A, Witter, A E, Butler, A, Luther, G W, III, **400,** 858
cyanobacteria, fossil. Palaeoecology: A breath of fresh air, *News and views*, Canfield, D E, **400,** 503
2-Methylhopanoids as biomarkers for cyanobacterial oxygenic photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Summons, R E, Jahnke, L L, Hope, J M, Logan, G A, **400,** 554
cyberpsychology. CyberPsychology and Behavior, Wiederhold, M D, *Journal review by* Parker, A, **401,** 15
cyclic ADP-ribose. Regulation of calcium signalling in T lymphocytes by the second messenger cyclic ADP-ribose, *Letter to Nature*, Guse, A H, da Silva, C P, Berg, I, Skapenko, A L, Weber, K, Heyer, P, Hohenegger, M, Ashamu, G A, Schulze-Koops, H, Potter, B V L, Mayr, G W, **398,** 70
cyclin-associated kinases. Evidence that a free-running oscillator drives G1 events in the budding yeast cell cycle, *Letter to Nature*, Haase, S B, Reed, S I, **401,** 394
cyclin-dependent kinases. Cell cycle: Mitotic treasures in the nucleolus, *News and views*, Bachant, J B, Elledge, S J, **398,** 757
Cfi1 prevents premature exit from mitosis by anchoring Cdc14 phosphatase in the nucleolus, *Letter to Nature*, Visintin, R, Hwang, E S, Amon, A, **398,** 818
Accumulation of cyclin B1 requires E2F and cyclin-A-dependent rearrangement of the anaphase-promoting complex, *Letter to Nature*, Lukas, C, Sørensen, C S, Kramer, E, Santoni-Rugiu, E, Lindeneg, C, Peters, J-M, Bartek, J, Lukas, J, **401,** 815
Alzheimer's disease: The tangled tale of tau, *News and views*, Mandelkow, E, **402,** 588
Conversion of p35 to p25 deregulates Cdk5 activity and promotes neurodegeneration, *Article*, Patrick, G N, Zukerberg, L, Nikolic, M, de la Monte, S, Dikkes, P, Tsai, L-H, **402,** 615
Phosphorylation of DARPP-32 by Cdk5 modulates dopamine signalling in neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Bibb, J A, Snyder, G L, Nishi, A, Yan, Z, Meijer, L, Fienberg, A A, Tsai, L-H, Kwon, Y T, Girault, J-A, Czernik, A J, Huganir, R L, Hemmings, H C, Jr, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P, **402,** 669
cyclins. β-Catenin regulates expression of cyclin D1 in colon carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, Tetsu, O, McCormick, F, **398,** 422
Deregulated cyclin E induces chromosome instability, *Letter to Nature*, Spruck, C H, Won, K-A, Reed, S I, **401,** 297
Accumulation of cyclin B1 requires E2F and cyclin-A-dependent rearrangement of the anaphase-promoting complex, *Letter to Nature*, Lukas, C, Sørensen, C S, Kramer, E, Santoni-Rugiu, E, Lindeneg, C, Peters, J-M, Bartek, J, Lukas, J, **401,** 815
***cycloidea* gene, homologue.** An epigenetic mutation responsible for natural variation in floral symmetry, *Letter to Nature*, Cubas, P, Vincent, C, Coen, E, **401,** 157
cyclones. Hurricane heat engines, *News and views*, Willoughby, H E, **401,** 649
Thermodynamic control of hurricane intensity, *Article*, Emanuel, K A, **401,** 665
cyclosporine. A transformed view of cyclosporine, *News and views*, Nabel, G J, **397,** 471
CYP. *See* cytochrome P450
cysteine aspartases. *See* caspases
cysteinyl leukotriene receptors. Characterization of the human cysteinyl leukotriene CysLT receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Lynch, K R, O'Neill, G P, Liu, Q, Im, D-S, Sawyer, N, Metters, K M, Coulombe, N, Abramovitz, M, Figueroa, D J, Zeng, Z, Connolly, B M, Bai, C, Austin, C P, Chateauneuf, A, Stocco, R, Greig, G M, Kargman, S, Hooks, S B, Hosfield, E, Williams, D L, Jr, Ford-Hutchinson, A W, Caskey, C T, Evans, J F, **399,** 789
cystic fibrosis. Activation of the epithelial Na^+ channel (ENaC) requires CFTR Cl^- channel function, *Letter to Nature*, Reddy, M M, Light, M J, Quinton, P M, **402,** 301
cytochrome *c*. Apoptosis: Key to the mitochondrial gate, *News and views*, Martinou, J-C, **399,** 411
Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **399,** 483
cytochrome *c* nitrite reductase. Structure of cytochrome *c* nitrite reductase, *Letter to Nature*, Einsle, O, Messerschmidt, A, Stach, P, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, Kroneck, P M H, **400,** 476
cytochrome *c* oxidase. Bioenergetics: Two phases of proton translocation, *News and views*, Rousseau, D L, **400,** 412
Proton translocation by cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Letter to Nature*, Verkhovsky, M I, Jasaitis, A, Verkhovskaya, M L, Morgan, J E, Wikström, M, **400,** 480
Coherent reaction dynamics in a bacterial cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Letter to Nature*, Liebl, U, Lipowski, G, Négrerie, M, Lambry, J-C, Martin, J-L, Vos, M H, **401,** 181
Bioenergetics: Proton pumping by cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Brief communication*, Michel, H, **402,** 602
Bioenergetics: Proton pumping by cytochrome *c* oxidase; reply, *Brief communication*, Verkhovsky, M I, Jasaitis, A, Verkhovskaya, M L, Morgan, J E, Wikström, M, **402,** 603
cytochrome P450 2C. Cytochrome P450 2C is an EDHF synthase in coronary arteries, *Letter to Nature*, Fisslthaler, B, Popp, R, Kiss, L, Potente, M, Harder, D R, Fleming, I, Busse, R, **401,** 493
cytochrome P450 monooxygenases. Enzymes: Picking a winner, *News and views*, Sheldon, R, **399,** 636
Laboratory evolution of peroxide-mediated cytochrome P450 hydroxylation, *Letter to Nature*, Joo, H, Lin, Z, Arnold, F H, **399,** 670
cytokine–receptor recognition. Atomic structure of the GCSF–receptor complex showing a new cytokine–receptor recognition scheme, *Letter to Nature*, Aritomi, M, Kunishima, N, Okamoto, T, Kuroki, R, Ota, Y, Morikawa, K, **401,** 713
cytokines. Convergent evolution of cytokines, *Scientific correspondence*, Beschin, A, Bilej, M, Brys, L, Torreele, E, Lucas, R, Magez,

subject index Cyt–Dec

S, De Baetselier, P, **400,** 627
Rapid on/off cycling of cytokine production by virus-specific CD8$^+$ T cells, *Letter to Nature,* Slifka, M K, Rodriguez, F, Whitton, J L, **401,** 76
Signalling through the high-affinity IgE receptor FcεRI: review, *Allergy and asthma,* Turner, H, Kinet, J-P, **402,** B24

cytoskeleton. The protein MAP-1B links $GABA_A$ receptors to the cytoskeleton at retinal synapses, *Letter to Nature,* Hanley, J G, Koulen, P, Bedford, F, Gordon-Weeks, P R, Moss, S J, **397,** 66
$GABA_A$-receptor-associated protein links $GABA_A$ receptors and the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature,* Wang, H, Bedford, F K, Brandon, N J, Moss, S J, Olsen, R W, **397,** 69
Neurobiology: Sorting out the neuron, *News and views,* Hollenbeck, P J, Ruthel, G, **397,** 653
A diffusion barrier maintains distribution of membrane proteins in polarized neurons, *Letter to Nature,* Winckler, B, Forscher, P, Mellman, I, **397,** 698
A kinase-regulated PDZ-domain interaction controls endocytic sorting of the β2-adrenergic receptor, *Letter to Nature,* Cao, T T, Deacon, H W, Reczek, D, Bretscher, A, von Zastrow, M, **401,** 286
Cell motility: Bare bones of the cytoskeleton, *News and views,* Machesky, L M, Cooper, J A, **401,** 542
Reconstitution of actin-based motility of *Listeria* and *Shigella* using pure proteins, *Letter to Nature,* Loisel, T P, Boujemaa, R, Panatloni, D, Carlier, M-F, **401,** 613

cytotoxic T cells. Immunology: Accessory to murder, *News and views,* Schumacher, T N M, **398,** 26
Cytotoxic T-cell immunity to virus-infected non-haematopoietic cells requires presentation of exogenous antigen, *Letter to Nature,* Sigal, L J, Crotty, S, Andino, R, Rock, K L, **398,** 77

Czech Republic, research funding. Eastern Europe still strapped for cash..., *News,* Abbott, A, **397,** 4

Dab1 protein. Developmental neurobiology: Decoding the Reelin signal, *News and views,* Bar, I, Goffinet, A M, **399,** 645

Daedalus. Daedalus: Highly pointed remarks, *News and views,* Jones, D, **397,** 28
Daedalus: A cultured brain, *News and views,* Jones, D, **397,** 111
Daedalus: *Cogito in vitro, News and views,* Jones, D, **397,** 216
Daedalus: Ultra-light glazing, *News and views,* Jones, D, **397,** 302
Daedalus: Powerful lighting, *News and views,* Jones, D, **397,** 395
Daedalus: Cell squeezing, *News and views,* Jones, D, **397,** 481
Daedalus: Space aeronautics, *News and views,* Jones, D, **397,** 570
Daedalus: Pinpoint therapy, *News and views,* Jones, D, **397,** 658
Daedalus: Bugging the brain, *News and views,* Jones, D, **398,** 30
Daedalus: Negative friction, *News and views,* Jones, D, **398,** 112
Daedalus: Sweeping the seas, *News and views,* Jones, D, **398,** 201
Daedalus: Press-fit chemistry, *News and views,* Jones, D, **398,** 296
Daedalus: Oscillating enzymes, *News and views,* Jones, D, **398,** 379
Daedalus: New eyes, *News and views,* Jones, D, **398,** 471
Daedalus: Slow-flowing metal, *News and views,* Jones, D, **398,** 565
Daedalus: Spiritual matters, *News and views,* Jones, D, **398,** 669
Daedalus: Theological chemistry, *News and views,* Jones, D, **398,** 758
Daedalus: Adhesive antibodies, *News and views,* Jones, D, **399,** 25
Daedalus: Cultured diamonds, *News and views,* Jones, D, **399,** 112
Daedalus: Shear chemistry, *News and views,* Jones, D, **399,** 212
Daedalus: Untrue feelings, *News and views,* Jones, D, **399,** 314
Daedalus: Play it again, Sam, *News and views,* Jones, D, **399,** 419
Daedalus: Drawn from life, *News and views,* Jones, D, **399,** 532
Daedalus: Total digital recall, *News and views,* Jones, D, **399,** 646
Daedalus: Metallic compost, *News and views,* Jones, D, **399,** 740
Daedalus: Virtual overpopulation, *News and views,* Jones, D, **400,** 26
Daedalus: Creep and anti-creep, *News and views,* Jones, D, **400,** 121
Daedalus: Reason to be cheerful, *News and views,* Jones, D, **400,** 222
Daedalus: Fiery compositions, *News and views,* Jones, D, **400,** 320
Daedalus: No difference at all, *News and views,* Jones, D, **400,** 413
Daedalus: The insect plane, *News and views,* Jones, D, **400,** 513
Daedalus: Eclipse of the earth, *News and views,* Jones, D, **400,** 624
Daedalus: Superficial complexity, *News and views,* Jones, D, **400,** 719
Daedalus: Sharp snow, *News and views,* Jones, D, **400,** 821
Daedalus: Slip through the water, *News and views,* Jones, D, **401,** 34
Daedalus: Weed insulation, *News and views,* Jones, D, **401,** 128
Daedalus: Unchained energy, *News and views,* Jones, D, **401,** 226
Daedalus: Fertile competition, *News and views,* Jones, D, **401,** 340
Daedalus: An actively cold wind, *News and views,* Jones, D, **401,** 441
Daedalus: Instant diamond, *News and views,* Jones, D, **401,** 544
Daedalus: Go with the flow, *News and views,* Jones, D, **401,** 660
Daedalus: Setting and upsetting, *News and views,* Jones, D, **401,** 760
Daedalus: Nuclear autumn, *News and views,* Jones, D, **401,** 871
Daedalus: Chain in miniature, *News and views,* Jones, D, **402,** 31
Daedalus: Asteroidal defence, *News and views,* Jones, D, **402,** 136
Daedalus: Frankenstein lives!, *News and views,* Jones, D, **402,** 249
Daedalus: Internal ecology, *News and views,* Jones, D, **402,** 367
Daedalus: Happy landings, *News and views,* Jones, D, **402,** 477
Daedalus: Citing to infinity, *News and views,* Jones, D, **402,** 600
Daedalus: Publication paradise, *News and views,* Jones, D, **402,** 741

***daf* genes.** A cytosolic catalase is needed to extend adult lifespan in *C. elegans daf-C* and *clk-1* mutants, *Letter to Nature,* Taub, J, Lau, J F, Ma, C, Hahn, J H, Hoque, R, Rothblatt, J, Chalfie, M, **399,** 162
Ageing: A message from the gonads, *News and views,* Riddle, D L, **399,** 308
Signals from the reproductive system regulate the lifespan of *C. elegans, Letter to Nature,* Hsin, H, Kenyon, C, **399,** 362
Lifespan: The effects of sensory deprivation, *News and views,* Thomas, J H, **402,** 740
Regulation of lifespan by sensory perception in *Caenorhabditis elegans, Letter to Nature,* Apfeld, J, Kenyon, C, **402,** 804

Dagestan, kidnapping. $2m ransom sought for kidnapped ecologists, *News,* Levitin, C, **402,** 114

Dally protein. The cell-surface proteoglycan Dally regulates Wingless signalling in *Drosophila, Letter to Nature,* Tsuda, M, Kamimura, K, Nakato, H, Archer, M, Staatz, W, Fox, B, Humphrey, M, Olson, S, Futch, T, Kaluza, V, Siegfried, E, Stam, L, Selleck, S B, **400,** 276
Dally cooperates with *Drosophila* Frizzled 2 to transduce Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature,* Lin, X, Perrimon, N, **400,** 281

dams. Earth science: Radon and rock deformation, *News and views,* Roeloffs, E, **399,** 104
Radon emanation and electric potential variations associated with transient deformation near reservoir lakes, *Letter to Nature,* Trique, M, Richon, P, Perrier, F, Avouac, J P, Sabroux, J C, **399,** 137

damselfish (*Pomacentrus amboinensis*). Population biology: The prodigal fish, *News and views,* Palumbi, S R, **402,** 733
Self-recruitment in a coral reef fish population, *Letter to Nature,* Jones, G P, Millicich, M J, Emslie, M J, Lunow, C, **402,** 802

***Daphnia* spp.** *See* water flea

Daresbury Laboratory. Staff accuse bosses of secrecy over British synchrotron plans..., *News,* Loder, N, Birmingham, K, **401,** 197
Daresbury senses victory in battle for UK synchrotron, *News,* Loder, N, McCabe, H, **402,** 111
Why Diamond should go to Daresbury, *Correspondence,* Helliwell, J R, **402,** 576

dark matter. Brown dwarfs: the stars that failed, *Progress,* Tinney, C G, **397,** 37
The search for missing mass finds funds for UK researchers, *News,* Masood, E, **398,** 97
Cosmology: Shedding light on dark matter, *News and views,* Holz, D E, **400,** 819
Dark matter: Lumpy haloes spin faster, *News and views,* Binney, J, **401,** 27

DARPP-32 protein. Alzheimer's disease: The tangled tale of tau, *News and views,* Mandelkow, E, **402,** 588
Conversion of p35 to p25 deregulates Cdk5 activity and promotes neurodegeneration, *Article,* Patrick, G N, Zukerberg, L, Nikolic, M, de la Monte, S, Dikkes, P, Tsai, L-H, **402,** 615
Phosphorylation of DARPP-32 by Cdk5 modulates dopamine signalling in neurons, *Letter to Nature,* Bibb, J A, Snyder, G L, Nishi, A, Yan, Z, Meijer, L, Fienberg, A A, Tsai, L-H, Kwon, Y T, Girault, J-A, Czernik, A J, Huganir, R L, Hemmings, H C, Jr, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P, **402,** 669

Darwin, Charles. Saddled with Darwin: A Journey through South America, Green, T, *Book review by* Berry, A, **400,** 830

Darwin, Erasmus. Erasmus Darwin: A Life of Unequalled Achievement, King-Hele, D, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **401,** 528

darwinian theory. Almost Like a Whale: The Origin of Species, Updated, Jones, S, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **401,** 853

dasyurids. Breathing through skin in a newborn mammal, *Scientific correspondence,* Mortola, J P, Frappell, P B, Woolley, P A, **397,** 660

data analysis. Cluster-weighted modelling for time-series analysis, *Letter to Nature,* Gershenfeld, N, Schoner, B, Metois, E, **397,** 329

data management. Data handling: It's sink or swim as a tidal wave of data approaches, *Briefing,* Reichhardt, T, **399,** 517

data rescue. Data handling: Data rescue fills in the climate record, *Briefing,* Reichhardt, T, **399,** 518

data-storage systems. Two-photon polymerization initiators for three-dimensional optical data storage and microfabrication, *Letter to Nature,* Cumpston, B H, Ananthavel, S P, Barlow, S, Dyer, D L, Ehrlich, J E, Erskine, L L, Heikal, A A, Kuebler, S M, Lee, I Y S, McCord-Maughon, D, Qin, J, Röckel, H, Rumi, M, Wu, X-L, Marder, S R, Perry, J W, **398,** 51
Photocontrolled nanophase segregation in a liquid-crystal solvent, *Letter to Nature,* Lansac, Y, Glaser, M A, Clark, N A, Lavrentovich, O D, **398,** 54

databases. English versus Spanish in science evaluation, *Correspondence,* Rey-Rocha, J, Martin-Sempere, M J, Lopez-Vera, F, Martinez-Frias, J, **397,** 14
Japan creates mouse DNA encyclopaedia, *News in brief,* **397,** 98
China to set up criminal DNA database network, *News in brief,* **397,** 380
Bioinformatics institute plans public database for gene expression data, *News,* Abbott, A, **398,** 646
Building the future of biocomputing, *Correspondence,* Gerstein, M, **399,** 101
Data handling: It's sink or swim as a tidal wave of data approaches, *Briefing,* Reichhardt, T, **399,** 517
Data handling: Data rescue fills in the climate record, *Briefing,* Reichhardt, T, **399,** 518
Data handling: Catalogue of life could become reality, *Briefing,* Reichhardt, T, **399,** 519
Data handling: Reaching for the digital sky, *Briefing,* Reichhardt, T, **399,** 520
Website launched for women in science, *News in brief,* **399,** 725
Sweden sets ethical standards for use of genetic 'biobanks', *News,* Abbott, A, **400,** 3
Vast database offers vision of biodiversity, *News,* McCabe, H, **400,** 5
EMBO backs single electronic repository, *News,* Butler, D, **400,** 97
Ethics of population genomics research, *Correspondence,* Gulcher, J R, Stefansson, K, **400,** 307
Japan declares five-year plan to double genome research funds, *News,* Saegusa, A, **400,** 389
Flood warnings, *Correspondence,* Blackmore, S, **400,** 398
Asia backs E-Biomed 'with peer review', *News,* Saegusa, A, **400,** 491
Icelanders opt out of genetic database, *Correspondence,* Hauksson, P, **400,** 707
Icelanders opt out of genetic database, *Correspondence,* Sigurdsson, S, **400,** 708
Networked digital library of theses and dissertations, *Web matters* [online], Fox, E A, 12 Aug
E-Biomed to be launched as a repository for research, *News,* Macilwain, C, **401,** 6
Sweden's answer to genomics ethics, *Correspondence,* Rosell, S, **401,** 208
Wanted: a new order in protein nomenclature, *Opinion,* **401,** 411
...and India protects its past online, *News,* Jayaraman, K S, **401,** 413
cDNA sequence databank will safeguard research access, *News,* Dalton, R, **401,** 418
Online archive must serve authors as well as publishers, *Correspondence,* Harnad, S, **401,** 423
Terms of access to cloned mice comes under researchers' fire, *News,* Dalton, R, **401,** 515
Company to use advertising to cover Pubmed Central costs, *News,* Macilwain, C, **401,** 516
How to bring collections data into the net, *Correspondence,* Winker, K, **401,** 524
Anger at Israeli sex crimes DNA bank, *News,* Watzman, H, **401,** 628
Wellcome funds cancer database, *News,* Dickson, D, **401,** 729
PNAS joins peer-reviewed PubMed Central, *News,* Macilwain, C, **401,** 733
Database to standardize mouse phenotyping, *News,* Abbott, A, **401,** 833
Publishing group offers peer review on PubMed Central, *News,* Butler, D, **402,** 110
Publishers map out a way forward in response to free online archives, *News analysis,* Butler, D, **402,** 115
Alliance of US labs plans to build map of cell signalling pathways, *News,* Abbott, A, **402,** 219
Promoting a standard nomenclature for genes and proteins, *Correspondence,* White, J, Wain, H, Bruford, E, Povey, S, **402,** 347
Sequencing challenge, *Correspondence,* Maltais, L J, Jackson, I, **402,** 347
Online research archive will be free to all, *Correspondence,* Cockerill, M, **402,** 721

dauer larvae. A cytosolic catalase is needed to extend adult lifespan in *C. elegans daf-C* and *clk-1* mutants, *Letter to Nature,* Taub, J, Lau, J F, Ma, C, Hahn, J H, Hoque, R, Rothblatt, J, Chalfie, M, **399,** 162
Ageing: A message from the gonads, *News and views,* Riddle, D L, **399,** 308
Signals from the reproductive system regulate the lifespan of *C. elegans, Letter to Nature,* Hsin, H, Kenyon, C, **399,** 362

DDT. Stalemate in talks aimed at worldwide ban on DDT, *News in brief,* **401,** 205

DdUnc104 protein. Molecular motors: Spotting the goods trains, *News and views,* Surridge, C, **402,** 598

***N*-deacetylase/*N*-sulphotransferase-2.** *See* NDST-2 protein

deafness. Sign language 'heard' in the auditory cortex, *Scientific correspondence,* Nishimura, H, Hashikawa, K, Doi, K, Iwaki, T, Watanabe, Y, Kusuoka, H, Nishimura, T, Kubo, T, **397,** 116

death receptors. Apoptosis: Cutting red-cell production, *News and views,* Orkin, S H, Weiss, M J, **401,** 433
Negative regulation of erythropoiesis by caspase-mediated cleavage of GATA-1, *Letter to Nature,* De Maria, R, Zeuner, A, Eramo, A, Domenichelli, C, Bonci, D, Grignani, F, Srinivasula, S M, Alnemri, E S, Testa, U, Peschle, C, **401,** 489

decanals, unsaturated. The insidious effect of diatoms on copepod reproduction, *Letter to Nature,* Miralto, A, Barone, G, Romano, G, Poulet, S A, Ianora, A, Russo, G L, Buttino, I, Mazzarella, G, Laabir, M, Cabrini, M, Giacobbe, M G, **402,** 173

Decapentaplegic protein, signalling. *brinker* is a target of Dpp in *Drosophila* that negatively regulates Dpp-dependent genes, *Letter to Nature,* Minami, M, Kinoshita, N, Kamoshida, Y, Tanimoto, H, Tabata, T, **398,** 242
The cell-surface proteoglycan Dally regulates Wingless signalling in *Drosophila, Letter to Nature,* Tsuda, M, Kamimura, K, Nakato, H, Archer, M, Staatz, W, Fox, B, Humphrey, M, Olson, S, Futch, T, Kaluza, V, Siegfried, E, Stam, L, Selleck, S B, **400,** 276

decision making. Neurobiology: Monkeys play the odds, *News and views,* Nichols, M J, Newsome, W T, **400,** 217
Neural correlates of decision variables in parietal cortex, *Article,* Platt, M L, Glimcher, P W, **400,** 233
...and can mean saying 'yes' to innovation, *Correspondence,* Raffensperger, C, Tickner, J, Schettler, T, Jordan, A, **401,** 207
Sensible precautions make good science..., *Correspondence,* Howard, C V, Saunders, P T, **401,** 207
The neurobiology of cognition, *Impacts,* Nichols, M J, Newsome, W T, **402,** C35

deCODE Genetics Inc. Ethics of population genomics research, *Correspondence,* Gulcher, J R, Stefansson, K, **400,** 307

Icelanders opt out of genetic database, *Correspondence*, Hauksson, P, **400,** 707
Sweden's answer to genomics ethics, *Correspondence*, Rosell, S, **401,** 208

Deep Green project. Coordinated work reveals plant evolution, *News*, Dalton, R, **400,** 602

Deep Impact mission. NASA to visit Mercury and dig into a comet, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 202

deep-sea species. Reproductive biology: Deep-sea clams feel the heat, *News and views*, Van Dover, C L, **397,** 205
Are vent shrimps blinded by science?, *Scientific correspondence*, Herring, P J, Gaten, E, Shelton, P M J, **398,** 116
Microbial ecology: Molecular probing of deep secrets, *News and views*, Summons, R, **398,** 752
Methane-consuming archaebacteria in marine sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Hinrichs, K-U, Hayes, J M, Sylva, S P, Brewer, P G, DeLong, E F, **398,** 802

Deep Space 1 spacecraft. Self-navigation put to asteroid fly-by test, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 392
Deep Space 1 misses photos of asteroid, *News in brief*, **400,** 497

deer. Deer destiny determined by density, *News and views*, Cockburn, A, **399,** 407
Population density affects sex ratio variation in red deer, *Letter to Nature*, Kruuk, L E B, Clutton-Brock, T H, Albon, S D, Pemberton, J M, Guinness, F E, **399,** 459

defence mechanisms. Ecology: Bite the mother, fight the daughter, *News and views*, Haukioja, E, **401,** 22
Transgenerational induction of defences in animals and plants, *Letter to Nature*, Agrawal, A A, Laforsch, C, Tollrian, R, **401,** 60
Plant defence: Long view from a high plateau, *News and views*, Dangl, J, **401,** 543

deforestation. Pasture damage by an Amazonian earthworm, *Scientific correspondence*, Chauvel, A, Grimaldi, M, Barros, E, Blanchart, E, Desjardins, T, Sarrazin, M, Lavelle, P, **398,** 32
Large-scale impoverishment of Amazonian forests by logging and fire, *Letter to Nature*, Nepstad, D C, Verissimo, A, Alencar, A, Nobre, C, Lima, E, Lefebvre, P, Schlesinger, P, Potter, C, Moutinho, P, Mendoza, E, Cochrane, M, Brooks, V, **398,** 505
Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Brief communication*, Hamilton, M B, **401,** 129
Influence of environmental changes on degradation of chiral pollutants in soils, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, D L, Garrison, A W, Wommack, K E, Whittemore, A, Steudler, P, Melillo, J, **401,** 898
Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Correction*, Hamilton, M B, **402,** 604

dehaloperoxidases. Physiology: The haemoglobin enzyme, *News and views*, Imai, K, **401,** 437
Protein structure: An enzymatic globin from a marine worm, *Brief communication*, Lebioda, L, LaCount, M W, Zhang, E, Chen, Y P, Han, K, Whitton, M M, Lincoln, D E, Woodin, S A, **401,** 445

Deinosuchus. How the 'terror crocodile' grew so big, *Scientific correspondence*, Erickson, G M, Brochu, C A, **398,** 205

demographic studies. Did agriculture cause the population explosion?, *Correspondence*, Warren, S G, **397,** 101
Did agriculture cause the population explosion?; reply, *Correspondence*, Short, R, **397,** 101
How hunger keeps the population down, *Correspondence*, Bondi, H, **397,** 644
PMs and policemen are getting younger, *Correspondence*, Brooke, M de L, **398,** 102
Fertile grounds for a lively debate, *Correspondence*, Warren, S G, **398,** 556
From youthful PMs to presidents who walk tall, *Correspondence*, Stangroom, J, **399,** 14
How many billions to go?, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **401,** 429
The Ostrich Factor: Our Population Myopia, Hardin, G, *Book review by* Demeny, P, **401,** 528

dendritic cells. Malaria: Tying the conductor's arms, *News and views*, Good, M F, **400,** 25
Plasmodium falciparum-infected erythrocytes modulate the maturation of dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Urban, B C, Ferguson, D J P, Pain, A, Willcox, N, Plebanski, M, Austyn, J M, Roberts, D J, **400,** 73
Apoptosis: All's well that ends dead, *News and views*, Zheng, T S, Flavell, R A, **400,** 410

dendritic spines. Neurobiology: A spine to remember, *News and views*, Andersen, P, **399,** 19
Dendritic spine changes associated with hippocampal long-term synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Engert, F, Bonhoeffer, T, **399,** 66
Synaptic calcium transients in single spines indicate that NMDA receptors are not saturated, *Letter to Nature*, Mainen, Z F, Malinow, R, Svoboda, K, **399,** 151
LTP promotes formation of multiple spine synapses between a single axon terminal and a dendrite, *Letter to Nature*, Toni, N, Buchs, P-A, Nikonenko, I, Bron, C R, Muller, D, **402,** 421

dendrochronology. Precise dating of the Norfolk timber circle, *Brief communication*, Bayliss, A, Groves, C, McCormac, G, Baillie, M, Brown, D, Brennand, M, **402,** 479

dendrology. Ancient stunted trees on cliffs, *Scientific correspondence*, Larson, D W, Matthes, U, Gerrath, J A, Gerrath, J M, Nekola, J C, Walker, G L, Porembski, S, Charlton, A, Larson, N W K, **398,** 382

Dendrorhynchus curvidentatus. Biostratigraphy of new pterosaurs from China, *Scientific correspondence*, Ji, S-A, Ji, Q, Padian, K, **398,** 573

Denmark, budget. Budget shock hits Danish universities, *Correspondence*, Sand-Jensen, K, **398,** 365

Denmark, fossils. Singing and hearing in a Tertiary bushcricket, *Scientific correspondence*, Rust, J, Stumpner, A, Gottwald, J, **399,** 650

Denmark, guidelines for biomedical research. Lab guidelines aim to prevent misconduct, *Correspondence*, Clausen, T, **397,** 101

Denmark, science policy. Denmark lacks coherent policy on basic research, *Correspondence*, Ibba, M, Bentin, T, **398,** 556

Denmark, scientific misconduct allegations. Scientific misconduct: Science comes to terms with the lessons of fraud, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, Dalton, R, Saegusa, A, **398,** 13

Denmark, universities. Budget shock hits Danish universities, *Correspondence*, Sand-Jensen, K, **398,** 365

density functional theory. Earth science: Taking the core temperature, *News and views*, Bukowinski, M S T, **401,** 432
The melting curve of iron at the pressures of the Earth's core from *ab initio* calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Alfè, D, Gillan, M J, Price, G D, **401,** 462

'deoxygenases'. Physiology: The haemoglobin enzyme, *News and views*, Imai, K, **401,** 437
Ascaris haemoglobin is a nitric oxide-activated 'deoxygenase', *Letter to Nature*, Minning, D M, Gow, A J, Bonaventura, J, Braun, R, Dewhirst, M, Goldberg, D E, Stamler, J S, **401,** 497

depressional disorder. Malignant Sadness: The Anatomy of Depression, Wolpert, L, *Book review by* Nemeroff, C B, **398,** 775

Derailed protein. Neurobiology: Derailed axons get on track, *News and views*, Zinn, K, Schmid, A, **402,** 475
Axon routing across the midline controlled by the *Drosophila* Derailed receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Bonkowsky, J L, Yoshikawa, S, O'Keefe, D D, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B, **402,** 540

derivatives trading. Physics grapples with its image problem, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **398,** 265

design. What price ergonomics?, *Commentary*, Stanton, N A, Young, M S, **399,** 197
Design by digits, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **401,** 646

***Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, hydrogenase.** Bioinorganic chemistry: Hydrogenase sophistication, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **397,** 214

deuterium clusters. Nuclear fusion from explosions of femtosecond laser-heated deuterium clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ditmire, T, Zweiback, J, Yanovsky, V P, Cowan, T E, Hays, G, Wharton, K B, **398,** 489

Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft. Dispute erupts over Nazi research claims, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **398,** 274
External assessment pays national dividends, *Opinion*, **399,** 393
German research bodies urged to open up more to new ideas, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **399,** 395
German plan to curb rise in research funds, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **399,** 508
DFG urges Germany to boost its spending on genome research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **399,** 622
German grants agency defends funding policy, *News in brief*, **400,** 10
Science and education escape German cuts, *News in brief*, **400,** 11
German agency to boost bioinformatics, *News*, Abbott, A, **400,** 102
Die Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft in der Weimarer Republik und im Dritten Reich — Wissenschaftspolitik in Republik und Diktatur 1920–1945, Hammerstein, N, *Book review by* Finetti, M, **402,** 461
Germany's research agencies open up recruiting practices, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **402,** 710

developing countries. Africans team up to boost basic research, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 554
Intellectual rights 'must serve the needs of developing countries', *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 650
How biotechnology could be Africa's route to riches, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 744
Virtual labs offer chance for South to beat the science brain drain, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 744
Africa 'needs a linguistic and gender revolution', *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 12
Biotech not the answer to hunger, says charity, *News in brief*, **399,** 99
End of the brain drain could be in sight, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **399,** 179
Access to scientific knowledge 'should be a basic human right', *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 194
India plans to demand compensation for effect of brain drain, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 194
How expertise could add up to help for developing countries, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 296
Swedes call for emphasis on access to knowledge, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 296
Science partnerships 'must be of benefit to all sides', *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 404
Why the South needs the North to help set up research networks, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 404
Ministers set to back promotion of science in Muslim countries, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 516
New Zealand and Australia call for wider access to knowledge, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 630
Private research and public access must go together, says Mayor, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 630
Proposed GMO rules lack scientific sense, *Correspondence*, Miller, H I, **399,** 631
Scientific societies build better nations, *Commentary*, Hin, L T W, Subramaniam, R, **399,** 633
Time to grasp the international perspective on GM crops, *Opinion*, **399,** 715
...as academies meet to plan a global approach, *News*, Masood, E, **399,** 721
Compromise sought on 'Terminator'..., *News*, Masood, E, **399,** 721
Debt relief cash 'should be spent on a fund for science', *World Conference on Science*, Masood, E, **400,** 8
Islamic nations set themselves tough target for science budgets, *World Conference on Science*, Masood, E, **400,** 8
Research 'must aid fight against poverty', *World Conference on Science*, Masood, E, **400,** 9
Women in science, Third World perspectives, *Debates* [online], Makkubu, L P, 16 Sep
Collaborations essential for food in the developing world, *Opinion*, **401,** 829
Developing countries look for guidance in GM crops debate..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 831
...as Rockefeller head warns of backlash, *News*, Lehrman, S, **401,** 831
Feeding the world in the twenty-first century, *Impacts*, Conway, G, Toenniessen, G, **402,** C55
Timescales: Lifespan extension, *Impacts*, Abdulla, S, **402,** C61
Seedless in Seattle?, *Opinion*, **402,** 329
Access issues may determine whether agri-biotech will help the world's poor, *News briefing*, Macilwain, C, **402,** 341
Academies link to map scientific priorities for meeting real needs, *News briefing*, Dickson, D, **402,** 345
US trade rules seek to balance health and patent protection, *News*, Wadman, M, Cherry, M, **402,** 567
See also Third World Academy of Sciences

development aid. Promises and threats of the knowledge-based economy, *Opinion*, **397,** 1
Taking knowledge to the poorest, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **397,** 6
World Bank invests in global science base, *News analysis*, Masood, E, **397,** 6
US spirit is willing, but funds are still weak, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **397,** 7
Science moves up Europe's aid agenda, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **397,** 8
Internet may help bridge the gap, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **397,** 10
Don't count on World Bank initiatives, *Correspondence*, Cabello, F, **397,** 557
Where a little aid could go a long way, *Correspondence*, Campbell, P, **400,** 610

developmental biology. Neurobiology: A homeostatic switch, *News and views*, Miles, R, **397,** 215
The K^+/Cl^- co-transporter KCC2 renders GABA hyperpolarizing during neuronal maturation, *Letter to Nature*, Rivera, C, Voipio, J, Payne, J A, Ruusuvuori, E, Lahtinen, H, Lamsa, K, Pirvola, U, Saarma, M, Kaila, K, **397,** 251
Developmental biology: A new spin on handed asymmetry, *News and views*, Vogan, K J, Tabin, C J, **397,** 295
OPGL is a key regulator of osteoclastogenesis, lymphocyte development and lymph-node organogenesis, *Article*, Kong, Y-Y, Yoshida, H, Sarosi, I, Tan, H-L, Timms, E, Capparelli, C, Morony, S, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A J, Van, G, Itie, A, Khoo, W, Wakeham, A, Dunstan, C R, Lacey, D L, Mak, T W, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M, **397,** 315
Monocular deprivation induces homosynaptic long-term depression in visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Rittenhouse, C D, Shouval, H Z, Paradiso, M A, Bear, M F, **397,** 347
In vivo regulation of axon extension and pathfinding by growth-cone calcium transients, *Letter to Nature*, Gomez, T M, Spitzer, N C, **397,** 350
Female development in mammals is regulated by Wnt-4 signalling, *Article*, Vainio, S, Heikkilä, M, Kispert, A, Chin, N, McMahon, A P, **397,** 405
Asymmetric Notch activation specifies photoreceptors R3 and R4 and planar polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Fanto, M, Mlodzik, M, **397,** 523
Frizzled regulation of Notch signalling polarizes cell fate in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, M T D, Bray, S J, **397,** 526
Vertebrate Hedgehog signalling modulated by induction of a Hedgehog-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, Chuang, P-T, McMahon, A P, **397,** 617
Development: Hox proteins reach out round DNA, *News and views*, Scott, M P, **397,** 649
Development of peripheral lymphoid organs and natural killer cells depends on the helix–loop–helix inhibitor Id2, *Letter to Nature*, Yokota, Y, Mansouri, A, Mori, S, Sugawara, S, Adachi, S, Nishikawa, S-I, Gruss, P, **397,** 702
The head inducer Cerberus is a multifunctional antagonist of Nodal, BMP and Wnt signals, *Letter to Nature*, Piccolo, S, Agius, E, Leyns, L, Bhattacharyya, S, Grunz, H, Bouwmeester, T, De Robertis, E M, **397,** 707
Structure of a DNA-bound Ultrabithorax–Extradenticle homeodomain complex, *Letter to Nature*, Passner, J M, Ryoo, H D, Shen, L, Mann, R S, Aggarwal, A K, **397,** 714
Developmental biology: A unity of opposites, *News and views*, Bier, E, **398,** 375
Local inhibition and long-range enhancement of Dpp signal transduction by Sog, *Letter to Nature*, Ashe, H L, Levine, M, **398,** 427
A new secreted protein that binds to Wnt proteins and inhibits their activities, *Letter to Nature*, Hsieh, J-C, Kodjabachian, L, Rebbert, M L, Rattner, A, Smallwood, P M, Samos, C H, Nusse,

R, Dawid, I B, Nathans, J, **398**, 431
Homeobox gene *Nkx2.2* and specification of neuronal identity by graded Sonic hedgehog signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Briscoe, J, Sussel, L, Serup, P, Hartigan-O'Connor, D, Jessell, T M, Rubenstein, J L R, Ericson, J, **398**, 622
p63 is a *p53* homologue required for limb and epidermal morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Mills, A A, Zheng, B, Wang, X-J, Vogel, H, Roop, D R, Bradley, A, **398**, 708
p63 is essential for regenerative proliferation in limb, craniofacial and epithelial development, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, A, Schweitzer, R, Sun, D, Kaghad, M, Walker, N, Bronson, R T, Tabin, C, Sharpe, A, Caput, D, Crum, C, McKeon, F, **398**, 714
Tyro-3 family receptors are essential regulators of mammalian spermatogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Q, Gore, M, Zhang, Q, Camenisch, T, Boast, S, Casagranda, F, Lai, C, Skinner, M K, Klein, R, Matsushima, G K, Earp, H S, Goff, S P, Lemke, G, **398**, 723
Developmental biology: Legs to wings and back again, *News and views*, Niswander, L, **398**, 751
The T-box genes *Tbx4* and *Tbx5* regulate limb outgrowth and identity, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Tsukui, T, Yonei, S, Magallon, J, Tamura, K, Izpisua Belmonte, J C, **398**, 814
In vivo regulation of axon extension and pathfinding by growth-cone calcium transients, *Correction*, Gomez, T M, Spitzer, N C, **399**, 84
In vivo cell sorting in complementary segmental domains mediated by Eph receptors and ephrins, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Q, Mellitzer, G, Robinson, V, Wilkinson, D G, **399**, 267
Evolutionary neurobiology: The neocortex comes together, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, Reiner, A, **399**, 418
Developmental basis of limblessness and axial patterning in snakes, *Letter to Nature*, Cohn, M J, Tickle, C, **399**, 474
Control of organ shape by a secreted metalloprotease in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Blelloch, R, Kimble, J, **399**, 586
Developmental neurobiology: Decoding the Reelin signal, *News and views*, Bar, I, Goffinet, A M, **399**, 645
The *SIL* gene is required for mouse embryonic axial development and left–right specification, *Letter to Nature*, Izraeli, S, Lowe, L A, Bertness, V L, Good, D J, Dorward, D W, Kirsch, I R, Kuehn, M R, **399**, 691
Regions of variant histone His2AvD required for *Drosophila* development, *Letter to Nature*, Clarkson, M J, Wells, J R E, Gibson, F, Saint, R, Tremethick, D J, **399**, 694
MAP kinase and Wnt pathways converge to downregulate an HMG-domain repressor in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Meneghini, M D, Ishitani, T, Carter, J C, Hisamoto, N, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Thorpe, C J, Hamill, D R, Matsumoto, K, Bowerman, B, **399**, 793
The TAK1–NLK–MAPK-related pathway antagonizes signalling between β-catenin and transcription factor TCF, *Letter to Nature*, Ishitani, T, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Nagai, S-i, Nishita, M, Meneghini, M, Barker, N, Waterman, M, Bowerman, B, Clevers, H, Shibuya, H, Matsumoto, K, **399**, 798
TRA-1 regulates the cellular distribution of the *tra-2* mRNA in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Graves, L E, Segal, S, Goodwin, E B, **399**, 802
Eph receptors and ephrins restrict cell intermingling and communication, *Letter to Nature*, Mellitzer, G, Xu, Q, Wilkinson, D G, **400**, 77
Developmental biology: Bonsai flies, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **400**, 115
Neurobiology: Discriminating migrations, *News and views*, Rakic, P, **400**, 315
Directional guidance of neuronal migration in the olfactory system by the protein Slit, *Article*, Wu, W, Wong, K, Chen, J-h, Jiang, Z-h, Dupuis, S, Wu, J Y, Rao, Y, **400**, 331
Developmental model for thalidomide action, *Scientific correspondence*, Neubert, R, Merker, H-J, Neubert, D, **400**, 419
Developmental model for thalidomide action: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Tabin, C J, **400**, 420
Developmental and activity-dependent regulation of kainate receptors at thalamocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Kidd, F L, Isaac, J T R, **400**, 569
Immunology: Developing B-cell theories, *News and views*, Schatz, D G, **400**, 614
Continued RAG expression in late stages of B cell development and no apparent re-induction after immunization, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, W, Nagaoka, H, Jankovic, M, Misulovin, Z, Suh, H, Rolink, A, Melchers, F, Meffre, E, Nussenzweig, M C, **400**, 682
A SMAD ubiquitin ligase targets the BMP pathway and affects embryonic pattern formation, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, H, Kavsak, P, Abdollah, S, Wrana, J L, Thomsen, G H, **400**, 687
Notch signalling controls pancreatic cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Apelqvist, Å, Li, H, Sommer, L, Beatus, P, Anderson, D J, Honjo, T, Hrabě de Angelis, M, Lendahl, U, Edlund, H, **400**, 877
A *C. elegans* Ror receptor tyrosine kinase regulates cell motility and asymmetric cell division, *Letter to Nature*, Forrester, W C, Dell, M, Perens, E, Garriga, G, **400**, 881
Growth-cone attraction to netrin-1 is converted to repulsion by laminin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Höpker, V H, Shewan, D, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Poo, M-m, Holt, C, **401**, 69
A role for *Gbx2* in repression of *Otx2* and positioning the mid/hindbrain organizer, *Letter to Nature*, Millet, S, Campbell, K, Epstein, D J, Losos, K, Harris, E, Joyner, A L, **401**, 161
The caudal limit of *Otx2* expression positions the isthmic organizer, *Letter to Nature*, Broccoli, V, Boncinelli, E, Wurst, W, **401**, 164
Developmental biology: Antagonists on the left flank, *News and views*, King, T, Brown, N A, **401**, 222
The novel Cer-like protein Caronte mediates the establishment of embryonic left–right asymmetry, *Article*, Esteban, C R, Capdevila, J, Economides, A N, Pascual, J, Ortiz, Á, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **401**, 243
Function of Rieger syndrome gene in left–right asymmetry and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, M-F, Pressman, C, Dyer, R, Johnson, R L, Martin, J F, **401**, 276
Pitx2 regulates lung asymmentry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, C R, Kioussi, C, O'Connell, S, Briata, P, Szeto, D, Liu, F, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, Rosenfeld, M G, **401**, 279
Casein kinase I transduces Wnt signals, *Article*, Peters, J M, McKay, R M, McKay, J P, Graff, J M, **401**, 345
The origins of insect metamorphosis, *Hypothesis*, Truman, J W, Riddiford, L M, **401**, 447
Dorsoventral lineage restriction in wing imaginal discs requires Notch, *Letter to Nature*, Micchelli, C A, Blair, S S, **401**, 473
Fringe-dependent separation of dorsal and ventral cells in the *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature*, Rauskolb, C, Correia, T, Irvine, D, **401**, 476
Silencing of TGF-β signalling by the pseudoreceptor BAMBI, *Letter to Nature*, Onichtchouk, D, Chen, Y-G, Dosch, R, Gawantka, V, Delius, H, Massagué, J, Niehrs, C, **401**, 480
Commitment to the B-lymphoid lineage depends on the transcription factor Pax5, *Article*, Nutt, S L, Heavey, B, Rolink, A G, Busslinger, M, **401**, 556
Signal relay by BMP antagonism controls the SHH/FGF4 feedback loop in vertebrate limb buds, *Letter to Nature*, Zúñiga, A, Haramis, A-P G, McMahon, A P, Zeller, R, **401**, 598
Long-term *in vivo* reconstitution of T-cell development by Pax5-deficient B-cell progenitors, *Letter to Nature*, Rolink, A G, Nutt, S L, Melchers, F, Busslinger, M, **401**, 603
Developmental biology: Controlling the cellular brakes, *News and views*, Carmeliet, P, **401**, 657
Id1 and Id3 are required for neurogenesis, angiogenesis and vascularization of tumour xenografts, *Article*, Lyden, D, Young, A Z, Zagzag, D, Yan, W, Gerald, W, O'Reilly, R, Bader, B L, Hynes, R O, Zhuang, Y, Manova, K, Benezra, R, **401**, 670
Life on the road, *News and views*, Flanagan, J G, **401**, 747
En passant neurotrophic action of an intermediate axonal target in the developing mammalian CNS, *Article*, Wang, H, Tessier-Lavigne, M, **401**, 765
Chance, Development and Aging, Finch, C E, Kirkwood, T, *Book review by* Hodgkin, J, **402**, 15
The future of evolutionary developmental biology, *Impacts*, Holland, P W H, **402**, C41
CaMKII regulates the density of central glutamatergic synapses *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Rongo, C, Kaplan, J M, **402**, 195
Developmental biology: Variable cell number in nematodes, *Brief communication*, Cunha, A, Azevedo, R B R, Emmons, S W, Leroi, A M, **402**, 253
Neurobiology: Derailed axons get on track, *News and views*, Zinn, K, Schmid, A, **402**, 475
The temporal requirement for endothelin receptor-B signalling during neural crest development, *Article*, Shin, M K, Levorse, J M, Ingram, R S, Tilghman, S M, **402**, 496
Axon routing across the midline controlled by the *Drosophila* Derailed receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Bonkowsky, J L, Yoshikawa, S, O'Keefe, D D, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B, **402**, 540
Bazooka provides an apical cue for Inscuteable localization in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Wodarz, A, Ramrath, A, Kuchinke, U, Knust, E, **402**, 544
Bazooka recruits Inscuteable to orient asymmetric cell divisions in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Schober, M, Schaefer, M, Knoblich, J A, **402**, 548
Central inputs mask multiple adult neural networks within a single embryonic network, *Letter to Nature*, Le Feuvre, Y, Fénelon, V S, Meyrand, P, **402**, 660
Developmental biology: BMP signalling specifies the pyloric sphincter, *Brief communication*, Smith, D M, Takin, C J, **402**, 748
developmental genetics. The oncogene and Polycomb-group gene *bmi-1* regulates cell proliferation and senescence through the *ink4a* locus, *Letter to Nature*, Jacobs, J J L, Kieboom, K, Marino, S, DePinho, R A, van Lohuizen, M, **397**, 164
brinker is a target of Dpp in *Drosophila* that negatively regulates Dpp-dependent genes, *Letter to Nature*, Minami, M, Kinoshita, N, Kamoshida, Y, Tanimoto, H, Tabata, T, **398**, 242
Master Control Genes in Development and Evolution: The Homeobox Story, Gehring, W J, *Book review by* McGinnis, W, Lawrence, P A, **398**, 301
The Art of Genes: How Organisms Make Themselves, Coen, E, *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J, **398**, 302
Effects of altered gene order or orientation of the locus control region on human β-globin gene expression in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Tanimoto, K, Liu, Q, Bungert, J, Engel, J D, **398**, 344
Neurobiology: Slit, the midline repellent, *News and views*, Harris, W A, Holt, C E, **398**, 462
Alzheimer's disease: In search of γ-secretase, *News and views*, Hardy, J, Israël, A, **398**, 466
Presenilin is required for activity and nuclear access of Notch in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Struhl, G, Greenwald, I, **398**, 522
Neurogenic phenotypes and altered Notch processing in *Drosophila Presenilin* mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Ye, Y, Lukinova, N, Fortini, M E, **398**, 525
Tbx5 and *Tbx4* genes determine the wing/leg identity of limb buds, *Letter to Nature*, Takeuchi, J K, Koshiba-Takeuchi, K, Matsumoto, K, Vogel-Höpker, A, Naitoh-Matsuo, M, Ogura, K, Takahashi, N, Yasuda, K, Ogura, T, **398**, 810
The homeobox gene *Phox2b* is essential for the development of autonomic neural crest derivatives, *Letter to Nature*, Pattyn, A, Morin, X, Cremer, H, Goridis, C, Brunet, J-F, **399**, 366
Lifting the lid on the homeobox discovery, *Correspondence*, Gehring, W, **399**, 521
Lifting the lid on the homeobox discovery: reply, *Correspondence*, McGinnis, W, Lawrence, P, **399**, 521
Limbs move beyond the Radical fringe, *Scientific correspondence*, Moran, J L, Levorse, J M, Vogt, T F, **399**, 742
Limbs move beyond the Radical fringe: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhang, N, Girdley, T, **399**, 743
Mox2 is a component of the genetic hierarchy controlling limb muscle development, *Letter to Nature*, Mankoo, B S, Collins, N S, Ashby, P, Grigorieva, E, Pevny, L H, Candia, A, Wright, C V E, Rigby, P W J, Pachnis, V, **400**, 69
ovo/*svb* integrates Wingless and DER pathways to control epidermis differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Payre, F, Vincent, A, Carreno, S, **400**, 271
The cell-surface proteoglycan Dally regulates Wingless signalling in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Tsuda, M, Kamimura, K, Nakato, H, Archer, M, Staatz, W, Fox, B, Humphrey, M, Olson, S, Futch, T, Kaluza, V, Siegfried, E, Stam, L, Selleck, S B, **400**, 276
Dally cooperates with *Drosophila* Frizzled 2 to transduce Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, X, Perrimon, N, **400**, 281
Caudal is the Hox gene that specifies the most posterior *Drosophila* segment, *Letter to Nature*, Moreno, E, Morata, G, **400**, 873
Genetics: Engineering a broken heart, *News and views*, Scambler, P J, **401**, 335
The liprin protein SYD-2 regulates the differentiation of presynaptic termini in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhen, M, Jin, Y, **401**, 371
Congenital heart disease in mice deficient for the DiGeorge syndrome region, *Letter to Nature*, Lindsay, E A, Botta, A, Jurecic, V, Carattini-Rivera, S, Cheah, Y-C, Rosenblatt, H M, Bradley, A, Baldini, A, **401**, 379
Hox genes and the making of sphincters, *Brief communication*, Zákány, J, Duboule, D, **401**, 761
Asynchronous replication of imprinted genes is established in the gametes and maintained during development, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, I, Tenzen, T, Reubinoff, B E, Hillman, D, McCarrey, J R, Cedar, H, **401**, 929
Conserved regulation of proximodistal limb axis development by Meis1/Hth, *Letter to Nature*, Mercader, N, Leonardo, E, Azpiazu, N, Serrano, A, Morata, G, Martinez-A, C, Torres, M, **402**, 425
developmental psychology. The Nurture Assumption: Why Children Turn Out The Way They Do, Harris, J R, *Book review by* Baron-Cohen, S, **398**, 675
How Language Comes to Children, de Boysson-Bardies, B, *Book review by* Piatelli-Palmarini, M, **400**, 829
Devonian fossils. Palaeontology: Something fishy in the family tree, *News and views*, Ahlberg, P E, **397**, 564
A primitive fossil fish sheds light on the origin of bony fishes, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, M, Yu, X, Janvier, P, **397**, 607
Archaeopteris is the earliest known modern tree, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer-Berthaud, B, Scheckler, S E, Wendt, J, **398**, 700
The oldest fossil ascomycetes, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, T N, Hass, H, Kerp, H, **399**, 648
Df1 **gene.** Genetics: Engineering a broken heart, *News and views*, Scambler, P J, **401**, 335
Congenital heart disease in mice deficient for the DiGeorge syndrome region, *Letter to Nature*, Lindsay, E A, Botta, A, Jurecic, V, Carattini-Rivera, S, Cheah, Y-C, Rosenblatt, H M, Bradley, A, Baldini, A, **401**, 379
diabetes. Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kurts, C, Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **398**, 341
Extreme Th 1 bias of invariant Vα24JαQ T cells in type 1 diabetes, *Correction*, Wilson, S B, Kent, S C, Patton, K T, Orban, T, Jackson, R A, Exley, M, Porcelli, S, Schatz, D A, Atkinson, M A, Balk, S P, Strominger, J L, Hafler, D A, **399**, 84
Leptin reverses insulin resistance and diabetes mellitus in mice with congenital lipodystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Shimomura, I, Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L, **401**, 73
Diabetes drug enquiry has second target, *News in brief*, **401**, 109
Dominant negative mutations in human PPARγ associated with severe insulin resistance, diabetes mellitus and hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Barroso, I, Gurnel, M, Crowley, V E F, Agostini, M, Schwabe, J W, Soos, M A, Maslen, G L I, Williams, T B M, Lewis, H, Schafer, A J, Chatterjee, V K K, O'Rahilly, S, **402**, 880
diacylglycerol. Polyunsaturated fatty acids activate the *Drosophila* light-sensitive channels TRP and TRPL, *Letter to Nature*, Chyb, S, Raghu, P, Hardie, R C, **397**, 255
Direct activation of human TRPC6 and TRPC3 channels by diacylglycerol, *Letter to Nature*, Hofmann, T, Obukhov, A G, Schaefer, M, Harteneck, C, Gudermann, T, Schultz, G, **397**, 259
diamond. Diamonds in volcaniclastic komatiite from French Guiana, *Letter to Nature*, Capdevila, R, Arndt, N, Letendre, J, Sauvage, J-F, **399**, 456
Diamond formation from mantle carbonate fluids, *Scientific correspondence*, Pal'yanov, Y N, Sokol, A G, Borzdov, Y M, Khokhryakov, A F, Sobolev, N V, **400**, 417
Materials: Transformation of diamond to graphite, *Brief communication*, Gogotsi, Y G, Kailer, A, Nickel, K G, **401**, 663
Diamond formation by thermal activation of graphite, *Letter to Nature*, Palnichenko, A V, Jonas, A M, Charlier, J-C, Aronin, A S, Issi, J-P, **402**, 162
diamond films. Epitaxial diamond growth on sapphire in an oxidizing environment, *Letter to Nature*, Yoshimoto, M, Yoshida, K,

Maruta, H, Hishitani, Y, Koinuma, H, Nishio, S, Kakihana, M, Tachibana, T, **399**, 340

Diamond synchrotron. France to collaborate with UK on building new synchrotron, *News*, Dickson, D, Loder, N, **400**, 489
Summer-time blues, *Opinion*, **400**, 599
French anger over plan to back British synchrotron, *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 604
Rutherford Appleton tipped to house UK/French synchrotron, *News in brief*, **400**, 704
...and French switch off in protest, *News*, McCabe, H, **401**, 197
Staff accuse bosses of secrecy over British synchrotron plans..., *News*, Loder, N, Birmingham, K, **401**, 197
Allègre defends synchrotron plans, *News*, McCabe, H, **401**, 417
Daresbury senses victory in battle for UK synchrotron, *News*, Loder, N, McCabe, H, **402**, 111
Wellcome Trust backs Rutherford to host synchrotron, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 451
Why Diamond should go to Daresbury, *Correspondence*, Helliwell, J R, **402**, 576
France needs its own synchrotron, says advisory council, *News in brief*, **402**, 712

diamondoid hydrocarbons. Diamondoids and oil are not forever, *News and views*, Schoell, M, Carlson, R M K, **399**, 15
Diamondoid hydrocarbons as indicators of natural oil cracking, *Letter to Nature*, Dahl, J E, Moldowan, J M, Peters, K E, Claypool, G E, Rooney, M A, Michael, G E, Mello, M R, Kohnen, M L, **399**, 54

Diaprepes abbreviatus. Insect behaviour: Male beetles attracted by females mounting, *Brief communication*, Harari, A R, Brockmann, H J, **401**, 762

diatoms. Oceanography: Bacteria and silica cycling, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **397**, 475
Accelerated dissolution of diatom silica by marine bacterial assemblages, *Letter to Nature*, Bidle, K D, Azam, F, **397**, 508
Tectonic processes in Papua New Guinea and past productivity in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Wells, M L, Vallis, G K, Silver, E A, **398**, 601
Biological oceanography: Complex lessons of iron uptake, *News and views*, Geider, R J, **400**, 815
Competition among marine phytoplankton for different chelated iron species, *Letter to Nature*, Hutchins, D A, Witter, A E, Butler, A, Luther, G W, III, **400**, 858
Decline in Mesozoic reef-building sponges explained by silicon limitation, *Letter to Nature*, Maldonado, M, Carmona, M C, Uriz, M J, Cruzado, A, **401**, 785
Modulation of cadmium uptake in phytoplankton by seawater CO_2 concentration, *Letter to Nature*, Cullen, J T, Lane, T W, Morel, F M M, Sherrell, R M, **402**, 165
The insidious effect of diatoms on copepod reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, Miralto, A, Barone, G, Romano, G, Poulet, S A, Ianora, A, Russo, G L, Buttino, I, Mazzarella, G, Laabir, M, Cabrini, M, Giacobbe, M G, **402**, 173

diatoms, mats. Upward transport of oceanic nitrate by migrating diatom mats, *Letter to Nature*, Villareal, T A, Pilskain, C, Brzezinski, M, Lipschultz, F, Dennett, M, Gardner, G B, **397**, 423
Oceanography: The mystery of the sapropels, *News and views*, Sancetta, C, **398**, 27
The role of mat-forming diatoms in the formation of Mediterranean sapropels, *Letter to Nature*, Kemp, A E S, Pearce, R B, Koizumi, I, Pike, J, Rance, S J, **398**, 57
The role of mat-forming diatoms in the formation of Mediterranean sapropels, *Correction*, Kemp, A E S, Pearce, R B, Koizumi, I, Pike, J, Rance, S J, **399**, 84

dictionaries. Web puts jargon into the dictionary faster, *News in brief*, **400**, 497

Dictyostelium. Cell biology: A cell for all reasons, *News and views*, Loomis, W F, Insall, R H, **401**, 440

dicyemids. Evolution: Dicyemids are higher animals, *Brief communication*, Kobayashi, M, Furuya, H, Holland, P W H, **401**, 762

diet–body mass relationships. Energetic constraints on the diet of terrestrial carnivores, *Letter to Nature*, Carbone, C, Mace, G M, Roberts, S C, Macdonald, D W, **402**, 286
Energetic constraints on the diet of terrestrial carnivores, *Addendum*, Carbone, C, Mace, G M, Roberts, S C, Macdonald, D W, **402**, 442

diffusion. Materials science: Superdiffusion in solid helium, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **400**, 512
Condensed matter: Through a glass, lightly, *News and views*, Greer, A L, **402**, 132
Diffusion mechanisms in metallic supercooled liquids and glasses, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, X-P, Geyer, U, Busch, R, Johnson, W L, Wu, Y, **402**, 160

diffusion, self-. Enhancement of surface self-diffusion of platinum atoms by adsorbed hydrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Horch, S, Lorensen, H T, Helveg, S, Lægsgaard, E, Stensgaard, I, Jacobsen, K W, Nørskov, J K, Besenbacher, F, **398**, 134

DiGeorge syndrome. Genetics: Engineering a broken heart, *News and views*, Scambler, P J, **401**, 335
Congenital heart disease in mice deficient for the DiGeorge syndrome region, *Letter to Nature*, Lindsay, E A, Botta, A, Jurecic, V, Carattini-Rivera, S, Cheah, Y-C, Rosenblatt, H M, Bradley, A, Baldini, A, **401**, 379
...as researchers pounce on a glut of data, *News*, Butler, D, **402**, 447

digestive system. Physiology: A calcium window to the gut, *News and views*, Hirst, G D S, **399**, 16
Induction and organization of Ca^{2+} waves by enteric neural reflexes, *Letter to Nature*, Stevens, R J, Publicover, N G, Smith, T K, **399**, 62

dimethyl sulphide. Marine viruses and their biogeochemical and ecological effects, *Review article*, Fuhrman, J A, **399**, 541
Ocean biogeochemistry: Sulphur in the mix, *News and views*, Kiene, R P, **402**, 363
Role of vertical mixing in controlling the oceanic production of dimethyl sulphide, *Letter to Nature*, Simó, R, Pedrós-Alió, C, **402**, 396

dinoflagellates, chloroplasts. Chloroplasts: Ever decreasing circles, *News and views*, McFadden, G, **400**, 119

dinosaurs. Dinosaur tracks in the computer age, *News and views*, Padian, K, **399**, 103
Three-dimensional preservation of foot movements in Triassic theropod dinosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, Gatesy, S M, Middleton, K M, Jenkins, F A, Jr, Shubin, N H, **399**, 141
A therizinosauroid dinosaur with integumentary structures from China, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Tang, Z-l, Wang, X-l, **399**, 350
Palaeobiology: A refugium for relicts, *News and views*, Luo, Z, **400**, 23
Cretaceous age for the feathered dinosaurs of Liaoning, China, *Letter to Nature*, Swisher, C C, III, Wang, Y-q, Wang, X-l, Xu, X, Wang, Y, **400**, 58
A dromaeosaurid dinosaur with a filamentous integument from the Yixian Formation of China, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Wang, X-L, Wu, X-C, **401**, 262
Science in culture: A year in Pangaea, *Television review*, Gee, H, **401**, 530
Palaeobiology: Herbivorous diet in an ornithomimid dinosaur, *Brief communication*, Kobayashi, Y, Lu, J-C, Dong, Z-M, Barsbold, R, Azuma, Y, Tomida, Y, **402**, 480

dioxins. Japanese dioxins scare leads to health probe, *News in brief*, **397**, 642
Japan call for tough limit on dioxin emissions, *News in brief*, **398**, 362
Japanese bid to end confusion on dioxin limits, *News in brief*, **400**, 397
Food contamination by PCBs and dioxins, *Brief communication*, Bernard, A, Hermans, C, Broeckaert, F, De Poorter, G, De Cock, A, Houins, G, **401**, 231
Food contamination by PCBs and dioxins, *Correction*, Bernard, A, Hermans, C, Broeckaert, F, De Poorter, G, De Cock, A, Houins, G, **401**, 446

directed polymer models. Mesoscopic vortex physics: From vortices to genomics, *News and views*, Hwa, T, **399**, 17

disability aids. A spelling device for the paralysed, *Scientific correspondence*, Birbaumer, N, Ghanayim, N, Hinterberger, T, Iversen, I, Kotchoubey, B, Kübler, A, Perelmouter, J, Taub, E, Flor, H, **398**, 297
See also visual impairment, aids

disaster management. Earthquake prediction: is this debate necessary?, *Debates* [online], Geller, R J, 25 Feb
Is the reliable prediction of individual earthquakes a realistic scientific goal?, *Debates* [online], Main, I, 25 Feb
Not yet, but eventually, *Debates* [online], Wyss, M, 25 Feb

DISC signalling complex. The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis, *Article*, Imai, Y, Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S, **398**, 777
The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis, *Erratum*, Imai, Y, Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S, **400**, 89

dishevelled protein. Casein kinase I transduces Wnt signals, *Article*, Peters, J M, McKay, R M, McKay, J P, Graff, J M, **401**, 345

dispersal of species. Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **397**, 21
Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Scientific correspondence*, Austin, C C, **397**, 113
Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Erratum*, Austin, C C, **397**, 662
Life out of Bounds: Bioinvasion in a Borderless World, Bright, C, *Book review by* Mooney, H A, **397**, 665
Sexual propagation by sponge fragments, *Scientific correspondence*, Maldonado, M, Uriz, M J, **398**, 476
Ectoparasite infestation and sex-biased local recruitment of hosts, *Letter to Nature*, Heeb, P, Werner, I, Mateman, A C, Kölliker, M, Brinkhof, M W G, Lessells, C M, Richner, H, **400**, 63
Ecology: Sprucing up beaver meadows, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **400**, 622
Ubiquitous dispersal of microbial species, *Scientific correspondence*, Finlay, B J, Clarke, K J, **400**, 828
Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Brief communication*, Hamilton, M B, **401**, 129
Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Correction*, Hamilton, M B, **402**, 604
Self-recruitment in a coral reef fish population, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, G P, Millicich, M J, Emslie, M J, Lunow, C, **402**, 802

dispersions. Fluid dynamics: Lights, camera, drip, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **400**, 715

display technology. Weak surface anchoring of liquid crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Bryan-Brown, G P, Wood, E L, Sage, I C, **399**, 338
Display technology: Glowing developments, *News and views*, Ziemelis, K, **399**, 408
Chiral nematic order in liquid crystals imposed by an engineered inorganic structure, *Letter to Nature*, Robbie, K, Broer, D J, Brett, M J, **399**, 764

disruptive selection. Speciation without isolation, *News and views*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, **400**, 311
Interactions among quantitative traits in the course of sympatric speciation, *Letter to Nature*, Kondrashov, A S, Kondrashov, F A, **400**, 351
On the origin of species by sympatric speciation, *Letter to Nature*, Dieckmann, U, Doebeli, M, **400**, 354
Speciation without isolation, *Erratum*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, **400**, 513

distance perception. Auditory distance perception in rooms, *Letter to Nature*, Bronkhorst, A W, Houtgast, T, **397**, 517

distribution of species. Birds extend their ranges northwards, *Scientific correspondence*, Thomas, C D, Lennon, J J, **399**, 213
Poleward shifts in geographical ranges of butterfly species associated with regional warming, *Letter to Nature*, Parmesan, C, Ryrholm, N, Stefanescu, C, Hill, J K, Thomas, C D, Descimon, H, Huntley, B, Kaila, L, Kullberg, J, Tammaru, T, Tennent, W J, Thomas, J A, Warren, M, **399**, 579
Environmental controls on the geographic distribution of zooplankton diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Rutherford, S, D'Hondt, S, Prell, W, **400**, 749
Environmental warming alters food-web structure and ecosystem function, *Letter to Nature*, Petchey, O L, McPhearson, P T, Casey, T M, Morin, P J, **402**, 69

***DMRT1* gene.** Evolution: Conservation of a sex-determining gene, *Brief communication*, Smith, C A, McClive, P J, Western, P S, Reed, K J, Sinclair, A H, **402**, 601

DNA. Dynamics of individual flexible polymers in a shear flow, *Letter to Nature*, LeDuc, P, Haber, C, Bao, G, Wirtz, D, **399**, 564

DNA, complementary. Japan plans cDNA hunt for disease genes, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 644
cDNA sequence databank will safeguard research access, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 418
Japan joins efforts to patent cDNA clones, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 520

DNA, CpG islands. A mammalian protein with specific demethylase activity for mCpG DNA, *Article*, Bhattacharya, S K, Ramchandani, S, Cervoni, N, Szyf, M, **397**, 579
The thymine glycosylase MBD4 can bind to the product of deamination at methylated CpG sites, *Letter to Nature*, Hendrich, B, Hardeland, U, Ng, H-H, Jiricny, J, Bird, A, **401**, 301
Gene estimate rises as US and UK discuss freedom of access, *News*, Dickson, D, **401**, 311

DNA, electrical conductivity. Electrical conduction through DNA molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Fink, H-W, Schönenberger, C, **398**, 407

DNA, electron transfer. Photochemistry: Electronic motion in DNA, *News and views*, Ratner, M, **397**, 480

DNA, fractionation. Entropic trapping of macromolecules by mesoscopic periodic voids in a polymer hydrogel, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, L, Li, P, Asher, S A, **397**, 141

DNA, introns. Genetic recombination: Intron size and natural selection, *Brief communication*, Carvalho, A B, Clark, A G, **401**, 344

DNA, knots. Tying a molecular knot with optical tweezers, *Letter to Nature*, Arai, Y, Yasuda, R, Akashi, K-i, Harada, Y, Miyata, H, Kinosita, K, Jr, Itoh, H, **399**, 446

DNA, knots, disentanglement. A kinetic proofreading mechanism for disentanglement of DNA by topoisomerases, *Letter to Nature*, Ya, J, Magnasco, O, Marko, J F, **401**, 932

DNA, methylation. The imprinting box of the mouse *Igf2r* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Birger, Y, Shemer, R, Perk, J, Razin, A, **397**, 84
Genome evolution: Global methylation in eutherian hybrids, *Brief communication*, Roemer, I, Grützner, F, Winking, H, Haaf, T, Orth, A, Skidmore, L, Antczak, D, Fundele, R, **401**, 131
Genome evolution: Global methylation in eutherian hybrids: reply, *Brief communication*, O'Neill, R J W, O'Neill, M J, Graves, J A M, **401**, 132
An epigenetic mutation responsible for natural variation in floral symmetry, *Letter to Nature*, Cubas, P, Vincent, C, Coen, E, **401**, 157

DNA, mitochondrial. Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Scientific correspondence*, Austin, C C, **397**, 113
Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Erratum*, Austin, C C, **397**, 662
Chloroplasts: Ever decreasing circles, *News and views*, McFadden, G, **400**, 119
Mitochondrial DNA repairs double-strand breaks in yeast chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, Ricchetti, M, Fairhead, C, Dujon, B, **402**, 96

DNA, molecular machines. A nanomechanical device based on the B–Z transition of DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Mao, C, Sun, W, Shen, Z, Seeman, N C, **397**, 144

DNA, recombinant, definition. ...as US DNA advisory body redefines itself, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 4

DNA, replication. A specific partner for abasic damage in DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Matray, T J, Kool, E T, **399**, 704
The RCAF complex mediates chromatin assembly during DNA replication and repair, *Letter to Nature*, Tyler, J K, Adams, C R, Chen, S-R, Kobayashi, R, Kamakaka, R T, Kadonaga, J T, **402**, 555

DNA chip technology. DNA chips 'bring risk of genetic discrimination', *News in brief*, **398**, 454
Bioinformatics institute plans public database for gene expression data, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 646
Japan bids to catch up on gene sequencing, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 96
Can researchers find recipe for proteins and chips?, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **402**, 718

DNA damage, repair. Yeast cell-type regulation of DNA repair, *Scientific correspondence*, Åström, S U, Okamura, S M, Rine, J, **397**, 310
DNA repair: Gatekeepers of recombination, *News and views*,

Haber, J E, **398,** 665
Binding of double-strand breaks in DNA by human Rad52 protein, *Letter to Nature,* Van Dyck, E, Stasiak, A Z, Stasiak, A, West, S C, **398,** 728
DNA repair: Variants on a theme, *News and views,* Wood, R D, **399,** 639
The *XPV* (xeroderma pigmentosum variant) gene encodes human DNA polymerase η, *Letter to Nature,* Masutani, C, Kusumoto, R, Yamada, A, Dohmae, N, Yokoi, M, Yuasa, M, Araki, M, Iwai, S, Takio, K, Hanaoka, F, **399,** 700
The thymine glycosylase MBD4 can bind to the product of deamination at methylated CpG sites, *Letter to Nature,* Hendrich, B, Hardeland, U, Ng, H-H, Jiricny, J, Bird, A, **401,** 301
Mammalian XRCC2 promotes the repair of DNA double-strand breaks by homologous recombination, *Letter to Nature,* Johnson, R D, Liu, N, Jasin, M, **401,** 397
Binding of double-strand breaks in DNA by human Rad52 protein, *Erratum,* Van Dyck, E, Stasiak, A Z, Stasiak, A, West, S C, **401,** 403
The RCAF complex mediates chromatin assembly during DNA replication and repair, *Letter to Nature,* Tyler, J K, Adams, C R, Chen, S-R, Kobayashi, R, Kamakaka, R T, Kadonaga, J T, **402,** 555

DNA damage, response. Cancer: DNA damage enables p73, *News and views,* White, E, Prives, C, **399,** 734
The tyrosine kinase c-Abl regulates p73 in apoptotic response to cisplatin-induced DNA damage, *Letter to Nature,* Gong, J, Costanzo, A, Yang, H-Q, Melino, G, Kaelin, W G, Jr, Levrero, M, Wang, J Y J, **399,** 806
p73 is regulated by tyrosine kinase c-Abl in the apoptotic response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature,* Yuan, Z-M, Shioya, H, Ishiko, T, Sun, X, Gu, J, Huang, Y Y, Lu, H, Kharbanda, S, Weichselbaum, R, Kufe, D, **399,** 814
DNA-dependent protein kinase is not required for the p53-dependent response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature,* Jimenez, G S, Bryntesson, F, Torres-Arzayus, M I, Priestley, A, Beeche, M, Saito, S, Sakaguchi, K, Appella, E, Jeggo, P A, Taccioli, G E, Wahl, G M, Hubank, M, **400,** 81
p73 is regulated by tyrosine kinase c-Abl in the apoptotic response to DNA damage, *Erratum,* Yuan, Z-M, Shioya, H, Ishiko, T, Sun, X, Gu, J, Huang, Y Y, Lu, H, Kharbanda, S, Weichselbaum, R, Kufe, D, **400,** 792
Cell cycle: Fools rush in, *News and views,* Piwnica-Worms, H, **401,** 535
14-3-3-σ is required to prevent mitotic catastrophe after DNA damage, *Letter to Nature,* Chan, T A, Hermeking, H, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **401,** 616

DNA demethylase. Gene expression: The amazing demethylase, *News and views,* Cedar, H, Verdine, G L, **397,** 568
A mammalian protein with specific demethylase activity for mCpG DNA, *Article,* Bhattacharya, S K, Ramchandani, S, Cervoni, N, Szyf, M, **397,** 579

DNA–Dps co-crystallization. DNA protection by stress-induced biocrystallization, *Letter to Nature,* Wolf, S G, Frenkiel, D, Arad, T, Finkel, S E, Kolter, R, Minsky, A, **400,** 83

DNA methyltransferases. Chromosome instability and immunodeficiency syndrome caused by mutations in a DNA methyltransferase gene, *Letter to Nature,* Xu, G-L, Bestor, T H, Bourc'his, D, Hsieh, C-L, Tommerup, N, Bugge, M, Hulten, M, Qu, X, Russo, J J, Viegas-Péquignot, E, **402,** 187

DNA microdots. Hiding messages in DNA microdots, *Scientific correspondence,* Clelland, C T, Risca, V, Bancroft, C, **399,** 533
Hiding messages in DNA microdots, *Correction,* Clelland, C T, Risca, V, Bancroft, C, **402,** 750

DNA mutases. Mutation: Enzymes of evolutionary change, *News and views,* Radman, M, **401,** 866

DNA polymerases. Roche and Promega back in court for *Taq, News,* Lehrman, S, **397,** 460
DNA repair: Variants on a theme, *News and views,* Wood, R D, **399,** 639
The *XPV* (xeroderma pigmentosum variant) gene encodes human DNA polymerase η, *Letter to Nature,* Masutani, C, Kusumoto, R, Yamada, A, Dohmae, N, Yokoi, M, Yuasa, M, Araki, M, Iwai, S, Takió, K, Hanaoka, F, **399,** 700
Biophysics: Singular take on molecules, *News and views,* Helmer, M, **401,** 225
Mutation: Enzymes of evolutionary change, *News and views,* Radman, M, **401,** 866
Roche's *Taq* patent 'obtained by deceit', rules US court, *News,* Dalton, R, **402,** 709

DNA–protein binding. Telomeres: Capping off the ends, *News and views,* Price, C, **397,** 213
Development: Hox proteins reach out round DNA, *News and views,* Scott, M P, **397,** 649
Structure of a DNA-bound Ultrabithorax–Extradenticle homeodomain complex, *Letter to Nature,* Passner, J M, Ryoo, H D, Shen, L, Mann, R S, Aggarwal, A K, **397,** 714
Basis for recognition of cisplatin-modified DNA by high-mobility-group proteins, *Letter to Nature,* Ohndorf, U-M, Rould, M A, He, Q, Pabo, C O, Lippard, S J, **399,** 708

DNA topoisomerases. Biophysics: Singular take on molecules, *News and views,* Helmer, M, **401,** 225
A kinetic proofreading mechanism for disentanglement of DNA by topoisomerases, *Letter to Nature,* Ya, J, Magnasco, O, Marko, J F, **401,** 932

DNA typing. Genetic tracking of a protected whale, *Scientific correspondence,* Cipriano, F, Palumbi, S R, **397,** 307

DNA vaccines. Therapy of tuberculosis in mice by DNA vaccination, *Letter to Nature,* Lowrie, D B, Tascon, R E, Bonato, V L D, Lima, V M F, Faccioli, L H, Stavropoulos, E, Colston, M J, Hewinson, R G, Moelling, K, Silva, C L, **400,** 269

DnaK protein. Trigger factor and DnaK cooperate in folding of newly synthesized proteins, *Letter to Nature,* Deuerling, E, Schulze-Specking, A, Tomoyasu, T, Mogk, A, Bukau, B, **400,** 693

DNases. Apoptosis: Condensed matter in cell death, *News and views,* Zamzami, N, Kroemer, G, **401,** 127
Acinus is a caspase-3-activated protein required for apoptotic chromatin condensation, *Letter to Nature,* Sahara, S, Aoto, M, Eguchi, Y, Imamoto, N, Yoneda, Y, Tsujimoto, Y, **401,** 168

***DNMT3B* gene.** Chromosome instability and immunodeficiency syndrome caused by mutations in a DNA methyltransferase gene, *Letter to Nature,* Xu, G-L, Bestor, T H, Bourc'his, D, Hsieh, C-L, Tommerup, N, Bugge, M, Hulten, M, Qu, X, Russo, J J, Viegas-Péquignot, E, **402,** 187

dolphins. Superalliance of bottlenose dolphins, *Scientific correspondence,* Connor, R C, Heithaus, M R, Barre, L M, **397,** 571

domesticated species. Agriculture: Neolithic genetic engineering, *News and views,* Pääbo, S, **398,** 194
The limits of selection during maize domestication, *Letter to Nature,* Wang, R-L, Stec, A, Hey, J, Lukens, L, Doebley, J, **398,** 236

Donoghue, Michael. US universities find that demand for botanists exceeds supply, *News,* Dalton, R, **402,** 109

dopamine receptors. Drug addiction: bad habits add up, *News and views feature,* Robbins, T W, Everitt, B J, **398,** 567
Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D_3 receptor agonist, *Letter to Nature,* Pilla, M, Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P, **400,** 371
Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D_3 receptor agonist, *Erratum,* Pilla, M, Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P, **401,** 403

dopamine receptors, agonists. Behavioural pharmacology: Breaking the chain of addiction, *News and views,* Aston-Jones, G, Druhan, J, **400,** 317

dopamine-releasing neurones. Dissociation of dopamine release in the nucleus accumbens from intracranial self-stimulation, *Letter to Nature,* Garris, P A, Kilpatrick, M, Bunin, M A, Michael, D, Walker, Q D, Wightman, R M, **398,** 67

Dorn, Ronald. Geographer sues critic of his rock-dating methods, *News,* Dalton, R, **401,** 419
'Faked' rock-dating data charge dismissed..., *News,* Dalton, R, **401,** 629

dorsal–ventral patterning. Developmental biology: A unity of opposites, *News and views,* Bier, E, **398,** 375
Local inhibition and long-range enhancement of Dpp signal transduction by Sog, *Letter to Nature,* Ashe, H L, Levine, M, **398,** 427
Homeobox gene *Nkx2.2* and specification of neuronal identity by graded Sonic hedgehog signalling, *Letter to Nature,* Briscoe, J, Sussel, L, Serup, P, Hartigan-O'Connor, D, Jessell, T M, Rubenstein, J L R, Ericson, J, **398,** 622
Dorsoventral lineage restriction in wing imaginal discs requires Notch, *Letter to Nature,* Micchelli, C A, Blair, S S, **401,** 473
Fringe-dependent separation of dorsal and ventral cells in the *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature,* Rauskolb, C, Correia, T, Irvine, D, **401,** 476

downstream-regulatory-element antagonist modulator. *See* DREAM protein

Dps protein. DNA protection by stress-induced biocrystallization, *Letter to Nature,* Wolf, S G, Frenkiel, D, Arad, T, Finkel, S E, Kolter, R, Minsky, A, **400,** 83

dragonflies. Dragonflies: Behaviour and Ecology of Odonata, Corbet, P S, *Book review by* Siva-Jothy, M, **400,** 634

Drassodes cupreus. Built-in polarizers form part of a compass organ in spiders, *Letter to Nature,* Dacke, M, Nilsson, D-E, Warrant, E J, Blest, A D, Land, M F, O'Carroll, D C, **401,** 470

DREAM protein. Cell signalling: DREAM on without calcium, *News and views,* Mandel, G, Goodman, R H, **398,** 29
DREAM is a Ca^{2+}-regulated transcriptional repressor, *Letter to Nature,* Carrión, A M, Link, W A, Ledo, F, Mellström, B, Naranjo, J R, **398,** 80

DRIP (vitamin-D-receptor interacting protein). Ligand-dependent transcription activation by nuclear receptors requires the DRIP complex, *Letter to Nature,* Rachez, C, Lemon, B D, Suldan, Z, Bromleigh, V, Gamble, M, Näär, A M, Erdjument-Bromage, H, Tempst, P, Freedman, L P, **398,** 824
Composite co-activator ARC mediates chromatin-directed transcriptional activation, *Letter to Nature,* Näär, A M, Beaurang, P A, Zhou, S, Abraham, S, Solomon, W, Tjian, R, **398,** 828
A shared but complex bridge, *News and views,* Kingston, R E, **399,** 199

dromaeosaurids. A dromaeosaurid dinosaur with a filamentous integument from the Yixian Formation of China, *Letter to Nature,* Xu, X, Wang, X-L, Wu, X-C, **401,** 262

***Drosophila,* circadian rhythms.** Circadian rhythms in olfactory responses of *Drosophila melanogaster, Letter to Nature,* Krishnan, B, Dryer, S E, Hardin, P E, **400,** 375

***Drosophila,* development.** A LIM-homeodomain combinatorial code for motor-neuron pathway selection, *Letter to Nature,* Thor, S, Andersson, S G E, Tomlinson, A, Thomas, J B, **397,** 76
Asymmetric Notch activation specifies photoreceptors R3 and R4 and planar polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature,* Fanto, M, Mlodzik, M, **397,** 523
Frizzled regulation of Notch signalling polarizes cell fate in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature,* Cooper, M T D, Bray, S J, **397,** 526
Development: Hox proteins reach out round DNA, *News and views,* Scott, M P, **397,** 649
brinker is a target of Dpp in *Drosophila* that negatively regulates Dpp-dependent genes, *Letter to Nature,* Minami, M, Kinoshita, N, Kamoshida, Y, Tanimoto, H, Tabata, T, **398,** 242
Developmental biology: A unity of opposites, *News and views,* Bier, E, **398,** 375
Local inhibition and long-range enhancement of Dpp signal transduction by Sog, *Letter to Nature,* Ashe, H L, Levine, M, **398,** 427
Neurogenic phenotypes and altered Notch processing in *Drosophila Presenilin* mutants, *Letter to Nature,* Ye, Y, Lukinova, N, Fortini, M E, **398,** 525
Regions of variant histone His2AvD required for *Drosophila* development, *Letter to Nature,* Clarkson, M J, Wells, J R E, Gibson, F, Saint, R, Tremethick, D J, **399,** 694
ovo/svb integrates Wingless and DER pathways to control epidermis differentiation, *Letter to Nature,* Payre, F, Vincent, A, Carreno, S, **400,** 271
The cell-surface proteoglycan Dally regulates Wingless signalling in *Drosophila, Letter to Nature,* Tsuda, M, Kamimura, K, Nakato, H, Archer, M, Staatz, W, Fox, B, Humphrey, M, Olson, S, Futch, T, Kaluza, V, Siegfried, E, Stam, L, Selleck, S B, **400,** 276
Dally cooperates with *Drosophila* Frizzled 2 to transduce Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature,* Lin, X, Perrimon, N, **400,** 281
Caudal is the Hox gene that specifies the most posterior *Drosophila* segment, *Letter to Nature,* Moreno, E, Morata, G, **400,** 873
Dorsoventral lineage restriction in wing imaginal discs requires Notch, *Letter to Nature,* Micchelli, C A, Blair, S S, **401,** 473
Fringe-dependent separation of dorsal and ventral cells in the *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature.* Rauskolb, C, Correia, T, Irvine, D, **401,** 476
Conserved regulation of proximodistal limb axis development by Meis1/Hth, *Letter to Nature,* Mercader, N, Leonardo, E, Azpiazu, N, Serrano, A, Morata, G, Martinez-A, C, Torres, M, **402,** 425
Neurobiology: Derailed axons get on track, *News and views,* Zinn, K, Schmid, A, **402,** 475
Axon routing across the midline controlled by the *Drosophila* Derailed receptor, *Letter to Nature,* Bonkowsky, J L, Yoshikawa, S, O'Keefe, D D, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B, **402,** 540
Bazooka provides an apical cue for Inscuteable localization in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature,* Wodarz, A, Ramrath, A, Kuchinke, U, Knust, E, **402,** 544
Bazooka recruits Inscuteable to orient asymmetric cell divisions in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature,* Schober, M, Schaefer, M, Knoblich, J A, **402,** 548

***Drosophila,* flight.** Aerodynamics: How flies fly, *News and views,* Wootton, R, **400,** 112

***Drosophila,* genetics.** A LIM-homeodomain combinatorial code for motor-neuron pathway selection, *Letter to Nature,* Thor, S, Andersson, S G E, Tomlinson, A, Thomas, J B, **397,** 76
Scientists unite to speed up genome sequencing, *News in brief,* **397,** 380
Olfaction: Good reception in fruitfly antennae, *News and views,* Pilpel, Y, Lancet, D, **398,** 285
Alzheimer's disease: In search of γ-secretase, *News and views,* Hardy, J, Israël, A, **398,** 466
Presenilin is required for activity and nuclear access of Notch in *Drosophila, Letter to Nature,* Struhl, G, Greenwald, I, **398,** 522
How was the *Sdic* gene fixed?, *Scientific correspondence,* Charlesworth, B, Charlesworth, D, **400,** 519
How was the *Sdic* gene fixed?; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Nurminsky, D I, Hartl, D L, **400,** 520
Annotation competition spurs *Drosophila* sequencing efforts, *News,* Abbott, A, **400,** 699
Caudal is the Hox gene that specifies the most posterior *Drosophila* segment, *Letter to Nature,* Moreno, E, Morata, G, **400,** 873
Genomics: The millennium flies in, *News and views,* Burtis, K C, Hawley, R S, **401,** 125
Drosophila genome sequencing finished, *News in brief,* **401,** 204
Genetic recombination: Intron size and natural selection, *Brief communication,* Carvalho, A B, Clark, A G, **401,** 344
Venter's *Drosophila* 'success' set to boost human genome efforts, *News,* Butler, D, **401,** 729

***Drosophila,* immune system.** Immunology: Toll gates for pathogen selection, *News and views,* Ulevitch, R J, **401,** 755

***Drosophila,* learning.** Neurobiology: Cognition by a mini brain, *News and views,* Menzel, R, Giurfa, M, **400,** 718, **401,** 760
Context generalization in *Drosophila* visual learning requires the mushroom bodies, *Letter to Nature,* Liu, L, Wolf, R, Ernst, R, Heisenberg, M, **400,** 753

***Drosophila,* neurobiology.** Synaptic function modulated by changes in the ratio of synaptotagmin I and IV, *Letter to Nature,* Littleton, J T, Serano, T L, Rubin, G M, Ganetzky, B, Chapman, E R, **400,** 757

***Drosophila,* olfaction.** Olfaction: Good reception in fruitfly antennae, *News and views,* Pilpel, Y, Lancet, D, **398,** 285

***Drosophila,* photoreceptors.** Polyunsaturated fatty acids activate the *Drosophila* light-sensitive channels TRP and TRPL, *Letter to Nature,* Chyb, S, Raghu, P, Hardie, R C, **397,** 255

***Drosophila,* reproduction.** Reproductive biology: Distinguished sperm in competition, *News and views,* Birkhead, T, **400,** 406
Sperm competition between *Drosophila* males involves both displacement and incapacitation, *Letter to Nature,* Price, C S C, Dyer, K A, Coyne, J A, **400,** 449

***Drosophila,* RNA splicing.** Inhibition of *msl-2* splicing by Sex-lethal reveals interaction between U2AF^{65} and the 3′ splice site AG, *Letter to Nature,* Merendino, L, Guth, S, Bilbao, D, Martinez, C, Val-

cárcel, J, 402, 838

Drosophila, **sex determination.** Structural basis for recognition of the *tra* mRNA precursor by the Sex-lethal protein, *Article*, Handa, N, Nureki, O, Kurimoto, K, Kim, I, Sakamoto, H, Shimura, Y, Muto, Y, Yokoyama, S, 398, 579

Drosophila, **symbioses.** Reproduction: Germ cells colonized by endosymbiotic bacteria, *Brief communication*, Hadfield, S J, Axton, J M, 402, 482

drug-delivery systems. A controlled-release microchip, *Letter to Nature*, Santini, J T, Jr, Cima, M J, Langer, R, 397, 335

drugs. The Elusive Magic Bullet, Mann, J, *Book review by* Neidle, S, 398, 774

drugs, abused. Drug addiction: bad habits add up, *News and views feature*, Robbins, T W, Everitt, B J, 398, 567
Dying to Win: Doping in Sport and the Development of Anti-Doping Policy, Houlihan, B, *Book review by* Sharp, C, 398, 675
Behavioural pharmacology: Breaking the chain of addiction, *News and views*, Aston-Jones, G, Druhan, J, 400, 317
Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D, receptor agonist, *Letter to Nature*, Pilla, M, Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P, 400, 371
Expression of the transcription factor ΔFosB in the brain controls sensitivity to cocaine, *Letter to Nature*, Kelz, M B, Chen, J, Carlezon, W A, Jr, Whisler, K, Gilden, L, Beckmann, A M, Steffen, C, Zhang, Y-J, Marotti, L, Self, D W, Tkatch, T, Baranauskas, G, Surmeier, D J, Neve, R L, Duman, R S, Picciotto, M R, Nestler, E J, 401, 272
Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D, receptor agonist, *Erratum*, Pilla, M, Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P, 401, 403

DsbB protein. Protein folding: Where do the electrons go?, *News and views*, Glockshuber, R, 401, 30

Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Dystrophin expression in the *mdx* mouse restored by stem cell transplantation, *Letter to Nature*, Gussoni, E, Soneoka, Y, Strickland, C D, Buzney, E A, Khan, M K, Flint, A F, Kinkel, L M, Mulligan, R C, 401, 390

ducks. Half-awake to the risk of predation, *Scientific correspondence*, Rattenborg, N C, Lima, S L, Amlaner, C J, 397, 397

Duke University, North Carolina. A suitable case for treatment, *Opinion*, 399, 183
NIH ethics office clamps down on Duke..., *News*, Wadman, M, 399, 190

dynamin. Cell biology: Boa constrictor or rattlesnake?, *News and views*, Kirchhausen, T, 398, 471
Impairment of dynamin's GAP domain stimulates receptor-mediated endocytosis, *Article*, Sever, S, Muhlberg, A B, Schmid, S L, 398, 481
Cell biology: Lipid membranes shape up, *News and views*, Scales, S J, Scheller, R H, 401, 123
Endophilin I mediates synaptic vesicle formation by transfer of arachidonate to lysophosphatidic acid, *Article*, Schmidt, A, Wolde, M, Thiele, C, Fest, W, Kratzin, H, Podtelejnikov, A V, Witke, W, Huttner, W B, Soling, H-D, 401, 133

dyneins. Inner-arm dynein *c* of *Chlamydomonas* flagella is a single-headed processive motor, *Letter to Nature*, Sakakibara, H, Kojima, H, Sakai, Y, Katayama, E, Oiwa, K, 400, 586

dyskeratosis congenita. A telomerase component is defective in the human disease dyskeratosis congenita, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, J R, Wood, E, Collins, K, 402, 551

dystrophin. Dystrophin expression in the *mdx* mouse restored by stem cell transplantation, *Letter to Nature*, Gussoni, E, Soneoka, Y, Strickland, C D, Buzney, E A, Khan, M K, Flint, A F, Kinkel, L M, Mulligan, R C, 401, 390

E-Biomed. NIH plan brings global electronic journal a step nearer reality, *News*, Butler, D, 398, 735
Mixed response to NIH's web journal plan, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, 399, 8
EMBO seeks European role in E-Biomed, *News*, Butler, D, 399, 9
Europe's molecular biologists could join global e-journal plan, *News*, Butler, D, 399, 292
Varmus defends plan for global biomedical e-journal, *News*, Wadman, M, 399, 720
EMBO backs single electronic repository, *News*, Butler, D, 400, 97
Critics query financing of proposed 'E-biomed', *News*, Wadman, M, 400, 200
Global e-journal must take radical approach, *Correspondence*, Sultzbaugh, L, 400, 207
Asia backs E-Biomed 'with peer review', *News*, Saegusa, A, 400, 491
E-Biomed to be launched as a repository for research, *News*, Macilwain, C, 401, 6

E-Biosci. Europe strengthens its hand in bioscience website talks..., *News*, Butler, D, 401, 413

E1 protein. Interaction of E1 and hSNF5 proteins stimulates replication of human papillomavirus DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D, Sohn, H, Kalpana, G V, Choe, J, 399, 487

E1A protein. Mammalian Srb/Mediator complex is targeted by adenovirus E1A protein, *Letter to Nature*, Boyer, T G, Martin, M E D, Lees, E, Ricciardi, R P, Berk, A J, 399, 276

Earth, core. Elasticity and rheology of iron above 220 Gpa and the nature of the Earth's inner core, *Correction*, Mao, H-k, Shu, J, Shen, G, Hemley, R J, Li, B, Singh, A K, 399, 280
Anisotropy of iron in the Earth's inner core, *Scientific correspondence*, Singh, S C, Montagner, J-P, 400, 629
Earth science: Taking the core temperature, *News and views*, Bukowinski, M S T, 401, 432
The melting curve of iron at the pressures of the Earth's core from *ab initio* calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Alfè, D, Gillan, M J, Price, G D, 401, 462
Geophysics: Latest spin on the core, *News and views*, Dahlen, F A, 402, 26
Limits on differential rotation of the inner core from an analysis of the Earth's free oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, Laske, G, Masters, G, 402, 66
A polar vortex in the Earth's core, *Letter to Nature*, Olson, P, Aurnou, J, 402, 170
Seismic anisotropy of the Earth's inner core resulting from flow induced by Maxwell stresses, *Letter to Nature*, Karato, S-I, 402, 871

Earth, crust. Gravity-driven continental overflow and Archaean tectonics, *Letter to Nature*, Bailey, R C, 398, 413
Nature of the Earth's earliest crust from hafnium isotopes in single detrital zircons, *Letter to Nature*, Amelin, Y, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, Pidgeon, R T, 399, 252

Earth, formation. Earth science: Screws tighten on the core, *News and views*, Walter, M J, 398, 563
Partitioning of nickel and cobalt between silicate perovskite and metal at pressures up to 80 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, Tschauner, O, Zerr, A, Specht, S, Rocholl, A, Boehler, R, Palme, H, 398, 604

Earth, obliquity. Glaciation: the snowball theory still holds water, *Correspondence*, Hoffman, P F, Maloof, A C, 397, 384
Going cold on 'snowball Earth' theory, *Correspondence*, Williams, G E, 398, 555
'Snowball Earth' theory still stands, *Correspondence*, Hoffman, P F, 400, 708

Earth, orbit. Glacial–interglacial changes in ocean surface conditions in the Southern Hemisphere, *Letter to Nature*, Vimeux, F, Masson, V, Jouzel, J, Stievenard, M, Petit, J R, 398, 410
Global changes in intensity of the Earth's magnetic field during the past 800 kyr, *Letter to Nature*, Guyodo, Y, Valet, J-P, 399, 249
From desert to deluge in the Mediterranean, *News and views*, McKenzie, J A, 400, 613
Chronology, causes and progression of the Messinian salinity crisis, *Letter to Nature*, Krijgsman, W, Hilgen, F J, Raffi, I, Sierro, F J, Wilson, D S, 400, 652

Earth impact events. Scaling the degree of danger from an asteroid, *News*, Reichhardt, T, 400, 392
Astronomers deflect scare-stories heading for media overkill, *News*, Nadis, S, 401, 103

Earth observation programmes. Research to benefit from cheaper Landsat images, *News*, Reichhardt, T, 400, 702
India urged to lift map restrictions, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, 401, 102
High-resolution satellite takes to the sky, *News in brief*, 401, 420
See also under European Space Agency

Earth system analysis. 'Earth system' analysis and the second Copernican revolution, *Impacts*, Schellnhuber, H J, 402, C19

Earth tides. The role of stress transfer in earthquake occurrence, *Review article*, Stein, R S, 402, 605

earthquakes. The Earth in Turmoil: Earthquakes, Volcanoes and Their Impact on Humankind, Sieh, K, LeVay, S, *Book review by* Vita-Finzi, C, 397, 223
Japan to try to understand quakes, not predict them, *News*, Saegusa, A, 397, 284
Seismic reflection image revealing offset of Andean subduction-zone earthquake locations into oceanic mantle, *Letter to Nature*, ANCORP Working Group, 397, 341
Theoretical Global Seismology, Dahlen, F A, Tromp, J, *Book review by* Richards, P G, 397, 489
The role of hydraulic fractures and intermediate-depth earthquakes in generating subduction-zone magmatism, *Letter to Nature*, Davies, J H, 398, 142
Increased marine sediment suspension and fluxes following an earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Thunell, R, Tappa, E, Varela, R, Llano, M, Astor, Y, Muller-Karger, F, Bohrer, R, 398, 233
Earth science: A big slip, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, 398, 667
Quake-spotting 'telescope' may map North American continent, *News*, Dalton, R, 399, 91
Earthquakes: Slow ruptures, roaring tsunamis, *News and views*, Houston, H, 400, 409
Rigidity variations with depth along interplate megathrust faults in subduction zones, *Letter to Nature*, Bilek, S L, Lay, T, 400, 443
Streaks of microearthquakes along creeping faults, *Article*, Rubin, A M, Gillard, D, Got, J-L, 400, 635
Shoddy buildings cost lives in Turkish quake, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, 400, 803
Go-ahead for San Andreas drilling project..., *News*, Dalton, R, 401, 5
Journal of Seismology, Udias, A, *Journal review by* Helffrich, G, 401, 14
Taiwan's high-tech industries shaken not stirred by quake, *News*, Saegusa, A, 401, 416
Millions at risk as big cities grow apace in earthquake zones, *Correspondence*, Bilham, R, 401, 738
Geophysics: Latest spin on the core, *News and views*, Dahlen, F A, 402, 26
Limits on differential rotation of the inner core from an analysis of the Earth's free oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, Laske, G, Masters, G, 402, 66
The role of stress transfer in earthquake occurrence, *Review article*, Stein, R S, 402, 605

earthquakes, prediction. China clamps down on inaccurate warnings, *News*, Saegusa, A, 397, 284
Earthquake precursors and crustal 'transients', *Debates* [online], Bernard, P, 25 Feb
Earthquake prediction: is this debate necessary?, *Debates* [online], Geller, R J, 25 Feb
Is the reliable prediction of individual earthquakes a realistic scientific goal?, *Debates* [online], Main, I, 25 Feb
Not yet, but eventually, *Debates* [online], Wyss, M, 25 Feb
Earthquake prediction: feasible and useful?, *Debates* [online], Scholz, C, 4 Mar
How well can we predict earthquakes?, *Debates* [online], Michael, A, 4 Mar
Earthquake prediction is difficult but not impossible, *Debates* [online], Knopoff, L, 11 Mar
Earthquakes and self-organized criticality, *Debates* [online], Bak, P, 11 Mar
A case for intermediate-term earthquake prediction, *Debates* [online], Bowman, D, Sammis, C, 18 Mar
On the existence and complexity of empirical precursors, *Debates* [online], Biagi, F, 18 Mar
The status of earthquake prediction, *Debates* [online], Jackson, D D, 18 Mar
Stress-forecasting: an apparently viable third strategy, *Debates* [online], Crampin, S, 25 Mar
Testing hypotheses, *Debates* [online], Wu, Z, 25 Mar
Concluding remarks, *Debates* [online], Main, I, 8 Apr
The alchemy of earthquakes, *Debates* [online], Sornette, D, 8 Apr
Earth science: Radon and rock deformation, *News and views*, Roeloffs, E, 399, 104
Radon emanation and electric potential variations associated with transient deformation near reservoir lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Trique, M, Richon, P, Perrier, F, Avouac, J P, Sabroux, J C, 399, 137
Spain links up national quake detection system, *News in brief*, 402, 11

earthworms. Pasture damage by an Amazonian earthworm, *Scientific correspondence*, Chauvel, A, Grimaldi, M, Barros, E, Blanchart, E, Desjardins, T, Sarrazin, M, Lavelle, P, 398, 32

East African Rift. From rifting to drifting, *News and views*, Pollitz, F F, 398, 21
Evidence for motion between Nubia and Somalia along the Southwest Indian ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Chu, D, Gordon, R G, 398, 64

East Pacific Rise. Geochemistry: Molten rocks in motion, *News and views*, Perfit, M R, 402, 245
Combined dynamic and geochemical evidence for convergent melt flow beneath the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Spiegelman, M, Reynolds, J R, 402, 282

eastern Europe, research funding. Howard Hughes gives more to eastern Europe, *News in brief*, 399, 11

eastern red-spotted newt (*Notophthalamus viridescens*). Extraocular magnetic compass in newts, *Scientific correspondence*, Deutschlander, M E, Borland, S C, Phillips, J B, 400, 324

Ebashi, Setsuro. Ebashi wins Japanese emperor's biology prize, *News in brief*, 402, 455

E1B19K protein. Apoptosis: Life and death in a FLASH, *News and views*, Medema, J P, 398, 756
The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis, *Article*, Imai, Y, Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S, 398, 777
The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis, *Erratum*, Imai, Y, Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S, 400, 89

E3B1 protein. EPS8 and E3B1 transduce signals from Ras to Rac, *Letter to Nature*, Scita, G, Nordstrom, J, Carbone, R, Tenca, P, Giardina, G, Gutkind, S, Bjarnegård, M, Betsholtz, C, Di Fiore, P P, 401, 290

echolocation. Acoustic guide in bat-pollinated flower, *Scientific correspondence*, von Helversen, D, von Helversen, O, 398, 759

eclipses. *See* lunar eclipses; solar eclipses

Ecological Society of America. US ecologists elect woman president, *News in brief*, 402, 10

ecology. Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, Moore, P D, 397, 21
Global 'eco-survey' plan gets a rough ride, *News*, Masood, E, 397, 97
Density-dependent warning coloration, *Scientific correspondence*, Sword, G A, 397, 217
Can aposematic signals evolve by gradual change?, *Letter to Nature*, Lindström, L, Alatalo, R V, Mappes, J, Riipi, M, Vertainen, L, 397, 249
Changing sources of nutrients during four million years of ecosystem development, *Review article*, Chadwick, O A, Derry, L A, Vitousek, P M, Huebert, B J, Hedin, L O, 397, 491
Conservation of Biological Resources, Milner-Gulland, E J, Mace, R, *Book review by* Mangel, M, 398, 37
Strong effects of weak interactions in ecological communities, *Letter to Nature*, Berlow, E L, 398, 330
Population biology: Crash tests for real, *News and views*, May, R M, 398, 371
Plant energetics and population density, *Scientific correspondence*, Dewar, R C, 398, 572
Plant energetics and population density, *Scientific correspondence*, Magnani, F, 398, 572
Simulating the effects of climate change on tropical montane cloud forests, *Letter to Nature*, Still, C J, Foster, P N, Schneider, S H, 398, 608
Biological response to climate change on a tropical mountain,

Letter to Nature, Pounds, J A, Fogden, M P L, Campbell, J H, **398,** 611
Microbial ecology: Molecular probing of deep secrets, *News and views*, Summons, R, **398,** 752
Methane-consuming archaebacteria in marine sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Hinrichs, K-U, Hayes, J M, Sylva, S P, Brewer, P G, DeLong, E F, **398,** 802
Relative risk of extinction of passerine birds on continents and islands, *Letter to Nature*, Manne, L L, Brooks, T M, Pimm, S L, **399,** 258
Complex dynamics and phase synchronization in spatially extended ecological systems, *Letter to Nature*, Blasius, B, Huppert, A, Stone, L, **399,** 354
Ecology: Woodpecker population drills, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **399,** 528
Metapopulation Ecology, Hanski, I, *Book review by* Parmesan, C, **399,** 747
Hydrologically defined niches reveal a basis for species richness in plant communities, *Letter to Nature*, Silvertown, J, Dodd, M E, Gowing, D J G, Mountford, J O, **400,** 61
Biosphere 2 to house carbon dioxide study, *News in brief*, **400,** 104
Behavioural ecology: Electrifying diversity, *News and views*, Ryan, M J, **400,** 211
Predation enhances complexity in the evolution of electric fish signals, *Letter to Nature*, Stoddard, P K, **400,** 254
Speciation without isolation, *News and views*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, **400,** 311
Interactions among quantitative traits in the course of sympatric speciation, *Letter to Nature*, Kondrashov, A S, Kondrashov, F A, **400,** 351
On the origin of species by sympatric speciation, *Letter to Nature*, Dieckmann, U, Doebeli, M, **400,** 354
Bollworms, genes and ecologists, *News and views*, Crawley, M J, **400,** 501
Conservation biology: Top dogs maintain diversity, *News and views*, Sæther, B-E, **400,** 510
Speciation without isolation, *Erratum*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, **400,** 513
Development time and resistance to *Bt* crops, *Scientific correspondence*, Liu, Y-B, Tabashnik, B E, Dennehy, T J, Patin, A L, Bartlett, A C, **400,** 519
The Terrestrial Biosphere and Global Change: Implications for Natural and Managed Ecosystems, Walker, B H, Steffen, W, Canadell, J, Ingram, S I, *Book review by* Schimel, D, **400,** 522
Triple-isotope composition of atmospheric oxygen as a tracer of biosphere productivity, *Letter to Nature*, Luz, B, Barkan, E, Bender, M L, Thiemens, M H, Boering, K A, **400,** 547
Spatial scaling laws yield a synthetic theory of biodiversity, *Letter to Nature*, Ritchie, M E, Olff, H, **400,** 557
A mesoscale approach to extinction risk in fragmented habitats, *Letter to Nature*, Casagrandi, R, Gatto, M, **400,** 560
Mesopredator release and avifaunal extinctions in a fragmented system, *Letter to Nature*, Crooks, K R, Soule, M E, **400,** 563
Ecology: Sprucing up beaver meadows, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **400,** 622
Rise in carbon dioxide changes soil structure, *Scientific correspondence*, Rillig, M C, Wright, S F, Allen, M F, Field, C B, **400,** 628
Planktonic nutrient regeneration and cycling efficiency in temperate lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Hudson, J J, Taylor, W D, Schindler, D W, **400,** 659
Chemoecology, Dalose, D, Pasteels, J M, *Journal review by* Wyatt, T D, **401,** 12
Ecology: Bite the mother, fight the daughter, *News and views*, Haukioja, E, **401,** 22
Transgenerational induction of defences in animals and plants, *Letter to Nature*, Agrawal, A A, Laforsch, C, Tollrian, R, **401,** 60
Biotech companies must get back to basics to weigh up risks, *Correspondence*, Ewbank, J, **401,** 207
Ecology of Insects: Concepts and Applications, Speight, M R, Hunter, M D, Watt, A D, *Book review by* Hunter, A F, **401,** 428
Ecology: Power behind diversity's throne, *News and views*, Naeem, S, **401,** 653
Determinants of biodiversity regulate compositional stability of communities, *Letter to Nature*, Sankaran, M, McNaughton, S J, **401,** 691
Ecology: Scaling, energetics and diversity, *News and views*, Whittaker, R J, **401,** 865
Ecosystem consequences of wolf behavioural response to climate, *Letter to Nature*, Post, E, Peterson, R O, Stenseth, N C, McLaren, B E, **401,** 905
Allometric scaling of production and life-history variation in vascular plants, *Letter to Nature*, Enquist, B J, West, G B, Charnov, E L, Brown, J H, **401,** 907
Timescales: The challenge of conservation, *Impacts*, Gee, H, **402,** C17
Environmental warming alters food-web structure and ecosystem function, *Letter to Nature*, Petchey, O L, McPhearson, P T, Casey, T M, Morin, P J, **402,** 69
Ecology: Competition and coexistence, *News and views*, Sommer, U, **402,** 366
Biodiversity of plankton by species oscillations and chaos, *Letter to Nature*, Huisman, J, Weissing, F J, **402,** 407
Terrestrial Ecoregions of North America: A Conservation Assessment, *Book eview*, Ricketts, T H, *et al*, Pimm, S L, **402,** 853
See also headings such as behavioural ecology; evolutionary ecology; marine ecosystems; palaeoecology
economic development. The Brundtland Commission's Report — 10 Years, Softing, G B, Benneh, G, Hindar, K, Walløe, L, Wijkman, A, *Book review by* Doran, P, **400,** 35
Our Forests, Our Future: World Commission on Forests and Sustainable Development, *Book review by* Myers, N, **400,** 231
See also development aid
economics. Promises and threats of the knowledge-based economy, *Opinion*, **397,** 1
Scaling and criticality in a stochastic multi-agent model of a financial market, *Letter to Nature*, Lux, T, Marchesi, M, **397,** 498
Global R&D spread clouds local analyses, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 6
Science policy: The business of research, *News and views*, Moed, H F, Luwel, M, **400,** 411
Similarities between the growth dynamics of university research and of competitive economic activities, *Letter to Nature*, Plerou, V, Amaral, L A N, Gopikrishnan, P, Meyer, M, Stanley, H E, **400,** 433
...as panel backs the return of the 'green GDP', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 492
The Wealth and Poverty of Nations: Why Some Are So Rich And Some Are So Poor, Landes, D, *Book review by* Tickell, C, **400,** 521
Money, money, money, *Correspondence*, Lewis, B-A G, **401,** 111
OECD finds France and Sweden spend most on knowledge, *News in brief*, **401,** 420
The Ostrich Factor: Our Population Myopia, Hardin, G, *Book review by* Demeny, P, **401,** 528
Natural Capitalism: The Next Industrial Revolution, Hawken, P, Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H, *Book review by* Myers, N, **402,** 13
economics, environmental. Conservation of Biological Resources, Milner-Gulland, E J, Mace, R, *Book review by* Mangel, M, **398,** 37
Eco-pragmatism: Making Sensible Environmental Decisions In an Uncertain World, Farber, D A, *Book review by* Juma, C, **399,** 653
Balancing the Earth's accounts, *Commentary*, James, A N, Gaston, K J, Balmford, A, **401,** 323
Multi-gas assessment of the Kyoto Protocol, *Article*, Reilly, J, Prinn, R, Harnisch, J, Fitzmaurice, J, Jacoby, H, Kicklighter, D, Melillo, J, Stone, P, Sokolov, A, Wang, C, **401,** 549
ecosphere science. 'Earth system' analysis and the second Copernican revolution, *Impacts*, Schelinhuber, H J, **402,** C19
eczema. The alliance of genes and environment in asthma and allergy: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Cookson, W, **402,** B5
EDHF. *See* endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor
Edison, Thomas Alva. Edison: A Life of Invention, Israel, P, *Book review by* Hackmann, W, **397,** 34
EDNRB protein. *See* endothelin receptor B (EDNRB)
education. The Myth of the First Three Years: A New Understanding of Early Brain Development and Lifelong Learning, Bruer, J T, *Book review by* Spelke, E, **401,** 643
See also science education
EEA1 protein. The Rab5 effector EEA1 is a core component of endosome docking, *Letter to Nature*, Christoforidis, S, McBride, H M, Burgoyne, R D, Zerial, M, **397,** 621
EETs. *See* epoxyeicosatrienoic acids
E2F transcription factor. Accumulation of cyclin B1 requires E2F and cyclin-A-dependent rearrangement of the anaphase-promoting complex, *Letter to Nature*, Lukas, C, Sørensen, C S, Kramer, E, Santoni-Rugiu, E, Lindeneg, C, Peters, J-M, Bartek, J, Lukas, J, **401,** 815
Egypt, archaeology. Making make-up in Ancient Egypt, *Scientific correspondence*, Walter, P, Martinetto, P, Tsoucaris, G, Bréniaux, R, Lefebvre, M A, Richard, G, Talabot, J, Dooryhee, E, **397,** 483
Tale of an intrepid duo unearthed, *Correspondence*, Reavell, C, **400,** 498
eIF2α, phosphorylation. Stress responses: Translational control perks up, *News and views*, Silverman, R H, Williams, B R G, **397,** 208
Protein translation and folding are coupled by an endoplasmic-reticulum-resident kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Harding, H P, Zhang, Y, Ron, D, **397,** 271
Protein translation and folding are coupled by an endoplasmic-reticulum-resident kinase, *Erratum*, Harding, H P, Zhang, Y, Ron, D, **398,** 90
Einstein, Albert. In retrospect: Albert Einstein: Philosopher-Scientist, Schilpp, P, *Book review by* Zeilinger, A, **398,** 210
El Niño/Southern Oscillation (ENSO) events. Horse sickness and ENSO in South Africa, *Scientific correspondence*, Baylis, M, Mellor, P S, Meiswinkel, R, **397,** 574
Who benefits from climate forecasts?, *Commentary*, Pfaff, A, Broad, K, Glantz, M, **397,** 645
El Niño: The child prodigy of 1997–98, *News and views*, McPhaden, M J, **398,** 559
Influence of El Niño on the equatorial Pacific contribution to atmospheric CO_2 accumulation, *Letter to Nature*, Feely, R A, Wanninkhof, R, Takahashi, T, Tans, P, **398,** 597
Increased El Niño frequency in a climate model forced by future greenhouse warming, *Letter to Nature*, Timmermann, A, Oberhuber, J, Bacher, A, Esch, M, Latif, M, Roeckner, E, **398,** 694
Stable isotopes reveal strong marine and El Niño effects on island food webs, *Letter to Nature*, Stapp, P, Polis, G A, Sánchez Piñero, F, **401,** 467
Abrupt termination of the 1997–98 El Niño in response to a Madden–Julian oscillation, *Letter to Nature*, Takayabu, Y N, Iguchi, T, Kachi, M, Shibata, A, Kanzawa, H, **402,** 279
eLabsEurope. Online lab supplies service set for launch, *News in brief*, **402,** 117
electric fish. Behavioural ecology: Electrifying diversity, *News and views*, Ryan, M J, **400,** 211
Predation enhances complexity in the evolution of electric fish signals, *Letter to Nature*, Stoddard, P K, **400,** 254
electricity generation. US seeks a big increase in wind power, *News*, Nadis, S, **400,** 201
Fuel-cell technology: Running on natural gas, *News and views*, Steele, B C H, **400,** 619
A direct-methane fuel cell with a ceria-based anode, *Letter to Nature*, Murray, E P, Tsai, T, Barnett, S A, **400,** 649
electroceramics. Journal of Electroceramics, Tuller, H L, *Journal review by* Cahn, R W, **401,** 14
electrochemical fabrication. Microtechnology: Laying it on thick, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **399,** 23
electroconvulsive therapy. Electroshock: Restoring the mind, Fink, M, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **401,** 327
electroencephalographic studies. Neurobiology: Striving for coherence, *News and views*, Singer, W, **397,** 391
Perception's shadow: long-distance synchronization of human brain activity, *Letter to Nature*, Ridriguez, E, George, N, Lachaux, J-P, Martinerie, J, Renault, B, Varela, F J, **397,** 430
Coherence of gamma-band EEG activity as a basis for associative learning, *Letter to Nature*, Miltner, W H R, Braun, C, Arnold, M, Witte, H, Taub, E, **397,** 434
A spelling device for the paralysed, *Scientific correspondence*, Birbaumer, N, Ghanayim, N, Hinterberger, T, Iversen, I, Kotchoubey, B, Kübler, A, Perelmouter, J, Taub, E, Flor, H, **398,** 297
Human theta oscillations exhibit task dependence during virtual maze navigation, *Letter to Nature*, Kahana, M J, Sekuler, R, Caplan, J B, Kirschen, M, Madsen, J R, **399,** 781
electroluminescence. Electroluminescence in conjugated polymers, *Review article*, Friend, R H, Gymer, R W, Holmes, A B, Burroughes, J H, Marks, R N, Taliani, C, Bradley, D D C, Dos Santos, D A, Brédas, J L, Logdlund, M, Salaneck, W R, **397,** 121
Improved quantum efficiency for electroluminescence in semiconducting polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, Y, Parker, I D, Yu, G, Zhang, C, Heeger, A J, **397,** 414
Display technology: Glowing developments, *News and views*, Ziemelis, K, **399,** 408
Materials science: Injecting spin into electronics, *News and views*, Oestreich, M, **402,** 735
Injection and detection of a spin-polarized current in a light-emitting diode, *Letter to Nature*, Fiederling, R, Keim, M, Reuscher, G, Ossau, W, Schmidt, G, Waag, A, Molenkamp, L W, **402,** 787
Electrical spin injection in a ferromagnetic semiconductor heterostructure, *Letter to Nature*, Ohno, Y, Young, D K, Beschoten, B, Matsukura, F, Ohno, H, Awschalom, D D, **402,** 790
electrolytes. Structure of the polymer electrolyte poly(ethylene oxide)$_2$:LiAsF$_6$, *Letter to Nature*, MacGlashan, G S, Andreev, Y G, Bruce, P G, **398,** 792
Lithium-doped plastic crystal electrolytes exhibiting fast ion conduction for secondary batteries, *Letter to Nature*, MacFarlane, D R, Huang, J, Forsyth, M, **402,** 792
electromagnetism. Spark ignites physicists, *Millennium essay*, Pestre, D, **401,** 745
electron gases. Condensed-matter physics: Return of the itinerant electron, *News and views*, Ceperley, D, **397,** 386
High-temperature weak ferromagnetism in a low-density free-electron gas, *Letter to Nature*, Young, D P, Hall, D, Torelli, M E, Fisk, Z, Sarrao, J L, Thompson, J D, Ott, H-R, Oseroff, S B, Goodrich, R G, Zysler, R, **397,** 412
electron lasers. US panel backs electron laser to probe matter, *News in brief*, **398,** 10
electron orbitals. Electrons seen in orbit, *News and views*, Humphreys, C J, **401,** 21
Direct observation of *d*-orbital holes and Cu–Cu bonding in Cu$_2$O, *Letter to Nature*, Zuo, J M, Kim, M, O'Keeffe, M, Spence, J C H, **401,** 49
electron physics. Atomic physics: A new twist in β-decay, *News and views*, Stoeffl, W, **397,** 105
Detection of environmental fine structure in the low-energy β-decay spectrum of ^{187}Re, *Letter to Nature*, Gatti, F, Fontanelli, F, Galeazzi, M, Swift, A M, Vitale, S, **397,** 137
Lateral drag of spin coherence in gallium arsenide, *Letter to Nature*, Kikkawa, J M, Awschalom, D D, **397,** 139
Quantum control: Sculpting a wavepacket, *News and views*, Schleich, W P, **397,** 207
Controlling the shape of a quantum wavefunction, *Letter to Nature*, Weinacht, T C, Ahn, J, Bucksbaum, P H, **397,** 233
Condensed-matter physics: Return of the itinerant electron, *News and views*, Ceperley, D, **397,** 386
Pattern formation in semiconductors, *Scientific correspondence*, Bel'kov, V V, Hirschinger, J, Novák, V, Niedernostheide, F-J, Ganichev, S D, Prettl, W, **397,** 398
High-temperature weak ferromagnetism in a low-density free-electron gas, *Letter to Nature*, Young, D P, Hall, D, Torelli, M E, Fisk, Z, Sarrao, J L, Thompson, J D, Ott, H-R, Oseroff, S B, Goodrich, R G, Zysler, R, **397,** 412
Luttinger-liquid behaviour in carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Bockrath, M, Cobden, D H, Lu, J, Rinzler, A G, Smalley, R E, Balents, L, McEuen, P L, **397,** 598
Condensed-matter physics: A nanotube laboratory, *News and views*, Cobden, D H, **397,** 648
Superconductivity mediated by spin fluctuations in the heavy-fermion compound UPd_2Al_3, *Letter to Nature*, Jourdan, M, Huth, M, Adrian, H, **398,** 47
High-temperature superconductivity: Research enters a new phase, *News and views*, Millis, A J, **398,** 193
Vanishing of phase coherence in underdoped $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Corson, J, Mallozzi, R, Orenstein, J, Eckstein, J N, Bozovic, I, **398,** 221

Neutron scattering from magnetic excitations in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Fong, H F, Bourges, P, Sidis, Y, Regnault, L P, Ivanov, A, Gu, G D, Koshizuka, N, Keimer, B, **398,** 588

Materials science: The hard problem of carbonitrides, *News and views*, Klein, B M, **399,** 108

Electronic mechanism of hardness enhancement in transition-metal carbonitrides, *Letter to Nature*, Jhi, S-H, Ihm, J, Louie, S G, Cohen, M L, **399,** 132

Observation of quasiparticles with one-fifth of an electron's charge, *Letter to Nature*, Reznikov, M, de Picciotto, R, Griffiths, T G, Heiblum, M, Umansky, V, **399,** 238

Spin gap and magnetic coherence in a clean high-temperature superconductor, *Letter to Nature*, Lake, B, Aeppli, G, Schröder, A, McMorrow, D F, Lefmann, K, Isshiki, M, Nohara, M, Takagi, H, Hayden, S M, **400,** 43

Charge fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ high-temperature superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Mook, H A, Doğan, F, **401,** 145

High-temperature superconductivity: Electrons pair themselves, *News and views*, Orenstein, J, **401,** 333

Coupling strength of charge carriers to spin fluctuations in high-temperature superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Carbotte, J P, Schachinger, E, Basov, D N, **401,** 354

Coherent transport of electron spin in a ferromagnetically contacted carbon nanotube, *Letter to Nature*, Tsukagoshi, K, Alphenaar, B W, Ago, H, **401,** 572

Quantum mechanics: Putting an electron to rest, *News and views*, Meystre, P, **401,** 869

Spatial sampling of crystal electrons by in-flight annihilation of fast positrons, *Letter to Nature*, Hunt, A W, Cassidy, D B, Selim, F A, Haakenaasen, R, Cowan, T E, Howell, R H, Lynn, K G, Golovchenko, J A, **402,** 157

Observation of spin and charge collective modes in one-dimensional metallic chains, *Letter to Nature*, Segovia, P, Purdie, D, Hengsberger, M, Baer, Y, **402,** 504

electron-transfer reactions. Natural engineering principles of electron tunnelling in biological oxidation–reduction, *Article*, Page, C C, Moser, C C, Chen, X, Dutton, P L, **402,** 47

electron-transport chain. Protein folding: Where do the electrons go?, *News and views*, Glockshuber, R, **401,** 30

electronic commerce. Web-based procurement for biologists, *Web matters* [online], Bach, N, 17 Jun

Online lab supplies service set for launch, *News in brief*, **402,** 117

electronic publishing. Internet may help bridge the gap, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **397,** 10

US biologists propose launch of electronic preprint archive, *News*, Butler, D, **397,** 91

The writing is on the web for science journals in print, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **397,** 195

Close the South–North knowledge gap, *Correspondence*, Canhos, V, Chan, L, Giaquinto, F, Kirsop, B, O'Donnell, A, Ugonna, J, **397,** 201

Computers and the copyright conundrum, *Correspondence*, Karjala, D S, **397,** 201

Forging links in an electronic paper chain, *Correspondence*, Gerstein, M, **398,** 20

The editor as an endangered species, *Correspondence*, Wells, G L, **398,** 20

Words go missing in cyberspace, *Correspondence*, Golowasch, J, Bedrax-Weiss, T, Palacios, A, **398,** 186

Words go missing in cyberspace, *Correspondence*, Redfield, R, **398,** 186

Libraries offer incentive for web-based rivals to 'costly' journals, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 272

National project to boost Japan's net presence, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398,** 735

Networked digital library of theses and dissertations, *Web matters* [online], Fox, E A, 12 Aug

NIH plan brings global electronic journal a step nearer reality, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 735

Mixed response to NIH's web journal plan, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, **399,** 8

EMBO seeks European role in E-Biomed, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 9

Europe's molecular biologists could join global e-journal plan, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 292

Online journal launch could start price war, *News in brief*, **399,** 403

Data handling: It's sink or swim as a tidal wave of data approaches, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, **399,** 517

Referee quits journal over price rise as library faces cutbacks, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 623

One-stop shop for 200 life science journals, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 720

Varmus defends plan for global biomedical e-journal, *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 720

Bumpy ride for 'core e-journals' project, *News*, Dalton, R, **400,** 200

Critics query financing of proposed 'E-biomed', *News*, Wadman, M, **400,** 200

Global e-journal must take radical approach, *Correspondence*, Sultzbaugh, L, **400,** 207

Asia backs E-Biomed 'with peer review', *News*, Saegusa, A, **400,** 491

E-Biomed to be launched as a repository for research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 6

California's libraries get wired up to e-journals, *Correspondence*, Reader, E A, **401,** 207

Europe strengthens its hand in bioscience website talks..., *News*, Butler, D, **401,** 413

cDNA sequence databank will safeguard research access, *News*, Dalton, R, **401,** 418

Online archive must serve authors as well as publishers, *Correspondence*, Harnad, S, **401,** 423

Company to use advertising to cover Pubmed Central costs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 516

Publishers agree on a 'seamless web', *News*, Dickson, D, **401,** 626

Dangers of over-dependence on peer-reviewed publication, *Opinion*, **401,** 727

PNAS joins peer-reviewed PubMed Central, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 733

Publishing group offers peer review on PubMed Central, *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 110

Publishers map out a way forward in response to free online archives, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **402,** 115

Publishers agree on deal to link journals on the web, *News in brief*, **402,** 226

Challenge for global e-journal project, *Correspondence*, Sultzbaugh, L, **402,** 230

Seeking a guide to the quality of web writing, *Correspondence*, Elliott, R, Frankel, M S, **402,** 576

Online research archive will be free to all, *Correspondence*, Cockerill, M, **402,** 721

How reliable is science information on the web?, *Correspondence*, Allen, E S, Burke, J M, Welch, M E, Rieseberg, L H, **402,** 722

electronic structures. The end of the road for silicon?, *News and views*, Schulz, M, **399,** 729

Understanding the valency of rare earths from first-principles theory, *Letter to Nature*, Strange, P, Svane, A, Temmerman, W M, Szotek, Z, Winter, H, **399,** 756

The electronic structure at the atomic scale of ultrathin gate oxides, *Letter to Nature*, Muller, D A, Sorsch, T, Moccio, S, Baumann, F H, Evans-Lutterodt, K, Timp, G, **399,** 758

Condensed-matter physics: Simple metals under pressure, *News and views*, Martin, R M, **400,** 117

Observation of negative electron-binding energy in a molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, X-B, Wang, L-S, **400,** 245

Identification of atomic-like electronic states in indium arsenide nanocrystal quantum dots, *Letter to Nature*, Banin, U, Cao, Y, Katz, D, Millo, O, **400,** 542

Electrons seen in orbit, *News and views*, Humphreys, C J, **401,** 21

Direct observation of *d*-orbital holes and Cu–Cu bonding in Cu_2O, *Letter to Nature*, Zuo, J M, Kim, M, O'Keeffe, M, Spence, J C H, **401,** 49

Discerning vibronic molecular dynamics using time-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Blanchet, V, Zgierski, M Z, Seideman, T, Stolow, A, **401,** 52

electronics. Reversing the direction of the supercurrent in a controllable Josephson junction, *Letter to Nature*, Baselmans, J J A, Morpurgo, A F, van Wees, B J, Klapwijk, T M, **397,** 43

Quantum computation: Solid-state qubits under control, *News and views*, Averin, D V, **398,** 748

Coherent control of macroscopic quantum states in a single-Cooper-pair box, *Letter to Nature*, Nakamura, Y, Pashkin, Y A, Tsai, J S, **398,** 786

Controlled growth and electrical properties of heterojunctions of carbon nanotubes and silicon nanowires, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, J, Ouyang, M, Yang, P, Lieber, C M, **399,** 48

See also magnetoelectronics

electronics, history of. We Were Burning: Japanese Entrepreneurs and the Forging of the Electronic Age, Johnstone, B, *Book review by* Goodwins, R, **397,** 401

electronics materials. The inverse band-structure problem of finding an atomic configuration with given electronic properties, *Letter to Nature*, Franceschetti, A, Zunger, A, **402,** 60

electrophoresis. Entropic trapping of macromolecules by mesoscopic periodic voids in a polymer hydrogel, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, L, Li, P, Asher, S A, **397,** 141

electroreception. Fishing for function in noise, *News and views*, Collins, J J, **402,** 241

Use of behavioural stochastic resonance by paddle fish for feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, D F, Wilkens, L A, Moss, F, **402,** 291

element 114. Long life to a heavy new synthesized element, *News in brief*, **397,** 289

Charting the shores of nuclear stability, *News and views*, Rowley, N, **400,** 209

Synthesis of nuclei of the superheavy element 114 in reactions induced by ^{48}Ca, *Letter to Nature*, Oganessian, Y T, Yeremin, A V, Popeko, A G, Bogomolov, S L, Buklanov, G V, Chelnokov, M L, Chepigin, V I, Gikal, B N, Gorshkov, V A, Gulbekian, G G, Itkis, M G, Kabachenko, A P, Lavrentev, A Y, Malyshev, O N, Rohac, J, Sagaidak, R N, Hofmann, S, Saro, S, Giardina, G, Morita, K, **400,** 242

elemental abundances. Galaxy formation: Mysteries of the Milky Way, *News and views*, Gilmore, G, **400,** 402

Astronomy: Supernova birth for a black hole, *News and views*, Cowan, J, **401,** 124

Evidence of a supernova origin for the black hole in the system GRO J1655–40, *Letter to Nature*, Israelian, G, Rebolo, R, Basri, R, Casares, J, Martin, E L, **401,** 142

A low-temperature origin for the planetesimals that formed Jupiter, *Letter to Nature*, Owen, T, Mahaffy, P, Niemann, H B, Atreya, S, Donahue, T, Bar-Nun, A, de Pater, I, **402,** 269

elephants. Alarm raised over elephant ivory trade, *Correspondence*, Payne, K, Douglas-Hamilton, I, Moss, C, Poole, J, **399,** 297

More evidence needed on effect of ivory ban, *Correspondence*, Leader-Williams, N, **400,** 610

Mammoth find triggers plan to cross with elephants, *News in brief*, **401,** 838

Elion, Gertrude Belle. Obituary: Gertrude Belle Elion (1918–99), *News and views*, Kent, R, Huber, B, **398,** 380

elongation factors. Placement of protein and RNA structures into a 5 Å-resolution map of the 50S ribosomal subunit, *Article*, Ban, N, Nissen, P, Hansen, J, Capel, M, Moore, P B, Steitz, T A, **400,** 841

elongins. Cancer: Many vessels, faulty gene, *News and views*, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **399,** 203

Elsevier Science. *Cell* sale to Elsevier will boost web ventures, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 551

emotion. The Feeling of What Happens: Body and Emotion in the Making of Consciousness, Damasio, A, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **401,** 847

emotional learning. Genetic enhancement of learning and memory in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, Y-P, Shimizu, E, Dube, G R, Rampon, C, Kerchner, G A, Zhuo, M, Liu, G, Tsien, J Z, **401,** 63

emotional recognition. MIT promises us the sensitive computer..., *News*, Nadis, S, **401,** 836

enantioselective reactions. Influence of environmental changes on degradation of chiral pollutants in soils, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, D L, Garrison, A W, Wommack, K E, Whittemore, A, Steudler, P, Melillo, J, **401,** 898

enantioselective synthesis. Complete asymmetric induction of supramolecular chirality in a hydrogen-bonded assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Prins, L J, Huskens, J, de Jong, F, Timmerman, P, Reinhoudt, D N, **398,** 498

encapsulation. A nanometre-sized hexahedral coordination capsule assembled from 24 components, *Letter to Nature*, Takeda, N, Umemoto, K, Yamaguchi, K, Fujita, M, **398,** 794

Small-bandgap endohedral metallofullerenes in high yield and purity, *Letter to Nature*, Stevenson, S, Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Cromer, F, Jordan, M R, Craft, J, Hadju, E, Bible, R, Olmstead, M M, Maitra, K, Fisher, A J, Balch, A L, Dorn, H C, **401,** 55

Small-bandgap endohedral metallofullerenes in high yield and purity, *Erratum*, Stevenson, S, Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Cromer, F, Jordan, M R, Craft, J, Hadju, E, Bible, R, Olmstead, M M, Maitra, K, Fisher, A J, Balch, A L, Dorn, H C, **402,** 898

endangered species. Global 'eco-survey' plan gets a rough ride, *News*, Masood, E, **397,** 97

'Inadequate science' in US habitat plans, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397,** 287

Treaty nations 'are exploiting Antarctica', *News*, Pockley, P, **397,** 375

Canadians protest over rare species bill, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **398,** 9

Conservation: Oryx go back to the brink, *News and views*, Gorman, M, **398,** 190

Canadian scientists win over rare species, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **398,** 358

Industry and greens unite against conservation law, *News in brief*, **399,** 10

Relative risk of extinction of passerine birds on continents and islands, *Letter to Nature*, Manne, L L, Brooks, T M, Pimm, S L, **399,** 258

Alarm raised over elephant ivory trade, *Correspondence*, Payne, K, Douglas-Hamilton, I, Moss, C, Poole, J, **399,** 297

Cloning giant pandas comes a step closer, *News in brief*, **400,** 10

More evidence needed on effect of ivory ban, *Correspondence*, Leader-Williams, N, **400,** 610

Corals resist extinction by global warming, *Correspondence*, Van Loon, A J, **400,** 708

Fur flies over rare-species panel, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **401,** 418

Conservation biology: Restoration of an inbred adder population, *Brief communication*, Madsen, T, Shine, R, Olsson, M, Wittzell, H, **402,** 34

Weighing up the threat to the world's corals, *Correspondence*, Goreau, T J, **402,** 457

Weighing up the threat to the world's corals, *Correspondence*, Pecheux, M, **402,** 457

Coral growing on North Sea oil rigs, *Brief communication*, Bell, N, Smith, J, **402,** 601

endocrine disrupters. Chemical companies to fund health research, *News in brief*, **397,** 381

Call for more research on endocrine disruptors, *News in brief*, **397,** 643

Endocrine disrupter verdict left open, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400,** 607

Environmental toxins: Exposure to bisphenol A advances puberty, *Brief communication*, Howdeshell, K L, Hotchkiss, A K, Thayer, K A, Vandenbergh, J G, vom Saal, F S, **401,** 763

See also dioxins

endocrinology. Industry and research meet health service to set up hormone centre, *News in brief*, **397,** 192

endocytosis. Cell biology: Boa constrictor or rattlesnake?, *News and views*, Kirchhausen, T, **398,** 471

Impairment of dynamin's GAP domain stimulates receptor-mediated endocytosis, *Article*, Sever, S, Muhlberg, A B, Schmid, S L, **398,** 481

Cell biology: Coated-pit dynamics, *News and views*, Lippincott-Schwartz, J, **398,** 753

Cell biology: Lipid membranes shape up, *News and views*, Scales, S J, Scheller, R H, **401,** 123

Endophilin I mediates synaptic vesicle formation by transfer of arachidonate to lysophosphatidic acid, *Article*, Schmidt, A, Wolde, M, Thiele, C, Fest, W, Kratzin, H, Podtelejnikov, A V, Witke, W, Huttner, W B, Soling, H-D, **401,** 133

A kinase-regulated PDZ-domain interaction controls endocytic

sorting of the β2-adrenergic receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, T T, Deacon, H W, Reczek, D, Bretscher, A, von Zastrow, M, **401,** 286

endophilin I. Cell biology: Lipid membranes shape up, *News and views*, Scales, S J, Scheller, R H, **401,** 123

Endophilin I mediates synaptic vesicle formation by transfer of arachidonate to lysophosphatidic acid, *Article*, Schmidt, A, Wolde, M, Thiele, C, Fest, W, Kratzin, H, Podtelejnikov, A V, Witke, W, Huttner, W B, Soling, H-D, **401,** 133

endoplasmic reticulum. Protein folding: Linking catalysts to chemistry, *News and views*, Freedman, R, **402,** 27

Glycoproteins form mixed disulphides with oxidoreductases during folding in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Molinari, M, Helenius, A, **402,** 90

endosome fusion. The Rab5 effector EEA1 is a core component of endosome docking, *Letter to Nature*, Christoforidis, S, McBride, H M, Burgoyne, R D, Zerial, M, **397,** 621

endostatin. Anticancer activity of endostatin redeemed, *News*, Wadman, M, **397,** 549

endosymbioses. Reproduction: Germ cells colonized by endosymbiotic bacteria, *Brief communication*, Hadfield, S J, Axton, J M, **402,** 482

endothelial nitric oxide synthase. Regulation of endothelium-derived nitric oxide production by the protein kinase Akt, *Letter to Nature*, Fulton, D, Gratton, J-P, McCabe, T J, Fontana, J, Fujio, Y, Walsh, K, Franke, T F, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C, **399,** 597

Activation of nitric oxide synthase in endothelial cells by Akt-dependent phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, Dimmeler, S, Fleming, I, Fisslthaler, B, Hermann, C, Busse, R, Zeiher, A M, **399,** 601

Regulation of endothelium-derived nitric oxide production by the protein kinase Akt, *Erratum*, Fulton, D, Gratton, J-P, McCabe, T J, Fontana, J, Fujio, Y, Walsh, K, Franke, T F, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C, **400,** 792

endothelin receptor B (EDNRB). The temporal requirement for endothelin receptor-B signalling during neural crest development, *Article*, Shin, M K, Levorse, J M, Ingram, R S, Tilghman, S M, **402,** 496

endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor (EDHF) synthase. Cytochrome P450 2C is an EDHF synthase in coronary arteries, *Letter to Nature*, Fisslthaler, B, Popp, R, Kiss, L, Potente, M, Harder, D R, Fleming, I, Busse, R, **401,** 493

energy conversion. Reinventing the engine, *News and views*, Garrett, S L, **399,** 303

A thermoacoustic Stirling heat engine, *Letter to Nature*, Backhaus, S, Swift, G W, **399,** 335

energy cycle. Global Energy and Water Cycles, Browning, K A, Gurney, R J, *Book review by* Rind, D, **398,** 480

energy efficiency. Natural Capitalism: The Next Industrial Revolution, Hawken, P, Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H, *Book review by* Myers, N, **402,** 13

energy metabolism. Bioenergetics: One price to run, swim or fly?, *News and views*, Alexander, R M, **397,** 651

Bioenergetics: Two phases of proton translocation, *News and views*, Rousseau, D L, **400,** 412

Proton translocation by cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Letter to Nature*, Verkhovsky, M I, Jasaitis, A, Verkhovskaya, M L, Morgan, J E, Wikström, M, **400,** 480

Marine biology: No hibernation for basking sharks, *News and views*, Weihs, D, **400,** 717

Marine biology: No hibernation for basking sharks, *Erratum*, Weihs, D, **401,** 226

Are you serious, Dr Mitchell?, *Millennium essay*, Orgel, L E, **402,** 17

Molecular motors: What makes ATP synthase spin?, *News and views*, Boyer, P D, **402,** 247

Structural changes linked to proton translocation by subunit *c* of the ATP synthase, *Article*, Rastogi, V K, Girvin, M E, **402,** 263

Bioenergetics: Proton pumping by cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Brief communication*, Michel, H, **402,** 602

Bioenergetics: Proton pumping by cytochrome *c* oxidase; reply, *Brief communication*, Verkhovsky, M I, Jasaitis, A, Verkhovskaya, M L, Morgan, J E, Wikström, M, **402,** 603

energy physics. The Science of Energy: A Cultural History of Energy Physics in Victorian Britain, Smith, C, *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **400,** 328

energy-transfer processes. Quantum optics: energy transfer under control, *News and views*, Barnes, W L, Andrew, P, **400,** 505

enhancement technologies. Enhancing Human Traits: Ethical and Social Implications, Parens, E, *Book review by* Gems, D, **397,** 222

Risks inherent in fetal gene therapy: reply, *Correspondence*, Anderson, W F, **397,** 383

Risks inherent in fetal gene therapy, *Correspondence*, King, D, Shakespeare, T, Nicholson, R, Clarke, A, McLean, S, **397,** 383

ENR (enoyl–acyl carrier protein reductase). Molecular basis of triclosan activity, *Scientific correspondence*, Levy, C W, Roujeinikova, A, Sedelnikova, S, Baker, P J, Stuitje, A R, Slabas, A R, Rice, D W, Rafferty, J B, **398,** 383

entrepreneurship. We Were Burning: Japanese Entrepreneurs and the Forging of the Electronic Age, Johnstone, B, *Book review by* Goodwins, R, **397,** 401

Catalonia offers $16m innovation grants, *News*, Bosch, X, **398,** 93

CERN plan to train science entrepreneurs, *News*, Abbott, A, **398,** 275

Out of the lab and into the marketplace, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **399,** 175

'Venture fever' grips Asian economies, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, **399,** 177

End of the brain drain could be in sight, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **399,** 179

How to win venture-capital financing, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **399,** 181

Technology transfer requires an entrepreneurial academia, *Opinion*, **401,** 1

Towards a more venturesome Europe, *Commentary*, Pickering, C, **401,** 209

Where are the high-tech entrepreneurs?, *Correspondence*, Olek, A, **401,** 738

environmental economics. *See* economics, environmental

environmental health. Calls for research and education to tackle 'environmental injustice', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398,** 99

environmental issues. Fuel additives put under scrutiny — again, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397,** 96

Green campaigners undermine the IWC, *Correspondence*, Goodman, G, **397,** 290

Doñana clean-up 'left half the soil still contaminated', *News*, Bosch, X, **398,** 178

Japanese emissions plan under fire for relying on nuclear power, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398,** 182

Japan call for tough limit on dioxin emissions, *News in brief*, **398,** 362

Atmospheric chemistry: Uncertain road to ozone recovery, *News and views*, Fraser, P J, Prather, M J, **398,** 663

Present and future trends in the atmospheric burden of ozone-depleting halogens, *Letter to Nature*, Montzka, S A, Butler, J H, Elkins, J W, Thompson, T M, Clarke, A D, Lock, L T, **398,** 690

Reaping the benefits of cropping experiments; reply, *Correspondence*, Tilman, D, **399,** 14

Reaping the benefits of cropping experiments, *Correspondence*, Andrén, O, Kirchmann, H, Pettersson, O, **399,** 14

Green Chemistry: Frontiers in Benign Chemical Synthesis and Processes, Anastas, P T, Williamson, T C, *Book review by* Sheldon, R, **399,** 33

Phenology and the changing seasons, *Correspondence*, Worrall, J, **399,** 101

Against the Grain: The Genetic Transformation of Global Agriculture, Lappe, M, Bailey, B, *Book review by* Mugabe, J, **399,** 319

Eco-pragmatism: Making Sensible Environmental Decisions In an Uncertain World, Farber, D A, *Book review by* Juma, C, **399,** 653

Precautionary principle stifles discovery, *Correspondence*, Holm, S, Harris, J, **400,** 398

A manual for planetary management, *Commentary*, Newton, P, **400,** 399

Environmental Science & Policy, Wisniewski, J, *Journal review by* Victor, D G, **401,** 17

A timely boost to research on carbon sequestration, *Opinion*, **401,** 309

US warms to carbon sequestration research, *News*, Dalton, R, **401,** 315, 839

Environmental chemistry: End of the acid reign?, *News and views*, Jenkins, A, **401,** 537

Regional trends in aquatic recovery from acidification in North America and Europe, *Letter to Nature*, Stoddard, J L, Jeffries, D S, Lükewille, A, Clair, T A, Dillon, P J, Driscoll, C T, Forsius, M, Johannessen, M, Kahl, J S, Kellogg, J H, Kemp, A, Mannio, J, Monteith, D T, Murdoch, P S, Patrick, S, Rebsdorf, A, Skjelkvåle, B L, Stainton, M P, Traaen, T, van Dam, H, Webster, K E, Wieting, J, Wilander, A, **401,** 575

Influence of environmental changes on degradation of chiral pollutants in soils, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, D L, Garrison, A W, Wommack, K E, Whittemore, A, Steudler, P, Melillo, J, **401,** 898

'Earth system' analysis and the second Copernican revolution, *Impacts*, Schellnhuber, H J, **402,** C19

From Monsoons to Microbes: Understanding the Ocean's Role in Human Health, Committee on the Ocean's Role in Human Health, *Book review by* Colijn, F, Lippemeier, S, **402,** 581

See also headings such as climate change; economics, environmental; endocrine disrupters; genetically modified organisms; etc.

enzyme catalysis. Structure and Mechanism in Protein Science: A Guide to Enzyme Catalysis and Protein Folding, Fersht, A, *Book review by* Petsko, G A, **401,** 115

Homogeneous catalysis: Controlled green oxidation, *News and views*, Hill, C L, **401,** 436

enzyme dynamics. Quantum enzymology: Tunnel vision, *News and views*, Ringe, D, Petsko, G A, **399,** 417

Enzyme dynamics and hydrogen tunnelling in a thermophilic alcohol dehydrogenase, *Letter to Nature*, Kohen, A, Cannio, R, Bartolucci, S, Klinman, J P, **399,** 496

Coherent reaction dynamics in a bacterial cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Letter to Nature*, Liebl, U, Lipowski, G, Négrerie, M, Lambry, J-C, Martin, J-L, Vos, M H, **401,** 181

enzyme reactions. The reaction cycle of isopenicillin *N* synthase observed by X-ray diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, Burzlaff, N I, Rutledge, P J, Clifton, I J, Hensgens, C M H, Pickford, M, Adlington, R M, Roach, P L, Baldwin, J E, **401,** 721

enzyme structures. Bioinorganic chemistry: Hydrogenase sophistication, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **397,** 214

Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Erratum*, Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **397,** 719

Solution structure of the catalytic domain of GCN5 histone acetyltransferase bound to coenzyme A, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, Y, Fletcher, C M, Zhou, J, Allis, C D, Wagner, G, **400,** 86

Structure of cytochrome *c* nitrite reductase, *Letter to Nature*, Einsle, O, Messerschmidt, A, Stach, P, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, Kroneck, P M H, **400,** 476

Structure of *Tetrahymena* GCN5 bound to coenzyme A and a histone H3 peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Rojas, J R, Trievel, R C, Zhou, J, Mo, Y, Li, X, Berger, S L, Allis, C D, Marmorstein, R, **401,** 93

Structures of a histone deacetylase homologue bound to the TSA and SAHA inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Finnin, M S, Donigian, J R, Cohen, A, Richon, V M, Rifkind, R A, Marks, P A, Breslow, R, Pavletich, N P, **401,** 188

Protein structure: An enzymatic globin from a marine worm, *Brief communication*, Lebioda, L, LaCount, M W, Zhang, E, Chen, Y P, Han, K, Whitton, M M, Lincoln, D E, Woodin, S A, **401,** 445

Structural evidence for dimerization-regulated activation of an integral membrane phospholipase, *Letter to Nature*, Snijder, H J, Ubarretxena-Belandia, I, Blaauw, M, Kalk, K H, Verheij, H M, Egmond, M R, Dekker, N, Dijkstra, B W, **401,** 717

The reaction cycle of isopenicillin *N* synthase observed by X-ray diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, Burzlaff, N I, Rutledge, P J, Clifton, I J, Hensgens, C M H, Pickford, M, Adlington, R M, Roach, P L, Baldwin, J E, **401,** 721

Protein crystallography: Frozen in time, *News and views*, Surridge, C, **401,** 748

High-resolution X-ray structure of an early intermediate in the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle, *Letter to Nature*, Edman, K, Nollert, P, Royant, A, Belrhali, H, Pebay-Peyroula, E, Hajdu, J, Neutze, R, Landau, E M, **401,** 822

Molecular motors: What makes ATP synthase spin?, *News and views*, Boyer, P D, **402,** 247

Structural changes linked to proton translocation by subunit *c* of the ATP synthase, *Article*, Rastogi, V K, Girvin, M E, **402,** 263

Structural insights into phosphoinositide 3-kinase catalysis and signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, E H, Perisic, O, Ried, C, Stephens, L, Williams, R L, **402,** 313

Structure of fumarate reductase from *Wolinella succinogenes* at 2.2 Å resolution, *Article*, Lancaster, C R D, Kröger, A, Auer, M, Michel, H, **402,** 377

enzymes, directed evolution. Enzymes: Picking a winner, *News and views*, Sheldon, R, **399,** 636

Laboratory evolution of peroxide-mediated cytochrome P450 hydroxylation, *Letter to Nature*, Joo, H, Lin, Z, Arnold, F H, **399,** 670

Eosipterus yangi. Biostratigraphy of new pterosaurs from China, *Scientific correspondence*, Ji, S-A, Ji, Q, Padian, K, **398,** 573

EPCG. *See* epigallocatechin-3-gallate

ependyma. Stem cells: Breaking the brain–blood barrier, *News and views*, Bjorklund, A, Svendsen, C, **397,** 569

Eph receptors. *In vivo* cell sorting in complementary segmental domains mediated by Eph receptors and ephrins, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Q, Mellitzer, G, Robinson, V, Wilkinson, D G, **399,** 267

Eph receptors and ephrins restrict cell intermingling and communication, *Letter to Nature*, Mellitzer, G, Xu, Q, Wilkinson, D G, **400,** 77

ephrins. *In vivo* cell sorting in complementary segmental domains mediated by Eph receptors and ephrins, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Q, Mellitzer, G, Robinson, V, Wilkinson, D G, **399,** 267

Eph receptors and ephrins restrict cell intermingling and communication, *Letter to Nature*, Mellitzer, G, Xu, Q, Wilkinson, D G, **400,** 77

epidermal growth factor receptor. *ovo/svb* integrates Wingless and DER pathways to control epidermis differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Payre, F, Vincent, A, Carreno, S, **400,** 271

EGF-receptor transactivation by G-protein-coupled receptors requires metalloproteinase cleavage of proHB-EGF, *Letter to Nature*, Prenzel, N, Zwick, E, Daub, H, Leserer, M, Abraham, R, Wallasch, C, Ullrich, A, **402,** 884

epigallocatechin-3-gallate (EPCG). Angiogenesis inhibited by drinking tea, *Scientific correspondence*, Cao, Y, Cao, R, **398,** 381

epilepsy. New order from neurological disorders, *Neurological disorders*, Price, D L, **399,** A3

Emerging insights into the genesis of epilepsy, *Neurological disorders*, McNamara, J, **399,** A15

epizootics. Horse sickness and ENSO in South Africa, *Scientific correspondence*, Baylis, M, Mellor, P S, Meiswinkel, R, **397,** 574

epoxidation catalysts. Layered double hydroxides exchanged with tungstate as biomimetic catalysts for mild oxidative bromination, *Letter to Nature*, Sels, B, De Vos, D, Buntinx, M, Pierard, F, Kirsh-De Mesmaeker, A, Iacobs, P, **400,** 855

epoxyeicosatrienoic acids (EETs). Cytochrome P450 2C is an EDHF synthase in coronary arteries, *Letter to Nature*, Fisslthaler, B, Popp, R, Kiss, L, Potente, M, Harder, D R, Fleming, I, Busse, R, **401,** 493

EPS8 protein. EPS8 and E3B1 transduce signals from Ras to Rac, *Letter to Nature*, Scita, G, Nordstrom, J, Carbone, R, Tenca, P, Giardina, G, Gutkind, S, Bjarnegård, M, Betsholtz, C, Di Fiore, P P, **401,** 290

equine studies. Horse sickness and ENSO in South Africa, *Scientific correspondence*, Baylis, M, Mellor, P S, Meiswinkel, R, **397,** 574

Erdös, Paul. My Brain is Open: The Mathematical Journeys of Paul Erdös, Schechter, B, *Book review by* Masters, A, **398,** 120

ergonomics. What price ergonomics?, *Commentary*, Stanton, N A, Young, M S, **399,** 197

ERK kinases. *See* extracellular-signal-regulated kinases

Eros (asteroid). Software problem delays US spacecraft's meeting with asteroid, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397,** 5

erosion. Earth science: Does global cooling reduce relief?, *News and views*, Small, E, **401,** 31

Geomorphic limits to climate-induced increases in topographic relief, *Article*, Whipple, K X, Kirby, E, Brocklehurst, S H, **401,** 39

ERp57 protein. Protein folding: Linking catalysts to chemistry, *News and views*, Freedman, R, **402,** 27
Glycoproteins form mixed disulphides with oxidoreductases during folding in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Molinari, M, Helenius, A, **402,** 90
erythropoiesis. Effects of altered gene order or orientation of the locus control region on human β-globin gene expression in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Tanimoto, K, Liu, Q, Bungert, J, Engel, J D, **398,** 344
Apoptosis: Cutting red-cell production, *News and views*, Orkin, S H, Weiss, M J, **401,** 433
Negative regulation of erythropoiesis by caspase-mediated cleavage of GATA-1, *Letter to Nature*, De Maria, R, Zeuner, A, Eramo, A, Domenichelli, C, Bonci, D, Grignani, F, Srinivasula, S M, Alnemri, E S, Testa, U, Peschle, C, **401,** 489
Escherichia coli. Robustness in bacterial chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, Alon, U, Surette, M G, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **397,** 168
DNA protection by stress-induced biocrystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Wolf, S G, Frenkiel, D, Arad, T, Finkel, S E, Kolter, R, Minsky, A, **400,** 83
Structural evidence for dimerization-regulated activation of an integral membrane phospholipase, *Letter to Nature*, Snijder, H J, Ubarretxena-Belandia, I, Blaauw, M, Kalk, K H, Verheij, H M, Egmond, M R, Dekker, N, Dijkstra, B W, **401,** 717
Protein interaction maps for complete genomes based on gene fusion events, *Letter to Nature*, Enright, A J, Iliopoulos, I, Kyrpides, N C, Ouzounis, C A, **402,** 86
Esp1 protein. Cell cycle: A snip separates sisters, *News and views*, Murray, A, **400,** 19
Sister-chromatid separation at anaphase onset is promoted by cleavage of the cohesin subunit Scc1, *Article*, Uhlmann, F, Lottspeich, F, Nasmyth, K, **400,** 37
espionage allegations. Indian scientist sues over spying charge, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **397,** 91
Chinese-Americans angered by backlash over Los Alamos leak, *News in brief*, **398,** 362
Los Alamos scientist moved secrets to unclassified computer, *News in brief*, **399,** 10
Los Alamos scientist denies leaking weapons secrets, *News in brief*, **399,** 98
US labs braced for anti-spying legislation, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399,** 395
Senior energy official quits in wake of US secrets scandal, *News in brief*, **400,** 10
Fighting the China syndrome, *Opinion*, **400,** 195
Former lab boss faces the rap over spy scandal, *News in brief*, **400,** 705
Russian scientist 'tried to smuggle spy device to China', *News*, Levitin, C, **401,** 200
Los Alamos officials disciplined over weapons spy scandal, *News in brief*, **401,** 204
Ukrainian scientists charged over transfer of data to West, *News*, Loder, N, Levitin, C, **401,** 835
Protests grow over interrogation of Ukraine scientists, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 6
A cold wind from the East, *Opinion*, **402,** 107
Ukraine denies arresting biologist, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 110
Search of Russian ecologist's flat 'illegal', *News in brief*, **402,** 339
Ess1 protein. Signal transduction: Grabbing phosphoproteins, *News and views*, Yaffe, M B, Cantley, L C, **402,** 30
esterases. Oceanography: Phytoplankton death in the sea, *News and views*, Kirchman, D L, **398,** 293
ethenesilicas. Periodic mesoporous organosilicas with organic groups inside the channel walls, *Letter to Nature*, Asefa, T, MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **402,** 867
ethical issues. A scientific code of ethics would improve opportunity for women, *Debates* [online], Gorovitz, S, 7 Oct
AIDS decision threaten drugs trials, *Correspondence*, Ammann, A J, **397,** 13
Gene therapy pushes on, despite doubts, *News*, Wadman, M, **397,** 94
Embryonic stem-cell research exempt from ban, NIH is told, *News*, Wadman, M, **397,** 185
Enhancing Human Traits: Ethical and Social Implications, Parens, E, *Book review by* Gems, D, **397,** 222
Towards the acceptance of embryo stem-cell therapies, *Opinion*, **397,** 279
Europe is urged to hold back on xenotransplant clinical trials, *News*, Butler, D, **397,** 281
Risks inherent in fetal gene therapy; reply, *Correspondence*, Anderson, W F, **397,** 383
Risks inherent in fetal gene therapy, *Correspondence*, King, D, Shakespeare, T, Nicholson, R, Clarke, A, McLean, S, **397,** 383
Can teaching ethics make people ethical?, *Correspondence*, Leavitt, F J, **397,** 384
Japanese university approves genetic tests on *in vitro* embryos, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397,** 461
French embryo report fails to rule on ban, *News in brief*, **397,** 642
Democrat warns NIH on stem-cell research ethics, *News in brief*, **398,** 10
US Nobel winners back stem-cell research, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 94
WHO steps closer to its responsibilities, *Opinion*, **398,** 175
WHO's bioethics code likely to stir debate, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 179
Scientists 'should take oath of ethics', *News in brief*, **398,** 185
'Don't try to change embryo research law', *News*, Abbott, A, **398,** 275
Is science dangerous?, *Commentary*, Wolpert, L, **398,** 281
Russia's genome workers adopt ethics guidelines, *News in brief*, **398,** 362
Ethical failures block Los Angeles research, *News*, Dalton, R, **398,** 448
DNA chips 'bring risk of genetic discrimination', *News in brief*, **398,** 454
NIH stem-cell guidelines face stormy ride, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 551
Australian call for repeal of restrictive cloning laws, *News in brief*, **398,** 552
Data protection and bioethics initiatives will seek backing, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 554
Europe will fly animals on space station, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398,** 642
Transplant panel to play 'honest broker', *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 643
Ethics group to look at energy, water and the information society, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 744
Science told to slow down and let ethics debates catch up, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 12
Commission seeks to 'blow the whistle' on unethical decisions, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 100
A suitable case for treatment, *Opinion*, **399,** 183
...as basic scientists feel the pinch in LA, *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 190
NIH ethics office clamps down on Duke..., *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 190
Ethicists urge funding for extraction of embryo cells, *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 292
Against the Grain: The Genetic Transformation of Global Agriculture, Lappe, M, Bailey, B, *Book review by* Mugabe, J, **399,** 319
Proceed with caution, says UK report on ethics of GM foods, *News*, Dickson, D, **399,** 396
Republican hits out at stem-cell ethics report, *News in brief*, **399,** 402
Science academies 'should encourage ethics debates', *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 516
Brutal Kinship, Nichols, M, Goodall, J, *Book review by* Midgley, M, **399,** 537
Inquiry clears ethics of child aggression study, *News in brief*, **399,** 629
Bioethicists must come down to Earth, *Correspondence*, Silver, L M, **399,** 728
Sweden sets ethical standards for use of genetic 'biobanks', *News*, Abbott, A, **400,** 3
European embryology experts offer to advise on ethics of cloning, *News*, Abbott, A, **400,** 103
French advise caution on xenotransplants, *News in brief*, **400,** 204
Ethics of population genomics research, *Correspondence*, Gulcher, J R, Stefansson, K, **400,** 307
Brain Policy: How the New Neuroscience Changes Our Lives and Our Politics, Blank, R H, *Book review by* Coyle, J T, **400,** 330
Plea to UK government on cloning research, *News in brief*, **400,** 396
Precautionary principle stifles discovery, *Correspondence*, Holm, S, Harris, J, **400,** 398
Charity cools on stem cells after boycott by Catholics, *News*, Wadman, M, **400,** 493
'Strengthened' Icelandic bioethics committee comes under fire, *News*, Abbott, A, **400,** 602
Icelanders opt out of genetic database, *Correspondence*, Hauksson, P, **400,** 707
Icelanders opt out of genetic database, *Correspondence*, Sigurdsson, S, **400,** 708
Icelanders opt out of genetic database, *Correspondence*, Sigurdsson, S, **400,** 708
Debate on stem-cell ethics develops, *News in brief*, **401,** 8
Moral calculus and the bomb, *Millennium essay*, Gottfried, K, **401,** 117
...and can mean saying 'yes' to innovation, *Correspondence*, Raffensperger, C, Tickner, J, Schettler, T, Jordan, A, **401,** 207
Sweden's answer to genomics ethics, *Correspondence*, Rosell, S, **401,** 208
Call a halt to strong-arm tactics over GM crops, *Correspondence*, Philipp, M, **401,** 322
Putting transparency into ethical balance, *Correspondence*, Rees, D, **401,** 641
Japan plans ethics guidelines, *News*, Saegusa, A, **402,** 8
Surprise boost for stem-cell work, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402,** 112
A bioethics dilemma for Germany, *Opinion*, **402,** 329
German bioethics inquiry 'could hold up essential rule changes', *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **402,** 331
Wise progress with embryos, *Opinion*, **402,** 563
France to lift embryo research ban?, *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 565
How ethical principles can aid research, *Correspondence*, Sternheimer, J, **402,** 576
Expressing a consensus on candour, *Commentary*, Guenin, L M, **402,** 577
ethics education. Can teaching ethics make people ethical?, *Correspondence*, Leavitt, F J, **397,** 384
Ethics training more important than ever, *Correspondence*, Finn, J T, **401,** 208
Ethiopia, fossils. Five-million-year-old possible hominid unearthed in Ethiopia, *News in brief*, **397,** 98
ethnography. The Fateful Hoaxing of Margaret Mead: A Historical Analysis of Her Samoan Research, Freeman, D, *Book review by* Konner, M, **398,** 117
ethylene, oxidation catalysts. Homogeneous catalysis: Controlled green oxidation, *News and views*, Hill, C L, **401,** 436
etiolation, reversal. Photosynthesis: Making light of a dark situation, *News and views*, Willows, R, **397,** 27
A protochlorophyllide light-harvesting complex involved in de-etiolation of higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Reinbothe, C, Lebedev, N, Reinbothe, S, **397,** 80
Etna, Mount. The formation of Mount Etna as the consequence of slab rollback, *Letter to Nature*, Gvirtzman, Z, Nur, A, **401,** 782
45 Eugenia (asteroid). Discovery of a moon orbiting the asteroid 45 Eugenia, *Letter to Nature*, Merline, W J, Close, L M, Dumas, C, Chapman, C R, Roddier, F, Ménard, F, Slater, D C, Duvert, G, Shelton, C, Morgan, T, **401,** 565
eukaryotic initiation factor-2α. *See* eIF2α
Eureka programme. Europe's Eureka backs fewer research projects, *News in brief*, **398,** 362
Eurohorcs. Eurohorcs seek study of animal protection laws, *News in brief*, **399,** 11
CNRS head to lead panel of research council chiefs, *News in brief*, **402,** 227
Europe, climate. Climatology: Europe's winter prospects, *News and views*, Kushnir, Y, **398,** 289
Oceanic forcing of the wintertime North Atlantic Oscillation and European climate, *Letter to Nature*, Rodwell, M J, Rowell, D P, Folland, C K, **398,** 320
European Bioinformatics Institute. Bioinformatics institute plans public database for gene expression data, *News*, Abbott, A, **398,** 646
EMBO seeks European role in E-Biomed, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 9
Europe strengthens its hand in bioscience website talks..., *News*, Butler, D, **401,** 413
Vacuum at the heart of Europe, *Opinion*, **402,** 1
Life science facilities in crisis as Brussels switches off funding, *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 3
EMBL rescue package keeps bioinformatics centre running, *News*, Abbott, A, **402,** 450
European Commission. A commissioner for our time, *Opinion*, **398,** 175
Scientists welcome Prodi as European Commission president, *News*, Abbott, A, **398,** 356
Bringing a community-based vision to the heart of Europe's research, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **401,** 837
European Investment Bank. France wants Euro bank to boost IT lending, *News in brief*, **399,** 99
European Laboratory for Particle Physics. *See* CERN
European Latsis prize. Baumert wins inaugural European research prize, *News in brief*, **402,** 117
European Life Sciences Forum (proposed). European biologists unite to lobby for more money, *News*, Abbott, A, **401,** 834
European Life Sciences Organization. 'Sell the message of research', Europe's cell biologists urged, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 92
European Molecular Biology Laboratory. EMBL rescue package keeps bioinformatics centre running, *News*, Abbott, A, **402,** 450
EMBL pay settlement will cost millions, *News*, Abbott, A, **402,** 453
See also European Bioinformatics Institute
European Molecular Biology Organization. EMBO seeks European role in E-Biomed, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 9
Europe's molecular biologists could join global e-journal plan, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 292
EMBO backs single electronic repository, *News*, Butler, D, **400,** 97
Europe strengthens its hand in bioscience website talks..., *News*, Butler, D, **401,** 413
European Mouse Mutant Archive. European archive for mouse mutants is set to open at last, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **398,** 183
Framework funding ban hits mouse mutant archive, *News*, Abbott, A, **402,** 4
Crisis meeting over mouse archive's future, *News in brief*, **402,** 572
European Optical Society. Journal of Optics B: Quantum and Semiclassical Optics, Arimondo, E, *Journal review by* Saffman, M, **401,** 11
European Science Foundation. Tougher EU copyright rules come under fire, *News*, Butler, D, **397,** 379
Baumert wins inaugural European research prize, *News in brief*, **402,** 117
Van Duinen to lead Europe's science foundation, *News in brief*, **402,** 454
European Society for Human Reproduction and Embryology. European embryology experts offer to advise on ethics of cloning, *News*, Abbott, A, **400,** 103
European Southern Observatory. Césarsky takes on top job at Euro observatory, *News in brief*, **397,** 98
European Space Agency. Europe will fly animals on space station, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398,** 642
Europe keeps space science budget level, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 187
ESA and John Innes Centre name new heads, *News in brief*, **400,** 104
UK space strategy sets sights on Mars, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **400,** 603
Coordinate international space science, meeting told, *News*, Abbott, A, **401,** 414
...and Europe considers insuring its X-ray satellite, *News*, Loder, N, Abbott, A, **401,** 415
Telescope launch is insured against loss, *News in brief*, **402,** 572
Learning lessons from NASA's failed science missions, *Correspondence*, Hall, D, **402,** 721
See also SOHO spacecraft

European Space Agency, Earth observation programme ('Living Planet'). Germany says it will come on board Earth observation mission, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 4
Europe keeps space science budget level, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 187
...and Europe to measure the Earth's gravity, *News*, Abbott, A, **401**, 734
European Technology Assessment Network. Gender discrimination 'undermines science', *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 337
European Union, animal experimentation. Eurohorcs seek study of animal protection laws, *News in brief*, **399**, 11
European Union, basic research. 'Sell the message of research', Europe's cell biologists urged, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 92
Too many agencies spoil Euro research, *Correspondence*, Gambacorti-Passerini, C, **399**, 101
European Union, collaborative research. Europe's Eureka backs fewer research projects, *News in brief*, **398**, 362
European Union, Common Agricultural Policy. The second Silent Spring?, *Commentary*, Krebs, J R, Wilson, J D, Bradbury, R B, Siriwardena, G M, **400**, 611
European Union, Convention on Human Rights and Biomedicine. German bioethics inquiry 'could hold up essential rule changes', *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **402**, 331
European Union, copyright law. Tougher EU copyright rules come under fire, *News*, Butler, D, **397**, 379
European Union, development aid. Science moves up Europe's aid agenda, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **397**, 8
European Union, entrepreneurship. Towards a more venturesome Europe, *Commentary*, Pickering, C, **401**, 209
Where are the high-tech entrepreneurs?, *Correspondence*, Olek, A, **401**, 738
European Union, fifth Framework programme. *See under* European Union, research funding
European Union, food safety. EU warns on growth-hormone cancer risk, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 8
France refuses to lift ban on British beef, *News in brief*, **401**, 109
European Union, genetically modified organisms. Europe and US in confrontation over GM food labelling criteria, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 641
European Union tightens GMO regulations, *News*, McCabe, H, Butler, D, **400**, 7
Monsanto rapped for misleading press advertisements, *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 702
European Union, genetics research. Europe must grant crucial funds for biological research, *Correspondence*, Ashburner, M, **402**, 12
European Union, life sciences. European biologists unite to lobby for more money, *News*, Abbott, A, **401**, 834
European Union, patents. Patent office cuts fees to encourage inventors, *News in brief*, **397**, 99
Europe bids to pull US patent law into line with first-to-file system, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 457
Take the best from both patents systems, *Correspondence*, Nath, R, **398**, 555
Patent on umbilical-cord cells rejected in Europe..., *News*, Butler, D, **399**, 626
European patents on up and up as fees fall, *News in brief*, **400**, 11
European Patent Office gives the go-ahead on transgenic organisms, *News in brief*, **400**, 496
Council of Europe says no to patenting genes, *News in brief*, **401**, 420
European Union, research directorate. Supernetwork to boost women in science, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 202
Belgian scientist proposed to head EC research directorate, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 203
European Union, research funding. Scientists urged to raise lobbying efforts, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 646
France wants Euro bank to boost IT lending, *News in brief*, **399**, 99
Too many agencies spoil Euro research, *Correspondence*, Gambacorti-Passerini, C, **399**, 101
European biologists unite to lobby for more money, *News*, Abbott, A, **401**, 834
Vacuum at the heart of Europe, *Opinion*, **402**, 1
Brussels research chief seeks action on infrastructure funds, *News in brief*, **402**, 116
Busquin plans white paper to integrate European research, *News*, Nuttall, K, **402**, 335
European Union, research funding, fifth Framework programme. France questions Israeli research deal, *News*, Watzman, H, **397**, 3
China signs up for participation in EU's Framework, *News*, Abbott, A, **397**, 93
Europe 'dropping political conditions' on Israel, *News in brief*, **397**, 289
Dangers of Euro-relevance, *Opinion*, **398**, 1
Israelis join Europe's Framework programme, *News in brief*, **398**, 100
Funding plan for Israel's Framework projects, *News in brief*, **399**, 98
Argentina and Brussels agree research pact, *News in brief*, **400**, 609
Eleven countries sign Framework deal, *News in brief*, **401**, 523
Bringing a community-based vision to the heart of Europe's research, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **401**, 837
Life science facilities in crisis as Brussels switches off funding, *News*, Butler, D, **402**, 3
Framework funding ban hits mouse mutant archive, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 4
Europe must grant crucial funds for biological research, *Correspondence*, Ashburner, M, **402**, 12
Israeli research cooperation with Europe 'paying off', *News in brief*, **402**, 338
EMBL rescue package keeps bioinformatics centre running, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 450
EU candidate states impress with Framework proposals, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 566
European Union, research funding, fourth Framework programme. Winners and losers in Framework programme, *Correspondence*, Duarte, C M, Delgado, M-J, **400**, 14
European Union, research funding, sixth Framework programme. Busquin targets young people, *News*, Nuthall, K, **401**, 104
Gender discrimination 'undermines science', *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 337
EU candidate states impress with Framework proposals, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 566
...as Europeans lobby for reactor construction, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 570
European Union, research management. Brussels research boss pledges to stand firm, *News in brief*, **397**, 99
European Union, science policy. A commissioner for our time, *Opinion*, **398**, 175
Scientists urged to raise lobbying efforts, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 646
Vacuum at the heart of Europe, *Opinion*, **402**, 1
Life science facilities in crisis as Brussels switches off funding, *News*, Butler, D, **402**, 3
Framework funding ban hits mouse mutant archive, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 4
Europe must grant crucial funds for biological research, *Correspondence*, Ashburner, M, **402**, 12
Brussels research chief seeks action on infrastructure funds, *News in brief*, **402**, 116
CNRS head to lead panel of research council chiefs, *News in brief*, **402**, 227
Busquin plans white paper to integrate European research, *News*, Nuttall, K, **402**, 335
European Union, scientific advisers. European Parliament extends science panel, *News in brief*, **398**, 649
Europe seeks greater role for women on key advisory panels, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 290
European Union, space science. Tokyo meeting airs problems of international space collaboration, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 293
See also European Space Agency
European Union, taxonomy. Taxonomists are an endangered species in Europe, *Correspondence*, Buyck, B, **401**, 321
European Union, trade disputes. Euro parliament member warns US on trade wars, *News in brief*, **400**, 397
European Union, universities. Some PhDs are more equal than others, *Correspondence*, Cruzeiro-Hansson, L, **398**, 745
Challenge to US role in university education, *News in brief*, **402**, 713
European Union, women scientists. Europe seeks greater role for women on key advisory panels, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 290
Science needs women (cont.), *Opinion*, **400**, 195
Supernetwork to boost women in science, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 202
Gender discrimination 'undermines science', *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 337
EU candidate states impress with Framework proposals, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 566
European Union, xenotransplantation. Pig in the middle, *Opinion*, **397**, 279
Europe is urged to hold back on xenotransplant clinical trials, *News*, Butler, D, **397**, 281
Council of Europe votes to halt xenotransplantation, *News in brief*, **397**, 380
European Union, young scientists. Busquin targets young people, *News*, Nuthall, K, **401**, 104
Providing support and a voice for Europe's young researchers, *News profile*, Loder, N, **402**, 9
European Union–Argentinian cooperation. Argentina and Brussels agree research pact, *News in brief*, **400**, 609
European Union–Australian cooperation. Australia strengthens research ties to Europe, *News in brief*, **400**, 205
European Union–Chinese cooperation. China signs up for participation in EU's Framework, *News*, Abbott, A, **397**, 93
European Union–Israeli cooperation. Europe 'dropping political conditions' on Israel, *News in brief*, **397**, 289
Israelis join Europe's Framework programme, *News in brief*, **398**, 100
Funding plan for Israel's Framework projects, *News in brief*, **399**, 98
Israeli research cooperation with Europe 'paying off', *News in brief*, **402**, 338
European Union–Japanese cooperation. Blue skies ahead for climate collaboration, *News in brief*, **398**, 279
European Union–Russian cooperation. Moscow will help build Large Hadron Collider, *News in brief*, **402**, 338
eutely. Developmental biology: Variable cell number in nematodes, *Brief communication*, Cunha, A, Azevedo, R B R, Emmons, S W, Leroi, A M, **402**, 253
eutrophication. Lake ecosystems: Rapid evolution revealed by dormant eggs, *Brief communication*, Hairston, N G, Jr, Lampert, W, Cáceres, C E, Holtmeier, C L, Weider, L J, Gaedke, U, Fischer, J M, Fox, J A, Post, D M, **401**, 446
Evans, Gareth. Australian nominated for Unesco top job, *World Conference on Science*, **399**, 516
evaporites. From desert to deluge in the Mediterranean, *News and views*, McKenzie, J A, **400**, 613
Chronology, causes and progression of the Messinian salinity crisis, *Letter to Nature*, Krijgsman, W, Hilgen, F J, Raffi, I, Sierro, F J, Wilson, D S, **400**, 652
Everglades ecosystem. Everglades plan flawed, claim ecologists, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 462
$8bn Everglades restoration plan gets independent review, *News in brief*, **398**, 10
evolutionary biology. Maternal Effects as Adaptations, Mousseau, T A, Fox, C W, *Book review by* Stearns, S, **397**, 36
Density-dependent warning coloration, *Scientific correspondence*, Sword, G A, **397**, 217
Can aposematic signals evolve by gradual change?, *Letter to Nature*, Lindström, L, Alatalo, R V, Mappes, J, Riipi, M, Vertainen, L, **397**, 249
Biological Exuberance : Animal Homosexuality and Natural Diversity, Bagemihl, B, *Book review by* Harvey, P H, **397**, 402
Deer destiny determined by density, *News and views*, Cockburn, A, **399**, 407
Evolutionary neurobiology: The neocortex comes together, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, Reiner, A, **399**, 418
Evolving Brains, Allman, J H, *Book review by* Martin, B, **399**, 426
Sudden Origins: Fossils, Genes and the Emergence of Species, Schwartz, J H, *Book review by* Szathmáry, E, **399**, 745
Evolutionary biology: Dirty eating for healthy living, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **400**, 120
Behavioural ecology: Electrifying diversity, *News and views*, Ryan, M J, **400**, 211
Evolution of cooperation between individuals, *Scientific correspondence*, Lotem, A, Fishman, M A, Stone, L, **400**, 226
Predation enhances complexity in the evolution of electric fish signals, *Letter to Nature*, Stoddard, P K, **400**, 254
Convergent evolution of cytokines, *Scientific correspondence*, Beschin, A, Bilej, M, Brys, L, Torreele, E, Lucas, R, Magez, S, De Baetselier, P, **400**, 627
Lake ecosystems: Rapid evolution revealed by dormant eggs, *Brief communication*, Hairston, N G, Jr, Lampert, W, Cáceres, C E, Holtmeier, C L, Weider, L J, Gaedke, U, Fischer, J M, Fox, J A, Post, D M, **401**, 446
The future of evolutionary developmental biology, *Impacts*, Holland, P W H, **402**, C41
Mitochondrial DNA repairs double-strand breaks in yeast chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, Ricchetti, M, Fairhead, C, Dujon, B, **402**, 96
A ribozyme that lacks cytidine, *Letter to Nature*, Rogers, J, Joyce, G F, **402**, 323
Phylogenomics: Ancestral primate viewed, *News and views*, O'Brien, S J, Stanyon, R, **402**, 365
See also speciation
evolutionary biology, birds. Length of tail streamers in barn swallows, *Scientific correspondence*, Hedenström, A, Møller, A P, **397**, 115
Length of tail streamers in barn swallows; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M R, **397**, 115
Evolution: Heard but not seen, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **399**, 24
evolutionary biology, fishes. Evolution of an antifreeze glycoprotein, *Brief communication*, Cheng, C-H C, Chen, L, **401**, 443
evolutionary biology, insect behaviour. Insect behaviour: Evolutionary origins of bee dances, *Brief communication*, Dornhaus, A, Chittka, L, **401**, 38
evolutionary biology, insects. The origins of insect metamorphosis, *Hypothesis*, Truman, J W, Riddiford, L M, **401**, 447
evolutionary biology, mammals. Mosaic Evolution of Subterranean Mammals: Regression, Progression and Global Convergence, Nevo, E, *Book review by* Burda, H, **402**, 725
evolutionary biology, plants. Coordinated work reveals plant evolution, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 602
Botany: The family tree flowers, *News and views*, Kenrick, P, **402**, 358
evolutionary biology, snakes. Developmental basis of limblessness and axial patterning in snakes, *Letter to Nature*, Cohn, M J, Tickle, C, **399**, 474
evolutionary biology, vertebrates. An early Cambrian craniate-like chordate, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J-Y, Huang, D-Y, Li, C-W, **402**, 518
evolutionary ecology. Evolutionary Ecology Research, Rosenzweig, M L, *Journal review by* McGregor, P, **401**, 11
evolutionary games. Incorporating rules for responding into evolutionary games, *Letter to Nature*, McNamara, J M, Gasson, C E, Houston, A I, **401**, 368
evolutionary genetics. Master Control Genes in Development and Evolution: The Homeobox Story, Gehring, W J, *Book review by* McGinnis, W, Lawrence, P A, **398**, 301
Hox clusters: Size doesn't matter, *News and views*, Martindale, M Q, Kourakis, M J, **399**, 730
Evolutionary genetics: No sex please, we're fungi, *News and views*, Sanders, I R, **399**, 737
Hox genes in brachiopods and priapulids and protostome evolution, *Letter to Nature*, de Rosa, R, Grenier, J K, Andreeva, T, Cook, C E, Adoutte, A, Akam, M, Carroll, S B, Balavoine, G, **399**, 772
Tracking the evolution of insecticide resistance in the mosquito *Culex pipiens*, *Letter to Nature*, Lenormand, T, Bourguet, D, Guillemaud, T, Raymond, M, **400**, 861
Genome evolution: Global methylation in eutherian hybrids, *Brief communication*, Roemer, I, Grützner, F, Winking, H, Haaf, T, Orth, A, Skidmore, L, Antczak, D, Fundele, R, **401**, 131
Genome evolution: Global methylation in eutherian hybrids;

reply, *Brief communication*, O'Neill, R J W, O'Neill, M J, Graves, J A M, **401**, 132
Evolution: Dicyemids are higher animals, *Brief communication*, Kobayashi, M, Furuya, H, Holland, P W H, **401**, 762
The future of evolutionary developmental biology, *Impacts*, Holland, P W H, **402**, C41
The dynamics of chromosome evolution in birds and mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Burt, D W, Bruley, C, Dunn, I C, Jones, C T, Ramage, A, Law, A S, Morrice, D R, Paton, I R, Smith, J, Windsor, D, Sazanov, A, Fries, R, Waddington, D, **402**, 411
Synexpression groups in eukaryotes, *Progress*, Niehrs, C, Pollet, N, **402**, 483

evolutionary genetics, plants. Evolution of genetic mechanisms controlling petal development, *Letter to Nature*, Kramer, E M, Irish, V F, **399**, 144
Angiosperm phyologeny inferred from multiple genes as a tool for comparative biology, *Letter to Nature*, Soltis, P S, Soltis, D E, Chase, M W, **402**, 402
The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y-L, Lee, J, Bernasconi-Quadroni, F, Soltis, D E, Soltis, P S, Zanis, M, Zimmer, E A, Chen, Z, Savolainen, V, Chase, M W, **402**, 404

evolutionary psychology. The Evolution of Mind, Cummins, D D, Allen, C, *Book review by* Whiten, A, **397**, 488
The Nature of Grief: The Evolution and Psychology of Reactions to Loss, Archer, J, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **398**, 479
The mystery of female beauty, *Scientific correspondence*, Tovée, M J, Cornelissen, P L, **399**, 215
The Dark Side of Man: Tracing the Origins of Male Violence, *Book review*, Ghiglieri, M P, *Book review by* Lewontin, R C, **400**, 728

evolutionary theory. The Pattern of Evolution, Eldredge, N, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **397**, 664
Phage-lift for game theory, *News and views*, Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, **398**, 367
The Darwin Wars: How Stupid Genes Became Selfish Gods, Brown, A, *Book review by* Hull, D L, **398**, 385
Prisoner's dilemma in an RNA virus, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, P E, Chao, L, **398**, 441
The Meme Machine, Blackmore, S, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, **398**, 767
Cause and effect in evolution, *Scientific correspondence*, Dickinson, W J, Seger, J, **399**, 30
The Touchstone of Life, Loewenstein, W R, *Book review by* Lane, N, **399**, 33
The Origins of Life: From the Birth of Life to the Origin of Language, Maynard Smith, J, Szathmary, E, *Book review by* Dover, G, **399**, 217
Evolution: Creatures from another world, *News and views*, Harvey, I, **400**, 618
Genome complexity, robustness and genetic interactions in digital organisms, *Letter to Nature*, Lenski, R E, Ofria, C, Collier, T C, Adami, C, **400**, 661
Almost Like a Whale: The Origin of Species, Updated, Jones, S, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **401**, 853
Inferring the historical patterns of biological evolution, *Review article*, Pagel, M, **401**, 877

excitonic insulators. Magnetic properties: Ferromagnetism in the hexaborides, *Brief communication*, Zhitomirsky, M E, Rice, T M, Anisimov, V I, **402**, 251

exercise. Ageing, fitness and neurocognitive function, *Scientific correspondence*, Kramer, A F, Hahn, S, Cohen, N J, Banich, M T, McAuley, E, Harrison, C R, Chason, J, Vakil, E, Bardell, L, Boileau, R A, Colcombe, A, **400**, 418
Ageing, fitness and neurocognitive function, *Correction*, Kramer, A F, Hahn, S, Cohen, N J, Banich, M T, McAuley, E, Harrison, C R, Chason, J, Vakil, E, Bardell, L, Boileau, R A, Colcombe, A, **402**, 750

exhibitions. Ministers set to back promotion of science in Muslim countries, *World Conference on Science*, **399**, 516
Geomorphology: A bigger Hockney, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **399**, 734
Exhibition: Roots of a conservationist, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **400**, 407
UK centre 'drops science for sensation', *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 804
Will Explore set the next century's standards?, *Correspondence*, Thomas, G, **401**, 111
Will Explore set the next century's standards?; reply, *Correspondence*, McCabe, H, **401**, 112
Holding a mirror up to da Vinci's science, *Exhibition review*, **402**, 122
Body takes centre stage in UK's Millennium Dome, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 224
Science in culture: The Story of Time, *Exhibition review*, Heilbron, J L, **402**, 462
Science in culture: Degas to Picasso: Painters, Sculptors and the Camera, *Exhibition review*, Vaizey, M, **402**, 726
La Ragione e il Metodo. Immagini della Scienza Nell'Arte Italiana del XVI al XIX Secolo, *Book review*, Castelotti, M B, Gamba, E, Mazzocca, F, Corsi, P, **402**, 854

exobiology. Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *Erratum*, Chyba, C, **397**, 302
Spain joins search for extraterrestrial life, *News in brief*, **397**, 464
Giant radio telescope will boost search for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **397**, 552
Worlds Without End: The Exploration of Planets Known and Unknown, Lewis, J S, *Book review by* Burns, J A, **400**, 327
A million volunteers join the online search for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 804
Battle lines drawn between 'nanobacteria' researchers, *News*, Abbott, A, **401**, 105
How common are habitable planets?, *Impacts*, Lissauer, J J, **402**, C11

exon shuffling. Genome structure: Retroshuffling the genomic deck, *News and views*, Boeke, J D, Pickeral, O K, **398**, 108

Exploratory, Bristol. Scandal at the Exploratory, *Opinion*, **400**, 801
UK centre 'drops science for sensation', *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 804
Will Explore set the next century's standards?, *Correspondence*, Thomas, G, **401**, 111
Will Explore set the next century's standards?; reply, *Correspondence*, McCabe, H, **401**, 112

Explore, Bristol. UK centre 'drops science for sensation', *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 804
Will Explore set the next century's standards?, *Correspondence*, Thomas, G, **401**, 111
Will Explore set the next century's standards?; reply, *Correspondence*, McCabe, H, **401**, 112
Wellcome for education on science in society, *Correspondence*, Smaje, L, **401**, 423

extinction of species. Relative risk of extinction of passerine birds on continents and islands, *Letter to Nature*, Manne, L L, Brooks, T M, Pimm, S L, **399**, 258
Extinction needn't be for ever, *Correspondence*, Rajesh, K P, Madhusoodanan, P V, **399**, 631
Conservation biology: Top dogs maintain diversity, *News and views*, Sæther, B-E, **400**, 510
A mesoscale approach to extinction risk in fragmented habitats, *Letter to Nature*, Casagrandi, R, Gatto, M, **400**, 560
Mesopredator release and avifaunal extinctions in a fragmented system, *Letter to Nature*, Crooks, K R, Soule, M E, **400**, 563
Environmental warming alters food-web structure and ecosystem function, *Letter to Nature*, Petchey, O L, McPhearson, P T, Casey, T M, Morin, P J, **402**, 69
Weighing up the threat to the world's corals, *Correspondence*, Goreau, T J, **402**, 457

extracellular-signal-regulated kinases (ERK kinases). Signal transduction: Rhapsody in G proteins, *News and views*, Bos, J L, Zwartkruis, F J T, **400**, 820
Activation of the ERK/MAPK pathway by an isoform of rap1GAP associated with Gαi, *Letter to Nature*, Mochizuki, N, Ohba, Y, Kiyokawa, E, Kurata, T, Murakami, T, Ozaki, T, Kitabatake, A, Nagashima, K, Matsuda, M, **400**, 891
Suppression of Raf-1 kinase activity and MAP kinase signalling by RKIP, *Letter to Nature*, Yeung, K, Seitz, T, Li, S, Janosch, P, McFerran, B, Kaiser, C, Fee, F, Katsanakis, K D, Rose, D W, Mischak, H, Sedivy, J M, Kolch, W, **401**, 173

Extradenticle protein. Development: Hox proteins reach out round DNA, *News and views*, Scott, M P, **397**, 649
Structure of a DNA-bound Ultrabithorax–Extradenticle homeodomain complex, *Letter to Nature*, Passner, J M, Ryoo, H D, Shen, L, Mann, R S, Aggarwal, A K, **397**, 714

eyes. Colour vision: A patchwork of cones, *News and views*, Wässle, H, **397**, 473
The arrangement of the three cone classes in the living human eye, *Letter to Nature*, Roorda, A, Williams, D R, **397**, 520
Cryptic clues to clock function, *News and views*, Whitmore, D, Sassone-Corsi, P, **398**, 557
Ecology: When one eye is better than two, *News and views*, Srinivasan, M V, **399**, 305
Built-in polarizers form part of a compass organ in spiders, *Letter to Nature*, Dacke, M, Nilsson, D-E, Warrant, E J, Blest, A D, Land, M F, O'Carroll, D C, **401**, 470
Large eyeballs in diving ichthyosaurs, *Brief communication*, Motani, R, Rothschild, B M, Wahl, W, Jr, **402**, 747
See also photoreceptors

eyes, development. Monocular deprivation induces homosynaptic long-term depression in visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Rittenhouse, C D, Shouval, H Z, Paradiso, M A, Bear, M F, **397**, 347
Asymmetric Notch activation specifies photoreceptors R3 and R4 and planar polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Fanto, M, Mlodzik, M, **397**, 523
Frizzled regulation of Notch signalling polarizes cell fate in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, M T D, Bray, S J, **397**, 526
Myopia and ambient lighting at night, *Scientific correspondence*, Quinn, G E, Shin, C H, Maguire, M G, Stone, R A, **399**, 113
Growth-cone attraction to netrin-1 is converted to repulsion by laminin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Höpker, V H, Shewan, D, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Poo, M-m, Holt, C, **401**, 69

eyes, movements. Non-commutativity in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Tweed, D B, Haslwanter, T P, Happe, V, Fetter, M, **399**, 261
Illusory shifts in visual direction accompany adaptation of saccadic eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Bahcall, D O, Kowler, E, **400**, 864

facial recognition. Neurobiology: Striving for coherence, *News and views*, Singer, W, **397**, 391
Perception's shadow: long-distance synchronization of human brain activity, *Letter to Nature*, Ridriguez, E, George, N, Lachaux, J-P, Martinerie, J, Renault, B, Varela, F J, **397**, 430
Visual kin recognition in chimpanzees, *Scientific correspondence*, Parr, L A, de Waal, F B M, **399**, 647
Global and fine information coded by single neurons in the temporal visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Sugase, Y, Yamane, S, Ueno, S, Kawano, K, **400**, 869
Signal but not noise changes with perceptual learning, *Letter to Nature*, Gold, J, Bennett, P J, Sekuler, A B, **402**, 176

facial structure. The bio-logic of facial geometry, *Scientific correspondence*, Meyer, D A, Quong, M W, **397**, 661
The bio-logic of facial geometry; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Perrett, D I, Penton-Voak, I, **397**, 662
Slanted evidence, *Millennium essay*, Kemp, M, **402**, 727

FACT (facilitates chromatin transcription) protein. The chromatin-specific transcription elongation factor FACT comprises human SPT16 and SSRP1 proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Orphanides, G, Wu, W-H, Lane, W S, Hampsey, M, Reinberg, D, **400**, 284

faecophilia. Merde: Excursions in Scientific, Cultural and Socio-Historical Coprology, Lewin, R A, *Book review by* Coe, M, **399**, 218

FAME spacecraft. *See* Full-sky Astrometric Mapping Explorer spacecraft

familial dementias. A stop-codon mutation in the *BRI* gene associated with familial British dementia, *Letter to Nature*, Vidal, R, Frangione, B, Rostagno, A, Mead, S, Revész, T, Plant, G, Ghiso, J, **399**, 776
Familial dementia caused by polymerization of mutant neuroserpin, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, R L, Shrimpton, A E, Holohan, P D, Bradshaw, C, Feiglin, D, Collins, G H, Sonderegger, P, Kinter, J, Becker, L M, Lachawan, F, Krasnewich, D, Muenke, M, Lawrence, D A, Yerby, M S, Shaw, C-M, Gooptu, B, Elliott, P R, Finch, J T, Carrell, R W, Lomas, D A, **401**, 376

far-field polarization microscopy. Three-dimensional orientation measurements of symmetric single chromophores using polarization microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Empedocles, S A, Neuhauser, R, Bawendi, M G, **399**, 126

Far Ultraviolet Spectroscopic Explorer (FUSE) mission. NASA mission will study origins of the Universe, *News in brief*, **399**, 629

Faraday effect, acoustic. Discovery of the acoustic Faraday effect in superfluid ^{3}He-B, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, Y, Haard, T M, Halperin, W P, Sauls, J A, **400**, 431

Fas protein. Fas-mediated cell death promoted by opioids, *Scientific correspondence*, Yin, D, Mufson, R A, Wang, R, Shi, Y, **397**, 218

Fasella, Paolo. Former Brussels research supremo Fasella dies, *News in brief*, **399**, 628

fast-spiking neurons. A network of fast-spiking cells in the neocortex connected by electrical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Galarreta, M, Hestrin, S, **402**, 72
Two networks of electrically coupled inhibitory neurons in neocortex, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, J R, Beierlein, M, Connors, B W, **402**, 75

fatty acids, unsaturated. Polyunsaturated fatty acids activate the *Drosophila* light-sensitive channels TRP and TRPL, *Letter to Nature*, Chyb, S, Raghu, P, Hardie, R C, **397**, 255

FcεRI receptor. Signalling through the high-affinity IgE receptor FcεRI: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Turner, H, Kinet, J-P, **402**, B24

fear. The amygdala modulates prefrontal cortex activity relative to conditioned fear, *Letter to Nature*, Garcia, R, Vouimba, R-M, Baudry, M, Thompson, R F, **402**, 294

feathers. A therizinosauroid dinosaur with integumentary structures from China, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Tang, Z-l, Wang, X-l, **399**, 350

Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology. US life scientists seek 15 per cent rise to NIH research funds, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 284
US cell biologists to go it alone on lobbying, *News in brief*, **402**, 712

feeding behaviour. Zoology: Lickety split, *News and views*, Brainerd, E, **401**, 757
Fishing for function in noise, *News and views*, Collins, J J, **402**, 241
Use of behavioural stochastic resonance by paddle fish for feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, D F, Wilkens, L A, Moss, F, **402**, 291
Feeding by mandibular raking in a snake, *Brief communication*, Kley, N J, Brainerd, E L, **402**, 369

femtosecond spectroscopy. Timescales: Flashes in femtoseconds, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402**, C30

fenfluramine. Inquiry clears ethics of child aggression study, *News in brief*, **399**, 629

Fermi National Laboratory, Illinois. Top physics labs 'must bury the hatchet', *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 97

ferric-chelate reductase. A ferric-chelate reductase for iron uptake from soils, *Letter to Nature*, Robinson, N J, Procter, C M, Connolly, E L, Guerinot, M L, **397**, 694

ferroelectric materials. Condensed-matter science: Ferroelectric ice, *News and views*, Bramwell, S T, **397**, 212
Device physics: Memories are made of..., *News and views*, Kingon, A, **401**, 658
Lanthanum-substituted bismuth titanate for use in non-volatile memories, *Letter to Nature*, Park, B H, Kang, B S, Bu, S D, Noh, T W, Lee, J, Jo, W, **401**, 682

ferromagnetic materials. Condensed-matter physics: Return of the itinerant electron, *News and views*, Ceperley, D, **397**, 386
High-temperature weak ferromagnetism in a low-density free-electron gas, *Letter to Nature*, Young, D P, Hall, D, Torelli, M E, Fisk, Z, Sarrao, J L, Thompson, J D, Ott, H-R, Oseroff, S B, Goodrich, R G, Zysler, R, **397**, 412
Rare-earth metals: Is gadolinium really ferromagnetic?, *Brief communication*, Coey, J M D, Skumryev, V, Gallagher, K, **401**, 35
A ferromagnet having no net magnetic moment, *Letter to Nature*, Adachi, H, Ino, H, **401**, 148
Magnetic properties: Ferromagnetism in the hexaborides, *Brief communication*, Zhitomirsky, M E, Rice, T M, Anisimov, V I, **402**, 251

First-order phase transitions in a quantum Hall ferromagnet, *Letter to Nature*, Piazza, V, Pellegrini, V, Beltram, F, Wegscheider, W, Jungwirth, T, MacDonald, A H, **402**, 638

fertilizers. Green revolution still too green, *Correspondence*, Sinclair, T R, Cassman, K G, **398**, 556
Reaping the benefits of cropping experiments; reply, *Correspondence*, Tilman, D, **399**, 14
Reaping the benefits of cropping experiments, *Correspondence*, Andrén, O, Kirchmann, H, Pettersson, O, **399**, 14
Detonator of the population explosion, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **400**, 415

festivals. Hay-on-Wye Festival of Literature and the Arts, *Science in culture*, Maddox, J, **399**, 748

Feynman, Richard. Science in culture: Surely You're Joking, Mr Feynman (Adventures of a Curious Character), Maran, M, *Theatre review by* Polkinghorne, J, **398**, 480

fibres. Molecular mechanistic origin of the toughness of natural adhesives, fibres and composites, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, B L, Schäffer, T E, Viani, M, Thompson, J B, Frederick, N A, Kindt, J, Belcher, A, Stucky, G D, Morse, D E, Hansma, P K, **399**, 761

fibroblast growth factors. Developmental model for thalidomide action; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Tabin, C J, **400**, 420
Developmental biology: Antagonists on the left flank, *News and views*, King, T, Brown, N A, **401**, 222
The novel Cer-like protein Caronte mediates the establishment of embryonic left–right asymmetry, *Article*, Esteban, C R, Capdevila, J, Economides, A N, Pascual, J, Ortiz, A, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **401**, 243

fibroblast growth factors, signalling. Signal relay by BMP antagonism controls the SHH/FGF4 feedback loop in vertebrate limb buds, *Letter to Nature*, Zúñiga, A, Haramis, A-P G, McMahon, A P, Zeller, R, **401**, 598

fiction. *See* science fiction

field-effect devices. The end of the road for silicon?, *News and views*, Schulz, M, **399**, 729
The electronic structure at the atomic scale of ultrathin gate oxides, *Letter to Nature*, Muller, D A, Sorsch, T, Moccio, S, Baumann, F H, Evans-Lutterodt, K, Timp, G, **399**, 758

field voles (*Microtus* spp.). Population biology: Crash tests for real, *News and views*, May, R M, **398**, 371

fin whale (*Balaenoptera physalus*). Genetic tracking of a protected whale, *Scientific correspondence*, Cipriano, F, Palumbi, S R, **397**, 307

financial markets. Scaling and criticality in a stochastic multi-agent model of a financial market, *Letter to Nature*, Lux, T, Marchesi, M, **397**, 498
Physics grapples with its image problem, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **398**, 265
How to win venture-capital financing, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **399**, 181

fine-structure constant. Astronomy: Fine-structure variable?, *News and views*, Songaila, A, Cowie, L L, **398**, 667

fire. insect antenna as a smoke detector, *Scientific correspondence*, Schütz, S, Weissbecker, B, Hummel, H E, Apel, K-H, Schmitz, H, Bleckmann, H, **398**, 298
Large-scale impoverishment of Amazonian forests by logging and fire, *Letter to Nature*, Nepstad, D C, Verissimo, A, Alencar, A, Nobre, C, Lima, E, Lefebvre, P, Schlesinger, P, Potter, C, Moutinho, P, Mendoza, E, Cochrane, M, Brooks, V, **398**, 505

fiscal policy. Towards a more venturesome Europe, *Commentary*, Pickering, C, **401**, 209
See also under specific countries

fisheries. Treaty nations 'are exploiting Antarctica', *News*, Pockley, P, **397**, 375
Genome project aims to combat prawn scourge, *News in brief*, **397**, 465
Who benefits from climate forecasts?, *Commentary*, Pfaff, A, Broad, K, Glantz, M, **397**, 645
Chinese prawn baculovirus genome fully sequenced, *News in brief*, **401**, 839
Total lipid energy as a proxy for total egg production by fish stocks, *Letter to Nature*, Marshall, C T, Yaragina, N A, Lambert, Y, Kjesbu, O S, **402**, 288

fishes. Ecology: When one eye is better than two, *News and views*, Srinivasan, M V, **399**, 305
Predation enhances complexity in the evolution of electric fish signals, *Letter to Nature*, Stoddard, P K, **400**, 254
Marine biology: No hibernation for basking sharks, *News and views*, Weihs, D, **400**, 717
Marine biology: No hibernation for basking sharks, *Erratum*, Weihs, D, **401**, 226
A Fish Caught in Time: The Search for the Coelacanth, Weinberg, S, *Book review by* Janvier, P, **401**, 854
Population biology: The prodigal fish, *News and views*, Palumbi, S R, **402**, 733
Self-recruitment in a coral reef fish population, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, G P, Millicich, M J, Emslie, M J, Lunow, C, **402**, 802

fishes, behaviour. Animal behaviour: Monkey business in the aquarium, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **397**, 211
Animal behaviour: Mothers of invention, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **398**, 111
Cleaner fish really do clean, *Scientific correspondence*, Grutter, A S, **398**, 672
Behavioural ecology: Electrifying diversity, *News and views*, Ryan, M J, **400**, 211
Sexual selection: Condition-related mate choice in sticklebacks, *Brief communication*, Bakker, T C M, Künzler, R, Mazzi, D, **401**, 234
Familiarity breeds contempt in guppies, *Brief communication*, Kelley, J L, Graves, J A, Magurran, A E, **401**, 661
Fishing for function in noise, *News and views*, Collins, J J, **402**, 241
Use of behavioural stochastic resonance by paddle fish for feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, D F, Wilkens, L A, Moss, F, **402**, 291

fishes, evolution. Evolution of an antifreeze glycoprotein, *Brief communication*, Cheng, C-H C, Chen, L, **401**, 443

fishes, fossil. Palaeontology: Something fishy in the family tree, *News and views*, Ahlberg, P E, **397**, 564
A primitive fossil fish sheds light on the origin of bony fishes, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, M, Yu, X, Janvier, P, **397**, 607
Catching the first fish, *News and views*, Janvier, P, **402**, 21
Lower Cambrian vertebrates from south China, *Article*, Shu, D-G, Luo, H-L, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Hu, S-X, Chen, L, Han, J, Zhu, M, Li, Y, Chen, L-Z, **402**, 42

fishes, radioactive contamination. Chernobyl radioactivity persists in fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Jonsson, B, Forseth, T, Ugedal, O, **400**, 417

FLASH protein. Apoptosis: Life and death in a FLASH, *News and views*, Medema, J P, **398**, 756
The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis, *Article*, Imai, Y, Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S, **398**, 777
The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis, *Erratum*, Imai, Y, Kimura, T, Murakami, A, Yajima, N, Sakamaki, K, Yonehara, S, **400**, 89
Apoptosis: Searching for FLASH domains; reply, *Brief communication*, Kimura, T, Imai, Y, Yonehara, S, **401**, 662
Apoptosis: Searching for FLASH domains, *Brief communication*, Koonin, E V, Aravind, L, Hofmann, K, Tschopp, J, Dixit, V M, **401**, 662

flavours. Taking stock of new flavours, *News and views*, McGee, H, **400**, 17

fleas. Ectoparasite infestation and sex-biased local recruitment of hosts, *Letter to Nature*, Heeb, P, Werner, I, Mateman, A C, Kölliker, M, Brinkhof, M W G, Lessells, C M, Richner, H, **400**, 63

FLICE-associated huge protein. *See* FLASH protein

FliG protein. Structure of the C-terminal domain of FliG, a component of the rotor in the bacterial flagellar motor, *Letter to Nature*, Lloyd, S A, Whitby, F G, Blair, D F, Hill, C P, **400**, 472

Floating Point Science Theatre. Science takes form in theatre, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A15

Florida Everglades ecosystem. Everglades plan flawed, claim ecologists, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 462
$8bn Everglades restoration plan gets independent review, *News in brief*, **398**, 10

flowers. Evolution of genetic mechanisms controlling petal development, *Letter to Nature*, Kramer, E M, Irish, V F, **399**, 144
An epigenetic mutation responsible for natural variation in floral symmetry, *Letter to Nature*, Cubas, P, Vincent, C, Coen, E, **401**, 157
The Rose's Kiss: A Natural History of Flowers, Bernhardt, P, *Book review by* Kevan, P G, **402**, 460

fluctuating systems. Random fluctuations: Unsolved problems of noise, *News and views*, McClintock, P V E, **401**, 23

fluid dynamics. Simulating the motion of gas bubbles in a liquid, *Scientific correspondence*, Krishna, R, van Baten, J M, **398**, 208
Turbulence: The elusive 'ultimate state' of thermal convection, *News and views*, Sommeria, J, **398**, 294
Evidence against 'ultrahard' thermal turbulence at very high Rayleigh numbers, *Letter to Nature*, Glazier, J A, Segawa, T, Naert, A, Sano, M, **398**, 307
Fluid dynamics: Lights, camera, drip, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **400**, 715
Fluid dynamics: Order in chaos, *News and views*, Aref, H, **401**, 756
Persistent patterns in transient chaotic fluid mixing, *Letter to Nature*, Rothstein, D, Henry, E, Gollub, J P, **401**, 770
Simultaneous generation of hotspots and superswells by convection in a heterogeneous planetary mantle, *Article*, Davaille, A, **402**, 756
Patterning liquid flow on the microscopic scale, *Letter to Nature*, Kataoka, D E, Troian, S M, **402**, 794

fluidic devices. Patterning liquid flow on the microscopic scale, *Letter to Nature*, Kataoka, D E, Troian, S M, **402**, 794

flutes. Oldest playable musical instruments found at Jiahu early Neolithic site in China, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, J, Harbottle, G, Wang, C, Kong, Z, **401**, 366

folklore. Honey, Mud, Maggots and Other Medical Marvels: The Science Behind Folk Remedies and Old Wives' Tales, Root-Bernstein, R, Root-Bernstein, M, *Book review by* Apple, R D, **400**, 33

food. Taking stock of new flavours, *News and views*, McGee, H, **400**, 17
Much food, many problems, *Commentary*, Trewavas, A, **402**, 231
See also nutrition

food archaeology. The King Midas funerary banquet, *Brief communication*, McGovern, PE, Glusker, D L, Moreau, R A, Nuñez, A, Beck, C W, Simpson, E, Butrym, E D, Exner, L J, Stone, E C, **402**, 863

food labelling. GM foods debate needs a recipe for restoring trust, *Opinion*, **398**, 639
Europe and US in confrontation over GM food labelling criteria, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 641
US isolated over stand on labelling GM foods, *News in brief*, **399**, 11
Making sense of GM tomatoes, *Correspondence*, Bright, S, Schuch, W, **400**, 14
US sends mixed message in GM debate..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 298
Japan plans to label 'detectable' GM food, *News*, Saegusa, A, **400**, 605
Australia and NZ bring in labelling for GM foods, *News in brief*, **400**, 608
...but consumers 'get a taste for biotech', *News in brief*, **402**, 226

food resources. Biotech not the answer to hunger, says charity, *News in brief*, **399**, 99

food safety. Hot seat in the kitchen, *Opinion*, **397**, 371
Food for thought, *Opinion*, **397**, 545
Food scientist in GMO defends 'premature' warning, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 98
Royal Society to review data in row over GMOs, *News in brief*, **398**, 185
Supermarkets take GM foods off the shelf, *News in brief*, **398**, 279
GM foods debate needs a recipe for restoring trust, *Opinion*, **398**, 639
Long-term effect of GM crops serves up food for thought, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 651
GM crops: Basic research holds key to weighing risks, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 652
GM crops: A pragmatist comes to the defence of the British countryside, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 654
GM crops: Industry critic warns that damages claims 'could run into millions', *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 659
EU warns on growth-hormone cancer risk, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 8
Royal Society: GM food hazard claim is 'flawed', *News*, Loder, N, **399**, 188
G8 leaders seek study on effects of biotech, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 717
Why Africa needs agricultural biotech, *Commentary*, Wambugu, F, **400**, 15
Covert trade in toxic vetch continues, *Correspondence*, Tate, M E, Rathjen, J, Delaere, I, Enneking, D, **400**, 207
BSE advisers admit giving up a purely scientific role, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 490
Food contamination by PCBs and dioxins, *Brief communication*, Bernard, A, Hermans, C, Broeckaert, F, De Poorter, G, De Cock, A, Houins, G, **401**, 231
Food contamination by PCBs and dioxins, *Correction*, Bernard, A, Hermans, C, Broeckaert, F, De Poorter, G, De Cock, A, Houins, G, **401**, 446
Beyond 'substantial equivalence', *Commentary*, Millstone, E, Brunner, E, Mayer, S, **401**, 525
Conventional crops are the test of GM prejudice, *Correspondence*, Trewavas, A, Leaver, C J, **401**, 640
No GM conspiracy, *Correspondence*, Burke, D, **401**, 640
Substantial equivalence is a useful tool, *Correspondence*, Kearns, P, Mayers, P, **401**, 640
Journal under attack over controversial paper on GM food, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 731
Genetically modified foods face rigorous safety evaluation, *Correspondence*, Gasson, M J, **402**, 229
OECD conference will address safety aspects of biotech, *News in brief*, **402**, 338
Precautionary approach to risk assessment, *Correspondence*, Scott, A, Stirling, A, Mabey, N, Berkhout, F, Williams, C, Rose, C, Jacobs, M, Grove-White, R, Scoones, I, Leach, M, **402**, 348
US food-safety body hears protests over genetically modified food, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 571
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods, *Correspondence*, Ho, M-W, **402**, 575
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods, *Correspondence*, Taylor, S L, Hefle, S L, **402**, 575
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods, *Correspondence*, Tester, M, **402**, 575
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods; reply, *Correspondence*, Millstone, E, Brunner, E, Mayer, S, **402**, 575

food webs. Complex dynamics and phase synchronization in spatially extended ecological systems, *Letter to Nature*, Blasius, B, Huppert, A, Stone, L, **399**, 354
Stable isotope evidence for the food web consequences of species invasions in lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Vander Zanden, M J, Casselman, J M, Rasmussen, J B, **401**, 464
Stable isotopes reveal strong marine and El Niño effects on island food webs, *Letter to Nature*, Stapp, P, Polis, G A, Sánchez Piñero, F, **401**, 467

footprints. Dinosaur tracks in the computer age, *News and views*, Padian, K, **399**, 103
Three-dimensional preservation of foot movements in Triassic theropod dinosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, Gatesy, S M, Middleton, K M, Jenkins, F A, Jr, Shubin, N H, **399**, 141

foraging strategies. Optimizing the success of random searches, *Letter to Nature*, Viswanathan, G M, Buldyrev, S V, Havlin, S, da Luz, M G E, Raposo, E P, Stanley, H E, **401**, 911

foraminifera. Naked foraminiferans revealed, *Scientific correspondence*, Pawlowski, J, Bolivar, I, Fahrni, J, de Vargas, C, Bowser, S S, **399**, 27
Reassessment of ice-age cooling of the tropical ocean and atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Hostetler, S W, Mix, A C, **399**, 673
Environmental controls on the geographic distribution of zooplankton diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Rutherford, S, D'Hondt, S, Prell, W, **400**, 749

Oceanography: Climate and the Gulf Stream, *News and views*, Duplessy, J-C, **402,** 593
Weaker Gulf Stream in the Florida Straits during the Last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Lynch-Stieglitz, J, Curry, W B, Slowey, N, **402,** 644

forest ecosystems. Changing sources of nutrients during four million years of ecosystem development, *Review article*, Chadwick, O A, Derry, L A, Vitousek, P M, Huebert, B J, Hedin, L O, **397,** 491
Carbon cycling: The mysterious missing sink, *News and views*, Schindler, D W, **398,** 105
Nitrogen deposition makes a minor contribution to carbon sequestration in temperate forests, *Letter to Nature*, Nadelhoffer, K J, Emmett, B A, Gundersen, P, Kjønaas, O J, Koopmans, C J, Schleppi, P, Tietema, A, Wright, R F, **398,** 145
Insect antenna as a smoke detector, *Scientific correspondence*, Schütz, S, Weissbecker, B, Hummel, H E, Apel, K-H, Schmitz, H, Bleckmann, H, **398,** 298
Simulating the effects of climate change on tropical montane cloud forests, *Letter to Nature*, Still, C J, Foster, P N, Schneider, S H, **398,** 608
Biological response to climate change on a tropical mountain, *Letter to Nature*, Pounds, J A, Fogden, M P L, Campbell, J H, **398,** 611
Parameters for global ecosystem models, *Scientific correspondence*, Crutzen, P J, Fall, R, Galbally, I, Lindinger, W, **399,** 535
Parameters for global ecosystem models, *Scientific correspondence*, Schulman, L, Ruokolainen, K, Tuomisto, H, **399,** 535
Parameters for global ecosystem models; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Tian, H, Melillo, J M, Kicklighter, D W, McGuire, A D, Moore, B, III, Vörösmarty, C J, **399,** 536
Rapid accumulation and turnover of soil carbon in a re-establishing forest, *Letter to Nature*, Richter, D D, Markewitz, D, Trumbore, S E, Wells, C G, **400,** 56
Our Forests, Our Future: World Commission on Forests and Sustainable Development, *Book review by* Myers, N, **400,** 231
Ecology: Sprucing up beaver meadows, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **400,** 622
Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration, *Scientific correspondence*, Jenkinson, D S, Goulding, K, Powlson, D S, **400,** 629
Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration, *Scientific correspondence*, Sievering, H, **400,** 629
Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Nadelhoffer, K J, Emmett, B A, Gundersen, P, Koopmans, C J, Schleppi, P, Tietema, A, Wright, R F, **400,** 630
Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Brief communication*, Hamilton, M B, **401,** 129
Photosynthesis: Stealing the limelight on the forest floor, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **401,** 541
UK urges action over global warming threat to rainforest, *News in brief*, **401,** 838
Ecology: Scaling, energetics and diversity, *News and views*, Whittaker, R J, **401,** 865
Allometric scaling of production and life-history variation in vascular plants, *Letter to Nature*, Enquist, B J, West, G B, Charnov, E L, Brown, J H, **401,** 907
Biodiversity: Seed germination in rainforest fragments, *Brief communication*, Bruna, E M, **402,** 139
The Amber Forest: A Reconstruction of a Vanished World, Poinar, G, Jr, Poinar, R, *Book review by* Hedges, S B, **402,** 459
Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Correction*, Hamilton, M B, **402,** 604

forest management. Large-scale impoverishment of Amazonian forests by logging and fire, *Letter to Nature*, Nepstad, D C, Verissimo, A, Alencar, A, Nobre, C, Lima, E, Lefebvre, P, Schlesinger, P, Potter, C, Moutinho, P, Mendoza, E, Cochrane, M, Brooks, V, **398,** 505

forest soils. Pasture damage by an Amazonian earthworm, *Scientific correspondence*, Chauvel, A, Grimaldi, M, Barros, E, Blanchart, E, Desjardins, T, Sarrazin, M, Lavelle, P, **398,** 32

Forkhead-associated proteins. Direct control of the Forkhead transcription factor AFX by protein kinase B, *Letter to Nature*, Kops, G J P L, de Ruiter, N D, De Vries-Smits, A M M, Powell, D R, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M Th, **398,** 630
Signal transduction: Grabbing phosphoproteins, *News and views*, Yaffe, M B, Cantley, L C, **402,** 30

formaldehyde, atmospheric. Snowpack production of formaldehyde and its effect on the Arctic troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Sumner, A L, Shepson, P B, **398,** 230

Fos proteins. Expression of the transcription factor ΔFosB in the brain controls sensitivity to cocaine, *Letter to Nature*, Kelz, M B, Chen, J, Carlezon, W A, Jr, Whisler, K, Gilden, L, Beckmann, A M, Steffen, C, Zhang, Y-J, Marotti, L, Self, D W, Tkatch, T, Baranauskas, G, Surmeier, D J, Neve, R L, Duman, R S, Picciotto, M R, Nestler, E J, **401,** 272

fossils. Timescales: Does the past have a future?, *Impacts*, Gee, H, **402,** C30

fossils, birds. Did parrots exist in the Cretaceous period?, *Scientific correspondence*, Dyke, G J, Mayr, G, **399,** 317
Did parrots exist in the Cretaceous period?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Stidham, T A, **399,** 318
A diapsid skull in a new species of the primitive bird *Confuciusornis*, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, L, Martin, L D, Zhou, Z, Feduccia, A, Zhang, F, **399,** 679

fossils, chordates. An early Cambrian craniate-like chordate, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J-Y, Huang, D-Y, Li, C-W, **402,** 518

fossils, cyanobacteria. Palaeoecology: A breath of fresh air, *News and views*, Canfield, D E, **400,** 503
2-Methylhopanoids as biomarkers for cyanobacterial oxygenic photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Summons, R E, Jahnke, L L, Hope, J M, Logan, G A, **400,** 554

fossils, fishes. Palaeontology: Something fishy in the family tree, *News and views*, Ahlberg, P E, **397,** 564
A primitive fossil fish sheds light on the origin of bony fishes, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, M, Yu, X, Janvier, P, **397,** 607
Catching the first fish, *News and views*, Janvier, P, **402,** 21
Lower Cambrian vertebrates from south China, *Article*, Shu, D-G, Luo, H-L, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Hu, S-X, Chen, L, Han, J, Zhu, M, Li, Y, Chen, L-Z, **402,** 42

fossils, fungi. The oldest fossil ascomycetes, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, T N, Hass, H, Kerp, H, **399,** 648

fossils, insects. Singing and hearing in a Tertiary bushcricket, *Scientific correspondence*, Rust, J, Stumpner, A, Gottwald, J, **399,** 650

fossils, mammals. At the roots of the mammalian family tree, *News and views*, Rowe, T, **398,** 283
A Middle Jurassic mammal from Madagascar, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Parrish, J M, Rakotosamimanana, B, Simpson, W F, Wyss, A R, **401,** 57
Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous, *Letter to Nature*, Cifelli, R L, **401,** 363

fossils, marine. Absolute measures of the completeness of the fossil record, *Letter to Nature*, Foote, M, Sepkoski, J J, Jr, **398,** 415

fossils, molluscs. Traffic lights at the Beringian crossroads, *News and views*, Sher, A, **397,** 103
Evidence for an early opening of the Bering Strait, *Letter to Nature*, Marincovich, L, Jr, Gladenkov, A Yu, **397,** 149

fossils, plants. *Archaeopteris* is the earliest known modern tree, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer-Berthaud, B, Scheckler, S E, Wendt, J, **398,** 700

fossils, reptiles. How the 'terror crocodile' grew so big, *Scientific correspondence*, Erickson, G M, Brochu, C A, **398,** 205
The origin of snake feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, M S Y, Bell, G L, Jr, Caldwell, M W, **400,** 655
Large eyeballs in diving ichthyosaurs, *Brief communication*, Motani, R, Rothschild, B M, Wahl, W, Jr, **402,** 747

fractals. Fractal analysis of Pollock's drip paintings, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, R P, Micolich, A P, Jonas, D, **399,** 422
Multifractality in human heartbeat dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Ivanov, P Ch, Amaral, L A N, Goldberger, A L, Havlin, S, Rosenblum, M G, Struzik, Z R, Stanley, H E, **399,** 461
A general model for the structure and allometry of plant vascular systems, *Letter to Nature*, West, G B, Brown, J H, Enquist, B J, **400,** 664
Laser optics: Fractal modes in unstable resonators, *Brief communication*, Karman, G P, McDonald, G S, New, G H C, Woerdman, J P, **402,** 138

fractional quantum Hall effect. Observation of quasiparticles with one-fifth of an electron's charge, *Letter to Nature*, Reznikov, M, de Picciotto, R, Griffiths, T G, Heiblum, M, Umansky, V, **399,** 238

fracture dynamics. Confirming the continuum theory of dynamic brittle fracture for fast cracks, *Letter to Nature*, Sharon, E, Fineberg, J, **397,** 333

fracture mechanics. A criterion for the fragmentation of bubbly magma based on brittle failure theory, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, **402,** 648

France, agriculture. 'Agriethics' committee set up in France, *News in brief*, **397,** 192

France, AIDS research. Luc Montagnier's Paris centre goes bankrupt, *News in brief*, **399,** 193

France, archaeology. Cave paintings off limits for maintenance work, *News in brief*, **400,** 809

France, astronomy. France set to cut search for small extrasolar planets, *News*, Butler, D, **401,** 202
Corot would put more planets in the picture, *Correspondence*, Baglin, A, **401,** 738

France, Bars des Sciences. Trademark bid shatters the peace of café society, *News in brief*, **400,** 10

France, bioinformatics consortium. Consortium will focus on post-genomic software, *News in brief*, **402,** 713

France, blood contamination affair. Due process or French farce?, *Opinion*, **397,** 545
Scientists defend French ex-ministers in blood trial, *News*, Butler, D, **397,** 548
Former Pasteur head defends politicians, *News*, Butler, D, **397,** 635
Anomalies in French blood inquiry over 'misleading' report, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 3

France, cable-car accident. Cable-car crash kills 20 radioastronomy workers in French Alps, *News in brief*, **400,** 104

France, cancer research. French charity scandal trial draws to a close, *News in brief*, **399,** 724
French charity fraud figures head to prison, *News in brief*, **401,** 839

France, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. French reforms would disrupt research, *Correspondence*, Bucheton, A, **397,** 101
Leaked CNRS report raises fears and hopes on job security, *News*, Butler, D, **397,** 378
French ministry in climbdown over reform, *News*, Butler, D, **397,** 463
Embattled French science agency says it is holding its own, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 274
Physicists lobby Jospin over institute vacancy, *News in brief*, **398,** 279
Former government science official moves to CNRS, *News in brief*, **401,** 838
France cuts its 'big science' spend to bolster lab research, *News*, McCabe, H, **402,** 453
Calls for slower pace of science reform in France, *News*, McCabe, H, **402,** 708
France needs its own synchrotron, says advisory council, *News in brief*, **402,** 712

France, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Médaille d'Or. Computer musician strikes golden note, *News in brief*, **401,** 318

France, computer industry. Robots make it a World Cup double for France, *News in brief*, **400,** 609

France, Conseil Supérieur de la Recherche et de la Technologie. France could face 'scientific recession', warns council, *News*, McCabe, H, **402,** 221

France, education. French students continue to turn away from science, *News*, McCabe, H, **401,** 732

France, ethical issues. 'Agriethics' committee set up in France, *News in brief*, **397,** 192
French embryo report fails to rule on ban, *News in brief*, **397,** 642
French advise caution on xenotransplants, *News in brief*, **400,** 204
France to lift embryo research ban?, *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 565

France, food safety. France refuses to lift ban on British beef, *News in brief*, **401,** 109

France, genome research. French geneticists raise worries over use of new genome funds, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 185
France losing genome race, says report..., *News*, McCabe, H, **400,** 199
...as government announces creation of genome research consortium, *News*, McCabe, H, **400,** 199, 397
France is still in the running on genomics, *Correspondence*, Gros, F, **401,** 10
French plan to exploit genome sparks row..., *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 569

France, healthcare services. Telemedicine think-tank set up by Allègre, *News in brief*, **399,** 192

France, human embryo research. French embryo report fails to rule on ban, *News in brief*, **397,** 642
France to lift embryo research ban?, *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 565

France, Inserm. France's biomedical agency launches plan to combat misconduct, *News in brief*, **398,** 454

France, intellectual property issues. French plan to exploit genome sparks row..., *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 569

France, Laser Megajoule project. US sends Livermore laser target chamber to France on loan, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402,** 709

France, life sciences. Big boost demanded for France's life sciences, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 185

France, microtechnology. French network focuses on microtechnologies, *News in brief*, **398,** 100

France, museums. Frémiet's phantasms, *Correspondence*, Buffetaut, E, **397,** 468
Emergency as opportunity, *Opinion*, **401,** 99
France to renovate natural history museum, *News*, Butler, D, **401,** 104

France, nanotechnology. French network focuses on microtechnologies, *News in brief*, **398,** 100

France, National Science Council. French scientists resign from Allègre's advisory council, *News*, McCabe, H, **402,** 8
Allègre's foreign advisers stand up for his policies, *News in brief*, **402,** 455

France, nuclear fusion research. UK to help fund US laser fusion research, *News*, Dalton, R, **399,** 622

France, nuclear waste disposal. Digging deep for French nuclear waste lab, *News in brief*, **400,** 608

France, particle physics. France cuts its 'big science' spend to bolster lab research, *News*, McCabe, H, **402,** 453

France, physics research. Physicists lobby Jospin over institute vacancy, *News in brief*, **398,** 279

France, primates research. Primate study may yield new CJD clues..., *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 449
...as researchers fume over blocked research, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 449

France, public purchasing law. French ministries seek way out of lab supplies crisis, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 178

France, radioastronomy. Cable-car crash kills 20 radioastronomy workers in French Alps, *News in brief*, **400,** 104

France, Renater network. France speeds up Internet access, *News in brief*, **400,** 104

France, research funding. French scientists offered time to set up companies, *News*, Butler, D, **397,** 187
Big boost demanded for France's life sciences, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 185
French geneticists raise worries over use of new genome funds, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 185
French research boosted by grants run by ministries, *News*, Glover, E, **399,** 510
Confrontation out, pragmatism in, *Opinion*, **399,** 715
...as government announces creation of genome research consortium, *News*, McCabe, H, **400,** 199
France set to cut search for small extrasolar planets, *News*, Butler, D, **401,** 202
...while France gives more power to the centre, *News*, McCabe, H, **401,** 313
France could face 'scientific recession', warns council, *News*, McCabe, H, **402,** 221
France cuts its 'big science' spend to bolster lab research, *News*, McCabe, H, **402,** 453

France, research institutions. Physicists lobby Jospin over institute vacancy, *News in brief*, **398,** 279

France sets the scene for debate on reforms, *News in brief*, **398**, 649
Luc Montagnier's Paris centre goes bankrupt, *News in brief*, **399**, 193
Commission to report on overhaul for French research structure, *News*, Glover, E, **400**, 97
Emergency as opportunity, *Opinion*, **401**, 99
Institut Pasteur names Kourilsky as new director, *News*, McCabe, H, **401**, 630
Calls for slower pace of science reform in France, *News*, McCabe, H, **402**, 708

France, research management. French ministry in climbdown over reform, *News*, Butler, D, **397**, 463
French research would benefit from less paperwork, says report, *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 546
France seeks scientists' views on reform, *News*, Butler, D, **399**, 4
French unions hopeful of delaying reforms until after consultation, *News*, Glover, E, **399**, 93

France, research networks. French network focuses on microtechnologies, *News in brief*, **398**, 100

France, robotics. Robots make it a World Cup double for France, *News in brief*, **400**, 609

France, science policy. French reforms would disrupt research, *Correspondence*, Bucheton, A, **397**, 101
French scientists offered time to set up companies, *News*, Butler, D, **397**, 187
French ministries seek way out of lab supplies crisis, *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 178
France sets the scene for debate on reforms, *News in brief*, **398**, 649
Commission to report on overhaul for French research structure, *News*, Glover, E, **400**, 97
...while France gives more power to the centre, *News*, McCabe, H, **401**, 313
France could face 'scientific recession', warns council, *News*, McCabe, H, **402**, 221

France, scientific careers. French students continue to turn away from science, *News*, McCabe, H, **401**, 732

France, scientific misconduct allegations. French prosecutor launches enquiry into misconduct allegations, *News in brief*, **397**, 288

France, scientific misconduct prevention. France's biomedical agency launches plan to combat misconduct, *News in brief*, **398**, 454

France, scientists. Talent survey seeks France's brightest, *News in brief*, **401**, 632

France, space science. France set to cut search for small extrasolar planets, *News*, Butler, D, **401**, 202
Corot would put more planets in the picture, *Correspondence*, Baglin, A, **401**, 738
France cuts its 'big science' spend to bolster lab research, *News*, McCabe, H, **402**, 453

France, synchrotrons. France to collaborate with UK on building new synchrotron, *News*, Dickson, D, Loder, N, **400**, 489
Summer-time blues, *Opinion*, **400**, 599
French anger over plan to back British synchrotron, *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 604
A tool of the trade, *Opinion*, **401**, 195
...and French switch off in protest, *News*, McCabe, H, **401**, 197
Allègre defends synchrotron plans, *News*, McCabe, H, **401**, 417
Daresbury senses victory in battle for UK synchrotron, *News*, Loder, N, McCabe, H, **402**, 111
France needs its own synchrotron, says advisory council, *News in brief*, **402**, 712

France, universities. French reforms would disrupt research, *Correspondence*, Bucheton, A, **397**, 101
French prosecutor launches enquiry into misconduct allegations, *News in brief*, **397**, 288
France sets the scene for debate on reforms, *News in brief*, **398**, 649
Confrontation out, pragmatism in, *Opinion*, **399**, 715
Commission to report on overhaul for French research structure, *News*, Glover, E, **400**, 97
French students continue to turn away from science, *News*, McCabe, H, **401**, 732

France, xenotransplantation. French advise caution on xenotransplants, *News in brief*, **400**, 204

Franklin, Benjamin. From horsehair to lightning rods, *Millennium essay*, Heilbron, J L, **401**, 329

Franklin, Rosalind. Franklin recalled, *Correspondence*, Maddox, B, **398**, 280

Fraunhofer Society. Germany's research and education spend still set to rise, *News in brief*, **402**, 10

freedom of information. Data protection and bioethics initiatives will seek backing, *World Conference on Science*, **398**, 554
Canadian plea for freedom of information, *World Conference on Science*, **398**, 650
Gene estimate rises as US and UK discuss freedom of access, *News*, Dickson, D, **401**, 311
Terms of access to cloned mice comes under researchers' fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 515
NIH panel to limit secrecy on gene therapy, *News*, Wadman, M, **402**, 6
The increasing opacity of gene therapy, *Opinion*, **402**, 107
Survey confirms fears about licensing of genetic tests, *Correspondence*, Schissel, A, Merz, J F, Cho, M K, **402**, 118
See also US, Freedom of Information Act

freedom of speech. German biotech lab in bid to silence critic, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Abbott, A, **401**, 201
Freedom to speak or to misinform?, *Correspondence*, Hamacher, H, **401**, 842

Frémiet, Emmanuel. Frémiet's phantasms, *Correspondence*, Buffetaut, E, **397**, 468

French–UK cooperation. France to collaborate with UK on building new synchrotron, *News*, Dickson, D, Loder, N, **400**, 489
Summer-time blues, *Opinion*, **400**, 599
French anger over plan to back British synchrotron, *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 604
Daresbury senses victory in battle for UK synchrotron, *News*, Loder, N, McCabe, H, **402**, 111

French–US cooperation. US sends Livermore laser target chamber to France on loan, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 709

***frequency* gene.** Assignment of circadian function for the *Neurospora* clock gene *frequency*, *Letter to Nature*, Merrow, M, Brunner, M, Roenneberg, T, **399**, 584

Fresnel zone plates. High-efficiency multilevel zone plates for keV X-rays, *Letter to Nature*, Di Fabrizio, E, Romanato, F, Gentili, M, Cabrini, S, Kaulich, B, Susini, J, Barrett, R, **401**, 895

Fringe genes. Limbs move beyond the Radical fringe, *Scientific correspondence*, Moran, J L, Levorse, J M, Vogt, T F, **399**, 742
Limbs move beyond the Radical fringe; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhang, N, Girdley, T, **399**, 743
Fringe-dependent separation of dorsal and ventral cells in the *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature*, Rauskolb, C, Correia, T, Irvine, D, **401**, 476

Frizzled protein. Asymmetric Notch activation specifies photoreceptors R3 and R4 and planar polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Fanto, M, Mlodzik, M, **397**, 523
Frizzled regulation of Notch signalling polarizes cell fate in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, M T D, Bray, S J, **397**, 526

FRMII reactor. Future of German neutron source hangs in the balance, *News*, Abbott, A, **397**, 92
Greens accept reprieve for neutron source, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397**, 189
Reactor may switch to low-grade uranium, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **400**, 7

***FRO2* gene.** A ferric-chelate reductase for iron uptake from soils, *Letter to Nature*, Robinson, N J, Procter, C M, Connolly, E L, Guerinot, M L, **397**, 694

frogs. Biological response to climate change on a tropical mountain, *Letter to Nature*, Pounds, J A, Fogden, M P L, Campbell, J H, **398**, 611
Animal behaviour: Aquatic sex pheromone from a male tree frog, *Brief communication*, Wabnitz, P A, Bowie, J H, Tyler, M J, Wallace, J C, Smith, B P, **401**, 444

Frühwald, Wolfgang. Frühwald lands top job at Humboldt Foundation, *News in brief*, **399**, 294

fuel cells. Fuel-cell technology: Running on natural gas, *News and views*, Steele, B C H, **400**, 619
A direct-methane fuel cell with a ceria-based anode, *Letter to Nature*, Murray, E P, Tsai, T, Barnett, S A, **400**, 649

Full-sky Astrometric Mapping Explorer (FAME) spacecraft. NASA plans to map stars and hunt gamma-ray bursts..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401**, 734

fullerenes. The first true inorganic fullerenes?, *Scientific correspondence*, Parilla, P A, Dillon, A C, Jones, K M, Riker, G, Schulz, D L, Ginley, D S, Heben, M J, **397**, 114
Higher fullerenes in the Allende meteorite, *Scientific correspondence*, Becker, L, Bunch, T E, Allamandola, L J, **400**, 227
Small-bandgap endohedral metallofullerenes in high yield and purity, *Letter to Nature*, Stevenson, S, Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Cromer, F, Jordan, M R, Craft, J, Hadju, E, Bible, R, Olmstead, M M, Maitra, K, Fisher, A J, Balch, A L, Dorn, H C, **401**, 55
Quantum physics: Waves, particles and fullerenes, *News and views*, Rae, A I M, **401**, 651
Wave–particle duality of C_{60} molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Arndt, M, Nairz, O, Vos-Andreae, J, Keller, C, van der Zouw, G, Zeilinger, A, **401**, 680
Small-bandgap endohedral metallofullerenes in high yield and purity, *Erratum*, Stevenson, S, Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Cromer, F, Jordan, M R, Craft, J, Hadju, E, Bible, R, Olmstead, M M, Maitra, K, Fisher, A J, Balch, A L, Dorn, H C, **402**, 898

fumarate reductase. Structure of fumarate reductase from *Wolinella succinogenes* at 2.2 Å resolution, *Article*, Lancaster, C R D, Kröger, A, Auer, M, Michel, H, **402**, 377

functional genomics. Japan bids to catch up on gene sequencing, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 96
Wellcome invests in functional genomics, *News in brief*, **401**, 205
Terms of access to cloned mice comes under researchers' fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 515
Genomics: Functional links between proteins, *News and views*, Sali, A, **402**, 23
Genetics and general cognitive ability, *Impacts*, Plomin, R, **402**, C25
A combined algorithm for genome-wide prediction of protein function, *Letter to Nature*, Marcotte, E M, Pellegrini, M, Thompson, M J, Yeates, T O, Eisenberg, D, **402**, 83
Protein interaction maps for complete genomes based on gene fusion events, *Letter to Nature*, Enright, A J, Iliopoulos, I, Kyrpides, N C, Ouzounis, C A, **402**, 86
Functional genomics: What do yeast proteins do?, *News and views*, Hieter, P, **402**, 362
Large-scale analysis of the yeast genome by transposon tagging and gene disruption, *Letter to Nature*, Ross-Macdonald, P, Coelho, P S R, Roemer, T, Agarwal, S, Kumar, A, Jansen, R, Cheung, K-H, Sheehan, A, Symoniatis, D, Umansky, L, Heidtman, M, Nelson, F K, Iwasaki, H, Hager, K, Gerstein, M, Miller, P, Roeder, G S, Snyder, M, **402**, 413
Consortium will focus on post-genomic software, *News in brief*, **402**, 713

fungal biology. *See* mycology

fungal genetics. Gene silencing in *Neurospora crassa* requires a protein homologous to RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature*, Cogoni, C, Macino, G, **399**, 166
Evolutionary genetics: No sex please, we're fungi, *News and views*, Sanders, I R, **399**, 737

fungal pathogens. Biophysics: Fungus punches its way in, *News and views*, Money, N P, **401**, 332

FUSE. *See* Far Ultraviolet Spectroscopic Explorer (FUSE) mission

fusion proteins. Protein interaction maps for complete genomes based on gene fusion events, *Letter to Nature*, Enright, A J, Iliopoulos, I, Kyrpides, N C, Ouzounis, C A, **402**, 86

future studies. The Sun, the Genome and the Internet, Tools of Scientific Revolutions, Dyson, F, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **398**, 770, **399**, 427
The Clock of the Long Now, *Book review*, Brand, S, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **400**, 33
How common are habitable planets?, *Impacts*, Lissauer, J J, **402**, C11
Natural Capitalism: The Next Industrial Revolution, Hawken, P, Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H, *Book review by* Myers, N, **402**, 13
Timescales: Circadian clocks, *Impacts*, Abdulla, S, **402**, C17
Timescales: The challenge of conservation, *Impacts*, Gee, H, **402**, C17
'Earth system' analysis and the second Copernican revolution, *Impacts*, Schellnhuber, H J, **402**, C19
Timescales: Arrhythmias, *Impacts*, Abdulla, S, **402**, C30
Timescales: Does the past have a future?, *Impacts*, Gee, H, **402**, C30
Timescales: Flashes in femtoseconds, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402**, C30
The neurobiology of cognition, *Impacts*, Nichols, M J, Newsome, W T, **402**, C35
The future of evolutionary developmental biology, *Impacts*, Holland, P W H, **402**, C41
From molecular to modular cell biology, *Impacts*, Hartwell, L H, Hopfield, J J, Leibler, S, Murray, A W, **402**, C47
Feeding the world in the twenty-first century, *Impacts*, Conway, G, Toenniessen, G, **402**, C55
Timescales: Lifespan extension, *Impacts*, Abdulla, S, **402**, C61
Timescales: Physics at the Planck time, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402**, C61
Timescales: The speed of computers, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402**, C61
The future of public health, *Impacts*, Bloom, B R, **402**, C63
Computing 2010: From black holes to biology, *Impacts*, Butler, D, **402**, C67
Transitions still to be made, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402**, C73
Timescales: Adapting to climate change, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402**, C79
Timescales: The shape of the cosmos, *Impacts*, Gee, H, **402**, C79
Science's new social contract with society, *Impacts*, Gibbons, M, **402**, C81
Plus ça change, *Impacts*, Heilbron, J L, Bynum, W F, **402**, C86

FYVE-domain proteins. Signal transduction: An anchor for activation, *News and views*, ten Dijke, P, Heldin, C-H, **397**, 109

G8 summit. G8 leaders seek study on effects of biotech, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 717
Debt relief cash 'should be spent on a fund for science', *World Conference on Science*, Masood, E, **400**, 8

***g* (general cognitive ability).** Genetics and general cognitive ability, *Impacts*, Plomin, R, **402**, C25

G proteins. Structure of Cdc42 in complex with the GTPase-binding domain of the 'Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome' protein, *Letter to Nature*, Abdul-Manan, N, Aghazadeh, B, Liu, G A, Majumdar, A, Ouerfelli, O, Siminovitch, K A, Rosen, M K, **399**, 379
Structure of the small G protein Cdc42 bound to the GTPase-binding domain of ACK, *Letter to Nature*, Mott, H R, Owen, D, Nietlispach, D, Lowe, P N, Manser, E, Lim, L, Laue, E D, **399**, 384
Signal transduction: Rhapsody in G proteins, *News and views*, Bos, J L, Zwartkruis, F J T, **400**, 820
Activation of the ERK/MAPK pathway by an isoform of rap1GAP associated with $G\alpha_i$, *Letter to Nature*, Mochizuki, N, Ohba, Y, Kiyokawa, E, Kurata, T, Murakami, T, Ozaki, T, Kitabatake, A, Nagashima, K, Matsuda, M, **400**, 891

G-protein-coupled receptors. Signal transduction: A taste of things to come, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **398**, 25
G-protein-coupled receptor heterodimerization modulates receptor function, *Letter to Nature*, Jordan, B A, Devi, L A, **399**, 697
Melanin-concentrating hormone is the cognate ligand for the orphan G-protein-coupled receptor SLC-1, *Letter to Nature*, Chambers, J, Ames, R S, Bergsma, D, Muir, A, Fitzgerald, L R, Hervieu, G, Dytko, G M, Foley, J J, Martin, J, Liu, W-S, Park, J, Ellis, C, Ganguly, S, Konchar, S, Cluderay, J, Leslie, R, Wilson, S, Sarau, H M, **400**, 261
Molecular characterization of the melanin-concentrating-hormone receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Saito, Y, Nothacker, H-P, Wang, Z, Lin, S H S, Leslie, F, Civelli, O, **400**, 265
Human urotensin-II is a potent vasoconstrictor and agonist for the orphan receptor GPR14, *Letter to Nature*, Ames, R S, Sarau, H M, Chambers, J K, Willette, R N, Aiyar, N V, Romanic, A M, Louden, C S, Foley, J J, Sauermelch, C F, Coatney, R W, Ao, Z, Disa, J, Holmes, S D, Stadel, J M, Martin, J D, Liu, W-S, Glover, G I, Wilson, S, McNulty, D E, Ellis, C E, Elshourbagy, N A, Shabon, U, Trill, J J, Hay, D W P, Ohlstein, E H, Bergsma, D J, Douglas, S A, **401**, 282
A kinase-regulated PDZ-domain interaction controls endocytic sorting of the β2-adrenergic receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, T T,

Deacon, H W, Reczek, D, Bretscher, A, von Zastrow, M, **401,** 286
The temporal requirement for endothelin receptor-B signalling during neural crest development, *Article*, Shin, M K, Levorse, J M, Ingram, R S, Tilghman, S M, **402,** 496
Ghrelin is a novel growth-hormone-releasing acylated peptide from stomach, *Letter to Nature*, Kojima, M, Hosoda, H, Date, Y, Nakazato, M, Matsuo, H, Kangawa, K, **402,** 656
EGF-receptor transactivation by G-protein-coupled receptors requires metalloproteinase cleavage of proHB-EGF, *Letter to Nature*, Prenzel, N, Zwick, E, Daub, H, Leserer, M, Abraham, R, Wallasch, C, Ullrich, A, **402,** 884
Human urotensin-II is a potent vasoconstrictor and agonist for the orphan receptor GPR14, *Erratum*, Ames, R S, Sarau, H M, Chambers, J K, Willette, R N, Aiyar, N V, Romanic, A M, Louden, C S, Foley, J J, Sauermelch, C F, Coatney, R W, Ao, Z, Disa, J, Holmes, S D, Stadel, J M, Martin, J D, Liu, W-S, Glover, G I, Wilson, S, McNulty, D E, Ellis, C E, Elshourbagy, N A, Shabon, U, Trill, J J, Hay, D W P, Ohlstein, E H, Bergsma, D J, Douglas, S A, **402,** 898

GABA. Neurobiology: A homeostatic switch, *News and views*, Miles, R, **397,** 215
The K^+/Cl^- co-transporter KCC2 renders GABA hyperpolarizing during neuronal maturation, *Letter to Nature*, Rivera, C, Voipio, J, Payne, J A, Ruusuvuori, E, Lahtinen, H, Lamsa, K, Pirvola, U, Saarma, M, Kaila, K, **397,** 251

$GABA_A$ receptors. $GABA_A$-receptor-associated protein links $GABA_A$ receptors and the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, H, Bedford, F K, Brandon, N J, Moss, S J, Olsen, R W, **397,** 69
Pharmacology: Towards better benzodiazepines, *News and views*, Wisden, W, Stephens, D N, **401,** 751
Benzodiazepine actions mediated by specific γ-aminobutyric acid, receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature*, Rudolph, U, Crestani, F, Benke, D, Brünig, I, Benson, J A, Fritschy, J-M, Martin, J R, Bluethmann, H, Möhler, H, **401,** 796

$GABA_A$ receptors. The protein MAP-1B links $GABA_A$ receptors to the cytoskeleton at retinal synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Hanley, J G, Koulen, P, Bedford, F, Gordon-Weeks, P R, Moss, S J, **397,** 66

gabbros, depleted. Mid-ocean ridges: One more time, from the top, *News and views*, Hauri, E, **402,** 469
The remelting of hydrothermally altered peridotite at mid-ocean ridges by intruding mantle diapirs, *Letter to Nature*, Benoit, M, Ceuleneer, G, Polvé, M, **402,** 514

gadolinium. Rare-earth metals: Is gadolinium really ferromagnetic?, *Brief communication*, Coey, J M D, Skumryev, V, Gallagher, K, **401,** 35

***GAI* gene.** 'Green revolution' genes encode mutant gibberellin response modulators, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, J, Richards, D E, Hartley, N M, Murphy, G P, Devos, K M, Flintham, J E, Beales, J, Fish, L J, Worland, A J, Pelica, F, Sudhakar, D, Christou, P, Snape, J W, Gale, M D, Harberd, N P, **400,** 256

galactic haloes. Galaxy formation: Mysteries of the Milky Way, *News and views*, Gilmore, G, **400,** 402
Dark matter: Lumpy haloes spin faster, *News and views*, Binney, J, **401,** 27
Galaxy formation: Clumps that survive to tell a tale, *News and views*, van den Bergh, S, **402,** 29
Debris streams in the solar neighbourhood as relicts from the formation of the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Helmi, A, White, S D M, de Zeeuw, P T, Zhao, H, **402,** 53
Discovery of molecular hydrogen in a high-velocity cloud of the Galactic halo, *Letter to Nature*, Richter, P, de Boer, K S, Widmann, H, Kappelmann, N, Gringel, W, Grewing, M, Barnstedt, J, **402,** 386

galaxies. Galaxies: A long-distance record breaker, *News and views*, Green, R, **398,** 558
Spectroscopic identification of a galaxy at a probable redshift of $z = 6.68$, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, H-W, Lanzetta, K M, Pascarelle, S, **398,** 586
The inevitable youthfulness of known high-redshift radio galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Blundell, K M, Rawlings, S, **399,** 330
See also active galactic nuclei

galaxies, barred. Astrophysics: Stress drives gas into a black hole, *News and views*, Sheth, K, Teuben, P J, **397,** 298
Magnetic field as a tracer of sheared gas flow in barred galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, R, Ehle, M, Shoutenkov, V, Shukurov, A, Sokoloff, D, **397,** 324

galaxies, distances. A geometric distance to the galaxy NGC4258 from orbital motions in a nuclear gas disk, *Letter to Nature*, Herrnstein, J R, Moran, J M, Greenhill, L J, Diamond, P J, Inoue, M, Nakai, N, Miyoshi, M, Henkel, C, Riess, A, **400,** 539
The devil is in the distance, *News and views*, Paczynski, B, **401,** 331
A distance to the galaxy NGC4258 from observations of Cepheid variable stars, *Letter to Nature*, Maoz, E, Newman, J A, Ferrarese, L, Stetson, P B, Zepf, S E, Davis, M, Freedman, W L, Madore, B F, **401,** 351

galaxies, dwarf. Galaxy formation: Clumps that survive to tell a tale, *News and views*, van den Bergh, S, **402,** 29
Debris streams in the solar neighbourhood as relicts from the formation of the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Helmi, A, White, S D M, de Zeeuw, P T, Zhao, H, **402,** 53
Multiple stellar populations in the globular cluster ω Centauri as tracers of a merger event, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, Y-W, Joo, J-M, Sohn, Y-J, Rey, S-C, Lee, H-c, Walker, A R, **402,** 55

galaxies, formation. The thermal imprint of galaxy formation on X-ray clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ponman, T J, Cannon, D B, Navarro, J F, **397,** 135
Cosmology: Clues to galaxy formation, *News and views*, Bland-Hawthorn, J, **400,** 220
Galaxy formation: Mysteries of the Milky Way, *News and views*, Gilmore, G, **400,** 402
Cosmology: Clues to galaxy formation, *Erratum*, Bland-Hawthorn, J, **400,** 513
Galaxy formation: Clumps that survive to tell a tale, *News and views*, van den Bergh, S, **402,** 29
Debris streams in the solar neighbourhood as relicts from the formation of the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Helmi, A, White, S D M, de Zeeuw, P T, Zhao, H, **402,** 53
Multiple stellar populations in the globular cluster ω Centauri as tracers of a merger event, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, Y-W, Joo, J-M, Sohn, Y-J, Rey, S-C, Lee, H-c, Walker, A R, **402,** 55

galaxies, motion. Cosmology: Universal peekaboo, *News and views*, Riess, A G, **401,** 219
Evidence for a positive cosmological constant from flows of galaxies and distant supernovae, *Letter to Nature*, Zehavi, I, Dekel, A, **401,** 252

Galaxy. *See* Milky Way

galaxy clusters. The thermal imprint of galaxy formation on X-ray clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ponman, T J, Cannon, D B, Navarro, J F, **397,** 135
Cosmology: The pulling power of galaxy clusters, *News and views*, Coles, P, **398,** 288

Galileo Commission. The Sun in the Church: Cathedrals as Solar Observatories, Heilbron, J L, *Book review by* Coyne, G V, **402,** 579

Galileo Galilei. Maculate moons: Galileo and the lunar mountains, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **401,** 116
Galileo had accurate vision of the Moon, *Correspondence*, Friedlander, M W, **402,** 458

gallium arsenide. Lateral drag of spin coherence in gallium arsenide, *Letter to Nature*, Kikkawa, J M, Awschalom, D D, **397,** 139
Pattern formation in semiconductors, *Scientific correspondence*, Bel'kov, V V, Hirschinger, J, Novák, V, Niedernostheide, F-J, Ganichev, S D, Prettl, W, **397,** 398
Localization or classical diffusion of light?, *Scientific correspondence*, Scheffold, F, Lenke, R, Tweer, R, Maret, G, **398,** 206
Localization or classical diffusion of light?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wiersma, D, Rivas, J G, Bartolini, P, Lagendijk, A, Righini, R, **398,** 207
Condensed-matter physics: Real metals, 2D or not 2D?, *News and views*, Simmons, M Y, Hamilton, A R, **400,** 715
Linking insulator-to-metal transitions at zero and finite magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, Hanein, Y, Nenadovic, N, Shahar, D, Shtrikman, H, Yoon, J, Li, C C, Tsui, D C, **400,** 735

Gallotia atlantica. Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **397,** 21

game theory. Phage-lift for game theory, *News and views*, Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, **398,** 367
Prisoner's dilemma in an RNA virus, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, P E, Chao, L, **398,** 441
A Beautiful Mind, Nasar, S, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **400,** 129
'Raise the stakes' evolves into a defector, *Scientific correspondence*, Killingback, T, Doebeli, M, **400,** 518
'Raise the stakes' evolves into a defector; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Sherratt, T N, Roberts, G, **400,** 518
Game theory: Agreeing on strategies, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **400,** 623
Random fluctuations: Unsolved problems of noise, *News and views*, McClintock, P V E, **401,** 23
Incorporating rules for responding into evolutionary games, *Letter to Nature*, McNamara, J M, Gasson, C E, Houston, A I, **401,** 368
Game theory: Parrando's paradox: how losing strategies can win, *Brief communication*, Harmer, G P, Abbott, D, **402,** 864

gamma-ray astronomy. Italian satellite missions cleared for take off, *News in brief*, **400,** 204

gamma-ray bursts. A giant periodic flare from the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1900+14, *Letter to Nature*, Hurley, K, Cline, T, Mazets, E, Barthelmy, S, Butterworth, P, Marshall, F, Palmer, D, Aptekar, R, Golenetskii, S, Il'Inskii, V, Frederiks, D, McTiernan, J, Gold, R, Trombka, J, **397,** 41
Gamma-ray astronomy: A burst caught *in flagrante*, *News and views*, Mészáros, P, **398,** 368
The afterglow, redshift and extreme energetics of the γ-ray burst of 23 January 1999, *Article*, Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S G, Odewahn, S C, Bloom, J S, Gal, R R, Koresko, C D, Harrison, F A, Lubin, L M, Armus, L, Sari, R, Illingworth, G D, Kelson, D D, Magee, D K, van Dokkum, P G, Frail, D A, Mulchaey, J S, Malkan, M A, McClean, I S, Teplitz, H I, Koerner, D, Kirkpatrick, D, Kobayashi, N, Yadigaroglu, I-A, Halpern, J, Piran, T, Goodrich, R W, Chaffee, F H, Feroci, M, Costa, E, **398,** 389
The effect of magnetic fields on γ-ray bursts inferred from multi-wavelength observations of the burst of 23 January 1999, *Article*, Galama, T J, Briggs, M S, Wijers, R A M, Vreeswijk, P M, Rol, E, Band, D, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Preece, R D, Bremer, M, Smith, I A, Tilanus, R P J, de Bruyn, A G, Strom, R G, Pooley, G, Castro-Tirado, A J, Tanvir, N, Robinson, C, Hurley, K, Heise, J, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Packham, C, Swaters, R, Davies, J K, Fassia, A, Green, S F, Foster, M J, Sagar, R, Pandey, A K, Nilakshi, Yadav, R K S, Ofek, E O, Leibowitz, E, Ibbetson, P, Rhoads, J, Falco, E, Petry, C, Impey, C, Geballe, T R, Bhattacharya, D, **398,** 394
Observation of contemporaneous optical radiation from a γ-ray burst, *Letter to Nature*, Akerlof, C, Balsano, R, Barthelmy, S, Bloch, J, Butterworth, P, Casperson, D, Cline, T, Fletcher, S, Frontera, F, Gisler, G, Heise, J, Hills, J, Kehoe, R, Lee, B, Marshall, S, McKay, T, Miller, R, Piro, L, Priedhorsky, W, Szymanski, J, Wren, J, **398,** 400
The unusual afterglow of the γ-ray burst of 26 March 1998 as evidence for a supernova connection, *Letter to Nature*, Bloom, J S, Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S G, Eichelberger, A C, Côté, P, Blakeslee, J P, Odewahn, S C, Harrison, F A, Frail, D A, Filippenko, A V, Leonard, D C, Riess, A G, Spinrad, H, Stern, D, Bunker, A, Dey, A, Grossan, B, Perlmutter, S, Knop, R A, Hook, I M, Feroci, M, **401,** 453
NASA plans to map stars and hunt gamma-ray bursts..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401,** 734

Ganymede (moon of Jupiter). Detection of an impact-generated dust cloud around Ganymede, *Letter to Nature*, Krüger, H, Krivov, A V, Hamilton, D P, Grün, E, **399,** 558

gap junctions. Eph receptors and ephrins restrict cell intermingling and communication, *Letter to Nature*, Mellitzer, G, Xu, Q, Wilkinson, D G, **400,** 77

GAP proteins. Cell biology: Boa constrictor or rattlesnake?, *News and views*, Kirchhausen, T, **398,** 471
Impairment of dynamin's GAP domain stimulates receptor-mediated endocytosis, *Article*, Sever, S, Muhlberg, A B, Schmid, S L, **398,** 481
Signal transduction: Rhapsody in G proteins, *News and views*, Bos, J L, Zwartkruis, F J T, **400,** 820
Activation of the ERK/MAPK pathway by an isoform of rap1GAP associated with $G\alpha_i$, *Letter to Nature*, Mochizuki, N, Ohba, Y, Kiyokawa, E, Kurata, T, Murakami, T, Ozaki, T, Kitabatake, A, Nagashima, K, Matsuda, M, **400,** 891

garlic. ...and German garlic study under scrutiny, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401,** 629

GARPs. *See* glutamic-acid-rich proteins

gartersnakes. Animal behaviour: The male tail, *News and views*, Harvey, J, **402,** 736

gas hydrates. Carbon cycle: The blast in the past, *News and views*, Dickens, G R, **401,** 752, **402,** 249
Carbon cycling and chronology of climate warming during the Palaeocene/Eocene transition, *Letter to Nature*, Norris, R D, Röhl, U, **401,** 775

gaseous exchange. Breathing through skin in a newborn mammal, *Scientific correspondence*, Mortola, J P, Frappell, P B, Woolley, P A, **397,** 660

gasoline, additives. Fuel additives put under scrutiny — again, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397,** 96

Gasterosteus aculeatus. *See* three-spined stickleback

gastroliths. Palaeobiology: Herbivorous diet in an ornithomimid dinosaur, *Brief communication*, Kobayashi, Y, Lu, J-C, Dong, Z-M, Barsbold, R, Azuma, Y, Tomida, Y, **402,** 480

GATA-1 transcription factor. Apoptosis: Cutting red-cell production, *News and views*, Orkin, S H, Weiss, M J, **401,** 433
Negative regulation of erythropoiesis by caspase-mediated cleavage of GATA-1, *Letter to Nature*, De Maria, R, Zeuner, A, Eramo, A, Domenichelli, C, Bonci, D, Grignani, F, Srinivasula, S M, Alnemri, E S, Testa, U, Peschle, C, **401,** 489

GATA-2 transcription factor. IGF-1 induces skeletal myocyte hypertrophy through calcineurin in association with GATA-2 and NF-ATc1, *Letter to Nature*, Musarò, A, McCullagh, K J A, Naya, F J, Olson, E N, Rosenthal, N, **400,** 581

***Gbx2* gene.** A role for *Gbx2* in repression of *Otx2* and positioning the mid/hindbrain organizer, *Letter to Nature*, Millet, S, Campbell, K, Epstein, D J, Losos, K, Harris, E, Joyner, A L, **401,** 161

GCN5 protein. Structure of *Tetrahymena* GCN5 bound to coenzyme A and a histone H3 peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Rojas, J R, Trievel, R C, Zhou, J, Mo, Y, Li, X, Berger, S L, Allis, C D, Marmorstein, R, **401,** 93

GCN5 proteins. Solution structure of the catalytic domain of GCN5 histone acetyltransferase bound to coenzyme A, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, Y, Fletcher, C M, Zhou, J, Allis, C D, Wagner, G, **400,** 86

GCSF. *See* granulocyte colony-stimulating factor

gel permeation chromatography. Entropic trapping of macromolecules by mesoscopic periodic voids in a polymer hydrogel, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, L, Li, P, Asher, S A, **397,** 141

Gemini telescopes. First-born telescopic twin starts to deliver, *News*, Loder, N, **399,** 723

gender issues. Equal opportunities: a necessity for quality in research, *Debates* [online], Krummacher, S, 9 Sep
Moving on from discrimination at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *Debates* [online], Pardue, M-L, Hopkins, N, Potter, M C, Ceyer, S, 9 Sep
The 'Women and Science' challenge in Europe, *Debates* [online], Dewandre, N, 9 Sep
Why are there so few women in science?, *Debates* [online], Lane, N, 9 Sep
Equal opportunities for women in science — new strategies of the German Federal Government, *Debates* [online], Ebeling, H, 16 Sep
Women in science, Third World perspectives, *Debates* [online], Makkubu, L P, 16 Sep
Gender mainstreaming in science and technology — a global report, *Debates* [online], Oldham, G, Achmad, S, 23 Sep
Men — part of the solution not just part of the problem, *Debates* [online], Warden, C, 30 Sep
Objectivity, rationality and truth are the best arguments for more women in science, *Debates* [online], Rolin, K, 30 Sep
A scientific code of ethics would improve opportunity for women, *Debates* [online], Gorovitz, S, 7 Oct
Role models, society and expectations: a subtle and challenging route, *Debates* [online], O'Connor, L, 7 Oct
We must question why, and for whose benefit and cost, things are as they are, *Debates* [online], MacDonald, M, 7 Oct

Numbers are not enough: filters, sponsors and supporters, *Debates* [online], Poskitt, E, 14 Oct
Sex discrimination suit at Lawrence Livermore, *News in brief*, **397**, 12
UK women lead the way on interdisciplinary research, *News*, Mitchell, A, **397**, 282
German centre risks women-only job ads, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 550
Sex and the Gender Revolution, Volume 1: Heterosexuality and the Third Gender in Enlightment London, Trumbach, R, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **398**, 768
Africa 'needs a linguistic and gender revolution', *World Conference on Science*, **399**, 12
Just Like a Woman: How Gender Science is Redefining What Makes Us Female, Hales, D, *Book review by* Judson, O, **399**, 117
Woman: An Intimate Geography, Angier, N, *Book review by* Judson, O, **399**, 117
Why So Slow? The Advancement of Women, Valian, V, *Book review by* Wennerås, C, Wold, A, **399**, 747
Women celebrate successful campaign on gender issues, *World Conference on Science*, **400**, 101
Supernetwork to boost women in science, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 202
Code for fairer lab management, *Opinion*, **401**, 829
Gender discrimination 'undermines science', *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 337
See also women and science

gene clusters. Hox genes and the making of sphincters, *Brief communication*, Zákány, J, Duboule, D, **401**, 761

gene–environment interactions. Environmental determination of a sexually selected trait, *Letter to Nature*, Griffith, S C, Owens, I P F, Burke, T, **400**, 358

gene expression. Gene expression: The amazing demethylase, *News and views*, Cedar, H, Verdine, G L, **397**, 568
A mammalian protein with specific demethylase activity for mCpG DNA, *Article*, Bhattacharya, S K, Ramchandani, S, Cervoni, N, Szyf, M, **397**, 579
Photosynthetic control of chloroplast gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Pfannschmidt, T, Nilsson, A, Allen, J F, **397**, 625
Chromosomal landscape of nucleosome-dependent gene expression and silencing in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Wyrick, J J, Holstege, F C P, Jennings, E G, Causton, H C, Shore, D, Grunstein, M, Lander, E S, Young, R A, **402**, 418
Synexpression groups in eukaryotes, *Progress*, Niehrs, C, Pollet, N, **402**, 483

gene function analysis. *See* functional genomics

gene fusion. Genomics: Functional links between proteins, *News and views*, Šali, A, **402**, 23
Protein interaction maps for complete genomes based on gene fusion events, *Letter to Nature*, Enright, A J, Iliopoulos, I, Kyrpides, N C, Ouzounis, C A, **402**, 86

gene patenting. Japan plans cDNA hunt for disease genes, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 644
Proceed with caution, says UK report on ethics of GM foods, *News*, Dickson, D, **399**, 396
Plant DNA patents in the hands of a few, *Correspondence*, Thomas, S M, Brady, M, Burke, J F, **399**, 405
Patent rules should include a defence against monopolies, *Opinion*, **399**, 619
European Patent Office gives the go-ahead on transgenic organisms, *News in brief*, **400**, 496
Gene estimate rises as US and UK discuss freedom of access, *News*, Dickson, D, **401**, 311
Council of Europe says no to patenting genes, *News in brief*, **401**, 420
Japan joins efforts to patent cDNA clones, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 520
Japanese guidelines specify the terms of gene patents, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 731
Human chromosome 22 and the virtues of collaboration, *Opinion*, **402**, 445

gene reprogramming. The future of cloning, *News and views feature*, Gurdon, J B, Colman, A, **402**, 743

gene silencing. Plant viruses: New tool for Swiss army knife, *News and views*, Scheid, O M, **397**, 25
Gene silencing in *Neurospora crassa* requires a protein homologous to RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature*, Cogoni, C, Macino, G, **399**, 166
Plant defence: Long view from a high plateau, *News and views*, Dangl, J, **401**, 543
Chromosomal landscape of nucleosome-dependent gene expression and silencing in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Wyrick, J J, Holstege, F C P, Jennings, E G, Causton, H C, Shore, D, Grunstein, M, Lander, E S, Young, R A, **402**, 418

gene therapy. Gene therapy pushes on, despite doubts, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 94
Risks inherent in fetal gene therapy; reply, *Correspondence*, Anderson, W F, **397**, 383
Risks inherent in fetal gene therapy, *Correspondence*, King, D, Shakespeare, T, Nicholson, R, Clarke, A, McLean, S, **397**, 383
Japan to relax guidelines on gene therapy, *News in brief*, **397**, 464
The Development of Human Gene Therapy: Monograph 36, Friedmann, T, *Book review by* Sikora, K, **398**, 387
Virus treatment questioned after gene therapy death, *News*, Lehrman, S, **401**, 517
NIH panel to limit secrecy on gene therapy, *News*, Wadman, M, **402**, 6
The increasing opacity of gene therapy, *Opinion*, **402**, 107
Gene therapy for the public, *Opinion*, **402**, 703
...with proposal to report all 'adverse events', *News*, Smaglik, P, **402**, 707
Tighter watch urged on adenoviral vectors..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **402**, 707

gene transfer. Evidence for lateral gene transfer between Archaea and Bacteria from genome sequence of *Thermotoga maritima*, *Article*, Nelson, K E, Clayton, R A, Gill, S R, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Nelson, W C, Ketchum, K A, McDonald, L, Utterback, T R, Malek, J A, Linher, K D, Garrett, M M, Stewart, A M, Cotton, M D, Pratt, M S, Phillips, C A, Richardson, D, Heidelberg, J, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Eisen, J A, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **399**, 323

gene trapping. Terms of access to cloned mice comes under researchers' fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 515

Genentech Inc. A sorry affair, *Opinion*, **399**, 285
Charges fly in $1bn hormone patent battle, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 289
Who's telling the truth about crucial plasmid?, *News*, **399**, 289
Genentech stands by original data, *Correspondence*, Henner, D J, Goeddel, D V, Heyneker, H, Itakura, K, Yansura, D, Ross, M, Miozzari, G, **399**, 297
Statement from Peter Seeburg, *Correspondence*, Seeburg, P H, **399**, 298
US jury split over hormone patent case..., *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 512
Hormone patent case set for retrial next year, *News in brief*, **400**, 205
Genentech pays $200m over growth hormone 'theft', *News*, Dalton, R, Schiermeier, Q, **402**, 335

genetic discrimination. DNA chips 'bring risk of genetic discrimination', *News in brief*, **398**, 454

genetic disorders. Japan plans cDNA hunt for disease genes, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 644
Bioinformatics institute plans public database for gene expression data, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 646
New order from neurological disorders, *Neurological disorders*, Price, D L, **399**, A3
Emerging insights into the genesis of epilepsy, *Neurological disorders*, McNamara, J, **399**, A15
Translating cell biology into therapeutic advances in Alzheimer's disease, *Neurological disorders*, Selkoe, D J, **399**, A23
Progress in determining the causes and treatment of multiple sclerosis, *Neurological disorders*, Noseworthy, J H, **399**, A40
Cancer: Many vessels, faulty gene, *News and views*, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **399**, 203
Inhibition of caspase-1 slows disease progression in a mouse model of Huntington's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Ona, V O, Li, M, Vonsattel, P G, Andrews, L J, Khan, S Q, Chung, W M, Frey, A S, Menon, A S, Li, X-J, Stieg, P E, Yuan, J, Penney, J B, Young, A B, Cha, J-H J, Friedlander, R M, **399**, 263
The tumour suppressor protein VHL targets hypoxia-inducible factors for oxygen-dependent proteolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Maxwell, P H, Wiesener, M S, Chang, G-W, Clifford, S C, Vaux, E C, Cockman, M E, Wykoff, C C, Pugh, C W, Maher, E R, Ratcliffe, P J, **399**, 271
Alzheimer's disease: Pinning down phosphorylated tau, *News and views*, Goedert, M, **399**, 739
A stop-codon mutation in the *BRI* gene associated with familial British dementia, *Letter to Nature*, Vidal, R, Frangione, B, Rostagno, A, Mead, S, Révész, T, Plant, G, Ghiso, J, **399**, 776
The prolyl isomerase Pin1 restores the function of Alzheimer-associated phosphorylated tau protein, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, P-J, Wulf, G, Zhou, X Z, Davies, P, Lu, K P, **399**, 784
Genetic link to cervical tumours, *Scientific correspondence*, Magnusson, P K E, Sparén, P, Gyllensten, U B, **400**, 29
Apoptosis: All's well that ends dead, *News and views*, Zheng, T S, Flavell, R A, **400**, 410
Linking a genetic defect to its cellular phenotype in a cardiac arrhythmia, *Letter to Nature*, Clancy, C E, Rudy, Y, **400**, 566
Heart disease: Good cholesterol news, *News and views*, Scott, J, **400**, 816
Genetic Testing, Gilbert, F, *Journal review by* Harper, P, **401**, 15
Leptin reverses insulin resistance and diabetes mellitus in mice with congenital lipodystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Shimomura, I, Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L, **401**, 73
Function of Rieger syndrome gene in left–right asymmetry and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, M-F, Pressman, C, Dyer, R, Johnson, R L, Martin, J F, **401**, 276
Pitx2 regulates lung asymmentry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, C R, Kioussi, C, O'Connell, S, Briata, P, Szeto, D, Liu, F, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, Rosenfeld, M G, **401**, 279
Genetics: Engineering a broken heart, *News and views*, Scambler, P J, **401**, 335
Signal transduction: Mating, channels and kidney cysts, *News and views*, Emmons, S W, Somlo, S, **401**, 339
Familial dementia caused by polymerization of mutant neuroserpin, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, R L, Shrimpton, A E, Holohan, P D, Bradshaw, C, Feiglin, D, Collins, G H, Sonderegger, P, Kinter, J, Becker, L M, Lachawan, F, Krasnewich, D, Muenke, M, Lawrence, D A, Yerby, M S, Shaw, C-M, Gooptu, B, Elliott, P R, Finch, J T, Carrell, R W, Lomas, D A, **401**, 376
Congenital heart disease in mice deficient for the DiGeorge syndrome region, *Letter to Nature*, Lindsay, E A, Botta, A, Jurecic, V, Carattini-Rivera, S, Cheah, Y-C, Rosenblatt, H M, Bradley, A, Baldini, A, **401**, 379
Polycystin-L is a calcium-regulated cation channel permeable to calcium ions, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, X-Z, Vassilev, P M, Basora, N, Peng, J-B, Nomura, H, Segal, Y, Brown, E M, Reeders, S T, Hediger, M A, Zhou, J, **401**, 383
A polycystic kidney-disease gene homologue required for male mating behaviour in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Barr, M M, Sternberg, P W, **401**, 386
Dystrophin expression in the *mdx* mouse restored by stem cell transplantation, *Letter to Nature*, Gussoni, E, Soneoka, Y, Strickland, C D, Buzney, E A, Khan, M K, Flint, A F, Kinkel, L M, Mulligan, R C, **401**, 390
Genetic variations can point the way to disease genes, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 734
The alliance of genes and environment in asthma and allergy: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Cookson, W, **402**, B5
Survey confirms fears about licensing of genetic tests, *Correspondence*, Schissel, A, Merz, J F, Cho, M K, **402**, 118
Vision: Dichromatism in macaque monkeys, *Brief communication*, Onishi, A, Koike, S, Ida, M, Imai, H, Shichada, Y, Takenaka, O, Hanazawa, A, Konatsu, H, Mikami, A, Goto, S, Suryobroto, B, Kitahara, K, Yamamori, T, **402**, 139
Chromosome instability and immunodeficiency syndrome caused by mutations in a DNA methyltransferase gene, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, G-L, Bestor, T H, Bourc'his, D, Hsieh, C-L, Tommerup, N, Bugge, M, Hulten, M, Qu, X, Russo, J J, Viegas-Péquignot, E, **402**, 187
Activation of the epithelial Na$^+$ channel (ENaC) requires CFTR Cl$^-$ channel function, *Letter to Nature*, Reddy, M M, Light, M J, Quinton, P M, **402**, 301
...as researchers pounce on a glut of data, *News*, Butler, D, **402**, 447
Tiny chromosome is rich in genes and medical promise, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 448
The book of genes, *News and views*, Little, P, **402**, 467
Membrane-anchored aspartyl protease with Alzheimer's disease β-secretase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Yan, R, Bienkowski, M J, Shuck, M E, Miao, H, Tory, M C, Pauley, A M, Brashler, J R, Stratman, N C, Mathews, W R, Buhl, A E, Carter, D B, Tomasselli, A G, Parodi, L A, Heinrikson, R L, Gurney, M E, **402**, 533
Purification and cloning of amyloid precursor protein β-secretase from human brain, *Letter to Nature*, Sinha, S, Anderson, J P, Barbour, R, Basi, G S, Caccavello, R, Davis, D, Doan, M, Dovey, H F, Frigon, N, Hong, J, Jacobson-Croak, K, Jewett, N, Keim, P, Knops, J, Lieberburg, I, Power, M, Tan, H, Tatsuno, G, Tung, J, Schenk, D, Seubert, P, Suomensaari, S M, Wang, S, Walker, D, Zhao, J, McConlogue, L, Johnson, V, **402**, 537
A telomerase component is defective in the human disease dyskeratosis congenita, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, J R, Wood, E, Collins, K, **402**, 551
Vision: Dichromatism in macaque monkeys, *Correction*, Onishi, A, Koike, S, Ida, M, Imai, H, Shichada, Y, Takenaka, O, Hanazawa, A, Konatsu, H, Mikami, A, Goto, S, Suryobroto, B, Kitahara, K, Yamamori, T, **402**, 750
Transmissible and genetic prion diseases share a common pathway of neurodegeneration, *Letter to Nature*, Hegde, R S, Tremblay, P, Groth, D, DeArmond, S J, Prusiner, S B, Lingappa, V R, **402**, 822
Dominant negative mutations in human PPARγ associated with severe insulin resistance, diabetes mellitus and hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Barroso, I, Gurnel, M, Crowley, V E F, Agostini, M, Schwabe, J W, Soos, M A, Maslen, G L I, Williams, T B M, Lewis, H, Schafer, A J, Chatterjee, V K K, O'Rahilly, S, **402**, 880

genetic disorders, prenatal diagnosis. Japanese university approves genetic tests on *in vitro* embryos, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 461

genetic epidemiology. The book of genes, *News and views*, Little, P, **402**, 467

genetic information. Japan plans ethics guidelines, *News*, Saegusa, A, **402**, 8

genetic markers. Genetic techniques: A universal marker for transgenic insects, *Brief communication*, Berghammer, A J, Klingler, M, Wimmer, E A, **402**, 370

genetic recombination. Genetic recombination: Intron size and natural selection, *Brief communication*, Carvalho, A B, Clark, A G, **401**, 344

genetic testing. Committee on genetic testing announced, *News in brief*, **399**, 514
German call to limit use of genetic data by insurance companies, *News in brief*, **400**, 304
Genetic Testing, Gilbert, F, *Journal review by* Harper, P, **401**, 15
Survey confirms fears about licensing of genetic tests, *Correspondence*, Schissel, A, Merz, J F, Cho, M K, **402**, 118

genetically modified organisms. Monsanto concession on engineered corn, *News in brief*, **397**, 98
India approves use of genetically modified crops, despite critics, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **397**, 188
Luddites must not block progress in genetics, *Correspondence*, Wood, D, **397**, 201
UK gets the green light on modified crops, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 286
Tory U-turn on genetically modified crops, *News in brief*, **397**, 465
Food for thought, *Opinion*, **397**, 545
...and Blair resists demands for a moratorium, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 547
Gag on food scientist is lifted as gene modification row hots up..., *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 547
African 'flexibility' may open path to biosafety agreement, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 548
Spain makes transgenic crop producers pay into insurance fund, *News*, Bosch, X, **397**, 636
US groups sue over approval of *Bt* crops..., *News*, Wadman, M,

397, 636
Britain reassures critics on risk research, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 637
...as UK press reports come under fire, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 637
Collapse of talks on safety of GMO trade, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 6
Food scientist in GMO defends 'premature' warning, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 98
Royal Society to review data in row over GMOs, *News in brief*, **398**, 185
Japan–UK joint venture could seek rice varieties, *News in brief*, **398**, 279
Supermarkets take GM foods off the shelf, *News in brief*, **398**, 279
Biotech industry seeks 'honest brokers', *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 360
GM foods debate needs a recipe for restoring trust, *Opinion*, **398**, 639
Europe and US in confrontation over GM food labelling criteria, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 641
US sets up 'round table' talks with scientists, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 641
Long-term effect of GM crops serves up food for thought, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 651
GM crops: Basic research holds key to weighing risks, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 652
GM crops: A pragmatist comes to the defence of the British countryside, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 654
GM crops: Assessing the threat to biodiversity on the farm, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 654
GM crops: Japan defends its drive for self-sufficiency, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 655
GM crops: Industry critic warns that damages claims 'could run into millions', *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 659
Swiss reject GM trial to protect organics, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 736
US processor rejects maize that EU won't take, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 736
US isolated over stand on labelling GM foods, *News in brief*, **399**, 11
Biotech not the answer to hunger, says charity, *News in brief*, **399**, 99
Gene silencing in *Neurospora crassa* requires a protein homologous to RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature*, Cogoni, C, Macino, G, **399**, 166
Royal Society: GM food hazard claim is 'flawed', *News*, Loder, N, **399**, 188
UK debates public's role in science advice, *News*, Dickson, D, **399**, 188
Transgenic pollen harms monarch larvae, *Scientific correspondence*, Losey, J E, Rayor, L S, Carter, M E, **399**, 214
The wages of spin, *Opinion*, **399**, 285
Britain opens biotech regulation to greater public involvement, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 287
Trade concerns dominate GM debate in US, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 287
Against the Grain: The Genetic Transformation of Global Agriculture, Lappe, M, Bailey, B, *Book review by* Mugabe, J, **399**, 319
Proceed with caution, says UK report on ethics of GM foods, *News*, Dickson, D, **399**, 396
Cautionary tale on safety of GM crops, *Correspondence*, Beringer, J E, **399**, 405
Biotech panel set up in US may help allay public fears, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 508
Blair advocates 'open mind' on GM food, *News in brief*, **399**, 515
Patent rules should include a defence against monopolies, *Opinion*, **399**, 619
Proposed GMO rules lack scientific sense, *Correspondence*, Miller, H I, **399**, 631
Time to grasp the international perspective on GM crops, *Opinion*, **399**, 715
Japan tightens rules on GM crops to protect the environment, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 719
...as academies meet to plan a global approach, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 721
Compromise sought on 'Terminator'..., *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 721
Farm-scale evaluation of GM crops explained, *Correspondence*, Firbank, L G, Dewar, A M, Hill, M O, May, M J, Perry, J N, Rothery, P, Squire, G R, Woiwod, I P, **399**, 727
European Union tightens GMO regulations, *News*, McCabe, H, Butler, D, **400**, 7
Secondary metabolism and the risks of GMOs, *Correspondence*, Firn, R D, Jones, C G, **400**, 13
Making sense of GM tomatoes, *Correspondence*, Bright, S, Schuch, W, **400**, 14
...as questions emerge over cost-effectiveness, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 298
US sends mixed message in GM debate..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 298
Academies set to give backing to GM crops, *News in brief*, **400**, 396
Precautionary principle stifles discovery, *Correspondence*, Holm, S, Harris, J, **400**, 398
Africa seeks laws on GM food exports..., *News*, Masood, E, **400**, 495
...as Brazilian scientists protest at GM ban, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **400**, 495
European Patent Office gives the go-ahead on transgenic organisms, *News in brief*, **400**, 496
Bollworms, genes and ecologists, *News and views*, Crawley, M J, **400**, 501
Development time and resistance to *Bt* crops, *Scientific correspondence*, Liu, Y-B, Tabashnik, B E, Dennehy, T J, Patin, A L, Bartlett, A C, **400**, 519
Researcher sues university over rights to transgenic technology, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 601
Australia and NZ bring in labelling for GM foods, *News in brief*, **400**, 608
The second Silent Spring?, *Commentary*, Krebs, J R, Wilson, J D, Bradbury, R B, Siriwardena, G M, **400**, 611
No time to hide, *Opinion*, **400**, 697
Monsanto rapped for misleading press advertisements, *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 702
California initiative to probe transgenics in large animals, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 806
Parasitoid behaviour and *Bt* plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Schuler, T H, Potting, R P J, Denholm, I, Poppy, G M, **400**, 825
Crop trials seek to allay public fears, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 3
Health minister to control GM regulation in Australia, *News in brief*, **401**, 9
GM backlash leaves US farmers wondering how to sell their crops, *News analysis*, Lehrman, S, **401**, 107
Biotech companies must get back to basics to weigh up risks, *Correspondence*, Ewbank, J, **401**, 207
Sensible precautions make good science..., *Correspondence*, Howard, C V, Saunders, P T, **401**, 207
Call a halt to strong-arm tactics over GM crops, *Correspondence*, Philipp, M, **401**, 322
Beyond 'substantial equivalence', *Commentary*, Millstone, E, Brunner, E, Mayer, S, **401**, 525
$2m boost for work on xenotransplants, *News in brief*, **401**, 633
Conventional crops are the test of GM prejudice, *Correspondence*, Trewavas, A, Leaver, C J, **401**, 640
No GM conspiracy, *Correspondence*, Burke, D, **401**, 640
Substantial equivalence is a useful tool, *Correspondence*, Kearns, P, Mayers, P, **401**, 640
Journal under attack over controversial paper on GM food, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 731
Collaborations essential for food in the developing world, *Opinion*, **401**, 829
Developing countries look for guidance in GM crops debate..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 831
...as Rockefeller head warns of backlash, *News*, Lehrman, S, **401**, 831
Area under transgenic crops shoots up 44 per cent, *News in brief*, **402**, 10
Feeding the world in the twenty-first century, *Impacts*, Conway, G, Toenniessen, G, **402**, C55
US pressure groups seek moratorium on GM foods..., *News in brief*, **402**, 226
Genetically modified foods face rigorous safety evaluation, *Correspondence*, Gasson, M J, **402**, 229
Much food, many problems, *Commentary*, Trewavas, A, **402**, 231
Seedless in Seattle?, *Opinion*, **402**, 329
OECD conference will address safety aspects of biotech, *News in brief*, **402**, 338
Access issues may determine whether agri-biotech will help the world's poor, *News briefing*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 341
India intends to reap the full commercial benefits, *News briefing*, Jayaraman, K S, **402**, 342
Smugglers aim to circumvent GM court ban in Brazil, *News briefing*, Bonalume Neto, R, **402**, 344
Academies link to map scientific priorities for meeting real needs, *News briefing*, Dickson, D, **402**, 345
Genetic techniques: A universal marker for transgenic insects, *Brief communication*, Berghammer, A J, Klingler, M, Wimmer, E A, **402**, 370
This should not be the end for terminator technology in GM crops, *Correspondence*, Jackson, A, Inglehearn, C, **402**, 457
Transgenic plants: Insecticidal toxin in root exudates from *Bt* corn, *Brief communication*, Saxena, D, Flores, S, Stotzky, G, **402**, 480
US food-safety body hears protests over genetically modified food, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 571
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods, *Correspondence*, Ho, M-W, **402**, 575
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods, *Correspondence*, Taylor, S L, Hefle, S L, **402**, 575
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods, *Correspondence*, Tester, M, **402**, 575
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods; reply, *Correspondence*, Millstone, E, Brunner, E, Mayer, S, **402**, 575
Parasitoid behaviour and *Bt* plants, *Correction*, Schuler, T H, Potting, R P J, Denholm, I, Poppy, G M, **402**, 750

genetics. Genome structure: Retroshuffling the genomic deck, *News and views*, Boeke, J D, Pickeral, O K, **398**, 108
Isochores result from mutation not selection, *Scientific correspondence*, Francino, M P, Ochman, H, **400**, 30
Genome evolution: Global methylation in eutherian hybrids, *Brief communication*, Roemer, I, Grützner, F, Winking, H, Haaf, T, Orth, A, Skidmore, L, Antczak, D, Fundele, R, **401**, 131
Genome evolution: Global methylation in eutherian hybrids; reply, *Brief communication*, O'Neill, R J W, O'Neill, M J, Graves, J A M, **401**, 132
Timescales: Circadian clocks, *Impacts*, Abdulla, S, **402**, C17
Wellcome targets genetics for biggest cash boost, *News in brief*, **402**, 339
Synexpression groups in eukaryotes, *Progress*, Niehrs, C, Pollet, N, **402**, 483
Evolution: Conservation of a sex-determining gene, *Brief communication*, Smith, C A, McClive, P J, Western, P S, Reed, K J, Sinclair, A H, **402**, 601
Induction of autophagy and inhibition of tumorigenesis by *beclin 1*, *Letter to Nature*, Liang, X H, Jackson, S, Seaman, M, Brown, K, Kempkes, B, Hibshoosh, H, Levine, B, **402**, 672

genetics, history of. Nazis, Women and Molecular Biology: Memoirs of a Lucky Self-Hater, Stent, G S, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **401**, 743

genetics, microarray technology. cDNA sequence databank will safeguard research access, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 418

genetics, nomenclature. Wanted: a new order in protein nomenclature, *Opinion*, **401**, 411
Promoting a standard nomenclature for genes and proteins, *Correspondence*, White, J, Wain, H, Bruford, E, Povey, S, **402**, 347
Sequencing challenge, *Correspondence*, Maltais, L J, Jackson, I, **402**, 347

genetics databases. Japan creates mouse DNA encyclopaedia, *News in brief*, **397**, 98
China to set up criminal DNA database network, *News in brief*, **397**, 380
Japan aims to launch 1,000 biotech companies in 10 years, *News in brief*, **397**, 554
Wake-up call for Japan's genomics, *Opinion*, **398**, 543
US firm's bid to sequence rice genome causes stir in Japan..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 545
Glaxo Wellcome is already using map data, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 546
Bioinformatics institute plans public database for gene expression data, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 646
Sweden sets ethical standards for use of genetic 'biobanks', *News*, Abbott, A, **400**, 3
Ethics of population genomics research, *Correspondence*, Gulcher, J R, Stefansson, K, **400**, 307
Japan declares five-year plan to double genome research funds, *News*, Saegusa, A, **400**, 389
Icelanders opt out of genetic database, *Correspondence*, Hauksson, P, **400**, 707
Icelanders opt out of genetic database, *Correspondence*, Sigurdsson, S, **400**, 708
Sweden's answer to genomics ethics, *Correspondence*, Rosell, S, **401**, 208
Wanted: a new order in protein nomenclature, *Opinion*, **401**, 411
cDNA sequence databank will safeguard research access, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 418
Terms of access to cloned mice comes under researchers' fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 515
Anger at Israeli sex crimes DNA bank, *News*, Watzman, H, **401**, 628
Wellcome funds cancer database, *News*, Dickson, D, **401**, 729
Promoting a standard nomenclature for genes and proteins, *Correspondence*, White, J, Wain, H, Bruford, E, Povey, S, **402**, 347
Sequencing challenge, *Correspondence*, Maltais, L J, Jackson, I, **402**, 347
Crisis meeting over mouse archive's future, *News in brief*, **402**, 572

genetics nomenclature. Sequencing challenge, *Correspondence*, Maltais, L J, Jackson, I, **402**, 347

genetics simulations. Evolution: Creatures from another world, *News and views*, Harvey, I, **400**, 618
Genome complexity, robustness and genetic interactions in digital organisms, *Letter to Nature*, Lenski, R E, Ofria, C, Collier, T C, Adami, C, **400**, 661

genome research. Genomic-sequence comparison of two unrelated isolates of the human gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Letter to Nature*, Alm, R A, Ling, L-S L, Moir, D T, King, B L, Brown, E D, Doig, P C, Smith, D R, Noonan, B, Guild, B C, deJonge, B L, Carmel, G, Tummino, P J, Caruso, A, Uria-Nickelsen, M, Mills, D M, Ives, C, Gibson, R, Merberg, D, Mills, S D, Jiang, Q, Taylor, D E, Vovis, G F, Trust, T J, **397**, 176
Sequence 'terrorist genes', says Venter, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 281
Scientists unite to speed up genome sequencing, *News in brief*, **397**, 380
Genome project aims to combat prawn scourge, *News in brief*, **397**, 465
Genomic-sequence comparison of two unrelated isolates of the human gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Correction*, Alm, R A, Ling, L-S L, Moir, D T, King, B L, Brown, E D, Doig, P C, Smith, D R, Noonan, B, Guild, B C, deJonge, B L, Carmel, G, Tummino, P J, Caruso, A, Uria-Nickelsen, M, Mills, D M, Ives, C, Gibson, R, Merberg, D, Mills, S D, Jiang, Q, Taylor, D E, Vovis, G F, Trust, T J, **397**, 719
Collapse of réal sharpens Brazil's contrasts, *Science in Latin America*, Macilwain, C, **398**, A16
It's time to 'out' the selfish researchers, *Correspondence*, Harris, N C, **398**, 102

Human Genome Project aims to finish 'working draft' next year, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 177
Brazilian scientists team up for cancer genome project, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **398,** 450
Wake-up call for Japan's genomics, *Opinion*, **398,** 543
US firm's bid to sequence rice genome causes stir in Japan..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **398,** 545
Hand over your clones or lose your reputation, *Correspondence*, Tester, M, **398,** 657
Japan bids to catch up on gene sequencing, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399,** 96
French geneticists raise worries over use of new genome funds, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 185
Japanese ministries in new SNP mapping bid, *News in brief*, **399,** 295
Evidence for lateral gene transfer between Archaea and Bacteria from genome sequence of *Thermotoga maritima*, *Article*, Nelson, K E, Clayton, R A, Gill, S R, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Nelson, W C, Ketchum, K A, McDonald, L, Utterback, T R, Malek, J A, Linher, K D, Garrett, M M, Stewart, A M, Cotton, M D, Pratt, M S, Phillips, C A, Richardson, D, Heidelberg, J, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Eisen, J A, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **399,** 323
US genome institute triples sequencing rate, *News in brief*, **399,** 724
Sweden sets ethical standards for use of genetic 'biobanks', *News*, Abbott, A, **400,** 3
Japan to launch ambitious genome project, *News*, Saegusa, A, **400,** 6
Ethics of population genomics research, *Correspondence*, Gulcher, J R, Stefansson, K, **400,** 307
Striking the right note, *Correspondence*, Longhurst, A, **400,** 308
Strengthening biomedicine's roots, *Commentary*, Dill, K A, **400,** 309
Japan declares five-year plan to double genome research funds, *News*, Saegusa, A, **400,** 389
Malaria: A blueprint of 'bad air', *News and views*, Wahlgren, M, Bejarano, M T, **400,** 506
The complete nucleotide sequence of chromosome 3 of *Plasmodium falciparum*,*Article*, Bowman, S, Lawson, D, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Churcher, C M, Craig, A, Davies, R M, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Gwilliam, R, Hamlin, N, Harris, D, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Horrocks, P, Jagels, K, Jassal, B, Kyes, S, McLean, J, Moule, S, Mungall, K, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutter, S, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Whitehead, S, Woodward, J R, Newbold, C, Barrell, B G, **400,** 532
Annotation competition spurs *Drosophila* sequencing efforts, *News*, Abbott, A, **400,** 699
Japanese plan speeds up rice genome sequencing, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401,** 102
Chemical trio set up joint genome company, *News in brief*, **401,** 108
Genomics: The millennium flies in, *News and views*, Burtis, K C, Hawley, R S, **401,** 125
Drosophila genome sequencing finished, *News in brief*, **401,** 204
Sweden's answer to genomics ethics, *Correspondence*, Rosell, S, **401,** 208
Gene estimate rises as US and UK discuss freedom of access, *News*, Dickson, D, **401,** 311
Cell biology: A cell for all reasons, *News and views*, Loomis, W F, Insall, R H, **401,** 440
Terms of access to cloned mice comes under researchers' fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **401,** 515
US provides funding for sequencing rice genome, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 520
Venter's *Drosophila* 'success' set to boost human genome efforts, *News*, Butler, D, **401,** 729
Genetic variations can point the way to disease genes, *News*, Loder, N, **401,** 734
Chinese prawn baculovirus genome fully sequenced, *News in brief*, **401,** 839
Gaps in the Human Genome Project, *Commentary*, Roach, J C, Siegel, A F, van den Engh, G, Trask, B, Hood, L, **401,** 843
Complete sequence and gene map of a human major histocompatibility complex, *Letter to Nature*, Aguado, B, Bahram, S, Beck, S, Campbell, R D, Forbes, S A, Geraghty, D, Guillaudeux, T, Hood, L, Horton, R, Inoko, H, Janer, M, Jasoni, C, Madan, A, Milne, S, Neville, M, Oka, A, Qin, S, Ribas-Despuig, G, Rogers, J, Rowen, L, Shiina, T, Spies, T, Tamiya, G, Tashiro, H, Trowsdale, J, Vu, Q, Williams, L, Yamazaki, M, **401,** 921
The chicken B locus is a minimal essential major histocompatibility complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kaufman, J, Milne, S, Göbel, T W F, Walker, B A, Jacob, J P, Auffray, C, Zoorob, R, Beck, S, **401,** 923
Genomics: Functional links between proteins, *News and views*, Šali, A, **402,** 23
A combined algorithm for genome-wide prediction of protein function, *Letter to Nature*, Marcotte, E M, Pellegrini, M, Thompson, M J, Yeates, T O, Eisenberg, D, **402,** 83
Protein interaction maps for complete genomes based on gene fusion events, *Letter to Nature*, Enright, A J, Iliopoulos, I, Kyrpides, N C, Ouzounis, C A, **402,** 86
Mitochondrial DNA repairs double-strand breaks in yeast chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, Ricchetti, M, Fairhead, C, Dujon, B, **402,** 96
'It's a G': the one-billionth nucleotide, *News*, Dickson, D, Macilwain, C, **402,** 331
The dynamics of chromosome evolution in birds and mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Burt, D W, Bruley, C, Dunn, I C, Jones, C T, Ramage, A, Law, A S, Morrice, D R, Paton, I R, Smith, J, Windsor, D, Sazanov, A, Fries, R, Waddington, D, **402,** 411
Human chromosome 22 and the virtues of collaboration, *Opinion*, **402,** 445
'Finishing' success marks major genome sequencing milestone..., *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 447
Tiny chromosome is rich in genes and medical promise, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 448
Unfinished sequence — the catch on 22, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 448
The book of genes, *News and views*, Little, P, **402,** 467
The DNA sequence of human chromosome 22, *Article*, Dunham, I, Shimizu, N, Roe, B A, Chissoe, S, *et al*), **402,** 489
French plan to exploit genome sparks row..., *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 569
Germany drags its feet over demand for genome funds, *News*, Abbott, A, **402,** 706
Genome sequencing: Today we have naming of parts, *News and views*, Meyerowitz, E M, **402,** 731
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 2 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Article*, Lin, X, Kaul, S, Rounsley, S, Shea, T P, Benito, M-I, Town, C D, Fujii, C Y, Mason, T, Bowman, C L, Barnstead, M, Feldblyum, T V, Buell, C R, Ketchum, K A, Lee, J, Ronning, C M, Koo, H L, Moffat, K S, Cronin, L A, Shen, M, Pai, G, Van Aken, S, Umayam, L, Tallon, L J, Gill, J E, Adams, M D, Carrera, A J, Creasy, T H, Goodman, H M, Somerville, C R, Copenhaver, G P, Preuss, D, Nierman, W C, White, O, Eisen, J A, Salzberg, S L, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **402,** 761
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 4 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Article*, European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769
See also functional genomics; phylogenomics

genomic imprinting. Mother and father in surprise genetic agreement, *News and views*, Pagel, M, **397,** 19
The imprinting box of the mouse *Igf2r* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Birger, Y, Shemer, R, Perk, J, Razin, A, **397,** 84
Asynchronous replication of imprinted genes is established in the gametes and maintained during development, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, I, Tenzen, T, Reubinoff, B E, Hillman, D, McCarrey, J R, Cedar, H, **401,** 929

Genostar consortium. Consortium will focus on post-genomic software, *News in brief*, **402,** 713

Genset. French geneticists raise worries over use of new genome funds, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 185

geochemistry. Geochemistry: Colloidal culprits in contamination, *News and views*, Honeyman, B D, **397,** 23
Migration of plutonium in ground water at the Nevada Test Site, *Letter to Nature*, Kersting, A B, Efurd, D W, Finnegan, D L, Rokop, D J, Smith, D K, Thompson, J L, **397,** 56
Earth science: Screws tighten on the core, *News and views*, Walter, M J, **398,** 563
Partitioning of nickel and cobalt between silicate perovskite and metal at pressures up to 80 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, Tschauner, O, Zerr, A, Specht, S, Rocholl, A, Boehler, R, Palme, H, **398,** 604
Diamondoids and oil are not forever, *News and views*, Schoell, M, Carlson, R M K, **399,** 15
Diamondoid hydrocarbons as indicators of natural oil cracking, *Letter to Nature*, Dahl, J E, Moldowan, J M, Peters, K E, Claypool, G E, Rooney, M A, Michael, G E, Mello, M R, Kohnen, M L, **399,** 54
Nature of the Earth's earliest crust from hafnium isotopes in single detrital zircons, *Letter to Nature*, Amelin, Y, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, Pidgeon, R T, **399,** 252
Mantle geochemistry: Unmixing Hawaiian cocktails, *News and views*, Halliday, A N, **399,** 733
Geochemistry: Molten rocks in motion, *News and views*, Perfit, M R, **402,** 245
Combined dynamic and geochemical evidence for convergent melt flow beneath the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Spiegelman, M, Reynolds, J R, **402,** 282
See also isotope geochemistry; marine geochemistry

geodesic structures. Visible viruses and geodesic domes, *Correspondence*, DeRosier, D J, **397,** 383

geodynamics. Glaciation: the snowball theory still holds water, *Correspondence*, Hoffman, P F, Maloof, A C, **397,** 384
Going cold on 'snowball Earth' theory, *Correspondence*, Williams, G E, **398,** 555
'Snowball Earth' theory still stands, *Correspondence*, Hoffman, P F, **400,** 708
Earth science: The mantle's lava lamp, *News and views*, McNutt, M, **402,** 739

geology. Earth science: A big slip, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **398,** 667

geology, history of. Lyell: The Past is the Key to the Present, Blundell, D J, Scott, A C, *Book review by* Lucier, P, **400,** 230
Lyell in America: Transatlantic Geology, 1841–1853, Wilson, L G, *Book review by* Lucier, P, **400,** 230

geomagnetism. Earth science: Excursions in geomagnetism, *News and views*, Langereis, C G, **399,** 207
Global changes in intensity of the Earth's magnetic field during the past 800 kyr, *Letter to Nature*, Guyodo, Y, Valet, J-P, **399,** 249
Solar physics: Sunny side of global warming, *News and views*, Parker, E N, **399,** 416
Role reversal in geomagnetism, *News and views*, Buffett, B, **401,** 861
The role of the Earth's mantle in controlling the frequency of geomagnetic reversals, *Article*, Glatzmaier, G A, Coe, R S, Hongre, L, Roberts, P H, **401,** 885
A polar vortex in the Earth's core, *Letter to Nature*, Olson, P, Aurnou, J, **402,** 170
Seismic anisotropy of the Earth's inner core resulting from flow induced by Maxwell stresses, *Letter to Nature*, Karato, S-I, **402,** 871

geometry. Animal arts, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **401,** 744

geomorphology. Earth science: Does global cooling reduce relief?, *News and views*, Small, E, **401,** 31
Geomorphic limits to climate-induced increases in topographic relief, *Article*, Whipple, K X, Kirby, E, Brocklehurst, S H, **401,** 39
Frozen-bed Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets during the last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Kleman, J, Hättestrand, C, **402,** 63

geophagy. Evolutionary biology: Dirty eating for healthy living, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **400,** 120

geophysics. Earthquake precursors and crustal 'transients', *Debates* [online], Bernard, P, 25 Feb
Earthquake prediction: is this debate necessary?, *Debates* [online], Geller, R J, 25 Feb
Is the reliable prediction of individual earthquakes a realistic scientific goal?, *Debates* [online], Main, I, 25 Feb
Not yet, but eventually, *Debates* [online], Wyss, M, 25 Feb
Earthquake prediction: feasible and useful?, *Debates* [online], Scholz, C, 4 Mar
How well can we predict earthquakes?, *Debates* [online], Michael, A, 4 Mar
Earthquake prediction is difficult but not impossible, *Debates* [online], Knopoff, L, 11 Mar
Earthquakes and self-organized criticality, *Debates* [online], Bak, P, 11 Mar
A case for intermediate-term earthquake prediction, *Debates* [online], Bowman, D, Sammis, C, 18 Mar
On the existence and complexity of empirical precursors, *Debates* [online], Biagi, F, 18 Mar
The status of earthquake prediction, *Debates* [online], Jackson, D D, 18 Mar
Stress-forecasting: an apparently viable third strategy, *Debates* [online], Crampin, S, 25 Mar
Testing hypotheses, *Debates* [online], Wu, Z, 25 Mar
Concluding remarks, *Debates* [online], Main, I, 8 Apr
The alchemy of earthquakes, *Debates* [online], Sornette, D, 8 Apr
Tides: A Scientific History, Cartwright, D E, *Book review by* Melchior, P, **398,** 119
Gravity-driven continential overflow and Archaean tectonics, *Letter to Nature*, Bailey, R C, **398,** 413
Earth science: Radon and rock deformation, *News and views*, Roeloffs, E, **399,** 104
Radon emanation and electric potential variations associated with transient deformation near reservoir lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Trique, M, Richon, P, Perrier, F, Avouac, J P, Sabroux, J C, **399,** 137
Earth science: Taking the core temperature, *News and views*, Bukowinski, M S T, **401,** 432
The melting curve of iron at the pressures of the Earth's core from *ab initio* calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Alfè, D, Gillan, M J, Price, G D, **401,** 462
Geophysics: Latest spin on the core, *News and views*, Dahlen, F A, **402,** 26
Limits on differential rotation of the inner core from an analysis of the Earth's free oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, Laske, G, Masters, G, **402,** 66
The role of stress transfer in earthquake occurrence, *Review article*, Stein, R S, **402,** 605
Earth science: The mantle's lava lamp, *News and views*, McNutt, M, **402,** 739
Simultaneous generation of hotspots and superswells by convection in a heterogeneous planetary mantle, *Article*, Davaille, A, **402,** 756
Seismic anisotropy of the Earth's inner core resulting from flow induced by Maxwell stresses, *Letter to Nature*, Karato, S-I, **402,** 871
See also geomagnetism

Gerhard Herzberg Canada Gold Medal. Canadian award will back top researchers, *News in brief*, **402,** 454

German–Chilean cooperation. Chile and Germany sign pledge to cooperate, *News in brief*, **398,** 648

German Democratic Republic. Science under Socialism: East Germany in Comparative Perspective, Macrakis, K, Hoffmann, D, *Book review by* Werner, P, **402,** 580

germanium sulphides. Non-aqueous supramolecular assembly of mesostructured metal germanium sulphides from $(Ge_4S_{10})^{4+}$ clusters, *Letter to Nature*, MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **397,** 681

Germany, animal experimentation. Tough law helps cut lab animal population, *News in brief*, **398,** 278
Europe will fly animals on space station, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398,** 642

Germany, animal rights. German science fights animal rights bill, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397,** 461

Germany, animal welfare. German researchers won't be put in the dock, *Correspondence*, Apel, W, **399,** 728

Germany, bioinformatics. Learning by incentive, *Opinion*, **400,** 93
German agency to boost bioinformatics, *News*, Abbott, A, **400,** 102

Germany, biomedical research. More researchers sought in German medical schools, *News in brief*, **401,** 108

German scientists must repay fees, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **402**, 113

Germany, biotechnology. Uncertainty and naivety in Germany's science politics, *Opinion*, **397**, 183
German/Swedish venture creates plant biotechnology giant, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397**, 283
Germany aims for competitive equality, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 7
German biotech lab in bid to silence critic, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Abbott, A, **401**, 201
Freedom to speak or to misinform?, *Correspondence*, Hamacher, H, **401**, 842

Germany, budget. Science and education escape German cuts, *News in brief*, **400**, 11

Germany, climate change research. Call to boost research on climate change, *News in brief*, **402**, 117

Germany, computers. Germany enters the supercomputer age, *News in brief*, **397**, 643
Miscalculation, *Correspondence*, Mac Low, M-M, **398**, 657

Germany, Earth sciences. ...and more money for the Earth sciences in Germany, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401**, 5
Geologists campaign to keep drill holes open, *News in brief*, **401**, 8

Germany, energy research. German science council clashes with anti-nuclear government, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397**, 375

Germany, entrepreneurship. Where are the high-tech entrepreneurs?, *Correspondence*, Olek, A, **401**, 738

Germany, ethical issues. 'Don't try to change embryo research law', *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 275
German researchers won't be put in the dock, *Correspondence*, Apel, W, **399**, 728
A bioethics dilemma for Germany, *Opinion*, **402**, 329
German bioethics inquiry 'could hold up essential rule changes', *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **402**, 331

Germany, gender issues. German centre risks women-only job ads, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 550

Germany, genetic testing. German call to limit use of genetic data by insurance companies, *News in brief*, **400**, 304

Germany, genome research. DFG urges Germany to boost its spending on genome research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **399**, 622
Berlin places genomics among top funding priorities, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **402**, 568
Germany drags its feet over demand for genome funds, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 706

Germany, government. Uncertainty and naivety in Germany's science politics, *Opinion*, **397**, 183

Germany, history. Dispute erupts over Nazi research claims, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **398**, 274
The Nazi War on Cancer, Proctor, R N, *Book review by* Deichmann, U, **401**, 425
Nazis, Women and Molecular Biology: Memoirs of a Lucky Self-Hater, Stent, G S, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **401**, 743
Die Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft in der Weimarer Republik und im Dritten Reich — Wissenschaftspolitik in Republik und Diktatur 1920–1945, Hammerstein, N, *Book review by* Finetti, M, **402**, 461
Science under Socialism: East Germany in Comparative Perspective, Macrakis, K, Hoffmann, D, *Book review by* Werner, P, **402**, 580

Germany, human embryo research. 'Don't try to change embryo research law', *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 275

Germany, InnoRegio competition. Rush for funds for industrial research, *News in brief*, **401**, 318

Germany, Jülich Research Centre. German centre risks women-only job ads, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 550

Germany, museums. German museums face cuts, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401**, 315

Germany, neuroscience. Embattled neuroscientist wins US support, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 5

Germany, nuclear reactors. Future of German neutron source hangs in the balance, *News*, Abbott, A, **397**, 92
Greens accept reprieve for neutron source, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397**, 189
Reactor may switch to low-grade uranium, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **400**, 7

Germany, particle physics. Head of German particle physics lab dies, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 7
Wagner heads German particle physics centre, *News in brief*, **400**, 205

Germany, plant genetics. Germany aims for competitive equality, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 7

Germany, presidential election. Scientist selected to fight for Germany presidency, *News in brief*, **397**, 288

Germany, public understanding of science. Germany to back public understanding of science, *News in brief*, **399**, 514

Germany, research assessment. External assessment pays national dividends, *Opinion*, **399**, 393
German research bodies urged to open up more to new ideas, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **399**, 395
Financial flexibility the key to Germany's scientific prosperity, *Opinion*, **401**, 623

Germany, research funding. German science budget rises, but not by much, *News in brief*, **397**, 192
German university reforms misguided, *Correspondence*, Ghosh, R, **397**, 202
German science council clashes with anti-nuclear government, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397**, 375
German call to invest more in technology, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397**, 457
Germany aims for competitive equality, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 7
Inequities in German research system, *Correspondence*, Jähnicen, S, Müller, K-R, **399**, 13
Increase in German science budget a boon for women and youth, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 186
German plan to curb rise in research funds, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **399**, 508
DFG urges Germany to boost its spending on genome research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **399**, 622
Markl warns Germany not to reduce budget increase, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **399**, 623
German grants agency defends funding policy, *News in brief*, **400**, 10
Science and education escape German cuts, *News in brief*, **400**, 11
...and more money for the Earth sciences in Germany, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401**, 5
Rush for funds for industrial research, *News in brief*, **401**, 318
Financial flexibility the key to Germany's scientific prosperity, *Opinion*, **401**, 623
Tough measures bring a scarred science back to the world stage, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, von Scharper, E, **401**, 635
Funding changes aim to reform German universities, *News*, Abbott, A, **401**, 733
Germany's research and education spend still set to rise, *News in brief*, **402**, 10
Germany drags its feet over demand for genome funds, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 706
Germany's research agencies open up recruiting practices, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **402**, 710

Germany, research institutions. Germany aims for competitive equality, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 7
German centre risks women-only job ads, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 550
Inequities in German research system, *Correspondence*, Cross, M, **399**, 13
Inequities in German research system, *Correspondence*, Jähnicen, S, Müller, K-R, **399**, 13
German research bodies urged to open up more to new ideas, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **399**, 395
German biotech lab in bid to silence critic, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Abbott, A, **401**, 201
German museums face cuts, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401**, 315
Tough measures bring a scarred science back to the world stage, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, von Scharper, E, **401**, 635
Max Planck Society's careful planning reaps benefits, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, von Scharper, E, **401**, 637
Rush rescue programme has achieved mixed results, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, von Scharper, E, **401**, 638
Freedom to speak or to misinform?, *Correspondence*, Hamacher, H, **401**, 842
Centralized German research centres will compete for funds, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **402**, 450

Germany, research management. Centralized German research centres will compete for funds, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **402**, 450

Germany, science policy. Equal opportunities for women in science — new strategies of the German Federal Government, *Debates* [online], Ebeling, H, 16 Sep
German science council clashes with anti-nuclear government, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397**, 375
Financial flexibility the key to Germany's scientific prosperity, *Opinion*, **401**, 623
Tough measures bring a scarred science back to the world stage, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, von Scharper, E, **401**, 635

Germany, scientific appointments. Germany's research agencies open up recruiting practices, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **402**, 710

Germany, scientific careers. Tough measures bring a scarred science back to the world stage, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, von Scharper, E, **401**, 635
German initiative aims for younger professors, *News in brief*, **402**, 227

Germany, scientific misconduct allegations. Demoted PhD accused of trying to kill whistleblower, *News in brief*, **397**, 381
Scientific misconduct: Science comes to terms with the lessons of fraud, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, Dalton, R, Saegusa, A, **398**, 13
Der Sündenfall: Betrug und Fälschung in der Deutschen Wissenschaft [The Fall of Man: Fraud and Falsification in German Science], Finetti, M, Himmelrath, A, *Book review by* Abbott, A, **398**, 765
...as Seeburg faces misconduct inquiry, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 512
German fraud case finally comes to court, *News in brief*, **399**, 725
...and German garlic study under scrutiny, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401**, 629

Germany, scientific misconduct prevention. German state enforces code to combat fraud, *News in brief*, **398**, 278

Germany, space science. Germany aims for competitive equality, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 7
Germany says it will come on board Earth observation mission, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 4
Battery fault ends X-ray satellite mission, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 93
Battery failure spells doom for X-ray satellite, *News in brief*, **400**, 205

Germany, technology transfer. Germany's innovation incubators underperform, *News in brief*, **398**, 552

Germany, universities. Future of German neutron source hangs in the balance. *News*, Abbott, A, **397**, 92
Greens accept reprieve for neutron source, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397**, 189
German university reforms misguided, *Correspondence*, Ghosh, R, **397**, 202
Demoted PhD accused of trying to kill whistleblower, *News in brief*, **397**, 381
German job security leads to stagnation..., *Correspondence*, Passarge, E, **397**, 467
...and reduces students' chances of publishing, *Correspondence*, Herde, A, **397**, 468
Germany aims for competitive equality, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 7
Dispute erupts over Nazi research claims, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **398**, 274
German state enforces code to combat fraud, *News in brief*, **398**, 278
Chile and Germany sign pledge to cooperate, *News in brief*, **398**, 648
Embattled neuroscientist wins US support, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 5
German research bodies urged to open up more to new ideas, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **399**, 395
German fraud case finally comes to court, *News in brief*, **399**, 725
Reactor may switch to low-grade uranium, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **400**, 7
Learning by incentive, *Opinion*, **400**, 93
German agency to boost bioinformatics, *News*, Abbott, A, **400**, 102
Wanted: a free rein for Germany's universities, *Opinion*, **400**, 295
Germany aims for younger professors, *News*, Abbott, A, **400**, 299
...and German garlic study under scrutiny, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401**, 629
Tough measures bring a scarred science back to the world stage, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, von Scharper, E, **401**, 635
Max Planck Society's careful planning reaps benefits, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, von Scharper, E, **401**, 637
Rush rescue programme has achieved mixed results, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, von Scharper, E, **401**, 638
Funding changes aim to reform German universities, *News*, Abbott, A, **401**, 733
German scientists must repay fees, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **402**, 113
German initiative aims for younger professors, *News in brief*, **402**, 227

Germany, Wissenschaftsrat. German science council clashes with anti-nuclear government, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397**, 375

Germany, women and science. Increase in German science budget a boon for women and youth, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 186
Funding changes aim to reform German universities, *News*, Abbott, A, **401**, 733
Equal opportunities for women in science — new strategies of the German Federal Government, *Debates* [online], Ebeling, H, 16 Sep

Germany, World War II. Heisenberg, the bomb and the historical record, *Correspondence*, Logan, J L, **400**, 308
Heisenberg, the bomb and the historical record, *Correspondence*, Rose, P L, **400**, 308

germline genetic engineering. Risks inherent in fetal gene therapy: reply, *Correspondence*, Anderson, W F, **397**, 383
Risks inherent in fetal gene therapy, *Correspondence*, King, D, Shakespeare, T, Nicholson, R, Clarke, A, McLean, S, **397**, 383

Geron Corporation. US stem-cell pioneers buy 'Dolly' cloning company, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 92

ghrelin. Ghrelin is a novel growth-hormone-releasing acylated peptide from stomach, *Letter to Nature*, Kojima, M, Hosoda, H, Date, Y, Nakazato, M, Matsuo, H, Kangawa, K, **402**, 656

giant anteater (*Myrmecophaga tridactyla*). Zoology: Lickety split, *News and views*, Brainerd, E, **401**, 757

giant panda (*Ailuropoda melanoleuca*). Role of the giant panda's 'pseudo-thumb', *Scientific correspondence*, Endo, H, Yamagiwa, D, Hayashi, Y, Koie, H, Yamaya, Y, Kimura, J, **397**, 309
Cloning giant pandas comes a step closer, *News in brief*, **400**, 10

gibberellin signalling. 'Green revolution' genes encode mutant gibberellin response modulators, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, J, Richards, D E, Hartley, N M, Murphy, G P, Devos, K M, Flintham, J E, Beales, J, Fish, L J, Worland, A J, Pelica, F, Sudhakar, D, Christou, P, Snape, J W, Gale, M D, Harberd, N P, **400**, 256

Gibbons, Jack. US State Department hires consultant to boost role of science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 627

Gibraltar, Rock of. Turning the tide, *Correspondence*, Robinson, T, **401**, 424

Giessen, University of. Demoted PhD accused of trying to kill whistleblower, *News in brief*, **397**, 381

gigantism. Polar gigantism dictated by oxygen availability, *Scientific correspondence*, Chapelle, G, Peck, L S, **399**, 114

***giv* gene.** Complex lipid determines tissue-specific replication of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Cox, J S, Chen, B, McNeil, M, Jacobs, W R, Jr, **402**, 79

glacial cycles. Cool surface waters of the subtropical North Pacific Ocean during the last glacial, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K E, Slowey, N C, **397**, 512
Glacial–interglacial changes in ocean surface conditions in the Southern Hemisphere, *Letter to Nature*, Vimeux, F, Masson, V, Jouzel, J, Stievenard, M, Petit, J R, **398**, 410
Climate change: Cornucopia of ice core results, *News and views*, Stauffer, B, **399**, 412
Climate and atmospheric history of the past 420,000 years from the Vostok ice core, Antarctica, *Article*, Petit, J R, Jouzel, J, Raynaud, D, Barkov, N I, Barnola, J-M, Basile, I, Bender, M, Chappellaz, J, Davis, M, Delaygue, G, Delmotte, M, Kotlyakov, V M,

Legrand, M, Lipenkov, V Y, Lorius, C, Pépin, L, Ritz, C, Saltzman, E, Stievenard, M, **399,** 429
Dual modes of the carbon cycle since the last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature,* Smith, H J, Fischer, H, Wahlen, M, Mastroianni, D, Deck, B, **400,** 248
Rapid environmental changes in southern Europe during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature,* Allen, J R M, Brandt, U, Brauer, A, Hubberten, H-W, Huntley, B, Keller, J, Kraml, M, Mackensen, A, Mingram, J, Negendank, J F W, Nowaczyk, N R, Oberhänsli, H, Watts, W A, Wulf, S, Zolitschka. B, **400,** 740
Warming of the tropical Atlantic Ocean and slowdown of thermohaline circulation during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature,* Rühlemann, C, Mulitza, S, Müller, P J, Wefer, G, Zahn, R, **402,** 511

glaciology. Glaciation: the snowball theory still holds water, *Correspondence,* Hoffman, P F, Maloof, A C, **397,** 384
Unblocking of the Nares Strait by Greenland and Ellesmere ice-sheet retreat 10,000 years ago, *Letter to Nature,* Zreda, M, England, J, Phillips, F, Elmore, D, Sharma, P, **398,** 139
Distortion of isochronous layers in ice revealed by ground-penetrating radar, *Letter to Nature,* Vaughan, D G, Corr, H F J, Doake, C S M, Waddington, E D, **398,** 323
Going cold on 'snowball Earth' theory, *Correspondence,* Williams, G E, **398,** 555
'Snowball Earth' theory still stands, *Correspondence,* Hoffman, P F, **400,** 708
Frozen-bed Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets during the Last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature,* Kleman, J, Hättestrand, C, **402,** 63

glasses. Statistical physics: Glasses go critical, *News and views,* Ball, P, **399,** 207
Growing range of correlated motion in a polymer melt on cooling towards the glass transition, *Letter to Nature,* Bennemann, C, Donati, C, Baschnagel, J, Glotzer, S C, **399,** 246
Condensed matter: Through a glass, lightly, *News and views,* Greer, A L, **402,** 132
Diffusion mechanisms in metallic supercooled liquids and glasses, *Letter to Nature,* Tang, X-P, Geyer, U, Busch, R, Johnson, W L, Wu, Y, **402,** 160

Glaxo Wellcome. Glaxo Wellcome is already using map data, *News,* Masood, E, **398,** 546
$3m deal launches major hunt for drug leads in Brazil, *News,* Bonalume Neto, R, Dickson, D, **400,** 302

GLI proteins. TRA-1 regulates the cellular distribution of the *tra-2* mRNA in *C. elegans, Letter to Nature,* Graves, L E, Segal, S, Goodwin, E B, **399,** 802

glial-derived neurotrophic factor (GNDF). The homeobox gene *Phox2b* is essential for the development of autonomic neural crest derivatives, *Letter to Nature,* Pattyn, A, Morin, X, Cremer, H, Goridis, C, Brunet, J-F, **399,** 366

GLN3 transcription factor. The TOR signalling pathway controls nuclear localization of nutrier -regulated transcription factors, *Letter to Nature,* Beck, T, Hall, M N, **402,** 689

Global Biodiversity Information Facility (proposed). Vast database offers vision of biodiversity, *News,* McCabe, H, **400,** 5
Flood warnings, *Correspondence,* Blackmore, S, **400,** 398

Global Science Forum. *See under* Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD)

global warming. *See* climate change

globin genes. Effects of altered gene order or orientation of the locus control region on human β-globin gene expression in mice, *Letter to Nature,* Tanimoto, K, Liu, Q, Bungert, J, Engel, J D, **398,** 344
Isochores result from mutation not selection, *Scientific correspondence,* Francino, M P, Ochman, H, **400,** 30

globins. Physiology: The haemoglobin enzyme, *News and views,* Imai, K, **401,** 437
Protein structure: An enzymatic globin from a marine worm, *Brief communication,* Lebioda, L, LaCount, M W, Zhang, E, Chen, Y P, Han, K, Whitton, M M, Lincoln, D E, Woodin, S A, **401,** 445

glomalin. Rise in carbon dioxide changes soil structure, *Scientific correspondence,* Rillig, M C, Wright, S F, Allen, M F, Field, C B, **400,** 628

glucose homeostasis. Dominant negative mutations in human PPARγ associated with severe insulin resistance, diabetes mellitus and hypertension, *Letter to Nature,* Barroso, I, Gurnel, M, Crowley, V E F, Agostini, M, Schwabe, J W, Soos, M A, Maslen, G L I, Williams, T B M, Lewis, H, Schafer, A J, Chatterjee, V K K, O'Rahilly, S, **402,** 880

gluons. Particle physics: And you're glue, *News and views,* Wilczek, F, **400,** 21

glutamate. Cell biology: Glutamate primes the pump, *News and views,* Rorsman, P, Renström, E, **402,** 595
Mitochondrial glutamate acts as a messenger in glucose-induced insulin exocytosis, *Letter to Nature,* Maechler, P, Wollheim, C B, **402,** 685

glutamate receptors. The AMPA receptor interacts with and signals through the protein tyrosine kinase Lyn, *Letter to Nature,* Hayashi, T, Umemori, H, Mishina, M, Yamamoto, T, **397,** 72
Kainate receptors mediate synaptic transmission between cones and 'Off' bipolar cells in a mammalian retina, *Letter to Nature,* DeVries, S H, Schwartz, E A, **397,** 157
Kainate-receptor-mediated sensory synaptic transmission in mammalian spinal cord, *Letter to Nature,* Li, P, Wilding, T J, Kim, S J, Calejesan, A A, Huettner, J E, Zhuo, M, **397,** 161
Excitatory synapses: Neither too loud nor too quiet, *News and views,* Kullmann, D M, **399,** 111
Synaptic calcium transients in single spines indicate that NMDA receptors are not saturated, *Letter to Nature,* Mainen, Z F, Malinow, R, Svoboda, K, **399,** 151
Developmental and activity-dependent regulation of kainate receptors at thalamocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature,* Kidd, F L, Isaac, J T R, **400,** 569
Expression of the transcription factor ΔFosB in the brain controls sensitivity to cocaine, *Letter to Nature,* Kelz, M B, Chen, J, Carlezon, W A, Jr, Whisler, K, Gilden, L, Beckmann, A M, Steffen, C, Zhang, Y-J, Marotti, L, Self, D W, Tkatch, T, Baranauskas, G, Surmeier, D J, Neve, R L, Duman, R S, Picciotto, M R, Nestler, E J, **401,** 272
CaMKII regulates the density of central glutamatergic synapses *in vivo, Letter to Nature,* Rongo, C, Kaplan, J M, **402,** 195
Kainate receptors are involved in synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature,* Bortolotto, Z A, Clarke, V R J, Delany, C M, Parry, M C, Smolders, I, Vignes, M, Ho, K H, Miu, P, Brinton, B T, Fantaske, R, Ogden, A, Gates, M, Ornstein, P L, Lodge, D, Bleakman, D, Collingridge, G L, **402,** 297
Ion channels: Common origins, *News and views,* Anson, L, **402,** 739

glutamate receptors, prokaryotic. Ion channels: Common origins, *News and views,* Anson, L, **402,** 739
Functional characterization of a potassium-selective prokaryotic glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature,* Chen, G-Q, Cui, C, Mayer, M L, Gouaux, E, **402,** 817

glutamic-acid-rich proteins (GARPs). Interaction of glutamic-acid-rich proteins with the cGMP signalling pathway in rod photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature,* Körschen, H G, Beyermann, M, Müller, F, Heck, M, Vantler, M, Koch, K-W, Kellner, R, Wolfrum, U, Bode, C, Hofmann, K P, Kaupp, U B, **400,** 761

glycolytic oscillations. Sustained oscillations in living cells, *Letter to Nature,* Danø, S, Sørensen, P G, Hynne, F, **402,** 320

glycoprotein folding. Glycoproteins form mixed disulphides with oxidoreductases during folding in living cells, *Letter to Nature,* Molinari, M, Helenius, A, **402,** 90

GMP signalling. Interaction of glutamic-acid-rich proteins with the cGMP signalling pathway in rod photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature,* Körschen, H G, Beyermann, M, Müller, F, Heck, M, Vantler, M, Koch, K-W, Kellner, R, Wolfrum, U, Bode, C, Hofmann, K P, Kaupp, U B, **400,** 761

GNAT proteins. Structure of *Tetrahymena* GCN5 bound to coenzyme A and a histone H3 peptide, *Letter to Nature,* Rojas, J R, Trievel, R C, Zhou, J, Mo, Y, Li, X, Berger, S L, Allis, C D, Marmorstein, R, **401,** 93

GNDF. *See* glial-derived neurotrophic factor

Gnetales. The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes, *Letter to Nature,* Qiu, Y-L, Lee, J, Bernasconi-Quadroni, F, Soltis, D E, Soltis, P S, Zanis, M, Zimmer, E A, Chen, Z, Savolainen, V, Chase, M W, **402,** 404

Godet, Jacqueline. Former government science official moves to CNRS, *News in brief,* **401,** 838

gold, porous. Materials: A class of porous metallic nanostructures, *Brief communication,* Velev, O D, Tessier, P M, Lenhoff, A M, Kaler, E W, **401,** 548

gold ores. Gold concentrations of magmatic brines and the metal budget of porphyry copper deposits, *Letter to Nature,* Ulrich, T, Günther, D, Heinrich, C A, **399,** 676

Golgi apparatus. CtBP/BARS induces fission of Golgi membranes by acylating lysophosphatidic acid, *Letter to Nature,* Weigert, R, Silletta, M G, Spanò, S, Turacchio, G, Cericola, C, Colanzi, A, Senatore, S, Mancini, R, Polishchuk, E V, Salmona, M, Facchiano, F, Burger, K N J, Mironov, A, Luini, A, Corda, D, **402,** 429

GON-1 protein. Control of organ shape by a secreted metalloprotease in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans, Letter to Nature,* Blelloch, R, Kimble, J, **399,** 586

gp41 glycoprotein. HIV: See a pocket, block it, *News and views,* Moore, J P, Dragic, T, **401,** 759

gp91*phox* homologue. Cell transformation by the superoxide-generating oxidase Mox1, *Letter to Nature,* Suh, Y-A, Arnold, R S, Lassegue, B, Shi, J, Xu, X, Sorescu, D, Chung, A B, Griendling, K K, Lambeth, J D, **401,** 79

GPR14 receptor. Human urotensin-II is a potent vasoconstrictor and agonist for the orphan receptor GPR14, *Letter to Nature,* Ames, R S, Sarau, H M, Chambers, J K, Willette, R N, Aiyar, N V, Romanic, A M, Louden, C S, Foley, J J, Sauermelch, C F, Coatney, R W, Ao, Z, Disa, J, Holmes, S D, Stadel, J M, Martin, J D, Liu, W-S, Glover, G I, Wilson, S, McNulty, D E, Ellis, C E, Elshourbagy, N A, Shabon, U, Trill, J J, Hay, D W P, Ohlstein, E H, Bergsma, D J, Douglas, S A, **401,** 282
Human urotensin-II is a potent vasoconstrictor and agonist for the orphan receptor GPR14, *Erratum,* Ames, R S, Sarau, H M, Chambers, J K, Willette, R N, Aiyar, N V, Romanic, A M, Louden, C S, Foley, J J, Sauermelch, C F, Coatney, R W, Ao, Z, Disa, J, Holmes, S D, Stadel, J M, Martin, J D, Liu, W-S, Glover, G I, Wilson, S, McNulty, D E, Ellis, C E, Elshourbagy, N A, Shabon, U, Trill, J J, Hay, D W P, Ohlstein, E H, Bergsma, D J, Douglas, S A, **402,** 898

granular materials. Spontaneous chaotic granular mixing, *Letter to Nature,* Shinbrot, T, Alexander, A, Muzzio, F J, **397,** 675
Two types of avalanche behaviour in granular media, *Letter to Nature,* Daerr, A, Douady, S, **399,** 241
Granular Matter, Behringer, R P, Herrmann, H J, *Journal review by* Levine, D, **401,** 18

granulocyte colony-stimulating factor (GCSF). Atomic structure of the GCSF–receptor complex showing a new cytokine–receptor recognition scheme, *Letter to Nature,* Aritomi, M, Kunishima, N, Okamoto, T, Kuroki, R, Ota, Y, Morikawa, K, **401,** 713

grasshoppers. Density-dependent warning coloration, *Scientific correspondence,* Sword, G A, **397,** 217

grassland ecosystems. Pasture damage by an Amazonian earthworm, *Scientific correspondence,* Chauvel, A, Grimaldi, M, Barros, E, Blanchart, E, Desjardins, T, Sarrazin, M, Lavelle, P, **398,** 32
Rise in carbon dioxide changes soil structure, *Scientific correspondence,* Rillig, M C, Wright, S F, Allen, M F, Field, C B, **400,** 628
Ecology: Power behind diversity's throne, *News and views,* Naeem, S, **401,** 653
Determinants of biodiversity regulate compositional stability of communities, *Letter to Nature,* Sankaran, M, McNaughton, S J, **401,** 691

graviception. Humans use internal models to estimate gravity and linear acceleration, *Letter to Nature,* Merfeld, D M, Zupan, L, Peterka, R J, **398,** 615

gravitational lensing. Cosmology: Shedding light on dark matter, *News and views,* Holz, D E, **400,** 819
Discovery of a planet orbiting a binary star system from gravitational microlensing, *Letter to Nature,* Bennett, D P, Rhie, S H, Becker, A C, Butler, N, Dann, J, Kaspi, S, Leibowitz, E M, Lipkin, Y, Maoz, D, Mendelson, H, Peterson, B A, Quinn, J, Shemmer, O, Thomson, S, Turner, S E, **402,** 57

gravitons. Timescales: Physics at the Planck time, *Impacts,* Ball, P, **402,** C61

gravity studies. Measurement of gravitational acceleration by dropping atoms, *Letter to Nature,* Peters, A, Chung, K Y, Chu, S, **400,** 849
...and Europe to measure the Earth's gravity, *News,* Abbott, A, **401,** 734
NASA relativity probe facing costly delay, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **402,** 7
See also microgravity studies

gravity waves. Quantum gravity: Testing time for theories, *News and views,* Ahluwalia, D V, **398,** 199
Gravity-wave interferometers as quantum-gravity detectors, *Letter to Nature,* Amelino-Camelia, G, **398,** 216

GRB990123 γ-ray burst. Gamma-ray astronomy: A burst caught *in flagrante, News and views,* Mészáros, P, **398,** 368
The afterglow, redshift and extreme energetics of the γ-ray burst of 23 January 1999, *Article,* Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S G, Odewahn, S C, Bloom, J S, Gal, R R, Koresko, C D, Harrison, F A, Lubin, L M, Armus, L, Sari, R, Illingworth, G D, Kelson, D D, Magee, D K, van Dokkum, P G, Frail, D A, Mulchaey, J S, Malkan, M A, McClean, I S, Teplitz, H I, Koerner, D, Kirkpatrick, D, Kobayashi, N, Yadigaroglu, I-A, Halpern, J, Piran, T, Goodrich, R W, Chaffee, F H, Feroci, M, Costa, E, **398,** 389
The effect of magnetic fields on γ-ray bursts inferred from multi-wavelength observations of the burst of 23 January 1999, *Article,* Galama, T J, Briggs, M S, Wijers, R A M, Vreeswijk, P M, Rol, E, Band, D, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Preece, R D, Bremer, M, Smith, I A, Tilanus, R P J, de Bruyn, A G, Strom, R G, Pooley, G, Castro-Tirado, A J, Tanvir, N, Robinson, C, Hurley, K, Heise, J, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Packham, C, Swaters, R, Davies, J K, Fassia, A, Green, S F, Foster, M J, Sagar, R, Pandey, A K, Nilakshi, Yadav, R K S, Ofek, E O, Leibowitz, E, Ibbetson, P, Rhoads, J, Falco, E, Petry, C, Impey, C, Geballe, T R, Bhattacharya, D, **398,** 394
Observation of contemporaneous optical radiation from a γ-ray burst, *Letter to Nature,* Akerlof, C, Balsano, R, Barthelmy, S, Bloch, J, Butterworth, P, Casperson, D, Cline, T, Fletcher, S, Frontera, F, Gisler, G, Heise, J, Hills, J, Kehoe, R, Lee, B, Marshall, S, McKay, T, Miller, R, Piro, L, Priedhorsky, W, Szymanski, J, Wren, J, **398,** 400

GRB980326 γ-ray burst. The unusual afterglow of the γ-ray burst of 26 March 1998 as evidence for a supernova connection, *Letter to Nature,* Bloom, J S, Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S G, Eichelberger, A C, Côté, P, Blakeslee, J P, Odewahn, S C, Harrison, F A, Frail, D A, Filippenko, A V, Leonard, D C, Riess, A G, Spinrad, H, Stern, D, Bunker, A, Dey, A, Grossan, B, Perlmutter, S, Knop, R A, Hook, I M, Feroci, M, **401,** 453

great tit (*Parus major*). Ectoparasite infestation and sex-biased local recruitment of hosts, *Letter to Nature,* Heeb, P, Werner, I, Mateman, A C, Kölliker, M, Brinkhof, M W G, Lessells, C M, Richner, H, **400,** 63

Green, Martin. Solar power advances win Australia prize, *News in brief,* **397,** 555

'green' chemistry. Green Chemistry: Frontiers in Benign Chemical Synthesis and Processes, Anastas, P T, Williamson, T C, *Book review by* Sheldon, R, **399,** 33
Green Chemistry: Theory and Practice, Anastas, P T, Warner, J C, *Book review by* Sheldon, R, **399,** 33
Green chemistry puts down roots, *Careers and recruitment,* Horton, B, **400,** 797
Homogeneous catalysis: Controlled green oxidation, *News and views,* Hill, C L, **401,** 436

green-veined white butterfly (*Pieris napi*). Non-fertile sperm delay female remating, *Scientific correspondence,* Cook, P A, Wedell, N, **397,** 486

greenhouse gas emissions. Japanese emissions plan under fire for relying on nuclear power, *News,* Saegusa, A, **398,** 182
Increased El Niño frequency in a climate model forced by future greenhouse warming, *Letter to Nature,* Timmermann, A, Oberhuber, J, Bacher, A, Esch, M, Latif, M, Roeckner, E, **398,** 694
Simulation of recent northern winter climate trends by greenhouse-gas forcing, *Letter to Nature,* Shindell, D T, Miller, R L, Schmidt, G A, Pandolfo, L, **399,** 452
Causes of twentieth-century temperature change near the Earth's surface, *Letter to Nature,* Tett, S F B, Stott, P A, Allen, M R, Ingram, W J, Mitchell, J F B, **399,** 569
Mexican project shows that emissions reductions could be traded, *News,* Macilwain, C, **400,** 201

Better news — perhaps — on global warming, *Opinion*, **400,** 487
Multi-gas assessment of the Kyoto Protocol, *Article*, Reilly, J, Prinn, R, Harnisch, J, Fitzmaurice, J, Jacoby, H, Kicklighter, D, Melillo, J, Stone, P, Sokolov, A, Wang, C, **401,** 549
Timescales: Adapting to climate change, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402,** C79
Australia 'tops per capita emissions', *News*, Pockley, P, **402,** 109
Influence of NO_x emissions from ships on tropospheric photochemistry and climate, *Letter to Nature*, Lawrence, M G, Crutzen, P J, **402,** 167
The Kyoto Protocol — A Guide and Assessment, Grubb, M, Vrolijk, C, Brack, D, *Book review by* Kete, N, **402,** 233
See also carbon dioxide, atmospheric; methane, atmospheric

Greenland, fossils. Dinosaur tracks in the computer age, *News and views*, Padian, K, **399,** 103
Three-dimensional preservation of foot movements in Triassic theropod dinosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, Gatesy, S M, Middleton, K M, Jenkins, F A, Jr, Shubin, N H, **399,** 141

Greenland, geology. Origin of life from apatite dating?, *Scientific correspondence*, Sano, Y, Terada, K, Takahashi, Y, Nutman, A P, **400,** 127
Origin of life from apatite dating?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Mojzsis, S J, Harrison, T M, Arrhenius, G, McKeegan, K D, Grove, M, **400,** 127

Greenland, ice-core studies. Climate change: Cornucopia of ice core results, *News and views*, Stauffer, B, **399,** 412
Earth's productivity: Ghosts of biospheres past, *News and views*, Berry, J, **400,** 509

Greenland Sea. Mixing and convection in the Greenland Sea from a tracer-release experiment, *Letter to Nature*, Watson, A J, Messias, M-J, Fogelqvist, E, Van Scoy, K A, Johannessen, T, Oliver, K I C, Stevens, D P, Rey, F, Tanhua, T, Olsson, K A, Carse, F, Simonsen, K, Ledwell, J R, Jansen, E, Cooper, D J, Kruepke, J A, Guilyardi, E, **401,** 902

Greenpeace. Para-political force in attack on science, *Correspondence*, Mohr, H, **401,** 524

Gremlin protein. Signal relay by BMP antagonism controls the SHH/FGF4 feedback loop in vertebrate limb buds, *Letter to Nature*, Zúñiga, A, Haramis, A-P G, McMahon, A P, Zeller, R, **401,** 598

grey wolf (*Canis lupus*). Ecosystem consequences of wolf behavioural response to climate, *Letter to Nature*, Post, E, Peterson, R O, Stenseth, N C, McLaren, B E, **401,** 905

grief. The Nature of Grief: The Evolution and Psychology of Reactions to Loss, Archer, J, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **398,** 479

GRO J1655–40 (X-ray binary). Astronomy: Supernova birth for a black hole, *News and views*, Cowan, J, **401,** 124
Evidence of a supernova origin for the black hole in the system GRO J1655–40, *Letter to Nature*, Israelian, G, Rebolo, R, Basri, R, Casares, J, Martin, E L, **401,** 142

GroEL protein. Parasitology: Chaperonin camouflage, *News and views*, Gibbs, M, **399,** 415
Identification of *in vivo* substrates of the chaperonin GroEL, *Article*, Houry, W A, Frishman, D, Eckerskorn, C, Lottspeich, F, Hartl, F U, **402,** 147

groundsel (*Senecio vulgaris*). Genetic flexibility of plant chloroplasts, *Scientific correspondence*, Frey, J E, **398,** 115

groundwater pollution. Geochemistry: Colloidal culprits in contamination, *News and views*, Honeyman, B D, **397,** 23
Migration of plutonium in ground water at the Nevada Test Site, *Letter to Nature*, Kersting, A B, Efurd, D W, Finnegan, D L, Rokop, D J, Smith, D K, Thompson, J L, **397,** 56

group selection. The Origins of Life: From the Birth of Life to the Origin of Language, Maynard Smith, J, Szathmary, E, *Book review by* Dover, G, **399,** 217

grouse. *See* red grouse

growth factors. Egg and Ego: An Almost True Story of Life in the Biology Lab, Slack, J M W, *Book review by* Lawrence, P A, **397,** 487

growth-hormone-releasing peptides. Ghrelin is a novel growth-hormone-releasing acylated peptide from stomach, *Letter to Nature*, Kojima, M, Hosoda, H, Date, Y, Nakazato, M, Matsuo, H, Kangawa, K, **402,** 656

growth hormones. EU warns on growth-hormone cancer risk, *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 8
See also human growth hormone

growth law. Ecology: Scaling, energetics and diversity, *News and views*, Whittaker, R J, **401,** 865
Allometric scaling of production and life-history variation in vascular plants, *Letter to Nature*, Enquist, B J, West, G B, Charnov, E L, Brown, J H, **401,** 907

growth phenomena. Arbres de Pierre: La Croissance Fractale de la Matière, Fleury, V, *Book review by* Tabeling, P, **399,** 539

GSK-3 protein. L-type calcium channels and GSK-3 regulate the activity of NF-ATc4 in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Graef, I A, Mermelstein, P G, Stankunas, K, Neilson, J R, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Crabtree, G R, **401,** 703

GTPase activating proteins. *See* GAP proteins

GTPases. Cell biology: Boa constrictor or rattlesnake?, *News and views*, Kirchhausen, T, **398,** 471
Impairment of dynamin's GAP domain stimulates receptor-mediated endocytosis, *Article*, Sever, S, Muhlberg, A B, Schmid, S L, **398,** 481
Structure of Cdc42 in complex with the GTPase-binding domain of the 'Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome' protein, *Letter to Nature*, Abdul-Manan, N, Aghazadeh, B, Liu, G A, Majumdar, A, Ouerfelli, O, Siminovitch, K A, Rosen, M K, **399,** 379
Structure of the small G protein Cdc42 bound to the GTPase-binding domain of ACK, *Letter to Nature*, Mott, H R, Owen, D, Nietlispach, D, Lowe, P N, Manser, E, Lim, L, Laue, E D, **399,** 384

guanine nucleotide exchange factors. Microbiology: *Salmonella* strikes a balance, *News and views*, Donnenberg, M S, **401,** 218
EPS8 and E3B1 transduce signals from Ras to Rac, *Letter to Nature*, Scita, G, Nordstrom, J, Carbone, R, Tenca, P, Giardina, G, Gutkind, S, Bjarnegård, M, Betsholtz, C, Di Fiore, P P, **401,** 290
A *Salmonella* protein antagonizes Rac-1 and Cdc42 to mediate host-cell recovery after bacterial invasion, *Letter to Nature*, Fu, Y, Galán, J E, **401,** 293

Gulf Stream. Oceanography: Climate and the Gulf Stream, *News and views*, Duplessy, J-C, **402,** 593
Weaker Gulf Stream in the Florida Straits during the Last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Lynch-Stieglitz, J, Curry, W B, Slowey, N, **402,** 644

Gulf War. Innocents suffer as rogue regime rapped, *Correspondence*, Al-Awqati, Q, **399,** 298

guppy (*Poecilia reticulata*). Animal behaviour: Mothers of invention, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **398,** 111
Familiarity breeds contempt in guppies, *Brief communication*, Kelley, J L, Graves, J A, Magurran, A E, **401,** 661

gut. Physiology: A calcium window to the gut, *News and views*, Hirst, G D S, **399,** 16
Induction and organization of Ca^{2+} waves by enteric neural reflexes, *Letter to Nature*, Stevens, R J, Publicover, N G, Smith, T K, **399,** 62
Extraintestinal dissemination of *Salmonella* by CD18-expressing phagocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Vazquez-Torres, A, Jones-Carson, J, Bäumler, A J, Falkow, S, Valdivia, R, Brown, W, Le, M, Berggren, R, Parks, W T, Fang, F C, **401,** 804

gut, development. Hox genes and the making of sphincters, *Brief communication*, Zákány, J, Duboule, D, **401,** 761
Developmental biology: BMP signalling specifies the pyloric sphincter, *Brief communication*, Smith, D M, Takin, C J, **402,** 748

gut, motility. Physiology: A calcium window to the gut, *News and views*, Hirst, G D S, **399,** 16
Induction and organization of Ca^{2+} waves by enteric neural reflexes, *Letter to Nature*, Stevens, R J, Publicover, N G, Smith, T K, **399,** 62

Guy's Hospital Medical School, London. Flood wreaks havoc at medical school, *News in brief*, **402,** 11

gymnotiforms. Behavioural ecology: Electrifying diversity, *News and views*, Ryan, M J, **400,** 211
Predation enhances complexity in the evolution of electric fish signals, *Letter to Nature*, Stoddard, P K, **400,** 254

H2A histone. Regions of variant histone His2AvD required for *Drosophila* development, *Letter to Nature*, Clarkson, M J, Wells, J R E, Gibson, F, Saint, R, Tremethick, D J, **399,** 694

Haber–Bosch process. Detonator of the population explosion, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **400,** 415

habitat fragmentation. Conservation biology: Top dogs maintain diversity, *News and views*, Sæther, B-E, **400,** 510
A mesoscale approach to extinction risk in fragmented habitats, *Letter to Nature*, Casagrandi, R, Gatto, M, **400,** 560
Mesopredator release and avifaunal extinctions in a fragmented system, *Letter to Nature*, Crooks, K R, Soule, M E, **400,** 563
Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Brief communication*, Hamilton, M B, **401,** 129
Biodiversity: Seed germination in rainforest fragments, *Brief communication*, Bruna, E M, **402,** 139
Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Correction*, Hamilton, M B, **402,** 604

haem. Haem detoxification by an insect, *Scientific correspondence*, Oliveira, M F, Silva, J R, Dansa-Petretski, M, de Souza, W, Lins, U, Braga, C M S, Masuda, H, Oliveira, P L, **400,** 517

haem, reaction dynamics. Coherent reaction dynamics in a bacterial cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Letter to Nature*, Liebl, U, Lipowski, G, Négrerie, M, Lambry, J-C, Martin, J-L, Vos, M H, **401,** 181

haem proteins. Structure of cytochrome *c* nitrite reductase, *Letter to Nature*, Einsle, O, Messerschmidt, A, Stach, P, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, Kroneck, P M H, **400,** 476

haematopoiesis. Immunology: Wavering on commitment, *News and views*, Cory, S, **401,** 538
Commitment to the B-lymphoid lineage depends on the transcription factor Pax5, *Article*, Nutt, S L, Heavey, B, Rolink, A G, Busslinger, M, **401,** 556
Long-term *in vivo* reconstitution of T-cell development by Pax5-deficient B-cell progenitors, *Letter to Nature*, Rolink, A G, Nutt, S L, Melchers, F, Busslinger, M, **401,** 603

haemoglobin. Physiology: The haemoglobin enzyme, *News and views*, Imai, K, **401,** 437
Ascaris haemoglobin is a nitric oxide-activated 'deoxygenase', *Letter to Nature*, Minning, D M, Gow, A J, Bonaventura, J, Braun, R, Dewhirst, M, Goldberg, D E, Stamler, J S, **401,** 497

α-haemolysin. Biochemical sensors: Adapting to nanoscale events, *News and views*, Branton, D, Golovchenko, J, **398,** 660
Stochastic sensing of organic analytes by a pore-forming protein containing a molecular adapter, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, L-Q, Braha, O, Conlan, S, Cheley, S, Bayley, H, **398,** 686

Haemophilus influenzae. Protein interaction maps for complete genomes based on gene fusion events, *Letter to Nature*, Enright, A J, Iliopoulos, I, Kyrpides, N C, Ouzounis, C A, **402,** 86

haemostasis. Integrin cytoplasmic tyrosine motif is required for outside-in αIIbβ3 signalling and platelet function, *Letter to Nature*, Law, D A, DeGuzman, F R, Heiser, P, Ministri-Madrid, K, Killeen, N, Phillips, D R, **401,** 808

haemozoin. Haem detoxification by an insect, *Scientific correspondence*, Oliveira, M F, Silva, J R, Dansa-Petretski, M, de Souza, W, Lins, U, Braga, C M S, Masuda, H, Oliveira, P L, **400,** 517

hafnium isotopes. Nature of the Earth's earliest crust from hafnium isotopes in single detrital zircons, *Letter to Nature*, Amelin, Y, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, Pidgeon, R T, **399,** 252

Haikouella lanceolata. An early Cambrian craniate-like chordate, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J-Y, Huang, D-Y, Li, C-W, **402,** 518

Haikouichthys ercaicunensis. Lower Cambrian vertebrates from south China, *Article*, Shu, D-G, Luo, H-L, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Hu, S-X, Chen, L, Han, J, Zhu, M, Li, Y, Chen, L-Z, **402,** 42

hair. Using hair to screen for breast cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, James, V, Kearsley, J, Irving, T, Amemiya, Y, Cookson, D, **398,** 33
Breast-cancer diagnosis using hair, *Scientific correspondence*, Briki, F, Busson, B, Salicru, B, Estève, F, Doucet, J, **400,** 226
Trans-gender induction of hair follicles, *Brief communication*, Reynolds, A J, Lawrence, C, Cserhalmi-Friedman, P B, Christiano, A M, Jahoda, C A B, **402,** 33

***Haloarcula marismortui*, ribosome.** Mechanics of the ribosome, *News and views*, Garrett, R, **400,** 811
Placement of protein and RNA structures into a 5 Å-resolution map of the 50S ribosomal subunit, *Article*, Ban, N, Nissen, P, Hansen, J, Capel, M, Moore, P B, Steitz, T A, **400,** 841

halocarbons. Atmospheric chemistry: Uncertain road to ozone recovery, *News and views*, Fraser, P J, Prather, M J, **398,** 663
Present and future trends in the atmospheric burden of ozone-depleting halogens, *Letter to Nature*, Montzka, S A, Butler, J H, Elkins, J W, Thompson, T M, Clarke, A D, Lock, L T, **398,** 690
A record of atmospheric halocarbons during the twentieth century from polar firn air, *Article*, Butler, J H, Battle, M, Bender, M L, Montzka, S A, Clarke, A D, Saltzman, E S, Sucher, C M, Severinghaus, J P, Elkins, J W, **399,** 749

halons. Atmospheric chemistry: Uncertain road to ozone recovery, *News and views*, Fraser, P J, Prather, M J, **398,** 663
Present and future trends in the atmospheric burden of ozone-depleting halogens, *Letter to Nature*, Montzka, S A, Butler, J H, Elkins, J W, Thompson, T M, Clarke, A D, Lock, L T, **398,** 690
A record of atmospheric halocarbons during the twentieth century from polar firn air, *Article*, Butler, J H, Battle, M, Bender, M L, Montzka, S A, Clarke, A D, Saltzman, E S, Sucher, C M, Severinghaus, J P, Elkins, J W, **399,** 749

Hamiltonian systems. Physics of Chaos in Hamiltonian Systems, Zaslavsky, G M, *Book review by* Meiss, J D, **398,** 303

hands. Role of the giant panda's 'pseudo-thumb', *Scientific correspondence*, Endo, H, Yamagiwa, D, Hayashi, Y, Koie, H, Yamaya, Y, Kimura, J, **397,** 309

hard materials. Materials science: The hard problem of carbonitrides, *News and views*, Klein, B M, **399,** 108
Electronic mechanism of hardness enhancement in transition-metal carbonitrides, *Letter to Nature*, Jhi, S-H, Ihm, J, Louie, S G, Cohen, M L, **399,** 132
Materials science: Superhard ceramics, *News and views*, Brooks, R J, **400,** 312
Synthesis of cubic silicon nitride, *Letter to Nature*, Zerr, A, Miehe, G, Serghiou, G, Schwarz, M, Kroke, E, Riedel, R, Fueß, H, Kroll, P, Boehler, R, **400,** 340

Harvard University. Who will mentor the mentors?, *Commentary*, Djerassi, C, **397,** 291
Harvard reveals plan for research centres, *News*, Nadis, S, **397,** 374
Curb abuses in graduate school, *Correspondence*, Anonymous, **398,** 366

harvester ants (*Pogonomyrmex* spp.). Ants at Work: How an Insect Society is Organized, Gordon, D, *Book review by* Heinze, J, **401,** 856

Hawaii, ecology. Changing sources of nutrients during four million years of ecosystem development, *Review article*, Chadwick, O A, Derry, L A, Vitousek, P M, Huebert, B J, Hedin, L O, **397,** 491

Hawaii, geology. Mantle geochemistry: Unmixing Hawaiian cocktails, *News and views*, Halliday, A N, **399,** 733

Hawaii, University of. Researcher sues university over rights to transgenic technology, *News*, Dalton, R, **400,** 601

hay fever. The alliance of genes and environment in asthma and allergy: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Cookson, W, **402,** B5

Hay-on-Wye Festival. Hay-on-Wye Festival of Literature and the Arts, *Science in culture*, Maddox, J, **399,** 748

hazardous chemicals. Stalemate in talks aimed at worldwide ban on DDT, *News in brief*, **401,** 205

HCP-3 protein. *See* holocentric protein-3

HD209458, planet. Extrasolar planets: Direct detection at last, *News and views*, Burrows, A, Angel, R, **402,** 732

Healy, Bernardine. Ex-NIH boss moves to American Red Cross, *News in brief*, **400,** 205

hearing. Hearing: Spreading the fluid word, *News and views*, Ashmore, J, de Boer, J, **402,** 476
Direct measurement of intra-cochlear pressure waves, *Letter to Nature*, Olson, E S, **402,** 526

heart, development. Function of Rieger syndrome gene in left–right asymmetry and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, M-F, Pressman, C, Dyer, R, Johnson, R L, Martin, J F, **401,** 276
Pitx2 regulates lung asymmentry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, C R, Kioussi, C, O'Connell, S, Briata, P, Szeto, D, Liu, F, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, Rosenfeld, M G, **401,** 279

heart disorders. *See* cardiovascular disorders

heartbeat. Multifractality in human heartbeat dynamics, *Letter to*

Nature, Ivanov, P Ch, Amaral, L A N, Goldberger, A L, Havlin, S, Rosenblum, M G, Struzik, Z R, Stanley, H E, **399,** 461
Timescales: Arrhythmias, *Impacts*, Abdulla, S, **402,** C30

heat engines. Reinventing the engine, *News and views*, Garrett, S L, **399,** 303
A thermoacoustic Stirling heat engine, *Letter to Nature*, Backhaus, S, Swift, G W, **399,** 335

heat-gated ion channels. A capsaicin-receptor homologue with a high threshold for noxious heat, *Letter to Nature*, Caterina, M J, Rosen, T A, Tominaga, M, Brake, A J, Julius, D, **398,** 436

heat-shock proteins. Cause and effect in evolution, *Scientific correspondence*, Dickinson, W J, Seger, J, **399,** 30

heavy elements. Long life to a heavy new synthesized element, *News in brief*, **397,** 289
Charting the shores of nuclear stability, *News and views*, Rowley, N, **400,** 209
Synthesis of nuclei of the superheavy element 114 in reactions induced by ^{48}Ca, *Letter to Nature*, Oganessian, Y T, Yeremin, A V, Popeko, A G, Bogomolov, S L, Buklanov, G V, Chelnokov, M L, Chepigin, V I, Gikal, B N, Gorshkov, V A, Gulbekian, G G, Itkis, M G, Kabachenko, A P, Lavrentev, A Y, Malyshev, O N, Rohac, J, Sagaidak, R N, Hofmann, S, Saro, S, Giardina, G, Morita, K, **400,** 242

heavy-ion collisions. Nuclear physics: Taking serious risks seriously, *News and views*, Glashow, S L, Wilson, R, **402,** 596

Hedgehog-interacting protein. Vertebrate Hedgehog signalling modulated by induction of a Hedgehog-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, Chuang, P-T, McMahon, A P, **397,** 617

Heinrich events. Warming of the tropical Atlantic Ocean and slowdown of thermohaline circulation during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Rühlemann, C, Mulitza, S, Müller, P J, Wefer, G, Zahn, R, **402,** 511

Heinrich layers. Asynchronous deposition of ice-rafted layers in the Nordic seas and North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Dowdeswell, J A, Elverhøi, A, Andrews, J T, Hebbeln, D, **400,** 348

helical polymers. Memory of macromolecular helicity assisted by interaction with achiral small molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Yashima, E, Maeda, K, Okamoto, Y, **399,** 449

Helicobacter pylori. Genomic-sequence comparison of two unrelated isolates of the human gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Letter to Nature*, Alm, R A, Ling, L-S L, Moir, D T, King, B L, Brown, E D, Doig, P C, Smith, D R, Noonan, B, Guild, B C, deJonge, B L, Carmel, G, Tummino, P J, Caruso, A, Uria-Nickelsen, M, Mills, D M, Ives, C, Gibson, R, Merberg, D, Mills, S D, Jiang, Q, Taylor, D E, Vovis, G F, Trust, T J, **397,** 176
Genomic-sequence comparison of two unrelated isolates of the human gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Correction*, Alm, R A, Ling, L-S L, Moir, D T, King, B L, Brown, E D, Doig, P C, Smith, D R, Noonan, B, Guild, B C, deJonge, B L, Carmel, G, Tummino, P J, Caruso, A, Uria-Nickelsen, M, Mills, D M, Ives, C, Gibson, R, Merberg, D, Mills, S D, Jiang, Q, Taylor, D E, Vovis, G F, Trust, T J, **397,** 719
Antibacterial peptide from *H. pylori*, *Scientific correspondence*, Pütsep, K, Brändén, C-I, Boman, H G, Normark, S, **398,** 671

Heliconia acuminata. Biodiversity: Seed germination in rainforest fragments, *Brief communication*, Bruna, E M, **402,** 139

heliomagnetism. Solar physics: Sunny side of global warming, *News and views*, Parker, E N, **399,** 416
A doubling of the Sun's coronal magnetic field during the past 100 years, *Letter to Nature*, Lockwood, M, Stamper, R, Wild, M N, **399,** 437
Bright rings around sunspots, *Letter to Nature*, Rast, M P, Fox, P A, Lin, H, Lites, B W, Meisner, R W, White, O R, **401,** 678
Global warming: Solar variability and the Earth's climate, *Brief communication*, Hoffert, M I, Caldeira, K, Covey, C, Duffy, P B, Santer, B D, **401,** 764

helium, solid. Materials science: Superdiffusion in solid helium, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **400,** 512

helium, superfluid. Bose–Einstein condensates: Visions of vortices, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **397,** 301
Predicted signatures of rotating Bose–Einstein condensates, *Letter to Nature*, Butts, D A, Rokhsar, D S, **397,** 327
Josephson effect and a π-state in superfluid ^{3}He, *Scientific correspondence*, Avenel, O, Mukharsky, Y, Varoquaux, E, **397,** 484
Josephson effect and a π-state in superfluid ^{3}He; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Backhaus, S, Simmonds, R W, Loshak, A, Davis, J C, Packard, R E, **397,** 485
Josephson effect and a π-effect in superfluid ^{3}He, *Erratum*, Avenel, O, Mukharsky, Y, Varoquaux, E, **397,** 662
Superconductivity and Superfluidity, *Book review*, Nakahara, M, *translator*, *Book review by* Leggett, A J, **398,** 38
Discovery of the acoustic Faraday effect in superfluid ^{3}He-B, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, Y, Haard, T M, Halperin, W P, Sauls, J A, **400,** 431

Helix Research Institute. Japan joins efforts to patent cDNA clones, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401,** 520
Japanese guidelines specify the terms of gene patents, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401,** 731

helper component proteases. Plant viruses: New tool for Swiss army knife, *News and views*, Scheid, O M, **397,** 25

heparin. Cell biology: Mast-cell heparin demystified, *News and views*, Zehnder, J L, Galli, S J, **400,** 714
Heparin is essential for the storage of specific granule proteases in mast cells, *Letter to Nature*, Humphries, D E, Wong, G W, Friend, D S, Gurish, M F, Qiu, W-T, Huang, C, Sharpe, A H, Stevens, R L, **400,** 769
Abnormal mast cells in mice deficient in a heparin-synthesizing enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Forsberg, E, Pejler, G, Ringvall, M, Lunderius, C, Tomasini-Johansson, B, Kusche-Gullberg, M, Eriksson, I, Ledin, J, Hellman, L, Kjellén, L, **400,** 773

heparin mimetic. Synthetic chemistry: Sugars slide into heparin activity, *News and views*, Sina_, P, **398,** 377
Synthesis of thrombin-inhibiting heparin mimetics without side effects, *Letter to Nature*, Petitou, M, Hérault, J-P, Bernat, A, Driguez, P-A, Duchaussoy, P, Lormeau, J-C, Herbert, J-M, **398,** 417

herbicide resistance. Genetic flexibility of plant chloroplasts, *Scientific correspondence*, Frey, J E, **398,** 115
GM crops: A pragmatist comes to the defence of the British countryside, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398,** 654
GM crops: Assessing the threat to biodiversity on the farm, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398,** 654
Farm-scale evaluation of GM crops explained, *Correspondence*, Firbank, L G, Dewar, A M, Hill, M O, May, M J, Perry, J N, Rothery, P, Squire, G R, Woiwod, I P, **399,** 727

herbicides. Influence of environmental changes on degradation of chiral pollutants in soils, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, D L, Garrison, A W, Wommack, K E, Whittemore, A, Steudler, P, Melillo, J, **401,** 898

Hermann von Helmholtz Association. Centralized German research centres will compete for funds, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **402,** 450

herpesviruses. p53 inhibition by the LANA protein of KSHV protects against cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Friborg, J, Jr, Kong, W-p, Hottiger, M O, Nabel, G J, **402,** 889

Herzberg, Gerhard. Obituary: Gerhard Herzberg (1904–99), *News and views*, Herschbach, D, **398,** 670

heteroplasmy. Genetic flexibility of plant chloroplasts, *Scientific correspondence*, Frey, J E, **398,** 115

Higgs boson. CERN collider homes in on Higgs boson, *News*, Abbott, A, **400,** 601

high-mobility-group domain proteins. Basis for recognition of cis-platin-modified DNA by high-mobility-group proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Ohndorf, U-M, Rould, M A, He, Q, Pabo, C O, Lippard, S J, **399,** 708
MAP kinase and Wnt pathways converge to downregulate an HMG-domain repressor in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Meneghini, M D, Ishitani, T, Carter, J C, Hisamoto, N, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Thorpe, C J, Hamill, D R, Matsumoto, K, Bowerman, B, **399,** 793
The TAK1–NLK–MAPK-related pathway antagonizes signalling between β-catenin and transcription factor TCF, *Letter to Nature*, Ishitani, T, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Nagai, S-i, Nishita, M, Meneghini, M, Barker, N, Waterman, M, Bowerman, B, Clevers, H, Shibuya, H, Matsumoto, K, **399,** 798

high-pressure studies. The fate of subducted basaltic crust in the Earth's lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Hirose, K, Fei, Y, Ma, Y, Mao, H-K, **397,** 53
Modulated phases and proton centring in ice observed by X-ray diffraction up to 170 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, Loubeyre, P, LeToullec, R, Wolanin, E, Hanfland, M, Hausermann, D, **397,** 503
Formation of ice XII at different conditions, *Scientific correspondence*, Koza, M, Schober, H, Tölle, A, Fujara, F, Hansen, T, **397,** 661
Semiconductor physics: Phonons rewrite structural recipes, *News and views*, Bukowinski, M S T, **398,** 372
Earth science: Screws tighten on the core, *News and views*, Walter, M J, **398,** 563
Partitioning of nickel and cobalt between silicate perovskite and metal at pressures up to 80 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, Tschauner, O, Zerr, A, Specht, S, Rocholl, A, Boehler, R, Palme, H, **398,** 604
Metastable ice VII at low temperature and ambient pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Klotz, S, Besson, J M, Hamel, G, Nelmes, R J, Loveday, J S, Marshall, W G, **398,** 681
Green processing using ionic liquids and CO_2, *Scientific correspondence*, Blanchard, L A, Hancu, D, Beckman, E J, Brennecke, J F, **399,** 28
Elasticity and rheology of iron above 220 Gpa and the nature of the Earth's inner core, *Correction*, Mao, H-k, Shu, J, Shen, G, Hemley, R J, Li, B, Singh, A K, **399,** 280
Condensed-matter physics: Simple metals under pressure, *News and views*, Martin, R M, **400,** 117
Diamond formation from mantle carbonate fluids, *Scientific correspondence*, Pal'yanov, Y N, Sokol, A G, Borzdov, Y M, Khokhryakov, A F, Sobolev, N V, **400,** 417
Anisotropy of iron in the Earth's inner core, *Scientific correspondence*, Singh, S C, Montagner, J-P, **400,** 629
Control of the location of the volcanic front in island arcs by aqueous fluid connectivity in the mantle wedge, *Letter to Nature*, Mibe, K, Fujii, T, Yasuda, A, **401,** 259
Earth science: Taking the core temperature, *News and views*, Bukowinski, M S T, **401,** 432
The melting curve of iron at the pressures of the Earth's core from *ab initio* calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Alfè, D, Gillan, M J, Price, G D, **401,** 462
Materials: Transformation of diamond to graphite, *Brief communication*, Gogotsi, Y G, Kailer, A, Nickel, K G, **401,** 663

high-temperature studies. Control of the location of the volcanic front in island arcs by aqueous fluid connectivity in the mantle wedge, *Letter to Nature*, Mibe, K, Fujii, T, Yasuda, A, **401,** 259

high-velocity clouds. Cosmology: Clues to galaxy formation, *News and views*, Bland-Hawthorn, J, **400,** 220
Cosmology: Clues to galaxy formation, *Erratum*, Bland-Hawthorn, J, **400,** 513
Astronomy: Clouds from near and far, *News and views*, Burton, W B, Braun, R, **402,** 359
Discovery of molecular hydrogen in a high-velocity cloud of the Galactic halo, *Letter to Nature*, Richter, P, de Boer, K S, Widmann, H, Kappelmann, N, Gringel, W, Grewing, M, Barnstedt, J, **402,** 386
Accretion of low-metallicity gas by the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Wakker, B P, Howk, J C, Savage, B D, van Woerden, H, Tufte, S L, Schwarz, U J, Benjamin, R, Reynolds, R J, Peletier, R F, Kalberla, P M W, **402,** 388

Hille, Bertil. Lasker awards honour three pioneers in ion channels, *News*, Loder, N, **401,** 414

hippocampus. Neurobiology: A place for space and smells, *News and views*, Rawlins, J N P, **397,** 561
The global record of memory in hippocampal neuronal activity, *Letter to Nature*, Wood, E R, Dudchenko, P A, Eichenbaum, H, **397,** 613
Neurobiology: A spine to remember, *News and views*, Andersen, P, **399,** 19
Dendritic spine changes associated with hippocampal long-term synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Engert, F, Bonhoeffer, T, **399,** 66
Excitatory synapses: Neither too loud nor too quiet, *News and views*, Kullmann, D M, **399,** 111
Synaptic calcium transients in single spines indicate that NMDA receptors are not saturated, *Letter to Nature*, Mainen, Z F, Malinow, R, Svoboda, K, **399,** 151
Time-dependent reorganization of brain circuitry underlying long-term memory storage, *Letter to Nature*, Bontempi, B, Laurent-Demir, C, Destrade, C, Jaffard, R, **400,** 671
Memory for places learned long ago is intact after hippocampal damage, *Letter to Nature*, Teng, E, Squire, L R, **400,** 675
Neurobiology: Young receptors make smart mice, *News and views*, Bliss, T V P, **401,** 25
Genetic enhancement of learning and memory in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, Y-P, Shimizu, E, Dube, G R, Rampon, C, Kerchner, G A, Zhuo, M, Liu, G, Tsien, J Z, **401,** 63
L-type calcium channels and GSK-3 regulate the activity of NF-ATc4 in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Graef, I A, Mermelstein, P G, Stankunas, K, Neilson, J R, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Crabtree, G R, **401,** 703
Distributed synaptic modification in neural networks induced by patterned stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Bi, G-q, Poo, M-m, **401,** 792
Kainate receptors are involved in synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Bortolotto, Z A, Clarke, V R J, Delany, C M, Parry, M C, Smolders, I, Vignes, M, Ho, K H, Miu, P, Brinton, B T, Fantaske, R, Ogden, A, Gates, M, Ornstein, P L, Lodge, D, Bleakman, D, Collingridge, G L, **402,** 297
Neurobiology: The topography of memory, *News and views*, Eichenbaum, H, **402,** 597
Distribution of spatial and nonspatial information in dorsal hippocampus, *Article*, Hampson, R E, Simeral, J D, Deadwyler, S A, **402,** 610

Hirundo rustica. *See* swallow

histone acetyltransferases. Structure and ligand of a histone acetyltransferase bromodomain, *Letter to Nature*, Dhalluin, C, Carlson, J E, Zeng, L, He, C, Aggarwal, A K, Zhou, M-M, **399,** 491
Solution structure of the catalytic domain of GCN5 histone acetyltransferase bound to coenzyme A, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, Y, Fletcher, C M, Zhou, J, Allis, C D, Wagner, G, **400,** 86
Structure of *Tetrahymena* GCN5 bound to coenzyme A and a histone H3 peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Rojas, J R, Trievel, R C, Zhou, J, Mo, Y, Li, X, Berger, S L, Allis, C D, Marmorstein, R, **401,** 93

histone deacetylases. Structures of a histone deacetylase homologue bound to the TSA and SAHA inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Finnin, M S, Donigian, J R, Cohen, A, Richon, V M, Rifkind, R A, Marks, P A, Breslow, R, Pavletich, N P, **401,** 188

histones. Regions of variant histone His2AvD required for *Drosophila* development, *Letter to Nature*, Clarkson, M J, Wells, J R E, Gibson, F, Saint, R, Tremethick, D J, **399,** 694
Cell division: A histone-H3-like protein in *C. elegans*, *Brief communication*, Buchwitz, B J, Ahmad, K, Moore, L L, Roth, M B, Henikoff, S, **401,** 546
Chromosomal landscape of nucleosome-dependent gene expression and silencing in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Wyrick, J J, Holstege, F C P, Jennings, E G, Causton, H C, Shore, D, Grunstein, M, Lander, E S, Young, R A, **402,** 418
The RCAF complex mediates chromatin assembly during DNA replication and repair, *Letter to Nature*, Tyler, J K, Adams, C R, Chen, S-R, Kobayashi, R, Kamakaka, R T, Kadonaga, J T, **402,** 555

history. PMs and policemen are getting younger, *Correspondence*, Brooke, M de L, **398,** 102
An African Classical Age: Eastern and Southern Africa in World History, 1000 BC to AD 400, Ehret, C, *Book review by* Diamond, J, **398,** 477
Sex and the Gender Revolution, Volume 1: Heterosexuality and the Third Gender in Enlightment London, Trumbach, R, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **398,** 768
From youthful PMs to presidents who walk tall, *Correspondence*, Stangroom, J, **399,** 14
Colonial adventures, *Correspondence*, Michaud, M A G, **400,** 13
The Wealth and Poverty of Nations: Why Some Are So Rich And Some Are So Poor, Landes, D, *Book review by* Tickell, C, **400,** 521
Moral calculus and the bomb, *Millennium essay*, Gottfried, K, **401,** 117

history of art. Journey into space, *Millennium essay*, Kemp, M, **400,** 823

history of medicine. Mesmerized: Powers of Mind in Victorian Britain, Winter, A, *Book review by* Richardson, R, **397,** 35

Medicine in the English Middle Ages, Getz, F, *Book review by* Nutton, V, **397**, 119
The White Death: A History of Tuberculosis, Dormandy, T, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **398**, 209
The Elusive Magic Bullet, Mann, J, *Book review by* Neidle, S, **398**, 774
Cycling the cosmos, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **399**, 428
Honey, Mud, Maggots and Other Medical Marvels: The Science Behind Folk Remedies and Old Wives' Tales, Root-Bernstein, R, Root-Bernstein, M, *Book review by* Apple, R D, **400**, 33
A Cursing Brain? The Histories of Tourette Syndrome, Kuschner, H I, *Book review by* Robertson, M, **400**, 422
The Rise and Fall of Modern Medicine, *Book review*, Le Fanu, J, *Book review by* Dally, A, **400**, 729
Electroshock: Restoring the mind, Fink, M, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **401**, 327
The Nazi War on Cancer, Proctor, R N, *Book review by* Deichmann, U, **401**, 425

history of religion. God's Funeral, Wilson, A N, *Book review by* Montefiore, H, **401**, 211

history of science. Lysenko took a dismal view of Malthus, *Correspondence*, Nee, S, **397**, 13
The Heavens on Fire: The Great Leonid Meteor Storms, Littmann, M, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **397**, 33
Consciousness and Human identity, Cornwell, J, *Book review by* Griffiths, P E, **397**, 117
A Passion for Birds: American Ornithology after Audubon, Barrow, M V, Jr, *Book review by* Fitzpatrick, J W, **397**, 119
Louis Pasteur, Debré, P, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **397**, 221
Keele book sell-off squanders heritage, *Correspondence*, Singmaster, D, **397**, 290
A History of Modern Computing, Ceruzzi, P E, *Book review by* Goodwins, R, **397**, 314
Visible viruses and geodesic domes, *Correspondence*, DeRosier, D J, **397**, 383
We Were Burning: Japanese Entrepreneurs and the Forging of the Electronic Age, Johnstone, B, *Book review by* Goodwins, R, **397**, 401
Frémiet's phantasms, *Correspondence*, Buffetaut, E, **397**, 468
This New Ocean: The Story of the First Space Age, Burrows, W E, *Book review by* Kutter, G S, **398**, 35
The Politics of Large Numbers: A History of Statistical Reasoning, Desrosières, A, Naish, C, *translator*, *Book review by* Rosenhead, J, **398**, 36
Boys's bubbles, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **398**, 38
The Fateful Hoaxing of Margaret Mead: A Historical Analysis of Her Samoan Research, Freeman, D, *Book review by* Konner, M, **398**, 117
Tides: A Scientific History, Cartwright, D E, *Book review by* Melchior, P, **398**, 119
Sounds of Our Times: Two Hundred Years of Acoustics, Beyer, R T, *Book review by* Woodhouse, J, **398**, 212
Master Control Genes in Development and Evolution: The Homeobox Story, Gehring, W J, *Book review by* McGinnis, W, Lawrence, P A, **398**, 301
Blood: An Epic History of Medicine and Commerce, Starr, D, *Book review by* Rosen, F S, **398**, 303
The Darwin Wars: How Stupid Genes Became Selfish Gods, Brown, A, *Book review by* Hull, D L, **398**, 385
The History and Practice of Ancient Astronomy, Evans, J, *Book review by* North, J D, **398**, 385
The Development of Human Gene Therapy: Monograph 36, Friedmann, T, *Book review by* Sikora, K, **398**, 387
'Timeline' celebrates a century of physics, *News*, **398**, 550
Out of the Crater: Chronicles of a Volcanologist, Fisher, R V, *Book review by* Sparks, S, **398**, 576
What Have We Learned about Science and Technology from the Russian Experience?, Graham, L R, *Book review by* Medvedev, Z A, **398**, 578
Geons, Black Holes and Quantum Foam: A Life in Physics, Wheeler, J A, Ford, K, *Book review by* Galison, P, **398**, 677
American Science in an Age of Anxiety: Scientists, Anticommunism and the Cold War, Wang, J, *Book review by* Kevles, D J, **398**, 763
Advice for a Young Investigator, Ramón y Cajal, S (*translated by* Swanson, N, Swanson, L W), *Book review by* Puigdomènech, P, **398**, 764
Der Sündenfall: Betrug und Fälschung in der Deutschen Wissenschaft [The Fall of Man: Fraud and Falsification in German Science], Finetti, M, Himmelrath, A, *Book review by* Abbott, A, **398**, 765
Time, Love and Memory: A Great Biologist and His Quest for the Origins of Behavior, Weiner, J, *Book review by* Dudai, Y, **398**, 773
Cloning claims challenged, *Correspondence*, Solter, D, **399**, 13
Ludwig Boltzmann: The Man Who Trusted Atoms, Cercignani, C, *Book review by* Bignami, G F, **399**, 32, 427
Babes in bottles: The anatomical art of Frederik Ruysch, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **399**, 34
Walther Nernst and the Transition to Modern Physical Science, Barkan, D K, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **399**, 118
Before Big Science: The Pursuit of Modern Chemistry and Physics, 1800–1940, Nye, M J, *Book review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **399**, 220
The Restless Sea, Kunzig, R, *Book review by* Longhurst, A, **399**, 425
Lifting the lid on the homeobox discovery, *Correspondence*, Gehring, W, **399**, 521
Lifting the lid on the homeobox discovery; reply, *Correspondence*, McGinnis, W, Lawrence, P, **399**, 521
Melting the Earth: The History of ideas on Volcanic Eruptions, Sigurdsson, H, *Book review by* Rudwick, M, **399**, 538
Sudden Origins: Fossils, Genes and the Emergence of Species, Schwartz, J H, *Book review by* Szathmáry, E, **399**, 745
The inventor of modern science, *Millennium essay*, Dyson, F J, **400**, 27
Measuring the Universe: The Historical Quest to Quantify Space, Ferguson, K, *Book review by* Trimble, V, **400**, 34
Sexy stamens and provocative pistils, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **400**, 36
Rocketing from the Galaxy Bazaar, *Millennium essay*, Narasimha, R, **400**, 123
Too good to be true, *Millennium essay*, Maynard Smith, J, **400**, 223
Lyell: The Past is the Key to the Present, Blundell, D J, Scott, A C, *Book review by* Lucier, P, **400**, 230
Lyell in America: Transatlantic Geology, 1841–1853, Wilson, L G, *Book review by* Lucier, P, **400**, 230
Heisenberg, the bomb and the historical record, *Correspondence*, Logan, J L, **400**, 308
Heisenberg, the bomb and the historical record, *Correspondence*, Rose, P L, **400**, 308
Princess of palaeontology, *Millennium essay*, Tickell, C, **400**, 321
The Science of Energy: A Cultural History of Energy Physics in Victorian Britain, Smith, C, *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **400**, 328
Detonator of the population explosion, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **400**, 415
Lise Meitner and the Dawn of the Nuclear Age, Rife, P, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **400**, 421
Tale of an intrepid duo unearthed, *Correspondence*, Reavell, C, **400**, 498
Protests at Indian solar observatory refit, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **400**, 606
Slaying the crystal homunculus, *Millennium essay*, Cahn, R W, **400**, 625
The Ambonese Curiosity Cabinet, Rumphius, G E, *Book review by* Ritvo, H, **400**, 832
Wonders and the Order of Nature 1150–1750, Daston, L, Park, K, *Book review by* Ritvo, H, **400**, 832
Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences, Jardine, N, *Journal review by* Bynum, W F, **401**, 17
Last days in Arcadia, *Millennium essay*, Cairns, J, **401**, 19
Proteins, Enzymes, Genes: The Interplay of Chemistry and Biology, Fruton, J S, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **401**, 114
Maculate moons: Galileo and the lunar mountains, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **401**, 116
The American Astronomical Society's First Century, DeVorkin, D H, *Book review by* Narlikar, J V, **401**, 213
The Poetics of Natural History: From John Bartram to William James, Irmscher, C, *Book review by* Clutton-Brock, J, **401**, 214
A fistful of wishful thinking, *Millennium essay*, Kevles, D J, **401**, 215
From horsehair to lightning rods, *Millennium essay*, Heilbron, J L, **401**, 329
Devil in the detail, *Correspondence*, Cox, N J, **401**, 424
The Pleasure of Finding Things Out, Feynman, R, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **401**, 426
Measuring the Universe: The Cosmological Distance Ladder, Webb, S, *Book review by* Jacoby, G, **401**, 427
Erasmus Darwin: A Life of Unequalled Achievement, King-Hele, D, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **401**, 528
Revolution in the ocean, *Millennium essay*, Smetacek, V, **401**, 647
Greenhouse: The 200-Year Story of Global Warming, Christianson, G E, *Book review by* Charlson, R J, **401**, 741
Historical Perspectives on Climate Change, Fleming, J R, *Book review by* Charlson, R J, **401**, 741
A Rum Affair: How Botany's 'Piltdown Man' was Unmasked, Subbagh, K, *Book review by* Berry, C M, **401**, 742
Nazis, Women and Molecular Biology: Memoirs of a Lucky Self-Hater, Stent, G S, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **401**, 743
Spark ignites physicists, *Millennium essay*, Pestre, D, **401**, 745
Cassandra's Daughter: A History of Psychoanalysis, Schwartz, J, *Book review by* Kitto, J, **401**, 848
A Fish Caught in Time: The Search for the Coelacanth, Weinberg, S, *Book review by* Janvier, P, **401**, 854
More Things in Heaven and Earth: A Celebration of Physics at the Millennium, Bederson, B, *Book review by* Anderson, P W, **402**, 14
Are you serious, Dr Mitchell?, *Millennium essay*, Orgel, L E, **402**, 17
Plus çà change, *Impacts*, Heilbron, J L, Bynum, W F, **402**, C86
Holding a mirror up to da Vinci's science, *Exhibition review*, **402**, 122
Dark on a light subject, *Millennium essay*, Pippard, B, **402**, 123
Texture of the Nervous System of Man and the Vertebrates: Volume 1, Ramón y Cajal, S, Pasik, P, Pasik, T, *Book review by* Karten, H J, **402**, 235
Achilles and the maggots, *Millennium essay*, Mazzarello, P, **402**, 237
John Constable's Skies: A Fusion of Art and Science, Thornes, J E, *Book review by* Nisbet, E, **402**, 349
Two millennia of animal spirits, *Millennium essay*, Glynn, I, **402**, 353
Galileo had accurate vision of the Moon, *Correspondence*, Friedlander, M W, **402**, 458
Die Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft in der Weimarer Republik und im Dritten Reich — Wissenschaftspolitik in Republik und Diktatur 1920–1945, Hammerstein, N, *Book review by* Finetti, M, **402**, 461
Science in culture: The Story of Time, *Exhibition review*, Heilbron, J L, **402**, 462
Annus physicalis 1932, *Millennium essay*, Casimir, H B G, **402**, 463
The Sun in the Church: Cathedrals as Solar Observatories, Heilbron, J L, *Book review by* Coyne, G V, **402**, 579
Science under Socialism: East Germany in Comparative Perspective, Macrakis, K, Hoffmann, D, *Book review by* Werner, P, **402**, 580
Slanted evidence, *Millennium essay*, Kemp, M, **402**, 727

HIV. From *Pan* to pandemic, *News and views*, Weiss, R A, Wrangham, R W, **397**, 385
Origin of HIV-1 in the chimpanzee *Pan troglodytes troglodytes*, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, F, Bailes, E, Robertson, D L, Chen, Y, Rodenburg, C M, Michael, S F, Cummins, L B, Arthur, L O, Peeters, M, Shaw, G M, Sharp, P M, Hahn, B H, **397**, 436
Did Parisians catch HIV from 'monkey glands'?, *Correspondence*, Short, R V, **398**, 657
Immunogenetics: Defence by diversity, *News and views*, Hill, A V S, **398**, 668
Drug could slash rate of perinatal HIV, *News in brief*, **400**, 304
Dating the origin of HIV-1 subtypes, *Scientific correspondence*, Goudsmit, J, Lukashov, V V, **400**, 325
Dating the origin of HIV-1 subtypes; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Korber, B T, Sharp, P M, Ho, D D, **400**, 326
Chemokine control of HIV-1 infection, *Scientific correspondence*, Mellado, M, Rodriguez-Frade, J M, Vila-Coro, A J, de Ana, A M, Martinez-A, C, **400**, 723
The River: A Journey Back to the Source of HIV and AIDS, Hooper, E, *Book review by* Moore, J P, **401**, 325
HIV: See a pocket, block it, *News and views*, Moore, J P, Dragic, T, **401**, 759
AIDS: Re-emergence of HIV after stopping therapy, *Brief communication*, Chunn, T-W, Davey, R T, Kr, Engel, D, Lane, H C, Fauci, A S, **401**, 874
A novel nuclear export activity in HIV-1 matrix protein required for viral replication, *Letter to Nature*, Dupont, S, Sharova, N, DeHoratius, C, Virbasius, C-M A, Zhu, X, Bukrinskaya, A G, Stevenson, M, Green, M R, **402**, 681
p53 inhibition by the LANA protein of KSHV protects against cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Friborg, J, Jr, Kong, W-p, Hottiger, M O, Nabel, G J, **402**, 889

HIV, therapy. AIDS decision threaten drugs trials, *Correspondence*, Ammann, A J, **397**, 13
Gore under fire in controversy over South African AIDS drug law, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 717
Gore's humanitarianism loses out to strong-arm tactics, *Opinion*, **400**, 1
HIV: See a pocket, block it, *News and views*, Moore, J P, Dragic, T, **401**, 759
South Africa says AIDS drug 'toxic', *News*, Cherry, M, **402**, 3
Keeping the record straight on AIDS, *Opinion*, **402**, 217
AZT critics 'swayed South African president', *News and views*, Cherry, M, **402**, 225
South Africa's health minister downplays AIDS drug concerns, *News in brief*, **402**, 454

Hockney, David. Lucid looking: David Hockney's drawings using the camera lucida, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **400**, 524

Hodgkin, Alan. Obituary: Alan Hodgkin (1914–98), *News and views*, Lamb, T, **397**, 112

Hoffmann–La Roche. Roche and Promega back in court for *Taq*, *Taq* DNA polymerase, **397**, 460
Roche's *Taq* patent 'obtained by deceit', rules US court, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 709

Holgate, Stephen. Allergy scientists win King Faisal award, *News in brief*, **397**, 99

holocentric protein-3 (HCP-3 protein). Cell division: A histone-H3-like protein in *C. elegans*, *Brief communication*, Buchwitz, B J, Ahmad, K, Moore, L L, Roth, M B, Henikoff, S, **401**, 546

holons. Observation of spin and charge collective modes in one-dimensional metallic chains, *Letter to Nature*, Segovia, P, Purdie, D, Hengsberger, M, Baer, Y, **402**, 504

Holt, Patrick. Allergy scientists win King Faisal award, *News in brief*, **397**, 99

Homarus gammarus. *See* lobster

homeobox genes. Homeobox gene *Nkx2.2* and specification of neuronal identity by graded Sonic hedgehog signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Briscoe, J, Sussel, L, Serup, P, Hartigan-O'Connor, D, Jessell, T M, Rubenstein, J L R, Ericson, J, **398**, 622
The homeobox gene *Phox2b* is essential for the development of autonomic neural crest derivatives, *Letter to Nature*, Pattyn, A, Morin, X, Cremer, H, Goridis, C, Brunet, J-F, **399**, 366
Lifting the lid on the homeobox discovery, *Correspondence*, Gehring, W, **399**, 521
Lifting the lid on the homeobox discovery; reply, *Correspondence*, McGinnis, W, Lawrence, P, **399**, 521
Sudden Origins: Fossils, Genes and the Emergence of Species, Schwartz, J H, *Book review by* Szathmáry, E, **399**, 745
Mox2 is a component of the genetic hierarchy controlling limb muscle development, *Letter to Nature*, Mankoo, B S, Collins, N S, Ashby, P, Grigorieva, E, Pevny, L H, Candia, A, Wright, C V E, Rigby, P W J, Pachnis, V, **400**, 69
Caudal is the Hox gene that specifies the most posterior *Drosophila* segment, *Letter to Nature*, Moreno, E, Morata, G,

400, 873
A role for *Gbx2* in repression of *Otx2* and positioning the mid/hindbrain organizer, *Letter to Nature,* Millet, S, Campbell, K, Epstein, D J, Losos, K, Harris, E, Joyner, A L, **401,** 161
The caudal limit of *Otx2* expression positions the isthmic organizer, *Letter to Nature,* Broccoli, V, Boncinelli, E, Wurst, W, **401,** 164
Function of Rieger syndrome gene in left–right asymmetry and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature,* Lu, M-F, Pressman, C, Dyer, R, Johnson, R L, Martin, J F, **401,** 276
Pitx2 regulates lung asymmentry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature,* Lin, C R, Kioussi, C, O'Connell, S, Briata, P, Szeto, D, Liu, F, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, Rosenfeld, M G, **401,** 279
The future of evolutionary developmental biology, *Impacts,* Holland, P W H, **402,** C41
Conserved regulation of proximodistal limb axis development by Meis1/Hth, *Letter to Nature,* Mercader, N, Leonardo, E, Azpiazu, N, Serrano, A, Morata, G, Martinez-A, C, Torres, M, **402,** 425

homeodomain proteins. Development: Hox proteins reach out round DNA, *News and views,* Scott, M P, **397,** 649
Structure of a DNA-bound Ultrabithorax–Extradenticle homeodomain complex, *Letter to Nature,* Passner, J M, Ryoo, H D, Shen, L, Mann, R S, Aggarwal, A K, **397,** 714

homeostasis. Neurobiology: A homeostatic switch, *News and views,* Miles, R, **397,** 215

homeotic genes. Master Control Genes in Development and Evolution: The Homeobox Story, Gehring, W J, *Book review by* McGinnis, W, Lawrence, P A, **398,** 301

hominids. Five-million-year-old possible hominid unearthed in Ethiopia, *News in brief,* **397,** 98
Palaeontologists divided over 'stay-at-home' policy for fossils, *Correction,* Loder, N, **397,** 381
Palaeoanthropology: Stone legacy of skilled hands, *News and views,* Steele, J, **399,** 24
Early hominid stone tool production and technical skill 2.34 Myr ago in West Turkana, Kenya, *Letter to Nature,* Roche, H, Delagnes, A, Brugal, J-P, Feibel, C, Kibunjia, M, Mourre, V, Texier, P-J, **399,** 57
A complete human pelvis from the Middle Pleistocene of Spain, *Letter to Nature,* Arsuaga, J-L, Lorenzo, C, Carretero, J-M, Gracia, A, Martinez, I, Garcia, N, Bermúdez de Castro, J-M, Carbonell, E, **399,** 255

hominins. Human evolution: We are what we ate, *News and views,* Wood, B, Brooks, A, **400,** 219

homosexuality. Biological Exuberance : Animal Homosexuality and Natural Diversity, Bagemihl, B, *Book review by* Harvey, P H, **397,** 402
Sex and the Gender Revolution, Volume 1: Heterosexuality and the Third Gender in Enlightment London, Trumbach, R, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **398,** 768

honeybee (*Apis mellifera*). Collective decisions and cognition in bees, *Scientific correspondence,* Visscher, P K, Camazine, S, **397,** 400
Neurochemicals aid bee nestmate recognition, *Scientific correspondence,* Robinson, G E, Heuser, L M, LeConte, Y, Lenquette, F, Hollingworth, R M, **399,** 534

Hong Kong–China cooperation. China and Hong Kong pool effort in high-tech projects, *News,* Xuewen, T, **402,** 710

hopanoids. Palaeoecology: A breath of fresh air, *News and views,* Canfield, D E, **400,** 503
2-Methylhopanoids as biomarkers for cyanobacterial oxygenic photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature,* Summons, R E, Jahnke, L L, Hope, J M, Logan, G A, **400,** 554

hormone receptors. The CoRNR motif controls the recruitment of corepressors by nuclear hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature,* Hu, X, Lazar, M A, **402,** 93

horse sickness. Horse sickness and ENSO in South Africa, *Scientific correspondence,* Baylis, M, Mellor, P S, Meiswinkel, R, **397,** 574

house sparrow (*Passer domesticus*). Environmental determination of a sexually selected trait, *Letter to Nature,* Griffith, S C, Owens, I P F, Burke, T, **400,** 358

Howard Hughes Medical Institute. New Howard Hughes head seeks bioinformatics boost, *News,* Macilwain, C, **398,** 356
Howard Hughes gives more to eastern Europe, *News in brief,* **399,** 11
Howard Hughes boosts international grants, *News in brief,* **399,** 98
Hughes institute unveils top team, *News,* Macilwain, C, **402,** 334

Hox genes. Developmental biology: Legs to wings and back again, *News and views,* Niswander, L, **398,** 751
Tbx5 and *Tbx4* genes determine the wing/leg identity of limb buds, *Letter to Nature,* Takeuchi, J K, Koshiba-Takeuchi, K, Matsumoto, K, Vogel-Höpker, A, Naitoh-Matsuo, M, Ogura, K, Takahashi, N, Yasuda, K, Ogura, T, **398,** 810
The T-box genes *Tbx4* and *Tbx5* regulate limb outgrowth and identity, *Letter to Nature,* Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Tsukui, T, Yonei, S, Magallon, J, Tamura, K, Izpisua Belmonte, J C, **398,** 814
Developmental basis of limblessness and axial patterning in snakes, *Letter to Nature,* Cohn, M J, Tickle, C, **399,** 474
Hox clusters: Size doesn't matter, *News and views,* Martindale, M Q, Kourakis, M J, **399,** 730
Hox genes in brachiopods and priapulids and protostome evolution, *Letter to Nature,* de Rosa, R, Grenier, J K, Andreeva, T, Cook, C E, Adoutte, A, Akam, M, Carroll, S B, Balavoine, G, **399,** 772
Caudal is the Hox gene that specifies the most posterior *Drosophila* segment, *Letter to Nature,* Moreno, E, Morata, G, **400,** 873
Hox genes and the making of sphincters, *Brief communication,* Zákány, J, Duboule, D, **401,** 761
Evolution: Dicyemids are higher animals, *Brief communication,* Kobayashi, M, Furuya, H, Holland, P W H, **401,** 762
The future of evolutionary developmental biology, *Impacts,* Holland, P W H, **402,** C41

Hox proteins. Development: Hox proteins reach out round DNA, *News and views,* Scott, M P, **397,** 649

hSlu7 splicing factor. The RNA splicing factor hSlu7 is required for correct 3′ splice-site choice, *Letter to Nature,* Chua, K, Reed, R, **402,** 207

hSNF5 protein. Interaction of E1 and hSNF5 proteins stimulates replication of human papillomavirus DNA, *Letter to Nature,* Lee, D, Sohn, H, Kalpana, G V, Choe, J, **399,** 487

***hth* gene.** Conserved regulation of proximodistal limb axis development by Meis1/Hth, *Letter to Nature,* Mercader, N, Leonardo, E, Azpiazu, N, Serrano, A, Morata, G, Martinez-A, C, Torres, M, **402,** 425

Hubble constant. Less expansion, more agreement, *News and views,* Giovanelli, R, **400,** 111
The devil is in the distance, *News and views,* Paczynski, B, **401,** 331
A distance to the galaxy NGC4258 from observations of Cepheid variable stars, *Letter to Nature,* Maoz, E, Newman, J A, Ferrarese, L, Stetson, P B, Zepf, S E, Davis, M, Freedman, W L, Madore, B F, **401,** 351

Hubble Space Telescope. NASA plans two-stage Hubble repair to keep the data flowing, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **398,** 6

human anatomy. Anterior sphenoid in modern humans, *Scientific correspondence,* Spoor, F, O'Higgins, P, Dean, C, Lieberman, D E, **397,** 572

human behaviour. The Dark Side of Man: Tracing the Origins of Male Violence, *Book review,* Ghiglieri, M P, *Book review by* Lewontin, R C, **400,** 728
CyberPsychology and Behavior, Wiederhold, M D, *Journal review by* Parker, A, **401,** 15

human cloning. Congressman aims to punish cloning research, *News,* Wadman, M, **397,** 550
Australian call for repeal of restrictive cloning laws, *News in brief,* **398,** 552
Japanese body calls for ban on research into human cloning, *News in brief,* **399,** 724
Expert group to look at UK cloning law..., *News,* Masood, E, **400,** 4
European embryology experts offer to advise on ethics of cloning, *News,* Abbott, A, **400,** 103

human coagulation factors. Crystal structures of the membrane-binding C2 domain of human coagulation factor V, *Letter to Nature,* Macedo-Ribeiro, S, Bode, W, Huber, R, Quinn-Allen, M A, Kim, S W, Ortel, T L, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Stubbs, M T, Kane, W H, Fuentes-Prior, P, **402,** 434
Structure of the C2 domain of human factor VIII at 1.5 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature,* Pratt, K P, Shen, B W, Takeshima, K, Davie, E W, Fujikawa, K, Stoddard, B L, **402,** 439

human embryo research. French embryo report fails to rule on ban, *News in brief,* **397,** 642
'Don't try to change embryo research law', *News,* Abbott, A, **398,** 275
Expert group to look at UK cloning law..., *News,* Masood, E, **400,** 4
Wise progress with embryos, *Opinion,* **402,** 563
US close to funding stem-cell work, *News,* Smaglik, P, **402,** 566
See also stem-cell research

human evolution. Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Scientific correspondence,* Austin, C C, **397,** 113
Evolutionary forces behind human infertility, *Correspondence,* Cummins, J, **397,** 557
Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Erratum,* Austin, C C, **397,** 662
Children of Prometheus: The Accelerating Pace of Human Evolution, Wills, C, *Book review by* Zihlman, A, **398,** 575
The Hunting Apes: Meat Eating and the Origins of Human Behaviour, Stanford, C, *Book review by* Boesch, C, **399,** 653
Ever Since Adam and Eve: The Evolution of Human Sexuality, Potts, M, Short, R, *Book review by* Mace, R, **400,** 131
Human evolution: We are what we ate, *News and views,* Wood, B, Brooks, A, **400,** 219
Evolution of cooperation between individuals, *Scientific correspondence,* Lotem, A, Fishman, M A, Stone, L, **400,** 226
Mother Nature: A History of Mothers, Infants and Natural Selection, Hrdy, S B, *Book review by* Hawkes, K, **402,** 120

human experimentation. US veterans' affairs department sets up research watchdog, *News in brief,* **398,** 742
A suitable case for treatment, *Opinion,* **399,** 183
NIH ethics office clamps down on Duke..., *News,* Wadman, M, **399,** 190

Human Frontiers Science Program. 'Frontiers' grants count cost of success, *News,* Abbott, A, Saegusa, A, **399,** 398
Wiesel to head frontier science programme, *News in brief,* **400,** 809

human genetics. The odds of losing at genetic roulette, *News and views,* Crow, J F, **397,** 293
High genomic deleterious mutation rates in hominids, *Letter to Nature,* Eyre-Walker, A, Keightley, P D, **397,** 344
The 5-HT_{1B} subunit is a major determinant of serotonin-receptor function, *Letter to Nature,* Davies, P A, Pistis, M, Hanna, M C, Peters, J A, Lambert, J J, Hales, T G, Kirkness, E F, **397,** 359
China to set up criminal DNA database network, *News in brief,* **397,** 380
Gene expression: The amazing demethylase, *News and views,* Cedar, H, Verdine, G L, **397,** 568
A mammalian protein with specific demethylase activity for mCpG DNA, *Article,* Bhattacharya, S K, Ramchandani, S, Cervoni, N, Szyf, M, **397,** 579
Effects of altered gene order or orientation of the locus control region on human β-globin gene expression in mice, *Letter to Nature,* Tanimoto, K, Liu, Q, Bungert, J, Engel, J D, **398,** 344
The Darwin Wars: How Stupid Genes Became Selfish Gods, Brown, A, *Book review by* Hull, D L, **398,** 385
Exposing the human *nude* phenotype, *Scientific correspondence,* Frank, J, Pignata, C, Panteleyev, A A, Prowse, D M, Baden, H, Weiner, L, Gaetaniello, L, Ahmad, W, Pozzi, N, Cserhalmi-Friedman, P B, Aita, V M, Uyttendaele, H, Gordon, D, Ott, J, Brissette, J L, Christiano, A M, **398,** 473
Immunogenetics: Defence by diversity, *News and views,* Hill, A V S, **398,** 668
DNA repair: Variants on a theme, *News and views,* Wood, R D, **399,** 639
The *XPV* (xeroderma pigmentosum variant) gene encodes human DNA polymerase η, *Letter to Nature,* Masutani, C, Kusumoto, R, Yamada, A, Dohmae, N, Yokoi, M, Yuasa, M, Araki, M, Iwai, S, Takio, K, Hanaoka, F, **399,** 700
A stop-codon mutation in the *BRI* gene associated with familial British dementia, *Letter to Nature,* Vidal, R, Frangione, B, Rostagno, A, Mead, S, Révész, T, Plant, G, Ghiso, J, **399,** 776
Characterization of the human cysteinyl leukotriene CysLT$_1$ receptor, *Letter to Nature,* Lynch, K R, O'Neill, G P, Liu, Q, Im, D-S, Sawyer, N, Metters, K M, Coulombe, N, Abramovitz, M, Figueroa, D J, Zeng, Z, Connolly, B M, Bai, C, Austin, C P, Chateauneuf, A, Stocco, R, Greig, G M, Kargman, S, Hooks, S B, Hosfield, E, Williams, D L, Jr, Ford-Hutchinson, A W, Caskey, C T, Evans, J F, **399,** 789
Genetic link to cervical tumours, *Scientific correspondence,* Magnusson, P K E, Sparén, P, Gyllensten, U B, **400,** 29
Neurogenetic institute comes to California, *News,* Dalton, R, **400,** 390
Rebuilding the road to cancer, *News and views,* Weitzman, J B, Yaniv, M, **400,** 401
Creation of human tumour cells with defined genetic elements, *Letter to Nature,* Hahn, W C, Counter, C M, Lundberg, A S, Beijersbergen, R L, Brooks, M W, Weinberg, R A, **400,** 464
Linking a genetic defect to its cellular phenotype in a cardiac arrhythmia, *Letter to Nature,* Clancy, C E, Rudy, Y, **400,** 566
Genetics: Engineering a broken heart, *News and views,* Scambler, P J, **401,** 335
Familial dementia caused by polymerization of mutant neuroserpin, *Letter to Nature,* Davis, R L, Shrimpton, A E, Holohan, P D, Bradshaw, C, Feiglin, D, Collins, G H, Sonderegger, P, Kinter, J, Becker, L M, Lacbawan, F, Krasnewich, D, Muenke, M, Lawrence, D A, Yerby, M S, Shaw, C-M, Gooptu, B, Elliott, P R, Finch, J T, Carrell, R W, Lomas, D A, **401,** 376
Congenital heart disease in mice deficient for the DiGeorge syndrome region, *Letter to Nature,* Lindsay, E A, Botta, A, Jurecic, V, Carattini-Rivera, S, Cheah, Y-C, Rosenblatt, H M, Bradley, A, Baldini, A, **401,** 379
Japan joins efforts to patent cDNA clones, *News,* Saegusa, A, **401,** 520
Genome: The Autobiography of a Species in 23 Chapters, Ridley, M, *Book review by* Bodmer, W F, **401,** 852
Genetics and general cognitive ability, *Impacts,* Plomin, R, **402,** C25
Chromosome instability and immunodeficiency syndrome caused by mutations in a DNA methyltransferase gene, *Letter to Nature,* Xu, G-L, Bestor, T H, Bourc'his, D, Hsieh, C-L, Tommerup, N, Bugge, M, Hulten, M, Qu, X, Russo, J J, Viegas-Péquignot, E, **402,** 187
Design for a Life: How Behaviour Develops, Bateson, P, Martin, P, *Book review by* Dawkins, M S, **402,** 234
The dynamics of chromosome evolution in birds and mammals, *Letter to Nature,* Burt, D W, Bruley, C, Dunn, I C, Jones, C T, Ramage, A, Law, A S, Morrice, D R, Paton, I R, Smith, J, Windsor, D, Sazanov, A, Fries, R, Waddington, D, **402,** 411
A telomerase component is defective in the human disease dyskeratosis congenita, *Letter to Nature,* Mitchell, J R, Wood, E, Collins, K, **402,** 551
Induction of autophagy and inhibition of tumorigenesis by *beclin 1*, *Letter to Nature,* Liang, X H, Jackson, S, Seaman, M, Brown, K, Kempkes, B, Hibshoosh, H, Levine, B, **402,** 672
Dominant negative mutations in human PPARγ associated with severe insulin resistance, diabetes mellitus and hypertension, *Letter to Nature,* Barroso, I, Gurnel, M, Crowley, V E F, Agostini, M, Schwabe, J W, Soos, M A, Maslen, G L I, Williams, T B M, Lewis, H, Schafer, A J, Chatterjee, V K K, O'Rahilly, S, **402,** 880
See also Human Genome Project; human genome research

Human Genome Project. Energy department revises terms of Venter deal after complaints, *News,* Macilwain, C, **397,** 93
Human Genome Project aims to finish 'working draft' next year, *News,* Wadman, M, **398,** 177
Geneticists 'must work with social sciences', *News in brief,* **398,** 184
Russia's genome workers adopt ethics guidelines, *News in brief,* **398,** 362
Australian call for repeal of restrictive cloning laws, *News in brief,* **398,** 552
Japan declares five-year plan to double genome research funds, *News,* Saegusa, A, **400,** 389
Gaps in the Human Genome Project, *Commentary,* Roach, J C, Siegel, A F, van den Engh, G, Trask, B, Hood, L, **401,** 843

'It's a G': the one-billionth nucleotide, *News*, Dickson, D, Macilwain, C, **402,** 331
Human chromosome 22 and the virtues of collaboration, *Opinion*, **402,** 445
The book of genes, *News and views*, Little, P, **402,** 467

human genome research. Human Genome Project aims to finish 'working draft' next year, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 177
Russia's genome workers adopt ethics guidelines, *News in brief*, **398,** 362
Brazilian scientists team up for cancer genome project, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **398,** 450
...as consortium plans free SNP map of human genome, *News*, Masood, E, **398,** 545
Glaxo Wellcome is already using map data, *News*, Masood, E, **398,** 546
Japan plans cDNA hunt for disease genes, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398,** 644
Japanese ministries in new SNP mapping bid, *News in brief*, **399,** 295
US genome institute triples sequencing rate, *News in brief*, **399,** 724
Japan to launch ambitious genome project, *News*, Saegusa, A, **400,** 6
Japan sets five-year genome research plan, *News in brief*, **400,** 305
Ethics of population genomics research, *Correspondence*, Gulcher, J R, Stefansson, K, **400,** 307
Wellcome invests in functional genomics, *News in brief*, **401,** 205
Sweden's answer to genomics ethics, *Correspondence*, Rosell, S, **401,** 208
Gene estimate rises as US and UK discuss freedom of access, *News*, Dickson, D, **401,** 311
Venter's *Drosophila* 'success' set to boost human genome efforts, *News*, Butler, D, **401,** 729
Wellcome funds cancer database, *News*, Dickson, D, **401,** 729
Genetic variations can point the way to disease genes, *News*, Loder, N, **401,** 734
Immunogenetics: Soaring costs in defence, *News and views*, Parham, P, **401,** 870
Complete sequence and gene map of a human major histocompatibility complex, *Letter to Nature*, Aguado, B, Bahram, S, Beck, S, Campbell, R D, Forbes, S A, Geraghty, D, Guillaudeux, T, Hood, L, Horton, R, Inoko, H, Janer, M, Jasoni, C, Madan, A, Milne, S, Neville, M, Oka, A, Qin, S, Ribas-Despuig, G, Rogers, J, Rowen, L, Shiina, T, Spies, T, Tamiya, G, Tashiro, H, Trowsdale, J, Vu, Q, Williams, L, Yamazaki, M, **401,** 921
Human chromosome 22 and the virtues of collaboration, *Opinion*, **402,** 445
'Finishing' success marks major genome sequencing milestone..., *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 447
...as researchers pounce on a glut of data, *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 447
Tiny chromosome is rich in genes and medical promise, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 448
Unfinished sequence — the catch on 22, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 448
The book of genes, *News and views*, Little, P, **402,** 467
The DNA sequence of human chromosome 22, *Article*, Dunham, I, Shimizu, N, Roe, B A, Chissoe, S, *et al*), **402,** 489
French plan to exploit genome sparks row..., *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 569
See also Human Genome Project

human growth hormone. Charges fly in $1bn hormone patent battle, *News*, Dalton, R, **399,** 289
Who's telling the truth about crucial plasmid?, *News*, **399,** 289
Statement from Peter Seeburg, *Correspondence*, Seeburg, P H, **399,** 298
US jury split over hormone patent case..., *News*, Dalton, R, **399,** 512
Genentech pays $200m over growth hormone 'theft', *News*, Dalton, R, Schiermeier, Q, **402,** 335

human immunodeficiency virus. *See* HIV

human leukocyte antigens. Immunogenetics: Defence by diversity, *News and views*, Hill, A V S, **398,** 668

human papillomavirus. Interaction of E1 and hSNF5 proteins stimulates replication of human papillomavirus DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D, Sohn, H, Kalpana, G V, Choe, J, **399,** 487

human population. Detonator of the population explosion, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **400,** 415
How many billions to go?, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **401,** 429
The Ostrich Factor: Our Population Myopia, Hardin, G, *Book review by* Demeny, P, **401,** 528

human reproduction. Evolutionary forces behind human infertility, *Correspondence*, Cummins, J, **397,** 557
Longevity — does family size matter?, *Correspondence*, Ligtenberg, T, Brand, H, **399,** 522
Longevity — does family size matter?; reply, *Correspondence*, Westendorp, R G J, Kirkwood, T B L, **399,** 522

human reproduction, assisted. Designing Babies, Gosden, R, *Book review by* Djerassi, C, **400,** 327

human rights issues. Biomedicine convention into law in five countries, *News in brief*, **400,** 704
German bioethics inquiry 'could hold up essential rule changes', *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **402,** 331

human sciences. The Uncertain Sciences, Mazlish, B, *Book review by* Rescher, N, **399,** 320

human–animal hybrids. ...as US bid to patent human–animal hybrid fails, *News*, Dickson, D, **399,** 626
Why quasi-persons are not patentable, *Correspondence*, Lebovitz, R M, **400,** 610

human–machine interactions. The Shape of Actions: What Humans and Machines Can Do, Collins, H, Kusch, M, *Book review by* Mazlish, B, **398,** 478
MIT promises us the sensitive computer..., *News*, Nadis, S, **401,** 836

Humboldt University, Berlin. ...and German garlic study under scrutiny, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401,** 629

Hungary, research funding. Eastern Europe still strapped for cash..., *News*, Abbott, A, **397,** 4

Hungary, science in. ...but much Hungarian biology is world class, *News*, Abbott, A, **397,** 4

Huntington's disease. Apoptosis: Dead end for neurodegeneration?, *News and views*, Haass, C, **399,** 204
Inhibition of caspase-1 slows disease progression in a mouse model of Huntington's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Ona, V O, Li, M, Vonsattel, P G, Andrews, L J, Khan, S Q, Chung, W M, Frey, A S, Menon, A S, Li, X-J, Stieg, P E, Yuan, J, Penney, J B, Young, A B, Cha, J-H J, Friedlander, R M, **399,** 263

hurricanes. Rainfall characteristics of hurricane Mitch, *Scientific correspondence*, Hellin, J, Haigh, M, Marks, F, **399,** 316
Hurricane heat engines, *News and views*, Willoughby, H E, **401,** 649
Thermodynamic control of hurricane intensity, *Article*, Emanuel, K A, **401,** 665

hybrids. ...as US bid to patent human–animal hybrid fails, *News*, Dickson, D, **399,** 626
Why quasi-persons are not patentable, *Correspondence*, Lebovitz, R M, **400,** 610

hybrids, genetics. Genome evolution: Global methylation in eutherian hybrids, *Brief communication*, Roemer, I, Grützner, F, Winking, H, Haaf, T, Orth, A, Skidmore, L, Antczak, D, Fundele, R, **401,** 131
Genome evolution: Global methylation in eutherian hybrids; reply, *Brief communication*, O'Neill, R J W, O'Neill, M J, Graves, J A M, **401,** 132

hydrates. A complex clathrate hydrate structure showing bimodal guest hydration, *Letter to Nature*, Udachin, K A, Ripmeester, J A, **397,** 420
See also methane hydrates

hydrocarbons. Low-temperature thermal generation of hydrocarbon gases in shallow shales, *Letter to Nature*, Rowe, D, Muehlenbachs, A, **398,** 61
Diamondoids and oil are not forever, *News and views*, Schoell, M, Carlson, R M K, **399,** 15
Diamondoid hydrocarbons as indicators of natural oil cracking, *Letter to Nature*, Dahl, J E, Moldowan, J M, Peters, K E, Claypool, G E, Rooney, M A, Michael, G E, Mello, M R, Kohnen, M L, **399,** 54

hydrocarbons, anaerobic degradation. Cracking anaerobic bacteria, *News and views*, Parkes, J, **401,** 217
Methane formation from long-chain alkanes by anaerobic microorganisms, *Letter to Nature*, Zengler, K, Richnow, H H, Rosselló-Mora, R, Michaelis, W, Widdel, F, **401,** 266

hydrogels. Entropic trapping of macromolecules by mesoscopic periodic voids in a polymer hydrogel, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, L, Li, P, Asher, S A, **397,** 141
A reversibly antigen-responsive hydrogel, *Letter to Nature*, Miyata, T, Asami, N, Uragami, T, **399,** 766

hydrogels, temperature-responsive. Hybrid hydrogels assembled from synthetic polymers and coiled-coil protein domains, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, C, Stewart, R J, Kopeček, J, **397,** 417

hydrogen bonds, networks. Coordinated proton tunnelling in a cyclic network of four hydrogen bonds in the solid state, *Letter to Nature*, Brougham, D F, Caciuffo, R, Horsewill, A J, **397,** 241

hydrogen isotopes. Sublimation from icy jets as a probe of the interstellar volatile content of comets, *Letter to Nature*, Blake, G A, Qi, C, Hogerheijde, M R, Gurwell, M A, Muhleman, D O, **398,** 213
Glacial–interglacial changes in ocean surface conditions in the Southern Hemisphere, *Letter to Nature*, Vimeux, F, Masson, V, Jouzel, J, Stievenard, M, Petit, J R, **398,** 410

hydrogen tunnelling. Quantum enzymology: Tunnel vision, *News and views*, Ringe, D, Petsko, G A, **399,** 417
Enzyme dynamics and hydrogen tunnelling in a thermophilic alcohol dehydrogenase, *Letter to Nature*, Kohen, A, Cannio, R, Bartolucci, S, Klinman, J P, **399,** 496

hydrogenases. Bioinorganic chemistry: Hydrogenase sophistication, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **397,** 214

hydrography. Increased marine sediment suspension and fluxes following an earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Thunell, R, Tappa, E, Varela, R, Llano, M, Astor, Y, Muller-Karger, F, Bohrer, R, **398,** 233
Large-scale freshening of intermediate waters in the Pacific and Indian oceans, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, A P S, Bindoff, N L, Church, J A, **400,** 440

hydrology. Size and form in efficient transportation networks, *Letter to Nature*, Banavar, J R, Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, **399,** 130
Environmental chemistry: End of the acid reign?, *News and views*, Jenkins, A, **401,** 537
Regional trends in aquatic recovery from acidification in North America and Europe, *Letter to Nature*, Stoddard, J L, Jeffries, D S, Lükewille, A, Clair, T A, Dillon, P J, Driscoll, C T, Forsius, M, Johannessen, M, Kahl, J S, Kellogg, J H, Kemp, A, Mannio, J, Monteith, D T, Murdoch, P S, Patrick, S, Rebsdorf, A, Skjelkvåle, B L, Stainton, M P, Traaen, T, van Dam, H, Webster, K E, Wieting, J, Wilander, A, **401,** 575
See also water cycle

hydrophobins. Fungal biology: Coming up for air and sporulation, *News and views*, Talbot, N J, **398,** 295

hydrothermal systems. Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *Erratum*, Chyba, C, **397,** 302
Earth science: Mercurial vents, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **401,** 755
Mid-ocean ridges: One more time, from the top, *News and views*, Hauri, E, **402,** 469
The remelting of hydrothermally altered peridotite at mid-ocean ridges by intruding mantle diapirs, *Letter to Nature*, Benoit, M, Ceuleneer, G, Polvé, M, **402,** 514

hydrothermal systems, fauna. Are vent shrimps blinded by science?, *Scientific correspondence*, Herring, P J, Gaten, E, Shelton, P M J, **398,** 116

5-hydroxytryptamine. *See* serotonin

hypertension. Dominant negative mutations in human PPARγ associated with severe insulin resistance, diabetes mellitus and hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Barroso, I, Gurnell, M, Crowley, V E F, Agostini, M, Schwabe, J W, Soos, M A, Maslen, G L, Williams, T B M, Lewis, H, Schafer, A J, Chatterjee, V K K, O'Rahilly, S, **402,** 880

Hypoaspis aculeifer. Diet-dependent female choice for males with 'good genes' in a soil predatory mite, *Letter to Nature*, Lesna, I, Sabelis, M W, **401,** 581

hypothalamus. The *mahogany* protein is a receptor involved in suppression of obesity, *Letter to Nature*, Nagle, D L, McGrail, S H, Vitale, J, Woolf, E A, Dussault, B J, Jr, DiRocco, L, Holmgren, L, Montagno, J, Bork, P, Huszar, D, Fairchild-Huntress, V, Ge, P, Keilty, J, Ebeling, C, Baldini, L, Gilchrist, J, Burn, P, Carlson, G A, Moore, K J, **398,** 148
Melanin-concentrating hormone is the cognate ligand for the orphan G-protein-coupled receptor SLC-1, *Letter to Nature*, Chambers, J, Ames, R S, Bergsma, D, Muir, A, Fitzgerald, L R, Hervieu, G, Dytko, G M, Foley, J J, Martin, J, Liu, W-S, Park, J, Ellis, C, Ganguly, S, Konchar, S, Cluderay, J, Leslie, R, Wilson, S, Sarau, H M, **400,** 261

hypoxia-inducible factors. Cancer: Many vessels, faulty gene, *News and views*, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **399,** 203
The tumour suppressor protein VHL targets hypoxia-inducible factors for oxygen-dependent proteolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Maxwell, P H, Wiesener, M S, Chang, G-W, Clifford, S C, Vaux, E C, Cockman, M E, Wykoff, C C, Pugh, C W, Maher, E R, Ratcliffe, P J, **399,** 271

IAPs. *See* inhibitor-of-apoptosis proteins

IBM. IBM promised scientists 500-fold leap in supercomputing power..., *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 705
...and a chance to tackle protein structure, *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 705

ICAM-1 protein. The chemokine receptor CCR4 in vascular recognition by cutaneous but not intestinal memory T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Campbell, J J, Haraldsen, G, Pan, J, Rottman, J, Qin, S, Ponath, P, Andrew, D P, Warnke, R, Ruffing, N, Kassam, N, Wu, L, Butcher, E C, **400,** 776

ICC. *See* interstitial cells of Cajal

ice. Condensed-matter science: Ferroelectric ice, *News and views*, Bramwell, S T, **397,** 212
Coordinated proton tunnelling in a cyclic network of four hydrogen bonds in the solid state, *Letter to Nature*, Brougham, D F, Caciuffo, R, Horsewill, A J, **397,** 241
Immobility of protons in ice from 30 to 190 K, *Letter to Nature*, Cowin, J P, Tsekouras, A A, Iedema, M J, Wu, K, Ellison, G B, **398,** 405
The existence of supercooled liquid water at 150K, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, R S, Kay, B D, **398,** 788
Condensed-matter physics: Taking the frustration out of ice, *News and views*, Harris, M, **399,** 311
Zero-point entropy in 'spin ice', *Letter to Nature*, Ramirez, A P, Hayashi, A, Cava, R J, Siddharthan, R, Shastry, B S, **399,** 333
H_2O: A Biography of Water, Ball, P, *Book review by* Stillinger, F H, **401,** 850

ice, lunar. Lunar exploration: Polar endeavours, *News and views*, Swindle, T D, **399,** 738

ice, phase relations. Modulated phases and proton centring in ice observed by X-ray diffraction up to 170 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, Loubeyre, P, LeToullec, R, Wolanin, E, Hanfland, M, Hausermann, D, **397,** 503
Formation of ice XII at different conditions, *Scientific correspondence*, Koza, M, Schober, H, Tölle, A, Fujara, F, Hansen, T, **397,** 661
Metastable ice VII at low temperature and ambient pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Klotz, S, Besson, J M, Hamel, G, Nelmes, R J, Loveday, J S, Marshall, W G, **398,** 681
The mechanisms for pressure-induced amorphization of ice I_h, *Letter to Nature*, Tse, J S, Klug, D D, Tulk, C A, Swainson, I, Svensson, E C, Loong, C-K, Shpakov, V, Belosludov, V R, Belosludov, R V, Kawazoe, Y, **400,** 647

ice, rheology. Distortion of isochronous layers in ice revealed by ground-penetrating radar, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, D G, Corr, H F J, Doake, C S M, Waddington, E D, **398,** 323

ice ages. Reassessment of ice-age cooling of the tropical ocean and atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Hostetler, S W, Mix, A C, **399,** 673

ice-core studies. Holocene climate: Restless carbon pools, *News and views*, Cias, P, **398,** 111
Holocene carbon-cycle dynamics based on CO_2 trapped in ice at Taylor Dome, Antarctica, *Article*, Indermühle, A, Stocker, T F, Joos, F, Fischer, H, Smith, H J, Wahlen, M, Deck, B, Mastroianni, D, Tschumi, J, Blunier, T, Meyer, R, Stauffer, B, **398,** 121
Glacial–interglacial changes in ocean surface conditions in the Southern Hemisphere, *Letter to Nature*, Vimeux, F, Masson, V, Jouzel, J, Stievenard, M, Petit, J R, **398,** 410

Long-distance transport of pollen into the Arctic, *Scientific correspondence*, Campbell, I D, McDonald, K, Flannigan, M D, Kringayark, J, **399**, 29
Climate change: Cornucopia of ice core results, *News and views*, Stauffer, B, **399**, 412
Climate and atmospheric history of the past 420,000 years from the Vostok ice core, Antarctica, *Article*, Petit, J R, Jouzel, J, Raynaud, D, Barkov, N I, Barnola, J-M, Basile, I, Bender, M, Chappellaz, J, Davis, M, Delaygue, G, Delmotte, M, Kotlyakov, V M, Legrand, M, Lipenkov, V Y, Lorius, C, Pépin, L, Ritz, C, Saltzman, E, Stievenard, M, **399**, 429
Earth's productivity: Ghosts of biospheres past, *News and views*, Berry, J, **400**, 509

ice sheets. Unblocking of the Nares Strait by Greenland and Ellesmere ice-sheet retreat 10,000 years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Zreda, M, England, J, Phillips, F, Elmore, D, Sharma, P, **398**, 139
Distortion of isochronous layers in ice revealed by ground-penetrating radar, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, D G, Corr, H F J, Doake, C S M, Waddington, E D, **398**, 323
Asynchronous deposition of ice-rafted layers in the Nordic seas and North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Dowdeswell, J A, Elverhøi, A, Andrews, J T, Hebbeln, D, **400**, 348
Moves are afoot to probe the lake trapped beneath Antarctic ice, *News analysis*, Nadis, S, **401**, 203
Frozen-bed Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets during the Last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Kleman, J, Hättestrand, C, **402**, 63

Iceland, ethical issues. 'Strengthened' Icelandic bioethics committee comes under fire, *News*, Abbott, A, **400**, 602
Icelanders opt out of genetic database, *Correspondence*, Hauksson, P, **400**, 707
Icelanders opt out of genetic database, *Correspondence*, Sigurdsson, S, **400**, 708

Iceland, genetics database. Ethics of population genomics research, *Correspondence*, Gulcher, J R, Stefansson, K, **400**, 307
Icelanders opt out of genetic database, *Correspondence*, Hauksson, P, **400**, 707
Icelanders opt out of genetic database, *Correspondence*, Sigurdsson, S, **400**, 708
Sweden's answer to genomics ethics, *Correspondence*, Rosell, S, **401**, 208

ICF syndrome. Chromosome instability and immunodeficiency syndrome caused by mutations in a DNA methyltransferase gene, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, G-L, Bestor, T H, Bourc'his, D, Hsieh, C-L, Tommerup, N, Bugge, M, Hulten, M, Qu, X, Russo, J J, Viegas-Péquignot, E, **402**, 187

ichnology. Dinosaur tracks in the computer age, *News and views*, Padian, K, **399**, 103
Three-dimensional preservation of foot movements in Triassic theropod dinosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, Gatesy, S M, Middleton, K M, Jenkins, F A, Jr, Shubin, N H, **399**, 141

ichthyosaurs. Large eyeballs in diving ichthyosaurs, *Brief communication*, Motani, R, Rothschild, B M, Wahl, W, Jr, **402**, 747

ICOS protein. ICOS is an inducible T-cell co-stimulator structurally and functionally related to CD28, *Letter to Nature*, Hutloff, A, Dittrich, A M, Beier, K C, Eljaschewitsch, B, Kraft, R, Anagnostopoulos, I, Kroczek, R A, **397**, 263
T-cell co-stimulation through B7RP-1 and ICOS, *Letter to Nature*, Yoshinaga, S K, Whoriskey, J S, Khare, S D, Sarmiento, U, Guo, J, Horan, T, Shih, G, Zhang, M, Coccia, M A, Kohno, T, Tafuri-Bladt, A, Brankow, D, Campbell, P, Chang, D, Chiu, L, Dai, T, Duncan, G, Elliot, G S, Hui, A, McCabe, S M, Scully, S, Shahinian, A, Shaklee, C L, Van, G, Mak, T W, Senaldi, G, **402**, 827

Id (inhibitor of differentiation) proteins. Development of peripheral lymphoid organs and natural killer cells depends on the helix–loop–helix inhibitor Id2, *Letter to Nature*, Yokota, Y, Mansouri, A, Mori, S, Sugawara, S, Adachi, S, Nishikawa, S-I, Gruss, P, **397**, 702
Developmental biology: Controlling the cellular brakes, *News and views*, Carmeliet, P, **401**, 657
Id1 and Id3 are required for neurogenesis, angiogenesis and vascularization of tumour xenografts, *Article*, Lyden, D, Young, A Z, Zagzag, D, Yan, W, Gerald, W, O'Reilly, R, Bader, B L, Hynes, R O, Zhuang, Y, Manova, K, Benezra, R, **401**, 670

Ig Nobel prizes. Ig prizes spawn a new generation of Nobels, *News*, Nadis, S, **401**, 518
Kansas education chair refuses Ig Nobel Prize, *News in brief*, **401**, 737

IGBP. *See* International Geosphere–Biosphere Programme

***Igf2r* gene.** The imprinting box of the mouse *Igf2r* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Birger, Y, Shemer, R, Perk, J, Razin, A, **397**, 84

igneous rocks. Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *Erratum*, Chyba, C, **397**, 302
The origin of spinifex texture in komatiites, *Letter to Nature*, Shore, M, Fowler, A D, **397**, 691

IκB kinases (IKKs). Apoptosis: Akt is more than just a Bad kinase, *News and views*, Khwaja, A, **401**, 33
NF-κB activation by tumour necrosis factor requires the Akt serine–threonine kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **401**, 82
NF-κB is a target of AKT in anti-apoptotic PDGF signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Romashkova, J A, Makarov, S S, **401**, 86

IKKs. *See* IκB kinases

IKONOS satellite. High-resolution satellite takes to the sky, *News in brief*, **401**, 420

Iliad. Achilles and the maggots, *Millennium essay*, Mazzarello, P, **402**, 237

illusions. Humans use internal models to estimate gravity and linear acceleration, *Letter to Nature*, Merfeld, D M, Zupan, L, Peterka, R J, **398**, 615
Release from inhibition reveals the visual past, *Scientific correspondence*, Vidyasagar, T R, Buzás, P, Kisvárday, Z F, Eysel, U T, **399**, 422
Auditory cortical responses in the cat to sounds that produce spatial illusions, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Furukawa, S, Middlebrooks, J C, **399**, 688
Illusory shifts in visual direction accompany adaptation of saccadic eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Bahcall, D O, Kowler, E, **400**, 864
Why cars in the next lane seem to go faster, *Brief communication*, Redelmeier, D A, Tibshirani, R J, **401**, 35

Ilumex project. Mexican project shows that emissions reductions could be traded, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 201

image decomposition. Computational neuroscience: Think positive to find parts, *News and views*, Mel, B W, **401**, 759
Learning the parts of objects by non-negative matrix factorization, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D D, Seung, H S, **401**, 788

images, scientific. Frémiet's phantasms, *Correspondence*, Buffetaut, E, **397**, 468

imagination. Imaginary Companions and the Children Who Create them, Taylor, M, *Book review by* Harris, P L, **402**, 351

imaging techniques. Growth of nanotubes for probe microscopy tips, *Scientific correspondence*, Hafner, J H, Cheung, C L, Lieber, C M, **398**, 761
Three-dimensional orientation measurements of symmetric single chromophores using polarization microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Empedocles, S A, Neuhauser, R, Bawendi, M G, **399**, 126
Near-field probing of vibrational absorption for chemical microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Knoll, B, Keilmann, F, **399**, 134
Collective and plastic vortex motion in superconductors at high flux densities, *Letter to Nature*, Troyanovski, A M, Aarts, J, Kes, P H, **399**, 665
Extending the methodology of X-ray crystallography to allow imaging of micrometre-sized non-crystalline specimens, *Letter to Nature*, Miao, J, Charalambous, P, Kirz, J, Sayre, D, **400**, 342
Up close and personal to atoms, *News and views feature*, Yazdani, A, Lieber, C M, **401**, 227

immunogenetics. Immunogenetics: Defence by diversity, *News and views*, Hill, A V S, **398**, 668
Immunogenetics: Soaring costs in defence, *News and views*, Parham, P, **401**, 870
Complete sequence and gene map of a human major histocompatibility complex, *Letter to Nature*, Aguado, B, Bahram, S, Beck, S, Campbell, R D, Forbes, S A, Geraghty, D, Guillaudeux, T, Hood, L, Horton, R, Inoko, H, Janer, M, Jasoni, C, Madan, A, Milne, S, Neville, M, Oka, A, Qin, S, Ribas-Despuig, G, Rogers, J, Rowen, L, Shiina, T, Spies, T, Tamiya, G, Tashiro, H, Trowsdale, J, Vu, Q, Williams, L, Yamazaki, M, **401**, 921
The chicken B locus is a minimal essential major histocompatibility complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kaufman, J, Milne, S, Göbel, T W F, Walker, B A, Jacob, J P, Auffray, C, Zoorob, R, Beck, S, **401**, 923

immunoglobulin receptors. Signalling through the high-affinity IgE receptor FcεRI: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Turner, H, Kinet, J-P, **402**, B24

immunoglobulins. The epidemic of allergy and asthma, *Allergy and asthma*, Holgate, S, **402**, B2
Induction and regulation of the IgE response: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Corry, D B, Kheradmand, F, **402**, B18

immunology. Fas-mediated cell death promoted by opioids, *Scientific correspondence*, Yin, D, Mufson, R A, Wang, R, Shi, Y, **397**, 218
ICOS is an inducible T-cell co-stimulator structurally and functionally related to CD28, *Letter to Nature*, Hutloff, A, Dittrich, A M, Beier, K C, Eljaschewitsch, B, Kraft, R, Anagnostopoulos, I, Kroczek, R A, **397**, 263
Secondary *V(D)J* recombination in B-1 cells, *Letter to Nature*, Qin, X-F, Schwers, S, Yu, W, Papavasiliou, F, Suh, H, Nussenzweig, A, Rajewsky, K, Nussenzweig, M C, **397**, 355
A transformed view of cyclosporine, *News and views*, Nabel, G J, **397**, 471
Immunology: Accessory to murder, *News and views*, Schumacher, T N M, **398**, 26
Cytotoxic T-cell immunity to virus-infected non-haematopoietic cells requires presentation of exogenous antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Sigal, L J, Crotty, S, Andino, R, Rock, K L, **398**, 77
Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kurts, C, Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **398**, 341
Exposing the human *nude* phenotype, *Scientific correspondence*, Frank, J, Pignata, C, Panteleyev, A A, Prowse, D M, Baden, H, Weiner, L, Gaetaniello, L, Ahmad, W, Pozzi, N, Cserhalmi-Friedman, P B, Aita, V M, Uyttendaele, H, Gordon, D, Ott, J, Brissette, J L, Christiano, A M, **398**, 473
US could face threat to its lead in immunology research, warns report, *News in brief*, **398**, 552
Extreme Th 1 bias of invariant Vα24JαQ T cells in type 1 diabetes, *Correction*, Wilson, S B, Kent, S C, Patton, K T, Orban, T, Jackson, R A, Exley, M, Porcelli, S, Schatz, D A, Atkinson, M A, Balk, S P, Strominger, J L, Hafler, D A, **399**, 84
Immunology: Looking out for memory T cells, *News and views*, Rocha, B, **399**, 531
Modelling T-cell memory by genetic marking of memory T cells *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Jacob, J, Baltimore, D, **399**, 593
Malaria: Tying the conductor's arms, *News and views*, Good, M F, **400**, 25
Plasmodium falciparum-infected erythrocytes modulate the maturation of dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Urban, B C, Ferguson, D J P, Pain, A, Willcox, N, Plebanski, M, Austyn, J M, Roberts, D J, **400**, 73
Alzheimer's disease: Antibody clears senile plaques, *News and views*, St George-Hyslop, P H, Westaway, D A, **400**, 116
Therapy of tuberculosis in mice by DNA vaccination, *Letter to Nature*, Lowrie, D B, Tascon, R E, Bonato, V L D, Lima, V M F, Faccioli, L H, Stavropoulos, E, Colston, M J, Hewinson, R G, Moelling, K, Silva, C L, **400**, 269
Interleukin-4-dependent production of PPAR-γ ligands in macrophages by 12/15-lipoxygenase, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, J T, Welch, J S, Ricote, M, Binder, C J, Willson, T M, Kelly, C, Witztum, J L, Funk, C D, Conrad, D, Glass, C K, **400**, 378
Immunology: Developing B-cell theories, *News and views*, Schatz, D G, **400**, 614
Convergent evolution of cytokines, *Scientific correspondence*, Beschin, A, Bilej, M, Brys, L, Torreele, E, Lucas, R, Magez, S, De Baetselier, P, **400**, 627
Continued RAG expression in late stages of B cell development and no apparent re-induction after immunization, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, W, Nagaoka, H, Jankovic, M, Misulovin, Z, Suh, H, Rolink, A, Melchers, F, Meffre, E, Nussenzweig, M C, **400**, 682
Cell biology: Mast-cell heparin demystified, *News and views*, Zehnder, J L, Galli, S J, **400**, 714
Heparin is essential for the storage of specific granule proteases in mast cells, *Letter to Nature*, Humphries, D E, Wong, G W, Friend, D S, Gurish, M F, Qiu, W-T, Huang, C, Sharpe, A H, Stevens, R L, **400**, 769
Abnormal mast cells in mice deficient in a heparin-synthesizing enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Forsberg, E, Pejler, G, Ringvall, M, Lunderius, C, Tomasini-Johansson, B, Kusche-Gullberg, M, Eriksson, I, Ledin, J, Hellman, L, Kjellén, L, **400**, 773
The chemokine receptor CCR4 in vascular recognition by cutaneous but not intestinal memory T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Campbell, J J, Haraldsen, G, Pan, J, Rottman, J, Qin, S, Ponath, P, Andrew, D P, Warnke, R, Ruffing, N, Kassam, N, Wu, L, Butcher, E C, **400**, 776
Rapid on/off cycling of cytokine production by virus-specific CD8$^+$ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Slifka, M K, Rodriguez, F, Whitton, J L, **401**, 76
NF-κB activation by tumour necrosis factor requires the Akt serine–threonine kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **401**, 82
Immunology: Wavering on commitment, *News and views*, Cory, S, **401**, 538
Commitment to the B-lymphoid lineage depends on the transcription factor Pax5, *Article*, Nutt, S L, Heavey, B, Rolink, A G, Busslinger, M, **401**, 556
Long-term *in vivo* reconstitution of T-cell development by Pax5-deficient B-cell progenitors, *Letter to Nature*, Rolink, A G, Nutt, S L, Melchers, F, Busslinger, M, **401**, 603
Immunology: Dual personality of memory T cells, *News and views*, Mackay, C R, **401**, 659
Two subsets of memory T lymphocytes with distinct homing potentials and effector functions, *Letter to Nature*, Sallusto, F, Lenig, D, Förster, R, Lipp, M, Lanzavecchia, A, **401**, 708
Immunology: Toll gates for pathogen selection, *News and views*, Ulevitch, R J, **401**, 755
Extraintestinal dissemination of *Salmonella* by CD18-expressing phagocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Vazquez-Torres, A, Jones-Carson, J, Bäumler, A J, Falkow, S, Valdivia, R, Brown, W, Le, M, Berggren, R, Parks, W T, Fang, F C, **401**, 804
The Toll-like receptor 2 is recruited to macrophage phagosomes and discriminates between pathogens, *Letter to Nature*, Underhill, D M, Ozinsky, A, Hajjar, A M, Stevens, A, Wilson, C B, Bassetti, M, Aderem, A, **401**, 811
The epidemic of allergy and asthma, *Allergy and asthma*, Holgate, S, **402**, B2
The alliance of genes and environment in asthma and allergy: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Cookson, W, **402**, B5
The role of allergy in the development of asthma: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Holt, P G, Macaubas, C, Stumbles, P A, Sly, P D, **402**, B12
Selecting and maintaining a diverse T-cell repertoire, *Review article*, Goldrath, A W, Bevan, M J, **402**, 255
Activated T cells regulate bone loss and joint destruction in adjuvant arthritis through osteoprotegerin ligand, *Letter to Nature*, Kong, Y-Y, Feige, U, Sarosi, I, Bolon, B, Tafuri, A, Morony, S, Capparelli, C, Li, J, Elliott, R, McCabe, S, Wong, T, Campagnulo, G, Moran, E, Bogoch, E R, Van, G, Nguyen, L T, Ohashi, P S, Lacey, D L, Fish, E, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M, **402**, 304
Crystal structure of a lectin-like natural killer cell receptor bound to its MHC class I ligand, *Article*, Tormo, J, Natarajan, K, Margulies, D H, Mariuzza, R A, **402**, 623
T-cell co-stimulation through B7RP-1 and ICOS, *Letter to Nature*, Yoshinaga, S K, Whoriskey, J S, Khare, S D, Sarmiento, U, Guo, J, Horan, T, Shih, G, Zhang, M, Coccia, M A, Kohno, T, Tafuri-Bladt, A, Brankow, D, Campbell, P, Chang, D, Chiu, L, Dai, T, Duncan, G, Elliot, G S, Hui, A, McCabe, S M, Scully, S, Shahinian, A, Shaklee, C L, Van, G, Mak, T W, Senaldi, G, **402**, 827

impact factors. *See* bibliometric data

impact physics. Survival of the weakest, *News and views*, Asphaug, E, **402**, 127
Compaction as the origin of the unusual craters on the asteroid Mathilde, *Letter to Nature*, Housen, K R, Holsapple, K A, Voss, M E, **402**, 155

importins. Structure of a Ran-binding domain complexed with Ran bound to a GTP analogue: implications for nuclear transport, *Article*, Vetter, I R, Nowak, C, Nishimoto, T, Kuhlmann, J, Wittinghofer, A, **398,** 39
Cell biology: Snail mail to the nucleus, *News and views*, Mattaj, I W, Conti, E, **399,** 208
Structure of importin-β bound to the IBB domain of importin-α, *Article*, Cingolani, G, Petosa, C, Weis, K, Müller, C W, **399,** 221
Structure of the nuclear transport complex karyopherin-β2-Ran•GppNHp, *Article*, Chook, Y M, Blobel, G, **399,** 230
See also karyopherins

***in vitro* fertilization.** Japanese university approves genetic tests on *in vitro* embryos, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397,** 461

India, agriculture. India approves use of genetically modified crops, despite critics, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **397,** 188
India intends to reap the full commercial benefits, *News briefing*, Jayaraman, K S, **402,** 342

India, animal experimentation. Monkey dispute halts Indian drug tests, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **400,** 393

India, astronomy. Protests at Indian solar observatory refit, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **400,** 606
India plans to launch X-ray telescope, *News in brief*, **401,** 9

India, cabinet. Champion of India's bomb rewarded with cabinet position, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **402,** 453

India, cartography. India urged to lift map restrictions, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **401,** 102

India, computer industry. India and Russia in joint effort on supercomputers, *News in brief*, **399,** 295

India, cyclone disaster. Scientists reel after Indian cyclone, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **402,** 219

India, 'extinct' species. Extinction needn't be for ever, *Correspondence*, Rajesh, K P, Madhusoodanan, P V, **399,** 631

India, genetically modified organisms. India approves use of genetically modified crops, despite critics, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **397,** 188
India intends to reap the full commercial benefits, *News briefing*, Jayaraman, K S, **402,** 342
Academies link to map scientific priorities for meeting real needs, *News briefing*, Dickson, D, **402,** 345

India, grassland ecology. Ecology: Power behind diversity's throne, *News and views*, Naeem, S, **401,** 653
Determinants of biodiversity regulate compositional stability of communities, *Letter to Nature*, Sankaran, M, McNaughton, S J, **401,** 691

India, history. Rocketing from the Galaxy Bazaar, *Millennium essay*, Narasimha, R, **400,** 123

India, information technology. Indian government faces controversy over new IT ministry, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **401,** 835

India, nuclear power industry. Radioactive leak at Indian power station, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **398,** 741

India, nuclear weapons. US sanctions hurt basic research in India, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **397,** 460
Pay awards split Indian research world, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **398,** 447
India's missile 'ready to carry nuclear warhead', *News in brief*, **398,** 743
Party marks anniversary of India's nuclear tests, *News in brief*, **399,** 192
Dr Strangelove, I Presume, Foot, M, *Book review by* Chellaney, B, **401,** 113
The Making of the Indian Atomic Bomb: Science, Secrecy and the Postcolonial State, Abraham, I, *Book review by* Chellaney, B, **401,** 113
Where nuclear weapons come before basic needs, *Correspondence*, Mian, Z, Ramana, M V, **402,** 722

India, patent law. India falls into line over patents legislation, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **398,** 179
Indian patent law will protect crops 'unless injurious to health', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **402,** 566

India, pharmaceutical research. India falls into line over patents legislation, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **398,** 179

India, research funding. Indian budget boost targets innovation, vaccines and genetics, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **398,** 4
India's science funds 'safe' despite fall of government, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 650

India, research institutions. US sanctions hurt basic research in India, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **397,** 460

India, science policy. India backs World Conference decisions, *News*, Jayaraman, K S. **400,** 95

India, scientists' pay. Pay awards split Indian research world, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **398,** 447

India, space science. *See* Indian Space Research Organization

India, technological innovation. Technology and tradition clash in India, *News analysis*, Jayaraman, K S, **397,** 9

India, traditional knowledge. ...and India protects its past online, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **401,** 413

India, water pollution. Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta, *Brief communication*, Acharyya, S K, Chakraborty, P, Lahiri, S, Raymahashay, B C, Guha, S, Bhowmik, A, **401,** 545
Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta: reply, *Brief communication*, McArthur, J M, **401,** 546
Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta, *Brief communication*, Chowdhury, T R, Basu, G K, Mandal, B K, Biswas, B K, Samanta, G, Chowdhury, U K, Chanda, C R, Lodh, D, Roy, S L, Saha, K C, Roy, S, Kabir, S, Quamruzzaman, Q, Chakraborti, D, **401,** 546

Indian Ocean. Blue skies ahead for climate collaboration, *News in brief*, **398,** 279
Large-scale freshening of intermediate waters in the Pacific and Indian oceans, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, A P S, Bindoff, N L, Church, J A, **400,** 440
Climatology: Extremes in the Indian Ocean, *News and views*, Anderson, D, **401,** 337
Coupled ocean–atmosphere dynamics in the Indian Ocean during 1997–98, *Letter to Nature*, Webster, P J, Moore, A M, Loschnigg, J P, Leben, R R, **401,** 356
A dipole mode in the tropical Indian Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Saji, N H, Goswami, B N, Vinayachandran, P N, Yamagata, T, **401,** 360

Indian–Russian cooperation. India and Russia in joint effort on supercomputers, *News in brief*, **399,** 295

Indian Science Congress. Indian scientists told to become trend-setters, *News in brief*, **397,** 12

Indian Space Research Organization. Indian scientist sues over spying charge, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **397,** 91
India offers cut-price satellite launches, *News in brief*, **399,** 402
India plans to launch X-ray telescope, *News in brief*, **401,** 9

indigenous peoples. Beauty and the Bart Simpson effect, *Correspondence*, Getty, T, **397,** 14
Asian scientists call on Unesco to protect indigenous knowledge, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **397,** 376
The mystery of female beauty, *Scientific correspondence*, Manning, J T, Trivers, R L, Singh, D, Thornhill, R, **399,** 214
The mystery of female beauty, *Scientific correspondence*, Tovée, M J, Cornelissen, P L, **399,** 215
The mystery of female beauty: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Yu, D W, Shepard, G H, **399,** 216

indium arsenide. Identification of atomic-like electronic states in indium arsenide nanocrystal quantum dots, *Letter to Nature*, Banin, U, Cao, Y, Katz, D, Millo, O, **400,** 542

inducible co-stimulator. *See* ICOS protein

industrial ecology. Natural Capitalism: The Next Industrial Revolution, Hawken, P, Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H, *Book review by* Myers, N, **402,** 13

infectious diseases. Howard Hughes boosts international grants, *News in brief*, **399,** 98
Microbiology: *Salmonella* strikes a balance, *News and views*, Donnenberg, M S, **401,** 218
A *Salmonella* protein antagonizes Rac-1 and Cdc42 to mediate host-cell recovery after bacterial invasion, *Letter to Nature*, Fu, Y, Galán, J E, **401,** 293

infertility. Evolutionary forces behind human infertility, *Correspondence*, Cummins, J, **397,** 557
Longevity — does family size matter?, *Correspondence*, Ligtenberg, T, Brand, H, **399,** 522
Longevity — does family size matter?; reply, *Correspondence*, Westendorp, R G J, Kirkwood, T B L, **399,** 522

inflammatory response. The kinase TAK1 can activate the NIK–IκB as well as the MAP kinase cascade in the IL-1 signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Kishimoto, K, Hiyama, A, Inoue, J-i, Cao, Z, Matsumoto, K, **398,** 252
Cell biology: Mast-cell heparin demystified, *News and views*, Zehnder, J L, Galli, S J, **400,** 714
Abnormal mast cells in mice deficient in a heparin-synthesizing enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Forsberg, E, Pejler, G, Ringvall, M, Lunderius, C, Tomasini-Johansson, B, Kusche-Gullberg, M, Eriksson, I, Ledin, J, Hellman, L, Kjellén, L, **400,** 773
The chemokine receptor CCR4 in vascular recognition by cutaneous but not intestinal memory T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Campbell, J J, Haraldsen, G, Pan, J, Rottman, J, Qin, S, Ponath, P, Andrew, D P, Warnke, R, Ruffing, N, Kassam, N, Wu, L, Butcher, E C, **400,** 776
NF-κB activation by tumour necrosis factor requires the Akt serine–threonine kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **401,** 82
Immunology: Toll gates for pathogen selection, *News and views*, Ulevitch, R J, **401,** 755
The Toll-like receptor 2 is recruited to macrophage phagosomes and discriminates between pathogens, *Letter to Nature*, Underhill, D M, Ozinsky, A, Hajjar, A M, Stevens, A, Wilson, C B, Bassetti, M, Aderem, A, **401,** 811

influenza. UK government not convinced by claims for flu drug, *News*, Loder, N, **401,** 631

INFN. CERN plan to train science entrepreneurs, *News*, Abbott, A, **398,** 275

information management. Data handling: It's sink or swim as a tidal wave of data approaches, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, **399,** 517
Data handling: Data rescue fills in the climate record, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, **399,** 518
In pursuit of broadband visions, *Opinion*, **402,** 445

information processing. Efficient fault-tolerant quantum computing, *Letter to Nature*, Steane, A M, **399,** 124

information resources. Libraries offer incentive for web-based rivals to 'costly' journals, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 272

information retrieval. Accessibility of information on the web, *Commentary*, Lawrence, S, Giles, C L, **400,** 107
A science-orientated search engine could solve web problems..., *Correspondence*, Gardner, M, **401,** 111
...just try to be specific..., *Correspondence*, Chiu, A L S, Sherry, E, Phung, X, **401,** 111
...using peer review as a guide to quality, *Correspondence*, Fainzilber, M, **401,** 111
Internet: Diameter of the World-Wide Web, *Brief communication*, Albert, R, Jeong, H, Barabási, A-L, **401,** 130
Search is on for better search engines, *Correspondence*, Chavan, V, **402,** 458

information science. The Feynman Processor: Quantum Entanglement and the Computing Revolution, Milburn, G J, *Book review by* Preskill, J, **398,** 118
Introduction to Quantum Computation and Information, Lo, H-K, Popescu, S, Spiller, T, *Book review by* DiVincenzo, D P, **399,** 119
Help! The data are coming, *Opinion*, **399,** 505
Data handling: It's sink or swim as a tidal wave of data approaches, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, **399,** 517
See also bioinformatics

information storage. Quantum engineering: Probing magnetism in the well, *News and views*, Bader, S D, **398,** 104

information theory, algorithmic. Mathematics: Randomness everywhere, *News and views*, Calude, C S, Chaitin, G J, **400,** 319

infrared astronomy. Japanese telescope to seek edge of universe, *News in brief*, **397,** 380
The afterglow, redshift and extreme energetics of the γ-ray burst of 23 January 1999, *Article*, Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S G, Odewahn, S C, Bloom, J S, Gal, R R, Koresko, C D, Harrison, F A, Lubin, L M, Armus, L, Sari, R, Illingworth, G D, Kelson, D D, Magee, D K, van Dokkum, P G, Frail, D A, Mulchaey, J S, Malkan, M A, McClean, I S, Teplitz, H I, Koerner, D, Kirkpatrick, D, Kobayashi, N, Yadigaroglu, I-A, Halpern, J, Piran, T, Goodrich, R W, Chaffee, F H, Feroci, M, Costa, E, **398,** 389
The effect of magnetic fields on γ-ray bursts inferred from multi-wavelength observations of the burst of 23 January 1999, *Article*, Galama, T J, Briggs, M S, Wijers, R A M, Vreeswijk, P M, Rol, E, Band, D, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Preece, R D, Bremer, M, Smith, I A, Tilanus, R P J, de Bruyn, A G, Strom, R G, Pooley, G, Castro-Tirado, A J, Tanvir, N, Robinson, C, Hurley, K, Heise, J, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Packham, C, Swaters, R, Davies, J K, Fassia, A, Green, S F, Foster, M J, Sagar, R, Pandey, A K, Nilakshi, Yadav, R K S, Ofek, E O, Leibowitz, E, Ibbetson, P, Rhoads, J, Falco, E, Petry, C, Impey, C, Geballe, T R, Bhattacharya, D, **398,** 394
Astronomy: A dusty revolution, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **398,** 463
A dusty pinwheel nebula around the massive star WR104, *Letter to Nature*, Tuthill, P G, Monnier, J D, Danchi, W C, **398,** 487
Galaxies: A long-distance record breaker, *News and views*, Green, R, **398,** 558
Spectroscopic identification of a galaxy at a probable redshift of z = 6.68, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, H-W, Lanzetta, K M, Pascarelle, S, **398,** 586
Astrophysics: The planet factory, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **399,** 105
Comets: Putting the CO in coma, *News and views*, Crovisier, J, **399,** 640
Identification of two sources of carbon monoxide in comet Hale–Bopp, *Letter to Nature*, DiSanti, M A, Mumma, M J, Dello Russo, N, Magee-Sauer, K, Novak, R, Rettig, T W, **399,** 662
First-born telescopic twin starts to deliver, *News*, Loder, N, **399,** 723
Planetary systems: Ageing dust fades away, *News and views*, Fajardo-Acosta, S, **401,** 439
Disappearance of stellar debris disks around main-sequence stars after 400 million years, *Letter to Nature*, Habing, H J, Dominik, C, Jourdain de Muizon, M, Kessler, M F, Laureijs, R J, Leech, K, Metcalfe, L, Salama, A, Siebenmorgen, R, Trams, N, **401,** 456
Low-temperature crystallization of silicate dust in circumstellar disks, *Letter to Nature*, Molster, F J, Yamamura, I, Waters, L B F M, Tielens, A G G M, de Graauw, Th, de Jong, T, de Koter, A, Malfait, K, van den Ancker, M E, van Winckel, H, Voors, R H M, Waelkens, C, **401,** 563
Discovery of a massive equatorial torus in the η Carinae stellar system, *Letter to Nature*, Morris, P W, Waters, L B F M, Barlow, M J, Lim, T, de Koter, A, Voors, R H M, Cox, P, de Graauw, Th, Henning, Th, Hony, S, Lamers, H J G L M, Mutschke, H, Trams, N R, **402,** 502

infrared spectroscopy. Near-field probing of vibrational absorption for chemical microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Knoll, B, Keilmann, F, **399,** 134

inhibitor-of-apoptosis proteins (IAPs). NMR structure and mutagenesis of the inhibitor-of-apoptosis protein XIAP, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, C, Cai, M, Gunasekera, A H, Meadows, R P, Wang, H, Chen, J, Zhang, H, Wu, W, Xu, N, Ng, S-C, Fesik, S W, **401,** 818

inhibitor-of-differentiation proteins. *See* Id proteins

inhibitory interneurons. A network of fast-spiking cells in the neocortex connected by electrical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Galarreta, M, Hestrin, S, **402,** 72
Two networks of electrically coupled inhibitory neurons in neocortex, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, J R, Beierlein, M, Connors, B W, **402,** 75

Ini1/hSNF5 protein. Interaction of E1 and hSNF5 proteins stimulates replication of human papillomavirus DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D, Sohn, H, Kalpana, G V, Choe, J, **399,** 487

***ink4a* gene.** The oncogene and Polycomb-group gene *bmi-1* regulates cell proliferation and senescence through the *ink4a* locus, *Letter to Nature*, Jacobs, J J L, Kieboom, K, Marino, S, DePinho, R A, van Lohuizen, M, **397,** 164

innovation. ...and can mean saying 'yes' to innovation, *Correspondence*, Raffensperger, C, Tickner, J, Schettler, T, Jordan, A, **401,** 207
Innovation machine on the boil, *Millennium essay*, Nowotny, H, **401,** 859
Natural Capitalism: The Next Industrial Revolution, Hawken, P, Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H, *Book review by* Myers, N, **402,** 13

inorganic chemistry. Inorganic Chemistry Communications, Belluco, U, Chan, A S C, Nocera, D G, *Journal review by* Gatteschi,

D, **401**, 13

Inscuteable protein. Bazooka provides an apical cue for Inscuteable localization in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Wodarz, A, Ramrath, A, Kuchinke, U, Knust, E, **402**, 544
Bazooka recruits Inscuteable to orient asymmetric cell divisions in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Schober, M, Schaefer, M, Knoblich, J A, **402**, 548

insecticide resistance. Tracking the evolution of insecticide resistance in the mosquito *Culex pipiens*, *Letter to Nature*, Lenormand, T, Bourguet, D, Guillemaud, T, Raymond, M, **400**, 861

insecticides. Transgenic plants: Insecticidal toxin in root exudates from *Bt* corn, *Brief communication*, Saxena, D, Flores, S, Stotzky, G, **402**, 480

insects. Density-dependent warning coloration, *Scientific correspondence*, Sword, G A, **397**, 217
GM crops: Assessing the threat to biodiversity on the farm, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 654
Parasitology: Chaperonin camouflage, *News and views*, Gibbs, M, **399**, 415
Physiology: Crossing over to the dark side, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **400**, 218
Haem detoxification by an insect, *Scientific correspondence*, Oliveira, M F, Silva, J R, Dansa-Petretski, M, de Souza, W, Lins, U, Braga, C M S, Masuda, H, Oliveira, P L, **400**, 517
Dragonflies: Behaviour and Ecology of Odonata, Corbet, P S, *Book review by* Siva-Jothy, M, **400**, 634
Tracking the evolution of insecticide resistance in the mosquito *Culex pipiens*, *Letter to Nature*, Lenormand, T, Bourguet, D, Guillemaud, T, Raymond, M, **400**, 861
Ecology of Insects: Concepts and Applications, Speight, M R, Hunter, M D, Watt, A D, *Book review by* Hunter, A F, **401**, 428
See also ants; bees; beetles; butterflies; *Drosophila*

insects, flight. Aerodynamics: How flies fly, *News and views*, Wootton, R, **400**, 112
Compensation for wind drift by bumble-bees, *Scientific correspondence*, Riley, J R, Reynolds, D R, Smith, A D, Edwards, A S, Osborne, J L, Williams, I H, McCartney, H A, **400**, 126

insects, fossil. Singing and hearing in a Tertiary bushcricket, *Scientific correspondence*, Rust, J, Stumpner, A, Gottwald, J, **399**, 650

insects, genetics. Developmental biology: Bonsai flies, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **400**, 115

insects, metamorphosis. The origins of insect metamorphosis, *Hypothesis*, Truman, J W, Riddiford, L M, **401**, 447

insects, olfaction. Short-term memory in olfactory network dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Stopfer, M, Laurent, G, **402**, 664

insects, parasites of. How and why a parasitic nematode jumps, *Scientific correspondence*, Campbell, J R, Kaya, H K, **397**, 485

insects, transgenic. Genetic techniques: A universal marker for transgenic insects, *Brief communication*, Berghammer, A J, Klingler, M, Wimmer, E A, **402**, 370

Institut Pasteur. Institut Pasteur names Kourilsky as new director, *News*, McCabe, H, **401**, 630

Institute of Arable Crops Research. Jobs face axe at British arable crops institute, *News in brief*, **400**, 304

Institute for Genomic Research, The (TIGR). US provides funding for sequencing rice genome, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 520

Institute of Millimetric Radioastronomy. Cable-car crash kills 20 radioastronomy workers in French Alps, *News in brief*, **400**, 104

Institute of Molecular Biotechnology, Jena. German biotech lab in bid to silence critic, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Abbott, A, **401**, 201
Freedom to speak or to misinform?, *Correspondence*, Hamacher, H, **401**, 842

insulin, secretion. Cell biology: Glutamate primes the pump, *News and views*, Rorsman, P, Renström, E, **402**, 595
Mitochondrial glutamate acts as a messenger in glucose-induced insulin exocytosis, *Letter to Nature*, Maechler, P, Wollheim, C B, **402**, 685

insulin-like growth factor 1. Skeletal muscle hypertrophy is mediated by a Ca^{2+}-dependent calcineurin signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Semsarian, C, Wu, M-J, Ju, Y-K, Marciniec, T, Yeoh, T, Allen, D G, Harvey, R P, Graham, R M, **400**, 576
IGF-1 induces skeletal myocyte hypertrophy through calcineurin in association with GATA-2 and NF-ATc1, *Letter to Nature*, Musarò, A, McCullagh, K J A, Naya, F J, Olson, E N, Rosenthal, N, **400**, 581

insulin-like signalling. Ageing: A message from the gonads, *News and views*, Riddle, D L, **399**, 308
Signals from the reproductive system regulate the lifespan of *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Hsin, H, Kenyon, C, **399**, 362

insulin resistance. Leptin reverses insulin resistance and diabetes mellitus in mice with congenital lipodystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Shimomura, I, Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L, **401**, 73
Dominant negative mutations in human PPARγ associated with severe insulin resistance, diabetes mellitus and hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Barroso, I, Gurnel, M, Crowley, V E F, Agostini, M, Schwabe, J W, Soos, M A, Maslen, G L I, Williams, T B M, Lewis, H, Schafer, A J, Chatterjee, V K K, O'Rahilly, S, **402**, 880

insulin signalling. Lifespan: The effects of sensory deprivation, *News and views*, Thomas, J H, **402**, 740

insurance industry. GM crops: Industry critic warns that damages claims 'could run into millions', *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 659
German call to limit use of genetic data by insurance companies, *News in brief*, **400**, 304

INTAS. AAAS to honour 'persecuted' Ukrainian marine biologist, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 568

integrase. Retroviruses: Closing the joint, *News and views*, Coffin, J M, Rosenberg, N, **399**, 413

integrins. Cell adhesion: New way to activate caspases, *News and views*, Ruoslahti, E, Reed, J, **397**, 479
RGD peptides induce apoptosis by direct caspase-3 activation, *Letter to Nature*, Buckley, C D, Pilling, D, Henriquez, N V, Parsonage, G, Threlfall, K, Scheel-Toeliner, D, Simmons, D L, Akbar, A N, Lord, J M, Salmon, M, **397**, 534
Extraintestinal dissemination of *Salmonella* by CD18-expressing phagocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Vazquez-Torres, A, Jones-Carson, J, Bäumler, A J, Falkow, S, Valdivia, R, Brown, W, Le, M, Berggren, R, Parks, W T, Fang, F C, **401**, 804
Integrin cytoplasmic tyrosine motif is required for outside-in αIIbβ3 signalling and platelet function, *Letter to Nature*, Law, D A, DeGuzman, F R, Heiser, P, Ministri-Madrid, K, Killeen, N, Phillips, D R, **401**, 808
Binding of paxillin to α_4 integrins modifies integrin-dependent biological responses, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, S, Thomas, S M, Woodside, D G, Rose, D M, Kiosses, W B, Pfaff, M, Ginsberg, M H, **402**, 676

intellectual property issues. Computers and the copyright conundrum, *Correspondence*, Karjala, D S, **397**, 201
Guard your knowledge... and reap the rewards, *Correspondence*, Grant, D, **397**, 202
Tougher EU copyright rules come under fire, *News*, Butler, D, **397**, 379
Africa splits over bar to patents on plants, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 99
Japanese researcher faces US charges over data, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 448
Intellectual rights 'must serve the needs of developing countries', *World Conference on Science*, **398**, 650
When extra authors get in on the act, *Correspondence*, Tarnow, E, **398**, 657
Stand up for the rights of professors too, *Correspondence*, Taylor, F W, **399**, 195
NIH strives to keep resource sharing alive, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 291
Owning the Future, Shulman, S, *Book review by* Simonds, A P, **400**, 130
Call for crackdown on Israeli software pirates, *News in brief*, **400**, 496
Feeding the world in the twenty-first century, *Impacts*, Conway, G, Toenniessen, G, **402**, C55
Access issues may determine whether agri-biotech will help the world's poor, *News briefing*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 341
Academies link to map scientific priorities for meeting real needs, *News briefing*, Dickson, D, **402**, 345
US trade rules seek to balance health and patent protection, *News*, Wadman, M, Cherry, M, **402**, 567
French plan to exploit genome sparks row..., *News*, Butler, D, **402**, 569
See also confidentiality issues; patents; TRIPS (trade-related intellectual property protection) agreement

'intelligence'. *See* cognitive ability

'intelligent' materials. A reversibly antigen-responsive hydrogel, *Letter to Nature*, Miyata, T, Asami, N, Uragami, T, **399**, 766

interdisciplinary research. Big Science comes of age, *Opinion*, **400**, 387
A manual for planetary management, *Commentary*, Newton, P, **400**, 399
The birth of Big Biology, *Correspondence*, Weinberg, A M, **401**, 738

interfacial processes. Patterning liquid flow on the microscopic scale, *Letter to Nature*, Kataoka, D E, Troian, S M, **402**, 794
Stabilizing a solid–solid interface with a molecular-scale adhesive, *Letter to Nature*, Dave, R J, Williams-Seton, L, Lieberman, H F, Blagden, N, **402**, 797

interferon-γ. Extreme Th 1 bias of invariant Vα24JαQ T cells in type 1 diabetes, *Correction*, Wilson, S B, Kent, S C, Patton, K T, Orban, T, Jackson, R A, Exley, M, Porcelli, S, Schatz, D A, Atkinson, M A, Balk, S P, Strominger, J L, Hafler, D A, **399**, 84

interferon-γ, signalling. Inhibition of transforming growth factor-β/SMAD signalling by the interferon-γ/STAT pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Ulloa, L, Doody, J, Massagué, J, **397**, 710

interleukin-1 signalling. The kinase TAK1 can activate the NIK-IκB as well as the MAP kinase cascade in the IL-1 signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Kishimoto, K, Hiyama, A, Inoue, J-i, Cao, Z, Matsumoto, K, **398**, 252

interleukin-4. Extreme Th 1 bias of invariant Vα24JαQ T cells in type 1 diabetes, *Correction*, Wilson, S B, Kent, S C, Patton, K T, Orban, T, Jackson, R A, Exley, M, Porcelli, S, Schatz, D A, Atkinson, M A, Balk, S P, Strominger, J L, Hafler, D A, **399**, 84
Interleukin-4-dependent production of PPAR-γ ligands in macrophages by 12/15-lipoxygenase, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, J T, Welch, J S, Ricote, M, Binder, C J, Willson, T M, Kelly, C, Witztum, J L, Funk, C D, Conrad, D, Glass, C K, **400**, 378

interleukin-7. Immunology: Wavering on commitment, *News and views*, Cory, S, **401**, 538
Commitment to the B-lymphoid lineage depends on the transcription factor Pax5, *Article*, Nutt, S L, Heavey, B, Rolink, A G, Busslinger, M, **401**, 556

interleukin-8. MCP-1 and IL-8 trigger firm adhesion of monocytes to vascular endothelium under flow conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Gerszten, R E, Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Lim, Y-C, Yoshida, M, Ding, H A, Gimbrone, M A, Jr, Luster, A D, Luscinskas, F W, Rosenzweig, A, **398**, 718

interleukin-10. ICOS is an inducible T-cell co-stimulator structurally and functionally related to CD28, *Letter to Nature*, Hutloff, A, Dittrich, A M, Beier, K C, Eljaschewitsch, B, Kraft, R, Anagnostopoulos, I, Kroczek, R A, **397**, 263

intermolecular excitation energy transfer. Chemical physics: Ultrafast relaxation in water, *News and views*, Nitzan, A, **402**, 472
Resonant intermolecular transfer of vibrational energy in liquid water, *Letter to Nature*, Woutersen, S, Bakker, H J, **402**, 507

International Agency for Research on Cancer. Grant agencies must be seen to be fair, *Correspondence*, Parodi, S, **398**, 455
Cancer fellowships awarded on merit, *Correspondence*, Cairns, J, **399**, 195
Cancer fellowships awarded on merit, *Correspondence*, Montesano, R, Breslow, N, **399**, 195

International Conference on AIDS. Say no to boycott of AIDS conference, *Correspondence*, Wainberg, M A, **398**, 555

International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants (UPOV convention). Africa splits over bar to patents on plants, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 99

International Council for Science. Caution: traditional knowledge, *Opinion*, **401**, 623
ICSU seeks to classify 'traditional knowledge', *News*, Dickson, D, **401**, 631
Second Ukrainian biologist charged, *News in brief*, **402**, 455
See also World Conference on Science for the 21st Century

International Council on Science for Policy (proposed). Transplant panel to play 'honest broker', *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 643

International Council of Scientific Unions. *See* International Council for Science

International Educational Programme in Exact Sciences. St Petersburg matches money from Soros, *News in brief*, **400**, 104

International Federation of University Women. University women seek a central role at Budapest, *World Conference on Science*, **399**, 194

International Forum of Young Scentists. Young scientists seek help from Unesco, *World Conference on Science*, Loder, N, **400**, 9

International Geosphere–Biosphere Programme. A manual for planetary management, *Commentary*, Newton, P, **400**, 399
The Terrestrial Biosphere and Global Change: Implications for Natural and Managed Ecosystems, Walker, B H, Steffen, W, Canadell, J, Ingram, S I, *Book review by* Schimel, D, **400**, 522
'Earth system' analysis and the second Copernican revolution, *Impacts*, Schelinhuber, H J, **402**, C19

International Prize for Biology. Ebashi wins Japanese emperor's biology prize, *News in brief*, **402**, 455

International Society of Optical Engineers (SPIE). Plan to merge optical societies under fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **398**, 547
Tension stays high as US optical societies launch merger ballot, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 605
No dirty tricks in merger ballot, *Correspondence*, Bobo, E G, **401**, 322

International Space Station. Space station faces research cuts to cover risk of Russian default, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 186
Europe will fly animals on space station, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, 642
Space biology: Life without gravity, *News and views*, Wassersug, R J, **401**, 758

International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor (ITER). ...as Europeans lobby for reactor construction, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 570
Japan pulls its fusion research together..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **402**, 570

Internet. Internet may help bridge the gap, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **397**, 10
US biologists propose launch of electronic preprint archive, *News*, Butler, D, **397**, 91
The writing is on the web for science journals in print, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **397**, 195
Internet tomography, *Web matters* [online], Claffy, K C, Monk, T, McRobb, D, 7 Jan
Words go missing in cyberspace, *Correspondence*, Golowasch, J, Bedrax-Weiss, T, Palacios, A, **398**, 186
National project to boost Japan's net presence, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 735
NIH plan brings global electronic journal a step nearer reality, *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 735
Mars sundial celebrates joy of discovery, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, 737
Virtual labs offer chance for South to beat the science brain drain, *World Conference on Science*, **398**, 744
Is there an intelligent agent in your future?, *Web matters* [online], Hendler, J, 11 Mar
Mixed response to NIH's web journal plan, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, **399**, 8
Europe's molecular biologists could join global e-journal plan, *News*, Butler, D, **399**, 292
Universities plan to fight threat of virtual learning, *News in brief*, **399**, 402
Internet gateway is planned to help women in science, *World Conference on Science*, **399**, 404
France speeds up Internet access, *News in brief*, **400**, 104
Accessibility of information on the web, *Commentary*, Lawrence, S, Giles, C L, **400**, 107
Critics query financing of proposed 'E-biomed', *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 200
Global e-journal must take radical approach, *Correspondence*, Sultzbaugh, L, **400**, 207
Internet takes eclipse watchers to Turkey, *News in brief*, **400**, 496
CyberPsychology and Behavior, Wiederhold, M D, *Journal review by* Parker, A, **401**, 15
A science-orientated search engine could solve web problems..., *Correspondence*, Gardner, M, **401**, 111

...just try to be specific..., *Correspondence*, Chiu, A L S, Sherry, E, Phung, X, **401**, 111
...using peer review as a guide to quality, *Correspondence*, Fainzilber, M, **401**, 111
Internet: Diameter of the World-Wide Web, *Brief communication*, Albert, R, Jeong, H, Barabási, A-L, **401**, 130
Internet: Growth dynamics of the World-Wide Web, *Brief communication*, Huberman, B A, Adamic, L A, **401**, 131
Computing 2010: From black holes to biology, *Impacts*, Butler, D, **402**, C67
Publishing group offers peer review on PubMed Central, *News*, Butler, D, **402**, 110
Alliance of US labs plans to build map of cell signalling pathways, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 219
...and author gets similar paper retracted, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 222
Challenge for global e-journal project, *Correspondence*, Sultzbaugh, L, **402**, 230
In pursuit of broadband visions, *Opinion*, **402**, 445
Spain plans to become 'information society', *News in brief*, **402**, 455
Search is on for better search engines, *Correspondence*, Chavan, V, **402**, 458
Seeking a guide to the quality of web writing, *Correspondence*, Elliott, R, Frankel, M S, **402**, 576
interplanetary dust. Detection of an impact-generated dust cloud around Ganymede, *Letter to Nature*, Krüger, H, Krivov, A V, Hamilton, D P, Grün, E, **399**, 558
interstellar material. Sublimation from icy jets as a probe of the interstellar volatile content of comets, *Letter to Nature*, Blake, G A, Qi, C, Hogerheijde, M R, Gurwell, M A, Muhleman, D O, **398**, 213
Life-sustaining planets in interstellar space?, *Scientific correspondence*, Stevenson, D J, **400**, 32
interstitial cells of Cajal (ICC). Physiology: A calcium window to the gut, *News and views*, Hirst, G D S, **399**, 16
Induction and organization of Ca^{2+} waves by enteric neural reflexes, *Letter to Nature*, Stevens, R J, Publicover, N G, Smith, T K, **399**, 62
intracellular transport. CtBP/BARS induces fission of Golgi membranes by acylating lysophosphatidic acid, *Letter to Nature*, Weigert, R, Silletta, M G, Spano, S, Turacchio, G, Cericola, C, Colanzi, A, Senatore, S, Mancini, R, Polishchuk, E V, Salmona, M, Facchiano, F, Burger, K N J, Mironov, A, Luini, A, Corda, D, **402**, 429
intracranial self-stimulation. Dissociation of dopamine release in the nucleus accumbens from intracranial self-stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Garris, P A, Kilpatrick, M, Bunin, M A, Michael, D, Walker, Q D, Wightman, R M, **398**, 67
intraflagellar transport. Movement of motor and cargo along cilia, *Scientific correspondence*, Orozco, J T, Wedaman, K P, Signor, D, Brown, H, Rose, L, Scholey, J M, **398**, 674
introduced species. Life out of Bounds: Bioinvasion in a Borderless World, Bright, C, *Book review by* Mooney, H A, **397**, 665
Stable isotope evidence for the food web consequences of species invasions in lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Vander Zanden, M J, Casselman, J M, Rasmussen, J B, **401**, 464
Invar alloys. Materials science: A century of zero expansion, *News and views*, Mohn, P, **400**, 18
Origin of the Invar effect in iron–nickel alloys, *Letter to Nature*, van Schilfgaarde, M, Abrikosov, I A, Johansson, B, **400**, 46
invasive species. Life out of Bounds: Bioinvasion in a Borderless World, Bright, C, *Book review by* Mooney, H A, **397**, 665
Stable isotope evidence for the food web consequences of species invasions in lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Vander Zanden, M J, Casselman, J M, Rasmussen, J B, **401**, 464
invertebrates. Waiting for Aphrodite, Hubbell, S, *Book review by* Wells, M, **399**, 540
investment economics. Global R&D spread clouds local analyses, *News*, Butler, D, **399**, 6
iodine oxide. Iodine oxide in the marine boundary layer, *Scientific correspondence*, Alicke, B, Hebestreit, K, Stutz, J, Platt, U, **397**, 572
ion channels. $GABA_A$-receptor-associated protein links $GABA_A$ receptors and the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, H, Bedford, F K, Brandon, N J, Moss, S J, Olsen, R W, **397**, 69
The AMPA receptor interacts with and signals through the protein tyrosine kinase Lyn, *Letter to Nature*, Hayashi, T, Umemori, H, Mishina, M, Yamamoto, T, **397**, 72
Direct activation of human TRPC6 and TRPC3 channels by diacylglycerol, *Letter to Nature*, Hofmann, T, Obukhov, A G, Schaefer, M, Harteneck, C, Gudermann, T, Schultz, G, **397**, 259
The 5-HT_{1B} subunit is a major determinant of serotonin-receptor function, *Letter to Nature*, Davies, P A, Pistis, M, Hanna, M C, Peters, J A, Lambert, J J, Hales, T G, Kirkness, E F, **397**, 359
A capsaicin-receptor homologue with a high threshold for noxious heat, *Letter to Nature*, Caterina, M J, Rosen, T A, Tominaga, M, Brake, A J, Julius, D, **398**, 436
Biochemical sensors: Adapting to nanoscale events, *News and views*, Branton, D, Golovchenko, J, **398**, 660
Stochastic sensing of organic analytes by a pore-forming protein containing a molecular adapter, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, L-Q, Braha, O, Conlan, S, Cheley, S, Bayley, H, **398**, 686
Cell signalling: Calmodulin at the channel gate, *News and views*, Ehlers, M D, Augustine, G J, **399**, 105
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin binds to and modulates P/Q-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, A, Wong, S T, Gallagher, D, Li, B, Storm, D R, Scheuer, T, Catterall, W A, **399**, 155
Calmodulin supports both inactivation and facilitation of L-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Zühlke, R D, Pitt, G S, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Reuter, H, **399**, 159
Apoptosis: Key to the mitochondrial gate, *News and views*, Martinou, J-C, **399**, 411
Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **399**, 483
Regulation of cell movement is mediated by stretch-activated calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J, Ishihara, A, Oxford, G, Johnson, B, Jacobson, K, **400**, 382
Linking a genetic defect to its cellular phenotype in a cardiac arrhythmia, *Letter to Nature*, Clancy, C E, Rudy, Y, **400**, 566
Extracellular sodium regulates airway ciliary motility by inhibiting a P2X receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ma, W, Korngreen, A, Uzlaner, N, Priel, Z, Silberberg, S D, **400**, 894
Signal transduction: Mating, channels and kidney cysts, *News and views*, Emmons, S W, Somlo, S, **401**, 339
Polycystin-L is a calcium-regulated cation channel permeable to calcium ions, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, X-Z, Vassilev, P M, Basora, N, Peng, J-B, Nomura, H, Segal, Y, Brown, E M, Reeders, S T, Hediger, M A, Zhou, J, **401**, 383
Polyamine-dependent facilitation of postsynaptic AMPA receptors counteracts paired-pulse depression, *Letter to Nature*, Rozov, A, Burnashev, N, **401**, 594
L-type calcium channels and GSK-3 regulate the activity of NF-ATc4 in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Graef, I A, Mermelstein, P G, Stankunas, K, Neilson, J R, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Crabtree, G R, **401**, 703
P/Q-type calcium channels mediate the activity-dependent feedback of syntaxin-1a, *Letter to Nature*, Sutton, K G, McRory, J E, Guthrie, H, Murphy, T H, Snutch, T P, **401**, 800
Rapid gating and anion permeability of an intracellular aquaporin, *Letter to Nature*, Yasui, M, Hazama, A, Kwon, T-H, Nielsen, S, Guggino, W B, Agre, P, **402**, 184
Diverse behavioural defects caused by mutations in *Caenorhabditis elegans unc-43* CaM Kinase II, *Letter to Nature*, Reiner, D J, Newton, E M, Tian, H, Thomas, J H, **402**, 199
Activation of the epithelial Na^+ channel (ENaC) requires CFTR Cl^- channel function, *Letter to Nature*, Reddy, M M, Light, M J, Quinton, P M, **402**, 301
Ion channels: Common origins, *News and views*, Anson, L, **402**, 739
Atomic scale movement of the voltage-sensing region in a potassium channel measured via spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Cha, A, Snyder, G E, Selvin, P R, Bezanilla, F, **402**, 809
Spectroscopic mapping of voltage sensor movement in the *Shaker* potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Glauner, K S, Mannuzzu, L M, Gandhi, C S, Isacoff, E Y, **402**, 813
Functional characterization of a potassium-selective prokaryotic glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G-Q, Cui, C, Mayer, M L, Gouaux, E, **402**, 817
ion irradiation. Coherent displacement of atoms during ion irradiation, *Letter to Nature*, Nordlund, K, Keinonen, J, Ghaly, M, Averback, R S, **398**, 49
ion stability. Observation of negative electron-binding energy in a molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, X-B, Wang, L-S, **400**, 245
ion transport. Immobility of protons in ice from 30 to 190 K, *Letter to Nature*, Cowin, J P, Tsekouras, A A, Iedema, M J, Wu, K, Ellison, G B, **398**, 405
Iranian–Russian cooperation (alleged). US acts against 'nuclear cooperation' with Iran, *News in brief*, **398**, 11
Russia protests at US science sanctions, *News*, Levitin, C, **398**, 96
Iranian–US cooperation. Iranian visit fosters links with US, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 199
Iraq, biological weapons. Lessons from Iraq on bioweapons, *Commentary*, Seelos, C, **398**, 187
Iraq, public health. Innocents suffer as rogue regime rapped, *Correspondence*, Al-Awqati, Q, **399**, 298
Iridium satellites. Astronomers win satellite phone curb..., *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 513
Risk of collisions for constellation satellites, *Scientific correspondence*, Rossi, A, Valsecchi, G B, Farinella, P, **399**, 743
Irish–US cooperation. ...and may look to Ireland for expansion, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 836
MIT will export its media know-how to Ireland, *News in brief*, **402**, 572
iron, marine nutrient. SOIREE aims to iron out atmospheric puzzle, *News*, Newton, P, **397**, 459
Tectonic processes in Papua New Guinea and past productivity in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Wells, M L, Vallis, G K, Silver, E A, **398**, 601
Continental-shelf sediment as a primary source of iron for coastal phytoplankton, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, K S, Chavez, F P, Friederich, G E, **398**, 697
Oceanography: An ultimate limiting nutrient, *News and views*, Toggweiler, J R, **400**, 511
Biological oceanography: Complex lessons of iron uptake, *News and views*, Geider, R J, **400**, 815
Competition among marine phytoplankton for different chelated iron species, *Letter to Nature*, Hutchins, D A, Witter, A E, Butler, A, Luther, G W, III, **400**, 858
Oceanography: Iron, nitrogen and phosphorus in the ocean, *Brief communication*, Cullen, J J, **402**, 372
Oceanography: Iron, nitrogen and phosphorus in the ocean: reply, *Brief communication*, Tyrrell, T, **402**, 372
iron, melting temperature. Earth science: Taking the core temperature, *News and views*, Bukowinski, M S T, **401**, 432
The melting curve of iron at the pressures of the Earth's core from *ab initio* calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Alfè, D, Gillan, M J, Price, G D, **401**, 462
iron, plant nutrient. A ferric-chelate reductase for iron uptake from soils, *Letter to Nature*, Robinson, N J, Procter, C M, Connolly, E L, Guerinot, M L, **397**, 694
iron, rheology. Elasticity and rheology of iron above 220 Gpa and the nature of the Earth's inner core, *Correction*, Mao, H-k, Shu, J, Shen, G, Hemley, R J, Li, B, Singh, A K, **399**, 280
Anisotropy of iron in the Earth's inner core, *Scientific correspondence*, Singh, S C, Montagner, J-P, **400**, 629
iron alloys. Materials science: Measures of crystal vacancies, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **397**, 656
Full sintering of powdered-metal bodies in a microwave field, *Letter to Nature*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, Cheng, J, Gedevanishvili, S, **399**, 668
Materials science: A century of zero expansion, *News and views*, Mohn, P, **400**, 18
Origin of the Invar effect in iron–nickel alloys, *Letter to Nature*, van Schilfgaarde, M, Abrikosov, I A, Johansson, B, **400**, 46
Full sintering of powdered-metal bodies in a microwave field, *Erratum*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, Cheng, J, Gedevanishvili, S, **401**, 304
Ischemia Research and Education Foundation. Researcher fights suspension over funds, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 723
Islamic states. Ministers set to back promotion of science in Muslim countries, *World Conference on Science*, **399**, 516
See also Caucasian Confederation; Organization of Islamic Countries
island chains. Discrete alternating hotspot islands formed by interaction of magma transport and lithosphere flexure, *Letter to Nature*, Hieronymus, C F, Bercovici, D, **397**, 604
Control of the location of the volcanic front in island arcs by aqueous fluid connectivity in the mantle wedge, *Letter to Nature*, Mibe, K, Fujii, T, Yasuda, A, **401**, 259
island ecosystems. Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **397**, 21
Changing sources of nutrients during four million years of ecosystem development, *Review article*, Chadwick, O A, Derry, L A, Vitousek, P M, Huebert, B J, Hedin, L O, **397**, 491
Island Biogeography: Ecology, Evolution and Conservation, Whittaker, R J, *Book review by* Hanski, I, **398**, 387
Relative risk of extinction of passerine birds on continents and islands, *Letter to Nature*, Manne, L L, Brooks, T M, Pimm, S L, **399**, 258
Stable isotopes reveal strong marine and El Niño effects on island food webs, *Letter to Nature*, Stapp, P, Polis, G A, Sánchez Piñero, F, **401**, 467
***islet* gene.** A LIM-homeodomain combinatorial code for motor-neuron pathway selection, *Letter to Nature*, Thor, S, Andersson, S G E, Tomlinson, A, Thomas, J B, **397**, 76
Isoetes **spp.** *See* quillworts
isomorphism. Slaying the crystal homunculus, *Millennium essay*, Cahn, R W, **400**, 625
isopenicillin *N* synthase. The reaction cycle of isopenicillin *N* synthase observed by X-ray diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, Burzlaff, N I, Rutledge, P J, Clifton, I J, Hensgens, C M H, Pickford, M, Adlington, R M, Roach, P L, Baldwin, J E, **401**, 721
isotope geochemistry. Low-temperature thermal generation of hydrocarbon gases in shallow shales, *Letter to Nature*, Rowe, D, Muehlenbachs, A, **398**, 61
Unblocking of the Nares Strait by Greenland and Ellesmere ice-sheet retreat 10,000 years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Zreda, M, England, J, Phillips, F, Elmore, D, Sharma, P, **398**, 139
Nature of the Earth's earliest crust from hafnium isotopes in single detrital zircons, *Letter to Nature*, Amelin, Y, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, Pidgeon, R T, **399**, 252
Large-scale chemical and thermal division of the Pacific mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Vlastelic, I, Aslanian, D, Dosso, L, Bougault, H, Olivet, J L, Geli, L, **399**, 345
Is there solar argon in the Earth's mantle?, *Scientific correspondence*, Kunz, J, **399**, 649
Mantle geochemistry: Unmixing Hawaiian cocktails, *News and views*, Halliday, A N, **399**, 733
Origin of life from apatite dating?, *Scientific correspondence*, Sano, Y, Terada, K, Takahashi, Y, Nutman, A P, **400**, 127
Origin of life from apatite dating?: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Mojzsis, S J, Harrison, T M, Arrhenius, G, McKeegan, K D, Grove, M, **400**, 127
Israel, defence research. Israel urged to set up labs to carry out military research, *News*, Watzman, H, **402**, 332
Israel, DNA databank. Anger at Israeli sex crimes DNA bank, *News*, Watzman, H, **401**, 628
Israel, intellectual property issues. Call for crackdown on Israeli software pirates, *News in brief*, **400**, 496
Israel, research funding. Funding plan for Israel's Framework projects, *News in brief*, **399**, 98
Israel and UK start up joint research fund, *News in brief*, **399**, 403
Israel, technology transfer. Israel 'must relax technology transfer law', *News*, Watzman, H, **399**, 722
Israel shuts four 'incubators' for high-tech companies, *News*, Watzman, H, **402**, 114
Israeli–European cooperation. France questions Israeli research deal, *News*, Watzman, H, **397**, 3
Europe 'dropping political conditions' on Israel, *News in brief*, **397**, 289
Israelis join Europe's Framework programme, *News in brief*, **398**, 100
Funding plan for Israel's Framework projects, *News in brief*, **399**, 98
Israeli research cooperation with Europe 'paying off', *News in*

brief, **402**, 338
Israeli–Palestinian research institution. Peres seeks backing for 'peace' research institute, *News in brief*, **399**, 10
Israeli–UK cooperation. Israel and UK start up joint research fund, *News in brief*, **399**, 403
Italian Space Agency. Rubbia proposes a speedier voyage to Mars and back, *News*, Abbott, A, **397**, 374
Italian satellite missions cleared for take off, *News in brief*, **400**, 204
Italy, astrophysics. Italian institute to link astronomy observatories, *News in brief*, **397**, 554
Italy, geology. The formation of Mount Etna as the consequence of slab rollback, *Letter to Nature*, Gvirtzman, Z, Nur, A, **401**, 782
Italy, research institutions. Italian institute to link astronomy observatories, *News in brief*, **397**, 554
European centre for mouse genetics opens, *News in brief*, **398**, 101
ITER. *See* International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor
ivory trade. Alarm raised over elephant ivory trade, *Correspondence*, Payne, K, Douglas-Hamilton, I, Moss, C, Poole, J, **399**, 297
More evidence needed on effect of ivory ban, *Correspondence*, Leader-Williams, N, **400**, 610
Jab1 protein. Moving protein heads for breakdown, *News and views*, Scheffner, M, **398**, 103
Degradation of the cyclin-dependent-kinase inhibitor $p27^{Kip1}$ is instigated by Jab1, *Letter to Nature*, Tomoda, K, Kubota, Y, Kato, J-y, **398**, 160
Jäckle, Herbert. Molecular medicine trio share Swiss prize, *News in brief*, **397**, 98
Japan, agriculture. GM crops: Japan defends its drive for self-sufficiency, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 655
Japan tightens rules on GM crops to protect the environment, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 719
Crop trials seek to allay public fears, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 3
Japan, astronomy. Japanese telescope to seek edge of universe, *News in brief*, **397**, 380
Celebratory pictures from Subaru, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 314
Japan plans to join array project, *News*, Saegusa, A, Loder, N, **401**, 627
Japan, biotechnology. Japan aims to launch 1,000 biotech companies in 10 years, *News in brief*, **397**, 554
Japan plans cDNA hunt for disease genes, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 644
'Venture fever' grips Asian economies, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, **399**, 177
Japan declares five-year plan to double genome research funds, *News*, Saegusa, A, **400**, 389
Japan, budget. Japanese budget boosts science funding, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 5
Japan, cell biology. Japan boosts proteomics and cell biology..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 313
Japan, contraception. ...but the pill may be legalized at last, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 95
Japan says yes to the contraceptive pill, *News in brief*, **399**, 514
Japan, dioxin emissions. Japanese bid to end confusion on dioxin limits, *News in brief*, **400**, 397
Japan, earthquake research. Japan to try to understand quakes, not predict them, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 284
Japan, electronics industry. We Were Burning: Japanese Entrepreneurs and the Forging of the Electronic Age, Johnstone, B, *Book review by* Goodwins, R, **397**, 401
Japan calls for partnership to develop semiconductors, *News*, Saegusa, A, **402**, 220
Japan, engineering education. Japan moves to evaluate its engineers, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 740
Japan, entrepreneurship. 'Venture fever' grips Asian economies, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, **399**, 177
Japan, environmental issues. Japan call for tough limit on dioxin emissions, *News in brief*, **398**, 362
Japan, ethical issues. Japanese body calls for ban on research into human cloning, *News in brief*, **399**, 724
Japan plans ethics guidelines, *News*, Saegusa, A, **402**, 8
Japan, food labelling. Japan plans to label 'detectable' GM food, *News*, Saegusa, A, **400**, 605
Japan, food safety. Japanese dioxins scare leads to health probe, *News in brief*, **397**, 642
Japan, gene therapy. Japan to relax guidelines on gene therapy, *News in brief*, **397**, 464
Japan, genetically modified organisms. GM crops: Japan defends its drive for self-sufficiency, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 655
Japan tightens rules on GM crops to protect the environment, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 719
Japan plans to label 'detectable' GM food, *News*, Saegusa, A, **400**, 605
Crop trials seek to allay public fears, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 3
Japan, genome research. Japan creates mouse DNA encyclopaedia, *News in brief*, **397**, 98
Geneticists 'must work with social sciences', *News in brief*, **398**, 184
Wake-up call for Japan's genomics, *Opinion*, **398**, 543
US firm's bid to sequence rice genome causes stir in Japan..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 545
Japan plans cDNA hunt for disease genes, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 644
Japan bids to catch up on gene sequencing, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 96
Japanese ministries in new SNP mapping bid, *News in brief*, **399**, 295
Japan to launch ambitious genome project, *News*, Saegusa, A, **400**, 6
Japan sets five-year genome research plan, *News in brief*, **400**, 305
Japan declares five-year plan to double genome research funds, *News*, Saegusa, A, **400**, 389
Japanese plan speeds up rice genome sequencing, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 102
Chemical trio set up joint genome company, *News in brief*, **401**, 108
Japan boosts proteomics and cell biology..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 313
Japan joins efforts to patent cDNA clones, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 520
...while Japanese sequencers feel neglected, *News*, Saegusa, A, **402**, 569
Japan, government. Arima ascendant, *Opinion*, **397**, 183
Physicist's dual role could help with Japanese merger, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 188
Japan, greenhouse gas emissions. Japanese emissions plan under fire for relying on nuclear power, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 182
Japan, human cloning. Japanese body calls for ban on research into human cloning, *News in brief*, **399**, 724
Japan, industry–university collaboration. Looser ties urged for Japanese scientists, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 643
Japan may lift industry–academy barrier, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 624
Japanese grants will unite industry and academics, *News in brief*, **402**, 116
Japan, intellectual property issues. Japanese researcher faces US charges over data, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 448
Japan, International Prize for Biology. Ebashi wins Japanese emperor's biology prize, *News in brief*, **402**, 455
Japan, Ministry of Education, Science, Sports and Culture (Monbusho). Physicist's dual role could help with Japanese merger, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 188
Japan, nuclear power industry. Japanese emissions plan under fire for relying on nuclear power, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 182
Geological problems drive up cost of nuclear waste dump in Japan, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 357
Japan's fast-breeder loses money fast too, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 191
Perils of inadequacies in safety regulation, *Opinion*, **401**, 513
Japan declines help for nuclear accident site, *News in brief*, **401**, 523
Experts fly to Japan's nuclear accident site, *News in brief*, **401**, 736
Japan pulls its fusion research together..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **402**, 570
Japan, patents. Japan joins efforts to patent cDNA clones, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 520
Japanese guidelines specify the terms of gene patents, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 731
Japan, pharmaceutical industry. Perils of inadequacies in safety regulation, *Opinion*, **401**, 513
Japanese companies join international fight against malaria, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 832
Japan, postdoctoral researchers. Japan's postdocs could win greater freedom, *News in brief*, **398**, 742
Japan, privatization policy. Obuchi vows to push university reforms in Japan, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 198
Japan, public understanding of science. Japanese campaign to enthuse young scientists, *News in brief*, **398**, 648
Japan, research assessment. Assessment of Japan's universities long overdue, *Opinion*, **397**, 371
Japanese labs balk at bid to boost external evaluation, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 378
...and to use external scrutiny to increase competitiveness at universities, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 511
Reclusion to be discouraged, *Opinion*, **401**, 309
Survey finds deep insularity among Japanese scientists, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 314
Japan builds bridges to rest of the world, *Correspondence*, Buhlmann, P, **402**, 458
Japan, research funding. Japanese budget boosts science funding, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 5
Japan on target to double science spend..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 638
Japan backs innovatory small businesses, *News in brief*, **398**, 101
Why Japan's professors fear evaluation, *Correspondence*, Tagaya, M, **398**, 745
Japan seeks targeted science funding..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 511
Japan sets five-year genome research plan, *News in brief*, **400**, 305
Japan declares five-year plan to double genome research funds, *News*, Saegusa, A, **400**, 389
Japan's universities face independent scrutiny, *News in brief*, **400**, 704
Japan boosts proteomics and cell biology..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 313
Japanese grants will unite industry and academics, *News in brief*, **402**, 116
Nuclear safety and biotech boosted in Japan's budget, *News*, Saegusa, A, **402**, 451
Japan, research institutions. Japanese labs balk at bid to boost external evaluation, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 378
Japan on target to double science spend..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 638
Japanese institutes face greater autonomy, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 5
Poor planning threatens centres of excellence, *Opinion*, **398**, 269
Unease mounts over Japan's reform plan, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 272
Japan's researchers could face more red tape, *Correspondence*, Kobayashi, K, **401**, 10
Japanese ministry plans to merge institutes, *News in brief*, **401**, 108
Japan pulls its fusion research together..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **402**, 570
Japan, safety regulation. Japanese dioxins scare leads to health probe, *News in brief*, **397**, 642
Perils of inadequacies in safety regulation, *Opinion*, **401**, 513
Bureaucracy blights Japan's safety record, *Correspondence*, Inoue, K, **402**, 229
Japan, science education. Japanese campaign to enthuse young scientists, *News in brief*, **398**, 648
Japan, science policy. Japan seeks targeted science funding..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 511
Japan, Science and Technology Agency. Physicist's dual role could help with Japanese merger, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 188
Japanese labs balk at bid to boost external evaluation, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 378
Japanese campaign to enthuse young scientists, *News in brief*, **398**, 648
Perils of inadequacies in safety regulation, *Opinion*, **401**, 513
Arima forced out in Japanese shuffle, *News in brief*, **401**, 522
Japan, scientific journals. National project to boost Japan's net presence, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 735
Japan, scientific misconduct allegations. Scientific misconduct: Japanese scandals raise public distrust, *Briefing*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 14
Japan, scientific output. The land of rising science, *Correspondence*, Glasby, G P, **400**, 105
Japan, scientists. Reclusion to be discouraged, *Opinion*, **401**, 309
Survey finds deep insularity among Japanese scientists, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 314
Japan builds bridges to rest of the world, *Correspondence*, Buhlmann, P, **402**, 458
Japan, space science. Japanese probe misses first chance at Mars, *News in brief*, **397**, 193
Japan gets set to build its own spy satellites, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
Tokyo meeting airs problems of international space collaboration, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 293
Japan's satellite switches target after fuel hitch, *News in brief*, **400**, 497
Japan's space agency suffers another setback, *News in brief*, **401**, 204
...as a new failed satellite launch embarrasses Japan, *News*, Saegusa, A, **402**, 336
Japan, technology transfer. Japan acts to speed technology transfer from universities, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 3
Japan, telecommunications. Japan and Australia to lay underwater cable links, *News in brief*, **401**, 421
Japan, Tokaimura nuclear accident. Perils of inadequacies in safety regulation, *Opinion*, **401**, 513
Japan declines help for nuclear accident site, *News in brief*, **401**, 523
Experts fly to Japan's nuclear accident site, *News in brief*, **401**, 736
Japan, transplant surgery. Japan's transplant law 'is too stringent'..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 95
Japan, universities. Japanese centre will study the origins of the Universe, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 92
Assessment of Japan's universities long overdue, *Opinion*, **397**, 371
Japanese labs balk at bid to boost external evaluation, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 378
Japanese university approves genetic tests on *in vitro* embryos, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 461
Japan on target to double science spend..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 638
Poor planning threatens centres of excellence, *Opinion*, **398**, 269
Unease mounts over Japan's reform plan, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 272
Looser ties urged for Japanese scientists, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 643
Japan plans cDNA hunt for disease genes, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 644
Japan moves to evaluate its engineers, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 740
Japan's postdocs could win greater freedom, *News in brief*, **398**, 742
Why Japan's professors fear evaluation, *Correspondence*, Tagaya, M, **398**, 745
...and to use external scrutiny to increase competitiveness at universities, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 511
Japan may lift industry–academy barrier, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 624
Japanese university plan under fire again, *News*, Saegusa, A, **400**, 703
Japan's universities face independent scrutiny, *News in brief*, **400**, 704
Japan acts to speed technology transfer from universities, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 3
Japan's researchers could face more red tape, *Correspondence*, Kobayashi, K, **401**, 10
Obuchi vows to push university reforms in Japan, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 198
Monbusho pleads for watered-down agency bill for universities, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 416

Japan, whaling. Whales, science and activism, *Correspondence*, Holt, S J, **398**, 186
Harpoons fly in whale wars, *Correspondence*, Macnow, A, **398**, 365
Harpoons fly in whale wars; reply, *Correspondence*, Palumbi, S, Cipriano, F, **398**, 366
Call for ban on Japan's 'scientific whaling', *News in brief*, **399**, 402

Japan Prize. US immunologists share $440,000 Japan Prize, *News in brief*, **399**, 11

Japanese–European Union cooperation. Blue skies ahead for climate collaboration, *News in brief*, **398**, 279

Japanese–UK cooperation. Japan–UK joint venture could seek rice varieties, *News in brief*, **398**, 279

Jefferson, Thomas. The Thomas Jefferson paternity case, *Scientific correspondence*, Abbey, D M, **397**, 32
The Thomas Jefferson paternity case, *Scientific correspondence*, Davis, G, **397**, 32
The Thomas Jefferson paternity case; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Foster, E A, Jobling, M A, Taylor, P G, Donnelly, P, de Knijff, P, Mieremet, R, Zerjal, T, Tyler-Smith, C, **397**, 32

Jeholodeus jenkinsi. A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **398**, 326
A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Erratum*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **402**, 898

jewel beetles. Insect antenna as a smoke detector, *Scientific correspondence*, Schütz, S, Weissbecker, B, Hummel, H E, Apel, K-H, Schmitz, H, Bleckmann, H, **398**, 298

John Innes Centre, Norwich. ESA and John Innes Centre name new heads, *News in brief*, **400**, 104

Josephson junctions. Reversing the direction of the supercurrent in a controllable Josephson junction, *Letter to Nature*, Baselmans, J J A, Morpurgo, A F, van Wees, B J, Klapwijk, T M, **397**, 43
Josephson-junction qubits with controlled couplings, *Letter to Nature*, Makhlin, Y, Schön, G, Schnirman, A, **398**, 305
Environmentally decoupled *sds*-wave Josephson junctions for quantum computing, *Letter to Nature*, Ioffe, L B, Geshkenbein, V B, Feigel'man, M V, Fauchère, A L, Blatter, G, **398**, 679

journals. *See* scientific journals

Jukes, Thomas Hughes. Obituary: Thomas Hughes Jukes (1906–99), *News and views*, Maddox, J, **402**, 478

Julia Creek dunnart (*Sminthopsis douglasi*). Breathing through skin in a newborn mammal, *Scientific correspondence*, Mortola, J P, Frappell, P B, Woolley, P A, **397**, 660

Jupiter. Supersonic winds in Jupiter's aurorae, *Letter to Nature*, Rego, D, Achilleos, N, Stallard, T, Miller, S, Prangé, R, Dougherty, M, Joseph, R D, **399**, 121
A low-temperature origin for the planetesimals that formed Jupiter, *Letter to Nature*, Owen, T, Mahaffy, P, Niemann, H B, Atreya, S, Donahue, T, Bar-Nun, A, de Pater, I, **402**, 269

Jupiter, moons. Detection of an impact-generated dust cloud around Ganymede, *Letter to Nature*, Krüger, H, Krivov, A V, Hamilton, D P, Grün, E, **399**, 558

Jurassic events. Prospecting for Jurassic slabs, *News and views*, Richards, M A, **397**, 203
Mesozoic subducted slabs under Siberia, *Letter to Nature*, Van der Voo, R, Spakman, W, Bijwaard, H, **397**, 246

Jurassic fossils. At the roots of the mammalian family tree, *News and views*, Rowe, T, **398**, 283
A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **398**, 326
Biostratigraphy of new pterosaurs from China, *Scientific correspondence*, Ji, S-A, Ji, Q, Padian, K, **398**, 573
A Middle Jurassic mammal from Madagascar, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Parrish, J M, Rakotosamimanana, B, Simpson, W F, Wyss, A R, **401**, 57
A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Erratum*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **402**, 898

***K*-SAT problems.** Computing: Solving problems in finite time, *News and views*, Anderson, P W, **400**, 115
Determining computational complexity from characteristic 'phase transitions', *Article*, Monasson, R, Zecchina, R, Kirkpatrick, S, Selman, B, Troyansky, L, **400**, 133

Kagoshima University Medical School. Japanese university approves genetic tests on *in vitro* embryos, *News*, Saegusa, A, **397**, 461

kainate receptors. Kainate receptors mediate synaptic transmission between cones and 'Off' bipolar cells in a mammalian retina, *Letter to Nature*, DeVries, S H, Schwartz, E A, **397**, 157
Kainate-receptor-mediated sensory synaptic transmission in mammalian spinal cord, *Letter to Nature*, Li, P, Wilding, T J, Kim, S J, Calejesan, A A, Huettner, J E, Zhuo, M, **397**, 161
Developmental and activity-dependent regulation of kainate receptors at thalamocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Kidd, F L, Isaac, J T R, **400**, 569
Kainate receptors are involved in synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Bortolotto, Z A, Clarke, V R J, Delany, C M, Parry, M C, Smolders, I, Vignes, M, Ho, K H, Miu, P, Brinton, B T, Fantaske, R, Ogden, A, Gates, M, Ornstein, P L, Lodge, D, Bleakman, D, Collingridge, G L, **402**, 297

Kakadu National Park, Australia. Australia battles to mine heritage site, *News*, Pockley, P, **397**, 287
Australians seek international allies in battle over uranium mine, *News*, Pockley, P, **399**, 7

Kalam, A P J Abdul. Champion of India's bomb rewarded with cabinet position, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **402**, 453

Kandel, Eric R. Mathematicians share Wolf Foundation prize, *News in brief*, **397**, 289

Kansas State Board of Education. 'FLAT Earthers' in battle with creationism, *News*, Dalton, R, **398**, 453
The difference between science and dogma, *Opinion*, **400**, 697
Kansas kicks evolution out the classroom, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 701
Kansas makes a monkey of itself, *Correspondence*, Grant, P M, **400**, 810
Kansas evolution ban under attack, *News*, **401**, 200
A view from Kansas on that evolution debate, *Correspondence*, Todd, S C, **401**, 423
Kansas education chair refuses Ig Nobel Prize, *News in brief*, **401**, 737

kaon decay. Particle physics: Maxwell's other demon, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **402**, 22

Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpes virus. p53 inhibition by the LANA protein of KSHV protects against cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Friborg, J, Jr, Kong, W-p, Hottiger, M O, Nabel, G J, **402**, 889

Kartagener's syndrome. Developmental biology: A new spin on handed asymmetry, *News and views*, Vogan, K J, Tabin, C J, **397**, 295

karyopherins. Cell biology: Snail mail to the nucleus, *News and views*, Mattaj, I W, Conti, E, **399**, 208
Structure of the nuclear transport complex karyopherin-β2-Ran•GppNHp, *Article*, Chook, Y M, Blobel, G, **399**, 230
See also importins

KCC2 protein. Neurobiology: A homeostatic switch, *News and views*, Miles, R, **397**, 215
The K^+/Cl^- co-transporter KCC2 renders GABA hyperpolarizing during neuronal maturation, *Letter to Nature*, Rivera, C, Voipio, J, Payne, J A, Ruusuvuori, E, Lahtinen, H, Lamsa, K, Pirvola, U, Saarma, M, Kaila, K, **397**, 251

W M Keck Foundation. Five young life scientists win $1m no-strings grants, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 198
Neurogenetic institute comes to California, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 390

Keck Observatory, Hawaii. Astronomy adapts to sharpen up its image, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 807

Keele University. Keele book sell-off squanders heritage, *Correspondence*, Singmaster, D, **397**, 290

Kendall, Henry W. Co-discoverer of evidence for quarks killed in diving accident, *News*, Nadis, S, **397**, 639
Obituary: Henry W Kendall (1926–99), *News and views*, Gottfried, K, **398**, 202

'Kennewick Man'. Early American goes for tests — at last, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 551

Kenya, archaeology. Palaeoanthropology: Stone legacy of skilled hands, *News and views*, Steele, J, **399**, 24
Early hominid stone tool production and technical skill 2.34 Myr ago in West Turkana, Kenya, *Letter to Nature*, Roche, H, Delagnes, A, Brugal, J-P, Feibel, C, Kibunjia, M, Mourre, V, Texier, P-J, **399**, 57

keratocytes. Regulation of cell movement is mediated by stretch-activated calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J, Ishihara, A, Oxford, G, Johnson, B, Jacobson, K, **400**, 382

Kew Gardens. *See* Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew

kidney disorders. Signal transduction: Mating, channels and kidney cysts, *News and views*, Emmons, S W, Somlo, S, **401**, 339
Polycystin-L is a calcium-regulated cation channel permeable to calcium ions, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, X-Z, Vassilev, P M, Basora, N, Peng, J-B, Nomura, H, Segal, Y, Brown, E M, Reeders, S T, Hediger, M A, Zhou, J, **401**, 383
A polycystic kidney-disease gene homologue required for male mating behaviour in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Barr, M M, Sternberg, P W, **401**, 386

kin recognition. Neurochemicals aid bee nestmate recognition, *Scientific correspondence*, Robinson, G E, Heuser, L M, LeConte, Y, Lenquette, F, Hollingworth, R M, **399**, 534
Visual kin recognition in chimpanzees, *Scientific correspondence*, Parr, L A, de Waal, F B M, **399**, 647
Birds of a feather lek together, *News and views*, Sherman, P W, **401**, 119
Peacocks lek with relatives even in the absence of social and environmental cues, *Letter to Nature*, Petrie, M, Krupa, A, Burke, T, **401**, 155

kinesins. Protein transport: Molecular motors join forces, *News and views*, Schliwa, M, **397**, 204
Direct interaction of microtubule- and actin-based transport motors, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, J-D, Brady, S T, Richards, B W, Steinoien, D, Resau, J H, Copeland, N G, Jenkins, N A, **397**, 267
Movement of motor and cargo along cilia, *Scientific correspondence*, Orozco, J T, Wedaman, K P, Signor, D, Brown, H, Rose, L, Scholey, J M, **398**, 674
Myosin steps backwards, *News and views*, Schliwa, M, **401**, 431
Molecular motors: Spotting the goods trains, *News and views*, Surridge, C, **402**, 598
A structural change in the kinesin motor protein that drives motility, *Article*, Rice, S, Lin, A W, Safer, D, Hart, C L, Naber, N, Carragher, B O, Cain, S M, Pechatnikova, E, Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Whittaker, M, Pate, E, Cooke, R, Taylor, E W, Milligan, R A, Vale, R D, **402**, 778

King Faisal International Prize for Medicine. Allergy scientists win King Faisal award, *News in brief*, **397**, 99

Kitt Peak National Observatory, Arizona. Cuts force telescope closures at Kitt Peak, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401**, 199, 523

knots. Designing tie knots by random walks, *Scientific correspondence*, Fink, T M, Mao, Y, **398**, 31
Sartorial simplicity is knot what it seems, *Correspondence*, McDonald, D B, **398**, 455
Sartorial simplicity is knot what it seems, *Correspondence*, Marshall, J H, **398**, 455
Influence of a knot on the strength of a polymer strand, *Letter to Nature*, Saitta, A M, Soper, P D, Wasserman, E, Klein, M L, **399**, 46
Tying a molecular knot with optical tweezers, *Letter to Nature*, Arai, Y, Yasusa, R, Akashi, K-i, Harada, Y, Miyata, H, Kinosita, K, Jr, Itoh, H, **399**, 446

komatiites. The origin of spinifex texture in komatiites, *Letter to Nature*, Shore, M, Fowler, A D, **397**, 691
Diamonds in volcaniclastic komatiite from French Guiana, *Letter to Nature*, Capdevila, R, Arndt, N, Letendre, J, Sauvage, J-F, **399**, 456

Kourilsky, Philippe. Institut Pasteur names Kourilsky as new director, *News*, McCabe, H, **401**, 630

Krakatau. Island Biogeography: Ecology, Evolution and Conservation, Whittaker, R J, *Book review by* Hanski, I, **398**, 387

Krebs, Martha. US energy department loses science office head, *News in brief*, **401**, 522

KSQ domain. A chain initiation factor common to both modular and aromatic polyketide synthases, *Letter to Nature*, Bisang, C, Long, P F, Cortés, J, Westcott, J, Crosby, J, Matharu, A-L, Cox, R J, Simpson, T J, Staunton, J, Leadlay, P F, **401**, 502

Ku proteins. DNA repair: Gatekeepers of recombination, *News and views*, Haber, J E, **398**, 665
Binding of double-strand breaks in DNA by human Rad52 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Van Dyck, E, Stasiak, A Z, Stasiak, A, West, S C, **398**, 728
Binding of double-strand breaks in DNA by human Rad52 protein, *Erratum*, Van Dyck, E, Stasiak, A Z, Stasiak, A, West, S C, **401**, 403

Kuiper-belt objects. Rotation rates of Kuiper-belt objects from their light curves, *Letter to Nature*, Romanishin, W, Tegler, S C, **398**, 129
Planetary systems: Ageing dust fades away, *News and views*, Fajardo-Acosta, S, **401**, 439
The formation of Uranus and Neptune in the Jupiter–Saturn region of the Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Thommes, E W, Duncan, M J, Levison, H F, **402**, 635

Kyoto Protocol. *See* United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Kyoto agreement

Kyrgyzstan abduction. Freed meteorologists come in from the cold, *News in brief*, **401**, 205

La Laguna, University of. Spanish university sued for advertising posts in August, *News*, Bosch, X, **400**, 203

laboratory automation. Automation 'could crack the big problems in science', *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 9

laboratory supplies. Web-based procurement for biologists, *Web matters* [online], Bach, N, 17 Jun
Online lab supplies service set for launch, *News in brief*, **402**, 117

Labrador Sea. Shifting seas in the greenhouse?, *News and views*, Rahmstorf, S, **399**, 523
Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model, *Letter to Nature*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **399**, 572
Shifting seas in the greenhouse, *Erratum*, Rahmstorf, S, **399**, 740
Forcing of the cold event of 8,200 years ago by catastrophic drainage of Laurentide lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, D C, Dyke, A, Hillaire-Marcel, C, Jennings, A E, Andrews, J T, Kerwin, M W, Bilodeau, G, McNeely, R, Southon, J, Morehead, M D, Gagnon, J-M, **400**, 344
Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model, *Erratum*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **401**, 508

Labroides dimidiatus. *See* cleaner fish

lacustrine sediments. 124,000-year periodicity in terrestrial vegetation change during the late Pliocene epoch, *Letter to Nature*, Willis, K J, Kleckowski, A, Crowhurst, S J, **397**, 685
Abrupt changes in North American climate during early Holocene times, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, F S, Slawinski, D, Wright, H E, Jr, Ito, E, Johnson, R G, Kelts, K R, McEwan, R F, Boedigheimer, A, **400**, 437
Rapid environmental changes in southern Europe during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Allen, J R M, Brandt, U, Brauer, A, Hubberten, H-W, Huntley, B, Keller, J, Kraml, M, Mackensen, A, Mingram, J, Negendank, J F W, Nowaczyk, N R, Oberhänsli, H, Watts, W A, Wulf, S, Zolitschka, B, **400**, 740

Lagopus lagopus scoticus. *See* red grouse

lake ecosystems. Planktonic nutrient regeneration and cycling efficiency in temperate lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Hudson, J J, Taylor, W D, Schindler, D W, **400**, 659
Lake ecosystems: Rapid evolution revealed by dormant eggs, *Brief communication*, Hairston, N G, Jr, Lampert, W, Cáceres, C E, Holtmeier, C L, Weider, L J, Gaedke, U, Fischer, J M, Fox, J A, Post, D M, **401**, 446
Stable isotope evidence for the food web consequences of species invasions in lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Vander Zanden, M J, Casselman, J M, Rasmussen, J B, **401**, 464

Lake Vostok. *See under* Antarctica

lakes. Earth science: Radon and rock deformation, *News and views*, Roeloffs, E, **399**, 104
Radon emanation and electric potential variations associated with transient deformation near reservoir lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Trique, M, Richon, P, Perrier, F, Avouac, J P, Sabroux, J C, **399**, 137

See also lacustrine sediments
Lamb, Christopher. ESA and John Innes Centre name new heads, *News in brief*, **400**, 104
laminin-1. Growth-cone attraction to netrin-1 is converted to repulsion by laminin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Höpker, V H, Shewan, D, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Poo, M-m, Holt, C, **401**, 69
LANA protein. p53 inhibition by the LANA protein of KSHV protects against cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Friborg, J, Jr, Kong, W-p, Hottiger, M O, Nabel, G J, **402**, 889
Lancet. Journal under attack over controversial paper on GM food, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 731
land use studies. Large-scale impoverishment of Amazonian forests by logging and fire, *Letter to Nature*, Nepstad, D C, Verissimo, A, Alencar, A, Nobre, C, Lima, E, Lefebvre, P, Schlesinger, P, Potter, C, Moutinho, P, Mendoza, E, Cochrane, M, Brooks, V, **398**, 505
Research to benefit from cheaper Landsat images, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 702
Landauer, Rolf. Obituary: Rolf Landauer (1927–99), *News and views*, Lloyd, S, **400**, 720, **401**, 424
Landsat 7 satellite. Research to benefit from cheaper Landsat images, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 702
landslides. Earth science: A big slip, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **398**, 667
language. How Language Comes to Children, de Boysson-Bardies, B, *Book review by* Piatelli-Palmarini, M, **400**, 829
See also bilingualism; linguistics; sign language
lanthanum cuprates. Superconductors under stress, *Scientific correspondence*, Jansen, L, Block, R, **399**, 114
Superconductivity: Cohabitation in the cuprates, *News and views*, Ramirez, A P, **399**, 527
Laos, fauna. Striped rabbits in Southeast Asia, *Scientific correspondence*, Surridge, A K, Timmins, R J, Hewitt, G M, Bell, D J, **400**, 726
Laplace operator. Mathematics: Holes and hot spots, *News and views*, Stewart, I, **401**, 863
Large Hadron Collider. *See under* CERN
Lascaux caves. Cave paintings off limits for maintenance work, *News in brief*, **400**, 809
lasers. Solid-state lasers: Lasing from a molecular sieve, *News and views*, Forrest, S R, **397**, 294
US panel backs electron laser to probe matter, *News in brief*, **398**, 10
Laser project 'faces optics hurdle', *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 201
Laser optics: Fractal modes in unstable resonators, *Brief communication*, Karman, G P, McDonald, G S, New, G H C, Woerdman, J P, **402**, 138
Lasker awards. Lasker awards honour three pioneers in ion channels, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 414
Last Glacial Maximum. Reassessment of ice-age cooling of the tropical ocean and atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Hostetler, S W, Mix, A C, **399**, 673
Dual modes of the carbon cycle since the last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, H J, Fischer, H, Wahlen, M, Mastroianni, D, Deck, B, **400**, 248
Frozen-bed Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets during the Last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Kleman, J, Hättestrand, C, **402**, 63
Oceanography: Climate and the Gulf Stream, *News and views*, Duplessy, J-C, **402**, 593
Weaker Gulf Stream in the Florida Straits during the Last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Lynch-Stieglitz, J, Curry, W B, Slowey, N, **402**, 644
Late Palaeocene Thermal Maximum (LPTM). Carbon cycle: The blast in the past, *News and views*, Dickens, G R, **401**, 752, **402**, 249
Carbon cycling and chronology of climate warming during the Palaeocene/Eocene transition, *Letter to Nature*, Norris, R D, Röhl, U, **401**, 775
Latin America, science in. Stability offers unique opportunity for research, *Science in Latin America*, Macilwain, C, **398**, A4
Scientists seek support from Mexican public, *Science in Latin America*, Garwin, L, **398**, A7
Customs delays drive researchers to smuggling, *Science in Latin America*, Macilwain, C, **398**, A10
Chile tries to bridge gap in scientific standards, *Science in Latin America*, Macilwain, C, **398**, A11
Andes observatories belatedly take root, *Science in Latin America*, Pease, R, **398**, A13
Community split on Peronist reform effort, *Science in Latin America*, Macilwain, C, **398**, A14
Collapse of réal sharpens Brazil's contrasts, *Science in Latin America*, Macilwain, C, **398**, A16
Brazil's space programme comes of age, *Science in Latin America*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, A19
Resources lacking to save Amazon biodiversity, *Science in Latin America*, Kauffmann-Zeh, A, **398**, A20
Cuban biotechnology treads a lonely path, *Science in Latin America*, Carr, K, **398**, A22
Pulling together in Latin America, *Opinion*, **398**, 353
Science powerhouse of Central America, *Correspondence*, Cortés, J, **399**, 298
Latin America and the Dracula problem, *Correspondence*, Lazcano, A, **399**, 631
Latin America treats science as a curiosity, *Correspondence*, Chambouleyron, I, **401**, 208
See also under specific countries
Latsis Foundation. Baumert wins inaugural European research prize, *News in brief*, **402**, 117
Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, California. Sex discrimination suit at Lawrence Livermore, *News in brief*, **397**, 12
Weapons labs tighten computer security, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 547
US inquiry launched into radar patent dispute, *News in brief*, **398**, 553
Congress threat to technology transfer, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 6
Lawrence Livermore in the clear on radar technology, *News in brief*, **401**, 633
US defence labs face research cutbacks..., *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 449
Rival claim to Livermore's radar patents rejected, *News in brief*, **402**, 572
US sends Livermore laser target chamber to France on loan, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 709
Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, California, National Ignition Facility. UK scientists to work on US fusion facility, *News in brief*, **399**, 515
UK to help fund US laser fusion research, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 622
US energy secretary roasts tardy nuclear weapons laser project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 101
Laser facility under scrutiny, *Opinion*, **401**, 195
Laser project 'faces optics hurdle', *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 201
Panel seeks way ahead for troubled US laser facility, *News in brief*, **402**, 226
...as Livermore blasted for laser project delay, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 449
US sends Livermore laser target chamber to France on loan, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 709
Lawton, John. Lawton named head of UK environment research agency, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 510
layered compounds. Layered double hydroxides exchanged with tungsgate as biomimetic catalysts for mild oxidative bromination, *Letter to Nature*, Sels, B, De Vos, D, Buntinx, M, Pierard, F, Kirsh-De Mesmaeker, A, Jacobs, P, **400**, 855
***Lyc* gene.** An epigenetic mutation responsible for natural variation in floral symmetry, *Letter to Nature*, Cubas, P, Vincent, C, Coen, E, **401**, 157
lead isotopes. Large-scale chemical and thermal division of the Pacific mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Vlastélic, I, Aslanian, D, Dosso, L, Bougault, H, Olivet, J L, Géli, L, **399**, 345
Origin of life from apatite dating?, *Scientific correspondence*, Sano, Y, Terada, K, Takahashi, Y, Nutman, A P, **400**, 127
Origin of life from apatite dating?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Mojzsis, S J, Harrison, T M, Arrhenius, G, McKeegan, K D, Grove, M, **400**, 127
learning. Coherence of gamma-band EEG activity as a basis for associative learning, *Letter to Nature*, Miltner, W H R, Braun, C, Arnold, M, Witte, H, Taub, E, **397**, 434
Drug addiction: bad habits add up, *News and views feature*, Robbins, T W, Everitt, B J, **398**, 567
Neurobiology: Attraction is relative not absolute, *News and views*, Watanabe, M, **398**, 661
Neurobiology: A spine to remember, *News and views*, Andersen, P, **399**, 19
The use of path integration to guide route learning in ants, *Letter to Nature*, Schatz, B, Chameron, S, Beugnon, G, Collett, T S, **399**, 769
Human theta oscillations exhibit task dependence during virtual maze navigation, *Letter to Nature*, Kahana, M J, Sekuler, R, Caplan, J B, Kirschen, M, Madsen, J R, **399**, 781
Neurobiology: Cognition by a mini brain, *News and views*, Menzel, R, Giurfa, M, **400**, 718, **401**, 760
Context generalization in *Drosophila* visual learning requires the mushroom bodies, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, L, Wolf, R, Ernst, R, Heisenberg, M, **400**, 753
Neurobiology: Young receptors make smart mice, *News and views*, Bliss, T V P, **401**, 25
Genetic enhancement of learning and memory in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, Y-P, Shimizu, E, Dube, G R, Rampon, C, Kerchner, G A, Zhuo, M, Liu, G, Tsien, J Z, **401**, 63
The Myth of the First Three Years: A New Understanding of Early Brain Development and Lifelong Learning, Bruer, J T, *Book review by* Spelke, E, **401**, 643
Computational neuroscience: Think positive to find parts, *News and views*, Mel, B W, **401**, 759
Learning the parts of objects by non-negative matrix factorization, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D D, Seung, H S, **401**, 788
Motherhood improves learning and memory, *Brief communication*, Kinsley, C H, Madonia, L, Gifford, G W, Tureski, K, Griffin, G R, Lowry, C, Williams, J, Collins, J, McLearie, H, Lambert, K G, **402**, 137
Signal but not noise changes with perceptual learning, *Letter to Nature*, Gold, J, Bennett, P J, Sekuler, A B, **402**, 176
The amygdala modulates prefrontal cortex activity relative to conditioned fear, *Letter to Nature*, Garcia, R, Vouimba, R-M, Baudry, M, Thompson, R F, **402**, 294
left–right patterning. Developmental biology: A new spin on handed asymmetry, *News and views*, Vogan, K J, Tabin, C J, **397**, 295
The *SIL* gene is required for mouse embryonic axial development and left–right specification, *Letter to Nature*, Izraeli, S, Lowe, L A, Bertness, V L, Good, D J, Dorward, D W, Kirsch, I R, Kuehn, M R, **399**, 691
Developmental biology: Antagonists on the left flank, *News and views*, King, T, Brown, N A, **401**, 222
The novel Cer-like protein Caronte mediates the establishment of embryonic left–right asymmetry, *Article*, Esteban, C R, Capdevila, J, Economides, A N, Pascual, J, Ortiz, A, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **401**, 243
Function of Rieger syndrome gene in left–right asymmetry and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, M-F, Pressman, C, Dyer, R, Johnson, R L, Martin, J F, **401**, 276
Pitx2 regulates lung asymmentry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, C R, Kioussi, C, O'Connell, S, Briata, P, Szeto, D, Liu, F, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, Rosenfeld, M G, **401**, 279
Lefty proteins. Developmental biology: Antagonists on the left flank, *News and views*, King, T, Brown, N A, **401**, 222
The novel Cer-like protein Caronte mediates the establishment of embryonic left–right asymmetry, *Article*, Esteban, C R, Capdevila, J, Economides, A N, Pascual, J, Ortiz, A, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **401**, 243
Legionella pneumophila. Cell biology: A cell for all reasons, *News and views*, Loomis, W F, Insall, R H, **401**, 440
Leguminosae. Plant genetics: Knocking out nodules, *News and views*, Spaink, H P, **402**, 135
A plant regulator controlling development of symbiotic root nodules, *Letter to Nature*, Schauser, L, Roussis, A, Stiller, J, Stougaard, J, **402**, 191
lekking. Birds of a feather lek together, *News and views*, Sherman, P W, **401**, 119
Peacocks lek with relatives even in the absence of social and environmental cues, *Letter to Nature*, Petrie, M, Krupa, A, Burke, T, **401**, 155
Lemieux, Raymond U. Mathematicians share Wolf Foundation prize, *News in brief*, **397**, 289
lemurs. Primate study may yield new CJD clues..., *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 449
Vision: Trichromatic vision in prosimians, *Brief communication*, Tan, Y, Li, W-H, **402**, 36
lentils. Covert trade in toxic vetch continues, *Correspondence*, Tate, M E, Rathjen, J, Delaere, I, Enneking, D, **400**, 207
Leonardo da Vinci. Holding a mirror up to da Vinci's science, *Exhibition review*, **402**, 122
Leonid meteor showers. The Heavens on Fire: The Great Leonid Meteor Storms, Littmann, M, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **397**, 33
Praise greets accuracy of Leonid prediction, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **402**, 333
leptin. Leptin reverses insulin resistance and diabetes mellitus in mice with congenital lipodystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Shimomura, I, Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L, **401**, 73
Leptotyphlops dulcis. *See under* threadsnakes
Leray, Jean. Obituary: Jean Leray (1906–98), *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **397**, 482
leukotrienes. Characterization of the human cysteinyl leukotriene CysLT$_1$ receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Lynch, K R, O'Neill, G P, Liu, Q, Im, D-S, Sawyer, N, Metters, K M, Coulombe, N, Abramovitz, M, Figueroa, D J, Zeng, Z, Connolly, B M, Bai, C, Austin, C P, Chateauneuf, A, Stocco, R, Greig, G M, Kargman, S, Hooks, S B, Hosfield, E, Williams, D L, Jr, Ford-Hutchinson, A W, Caskey, C T, Evans, J F, **399**, 789
Lexicon Genetics. Terms of access to cloned mice comes under researchers' fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 515
libraries. The writing is on the web for science journals in print, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **397**, 195
University libraries put pen to paper in journal pricing protest, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 740
Referee quits journal over price rise as library faces cutbacks, *News*, Butler, D, **399**, 623
Reference managers, *Software reviews* [online], Matthews, J, 29 Jul
Networked digital library of theses and dissertations, *Web matters* [online], Fox, E A, 12 Aug
California's libraries get wired up to e-journals, *Correspondence*, Reader, E A, **401**, 207
life, origins of. Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *Erratum*, Chyba, C, **397**, 302
The Origins of Life: From the Birth of Life to the Origin of Language, Maynard Smith, J, Szathmary, E, *Book review by* Dover, G, **399**, 217
Origin of life from apatite dating?, *Scientific correspondence*, Sano, Y, Terada, K, Takahashi, Y, Nutman, A P, **400**, 127
Origin of life from apatite dating?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Mojzsis, S J, Harrison, T M, Arrhenius, G, McKeegan, K D, Grove, M, **400**, 127
life expectancy. The future of public health, *Impacts*, Bloom, B R, **402**, C63
life histories. Evolutionary forces behind human infertility, *Correspondence*, Cummins, J, **397**, 557
Ecology: Scaling, energetics and diversity, *News and views*, Whittaker, R J, **401**, 865
Allometric scaling of production and life-history variation in vascular plants, *Letter to Nature*, Enquist, B J, West, G B, Charnov, E L, Brown, J H, **401**, 907
lifespan. Evolutionary forces behind human infertility, *Correspondence*, Cummins, J, **397**, 557
A cytosolic catalase is needed to extend adult lifespan in *C. elegans daf-C* and *clk-1* mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Taub, J, Lau, J F, Ma, C, Hahn, J H, Hoque, R, Rothblatt, J, Chalfie, M, **399**, 162
Ageing: A message from the gonads, *News and views*, Riddle, D L, **399**, 308
Signals from the reproductive system regulate the lifespan of *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Hsin, H, Kenyon, C, **399**, 362
Longevity — does family size matter?, *Correspondence*, Ligtenberg, T, Brand, H, **399**, 522
Longevity — does family size matter?; reply, *Correspondence*, Westendorp, R G J, Kirkwood, T B L, **399**, 522

Timescales: Lifespan extension, *Impacts*, Abdulla, S, **402**, C61
Ageing: Mutant mice live longer, *News and views*, Guarente, L, **402**, 243
The p66^{shc} adaptor protein controls oxidative stress response and life span in mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Migliaccio, E, Giorgio, M, Mele, S, Pelicci, G, Reboldi, P, Pandolfi, P P, Lanfrancone, L, Pelicci, P G, **402**, 309
Lifespan: The effects of sensory deprivation, *News and views*, Thomas, J H, **402**, 740

light, localization. Localization or classical diffusion of light?, *Scientific correspondence*, Scheffold, F, Lenke, R, Tweer, R, Maret, G, **398**, 206
Localization or classical diffusion of light?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wiersma, D, Rivas, J G, Bartolini, P, Lagendijk, A, Righini, R, **398**, 207

light, speed of. Slow light in cool atoms, *News and views*, Marangos, J, **397**, 559
Light speed reduction to 17 metres per second in an ultracold atomic gas, *Letter to Nature*, Hau, L V, Harris, S E, Dutton, Z, Behroozi, C H, **397**, 594
Dark on a light subject, *Millennium essay*, Pippard, B, **402**, 123

light detection. Quantum optics: A box for a single photon, *News and views*, Grangier, P, **400**, 215
Seeing a single photon without destroying it, *Letter to Nature*, Nogues, G, Rauschenbeutel, A, Osnaghi, S, Brune, M, Raimond, J M, Haroche, S, **400**, 239

light-emitting devices. Electroluminescence in conjugated polymers, *Review article*, Friend, R H, Gymer, R W, Holmes, A B, Burroughes, J H, Marks, R N, Taliani, C, Bradley, D D C, Dos Santos, D A, Brédas, J L, Lögdlund, M, Salaneck, W R, **397**, 121
Solid-state lasers: Lasing from a molecular sieve, *News and views*, Forrest, S R, **397**, 294
Improved quantum efficiency for electroluminescence in semiconducting polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, Y, Parker, I D, Yu, G, Zhang, C, Heeger, A J, **397**, 414
Circularly polarized light generated by photoexcitation of luminophores in glassy liquid-crystal films, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, S H, Katsis, D, Schmid, A W, Mastrangelo, J C, Tsutsui, T, Blanton, T N, **397**, 506
Display technology: Glowing developments, *News and views*, Ziemelis, K, **399**, 408
Quantum optics: energy transfer under control, *News and views*, Barnes, W L, Andrew, P, **400**, 505
Materials science: Injecting spin into electronics, *News and views*, Oestreich, M, **402**, 735
Injection and detection of a spin-polarized current in a light-emitting diode, *Letter to Nature*, Fiederling, R, Keim, M, Reuscher, G, Ossau, W, Schmidt, G, Waag, A, Molenkamp, L W, **402**, 787

light-harvesting systems. Photosynthesis: Making light of a dark situation, *News and views*, Willows, R, **397**, 27
A protochlorophyllide light-harvesting complex involved in de-etiolation of higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Reinbothe, C, Lebedev, N, Reinbothe, S, **397**, 80

light pollution. US astronomers contest building project, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 95
Astronomers win fight to keep Arizona in the dark, *News in brief*, **397**, 193

light scattering. Localization or classical diffusion of light?, *Scientific correspondence*, Scheffold, F, Lenke, R, Tweer, R, Maret, G, **398**, 206
Localization or classical diffusion of light?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wiersma, D, Rivas, J G, Bartolini, P, Lagendijk, A, Righini, R, **398**, 207
Topology in chaotic scattering, *Scientific correspondence*, Sweet, D, Ott, E, Yorke, J A, **399**, 315

lighting. Lengthening the Day: A History of Lighting Technology, Bowers, B, *Book review by* Fox, P T, **397**, 577

***lim3* gene.** A LIM-homeodomain combinatorial code for motor-neuron pathway selection, *Letter to Nature*, Thor, S, Andersson, S G E, Tomlinson, A, Thomas, J B, **397**, 76

limb development. *p63* is a *p53* homologue required for limb and epidermal morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Mills, A A, Zheng, B, Wang, X-J, Vogel, H, Roop, D R, Bradley, A, **398**, 708
p63 is essential for regenerative proliferation in limb, craniofacial and epithelial development, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, A, Schweitzer, R, Sun, D, Kaghad, M, Walker, N, Bronson, R T, Tabin, C, Sharpe, A, Caput, D, Crum, C, McKeon, F, **398**, 714
Developmental biology: Legs to wings and back again, *News and views*, Niswander, L, **398**, 751
Thx5 and *Thx4* genes determine the wing/leg identity of limb buds, *Letter to Nature*, Takeuchi, J K, Koshiba-Takeuchi, K, Matsumoto, K, Vogel-Höpker, A, Naitoh-Matsuo, M, Ogura, K, Takahashi, N, Yasuda, K, Ogura, T, **398**, 810
The T-box genes *Tbx4* and *Tbx5* regulate limb outgrowth and identity, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Tsukui, T, Yonei, S, Magallon, J, Tamura, K, Izpisua Belmonte, J C, **398**, 814
Limbs move beyond the Radical fringe, *Scientific correspondence*, Moran, J L, Levorse, J M, Vogt, T F, **399**, 742
Limbs move beyond the Radical fringe; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhang, N, Girdley, T, **399**, 743
Mox2 is a component of the genetic hierarchy controlling limb muscle development, *Letter to Nature*, Mankoo, B S, Collins, N S, Ashby, P, Grigorieva, E, Pevny, L H, Candia, A, Wright, C V E, Rigby, P W J, Partanen, V, **400**, 69
Developmental model for thalidomide action, *Scientific correspondence*, Neubert, R, Merker, H-J, Neubert, D, **400**, 419
Developmental model for thalidomide action; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Tabin, C J, **400**, 420
Signal relay by BMP antagonism controls the SHH/FGF4 feedback loop in vertebrate limb buds, *Letter to Nature*, Zúñiga, A, Haramis, A-P G, McMahon, A P, Zeller, R, **401**, 598
Conserved regulation of proximodistal limb axis development by Meis1/Hth, *Letter to Nature*, Mercader, N, Leonardo, E, Azpiazu, N, Serrano, A, Morata, G, Martinez-A, C, Torres, M, **402**, 425

limestone. Microbial ecology: Molecular probing of deep secrets, *News and views*, Summons, R, **398**, 752

Limnychthyes fasciatus. *See* sandlance

Linaria vulgaris. *See* toadflax

linguistics. Colour categories in a stone-age tribe, *Scientific correspondence*, Davidoff, J, Davies, I, Roberson, D, **398**, 203
Africa 'needs a linguistic and gender revolution', *World Conference on Science*, **399**, 12
Let's all speak the same language, *Correspondence*, Taylor, D A H, **399**, 728
How Language Comes to Children, de Boysson-Bardies, B, *Book review by* Piatelli-Palmarini, M, **400**, 829
Colour categories in a stone-age tribe, *Addendum*, Davidoff, J, Davies, I, Roberson, D, **402**, 604
See also archaeology, linguistic; neurolinguistics

linolenic acid. Polyunsaturated fatty acids activate the *Drosophila* light-sensitive channels TRP and TRPL, *Letter to Nature*, Chyb, S, Raghu, P, Hardie, R C, **397**, 255

lipid kinases. Structural insights into phosphoinositide 3-kinase catalysis and signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, E H, Perisic, O, Ried, C, Stephens, L, Williams, R L, **402**, 313

lipid metabolism. CtBP/BARS induces fission of Golgi membranes by acylating lysophosphatidic acid, *Letter to Nature*, Weigert, R, Silletta, M G, Spanò, S, Turacchio, G, Cericola, C, Colanzi, A, Senatore, S, Mancini, R, Polishchuk, E V, Salmona, M, Facchiano, F, Burger, K N J, Mironov, A, Luini, A, Corda, D, **402**, 429

lipids. Complex lipid determines tissue-specific replication of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Cox, J S, Chen, B, McNeil, M, Jacobs, W R, Jr, **402**, 79

lipids, biosynthesis. Molecular basis of triclosan activity, *Scientific correspondence*, Levy, C W, Roujeinikova, A, Sedelnikova, S, Baker, P J, Stuitje, A R, Slabas, A R, Rice, D W, Rafferty, J B, **398**, 383

Lipinia noctua. Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Scientific correspondence*, Austin, C C, **397**, 113
Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Erratum*, Austin, C C, **397**, 662

lipodystrophy, congenital. Leptin reverses insulin resistance and diabetes mellitus in mice with congenital lipodystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Shimomura, I, Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L, **401**, 73

lipopolysaccharides, immune response. Immunology: Toll gates for pathogen selection, *News and views*, Ulevitch, R J, **401**, 755

lipoprotein metabolism. Heart disease: Good cholesterol news, *News and views*, Scott, J, **400**, 816

lipoprotein receptors. Developmental neurobiology: Decoding the Reelin signal, *News and views*, Bar, I, Goffinet, A M, **399**, 645

lipoxygenases. Interleukin-4-dependent production of PPAR-γ ligands in macrophages by 12/15-lipoxygenase, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, J T, Welch, J S, Ricote, M, Binder, C J, Willson, T M, Kelly, C, Witztum, J L, Funk, C D, Conrad, D, Glass, C K, **400**, 378

liprins. The liprin protein SYD-2 regulates the differentiation of presynaptic termini in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhen, M, Jin, Y, **401**, 371

liquid crystals. Circularly polarized light generated by photoexcitation of luminophores in glassy liquid-crystal films, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, S H, Katsis, D, Schmid, A W, Mastrangelo, J C, Tsutsui, T, Blanton, T N, **397**, 506
Photocontrolled nanophase segregation in a liquid-crystal solvent, *Letter to Nature*, Lansac, Y, Glaser, M A, Clark, N A, Lavrentovich, O D, **398**, 54
Weak surface anchoring of liquid crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Bryan-Brown, G P, Wood, E L, Sage, I C, **399**, 338
Chiral nematic order in liquid crystals imposed by an engineered inorganic structure, *Letter to Nature*, Robbie, K, Broer, D J, Brett, M J, **399**, 764
Optics: Liquid versus photonic crystals, *News and views*, Yablonovitch, E, **401**, 539

liquids. Supercooled water: Going strong or falling apart?, *News and views*, Sastry, S, **398**, 467
Thermodynamic determination of fragility in liquids and a fragile-to-strong liquid transition in water, *Letter to Nature*, Ito, K, Moynihan, C T, Angell, C A, **398**, 492

Listeria monocytogenes. Cell motility: Bare bones of the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, Machesky, L M, Cooper, J A, **401**, 542
Reconstitution of actin-based motility of *Listeria* and *Shigella* using pure proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Loisel, T P, Boujemaa, R, Panatloni, D, Carlier, M-F, **401**, 613

LIT-1 protein. MAP kinase and Wnt pathways converge to downregulate an HMG-domain repressor in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Meneghini, M D, Ishitani, T, Carter, J C, Hisamoto, N, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Thorpe, C J, Hamill, D R, Matsumoto, K, Bowerman, B, **399**, 793

lithium, electronic structure. Condensed-matter physics: Simple metals under pressure, *News and views*, Martin, R M, **400**, 117

lithium, nucleosynthesis. Lithium nucleosynthesis in the Sun inferred from the solar-wind $^{7}Li/^{6}Li$ ratio, *Letter to Nature*, Chaussidon, M, Robert, F, **402**, 270

lithium-ion technology. Structure of the polymer electrolyte poly(ethylene oxide)$_3$:LiAsF$_6$, *Letter to Nature*, MacGlashan, G S, Andreev, Y G, Bruce, P G, **398**, 792
Lithium-doped plastic crystal electrolytes exhibiting fast ion conduction for secondary batteries, *Letter to Nature*, MacFarlane, D R, Huang, J, Forsyth, M, **402**, 792

lithotrophs. Microbiology: What's eating the free lunch?, *News and views*, Olsen, G J, **400**, 403
Missing lithotroph identified as new planctomycete, *Letter to Nature*, Strous, M, Fuerst, J A, Kramer, E H M, Logemann, S, Muyzer, G, van de Pas-Schoonen, K T, Webb, R, Kuenen, J G, Jetten, M S M, **400**, 446

Litoria splendida. *See* magnificent tree frog

Living Planet programme. *See under* European Space Agency

lizards. Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **397**, 21
Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Scientific correspondence*, Austin, C C, **397**, 113
Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Erratum*, Austin, C C, **397**, 662
Biological response to climate change on a tropical mountain, *Letter to Nature*, Pounds, J A, Fogden, M P L, Campbell, J H, **398**, 611

lizards, fossil. The origin of snake feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, M S Y, Bell, G L, Jr, Caldwell, M W, **400**, 655

lobster (*Homarus gammarus*), development. Central inputs mask multiple adult neural networks within a single embryonic network, *Letter to Nature*, Le Feuvre, Y, Fénelon, V S, Meyrand, P, **402**, 660

locked-in syndrome. A spelling device for the paralysed, *Scientific correspondence*, Birbaumer, N, Ghanayim, N, Hinterberger, T, Iversen, I, Kotchoubey, B, Kübler, A, Perelmouter, J, Taub, E, Flor, H, **398**, 297

locomotion. Bioenergetics: One price to run, swim or fly?, *News and views*, Alexander, R M, **397**, 651
The wing of *Archaeopteryx* as a primary thrust generator, *Letter to Nature*, Burgers, P, Chiappe, L M, **399**, 60
Dinosaur tracks in the computer age, *News and views*, Padian, K, **399**, 103
Three-dimensional preservation of foot movements in Triassic theropod dinosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, Gatesy, S M, Middleton, K M, Jenkins, F A, Jr, Shubin, N H, **399**, 141
Aerodynamics: How flies fly, *News and views*, Wootton, R, **400**, 112
Compensation for wind drift by bumble-bees, *Scientific correspondence*, Riley, J R, Reynolds, D R, Smith, A D, Edwards, A S, Osborne, J L, Williams, I H, McCartney, H A, **400**, 126
Symmetry in locomotor central pattern generators and animal gaits, *Letter to Nature*, Golubitsky, M, Stewart, I, Buono, P-L, Collins, J J, **401**, 693
Neuronal Control of Locomotion: From Mollusc to Man, Orlovsky, G N, Deliagina, T G, Grillner, S, *Book review by* Dale, N, **402**, 726

locusts. Physiology: Crossing over to the dark side, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **400**, 218

logic. Once Upon a Number: The Hidden Mathematical Logic of Stories, Paulos, J A, *Book review by* Gray, J, **402**, 724

London, history. Sex and the Gender Revolution, Volume 1: Heterosexuality and the Third Gender in Enlightment London, Trumbach, R, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **398**, 768

London University, Imperial College of Science and Technology. Hackers wreak havoc at Imperial College, London, *News in brief*, **401**, 632

long-QT syndrome. Linking a genetic defect to its cellular phenotype in a cardiac arrhythmia, *Letter to Nature*, Clancy, C E, Rudy, Y, **400**, 566

long-term depression. Monocular deprivation induces homosynaptic long-term depression in visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Rittenhouse, C D, Shouval, H Z, Paradiso, M A, Bear, M F, **397**, 347

long-term potentiation. Neurobiology: A spine to remember, *News and views*, Andersen, P, **399**, 19
Dendritic spine changes associated with hippocampal long-term synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Engert, F, Bonhoeffer, T, **399**, 66
Developmental and activity-dependent regulation of kainate receptors at thalamocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Kidd, F L, Isaac, J T R, **400**, 569
Neurobiology: Young receptors make smart mice, *News and views*, Bliss, T V P, **401**, 25
Genetic enhancement of learning and memory in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, Y-P, Shimizu, E, Dube, G R, Rampon, C, Kerchner, G A, Zhuo, M, Liu, G, Tsien, J Z, **401**, 63
Kainate receptors are involved in synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Bortolotto, Z A, Clarke, V R J, Delany, C M, Parry, M C, Smolders, I, Vignes, M, Ho, K H, Miu, P, Brinton, B T, Fantaske, R, Ogden, A, Gates, M, Ornstein, P L, Lodge, D, Bleakman, D, Collingridge, G L, **402**, 297
LTP promotes formation of multiple spine synapses between a single axon terminal and a dendrite, *Letter to Nature*, Toni, N, Buchs, P-A, Nikonenko, I, Bron, C R, Muller, D, **402**, 421

Lophelia pertusa. Coral growing on North Sea oil rigs, *Brief communication*, Bell, N, Smith, J, **402**, 601

Lophotrochozoa. Evolution: Dicyemids are higher animals, *Brief communication*, Kobayashi, M, Furuya, H, Holland, P W H, **401**, 762

Lorenz, Konrad. Animal behaviour: Monkey business in the aquarium, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **397**, 211

Los Alamos National Laboratory, New Mexico. US biologists propose launch of electronic preprint archive, *News*, Butler, D, **397**,

91
Los Alamos secrets 'were leaked to China', *News*, Macilwain, C, **398,** 96
Weapon lab security may hit foreign visits, *News*, Lepkowski, W, **398,** 276
Chinese-Americans angered by backlash over Los Alamos leak, *News in brief*, **398,** 362
Playing dirty with the China card, *Opinion*, **398,** 445
US societies fear clamp-down on visits by foreign scientists, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398,** 447
Weapons labs tighten computer security, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398,** 547
Los Alamos scientist moved secrets to unclassified computer, *News in brief*, **399,** 10
Los Alamos scientist denies leaking weapons secrets, *News in brief*, **399,** 98
Urgent talks follow damning report on US weapons labs, *News*, Lepkowski, W, **399,** 720
Public fears halt bioterrorism tests in New Mexico, *News in brief*, **400,** 204
Former lab boss faces the rap over spy scandal, *News in brief*, **400,** 705
Los Alamos officials disciplined over weapons spy scandal, *News in brief*, **401,** 204
Panel sheds light on security at US weapons laboratories, *News in brief*, **402,** 116
US defence labs face research cutbacks..., *News*, Dalton, R, **402,** 449

Lotus japonicus. Plant genetics: Knocking out nodules, *News and views*, Spaink, H P, **402,** 135
A plant regulator controlling development of symbiotic root nodules, *Letter to Nature*, Schauser, L, Roussis, A, Stiller, J, Stougaard, J, **402,** 191

Louis-Jeantet Prize. Molecular medicine trio share Swiss prize, *News in brief*, **397,** 98

***lov-1* gene.** Signal transduction: Mating, channels and kidney cysts, *News and views*, Emmons, S W, Somlo, S, **401,** 339
A polycystic kidney-disease gene homologue required for male mating behaviour in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Barr, M M, Sternberg, P W, **401,** 386

Lovasz, Laszlo. Mathematicians share Wolf Foundation prize, *News in brief*, **397,** 289

low-threshold spiking neurons. Two networks of electrically coupled inhibitory neurons in neocortex, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, J R, Beierlein, M, Connors, B W, **402,** 75

LPAATs. *See* lysophosphatidic acid acyl transferases

LPTM. *See* Late Palaeocene Thermal Maximum

Luc Montagnier Centre, Paris. Luc Montagnier's Paris centre goes bankrupt, *News in brief*, **399,** 193

luminescence. *See* bioluminescence; electroluminescence; photoluminescence; sonoluminescence

lunar eclipses. Eclipse! The What, Where, When, Why and How Guide to Watching Solar and Lunar Eclipses, Harrington, P S, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **399,** 651

Lunar Prospector spacecraft. Lunar exploration: Polar endeavours, *News and views*, Swindle, T D, **399,** 738
No evidence yet for water on the Moon, *News in brief*, **401,** 108

lung, development. Function of Rieger syndrome gene in left–right asymmetry and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, M-F, Pressman, C, Dyer, R, Johnson, R L, Martin, J F, **401,** 276
Pitx2 regulates lung asymmentry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, C R, Kioussi, C, O'Connell, S, Briata, P, Szeto, D, Liu, F, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, Rosenfeld, M G, **401,** 279

lung cancer. Co-carcinogenic effect of β-carotene, *Scientific correspondence*, Paolini, M, Cantelli-Forti, G, Perocco, P, Pedulli, G F, Abdel-Rahman, S Z, Legator, M S, **398,** 760

Luttinger liquids. Luttinger-liquid behaviour in carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Bockrath, M, Cobden, D H, Lu, J, Rinzler, A G, Smalley, R E, Balents, L, McEuen, P L, **397,** 598
Observation of spin and charge collective modes in one-dimensional metallic chains, *Letter to Nature*, Segovia, P, Purdie, D, Hengsberger, M, Baer, Y, **402,** 504

***Lycium intricatum*, dispersal.** Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **397,** 21

Lyell, Charles. Lyell: The Past is the Key to the Present, Blundell, D J, Scott, A C, *Book review by* Lucier, P, **400,** 230
Lyell in America: Transatlantic Geology, 1841–1853, Wilson, L G, *Book review by* Lucier, P, **400,** 230

lymphocytes, development. OPGL is a key regulator of osteoclastogenesis, lymphocyte development and lymph-node organogenesis, *Article*, Kong, Y-Y, Yoshida, H, Sarosi, I, Tan, H-L, Timms, E, Capparelli, C, Morony, S, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A J, Van, G, Itie, A, Khoo, W, Wakeham, A, Dunstan, C R, Lacey, D L, Mak, T W, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M, **397,** 315

lymphoid organs, development. Development of peripheral lymphoid organs and natural killer cells depends on the helix–loop–helix inhibitor Id2, *Letter to Nature*, Yokota, Y, Mansouri, A, Mori, S, Sugawara, S, Adachi, S, Nishikawa, S-I, Gruss, P, **397,** 702

Lyn kinase. The AMPA receptor interacts with and signals through the protein tyrosine kinase Lyn, *Letter to Nature*, Hayashi, T, Umemori, H, Mishina, M, Yamamoto, T, **397,** 72

Lysenko, Trofim. Lysenko took a dismal view of Malthus, *Correspondence*, Nee, S, **397,** 13

lysophosphatidic acid acyl transferases (LPAATs). Cell biology: Lipid membranes shape up, *News and views*, Scales, S J, Scheller, R H, **401,** 123
Endophilin I mediates synaptic vesicle formation by transfer of arachidonate to lysophosphatidic acid, *Article*, Schmidt, A, Wolde, M, Thiele, C, Fest, W, Kratzin, H, Podtelejnikov, A V, Witke, W, Huttner, W B, Soling, H-D, **401,** 133

M87 galaxy. Formation of the radio jet in M87 at 100 Schwarzschild radii from the central black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Junor, W, Biretta, J A, Livio, M, **401,** 891

macaque monkeys. Vision: Dichromatism in macaque monkeys, *Brief communication*, Onishi, A, Koike, S, Ida, M, Imai, H, Shichada, Y, Takenaka, O, Hanazawa, A, Konatsu, H, Mikami, A, Goto, S, Suryobroto, B, Kitahara, K, Yamamori, T, **402,** 139
Vision: Dichromatism in macaque monkeys, *Correction*, Onishi, A, Koike, S, Ida, M, Imai, H, Shichada, Y, Takenaka, O, Hanazawa, A, Konatsu, H, Mikami, A, Goto, S, Suryobroto, B, Kitahara, K, Yamamori, T, **402,** 750

McDade, Lucinda. US universities find that demand for botanists exceeds supply, *News*, Dalton, R, **402,** 109

MACHO-97-BLG-41 event. Discovery of a planet orbiting a binary star system from gravitational microlensing, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, D P, Rhie, S H, Becker, A C, Butler, N, Dann, J, Kaspi, S, Leibowitz, E M, Lipkin, Y, Maoz, D, Mendelson, H, Peterson, B A, Quinn, J, Shemmer, O, Thomson, S, Turner, S E, **402,** 57

McIntosh, Malcolm. Scientists win highest Australia Day honours, *News in brief*, **397,** 381

MacKinnon, Roderick. Lasker awards honour three pioneers in ion channels, *News*, Loder, N, **401,** 414

McMahon, Thomas A. Obituary: Thomas A McMahon (1943–99), *News and views*, Farley, C T, **398,** 566

macrophages. Interleukin-4-dependent production of PPAR-γ ligands in macrophages by 12/15-lipoxygenase, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, J T, Welch, J S, Ricote, M, Binder, C J, Willson, T M, Kelly, C, Witztum, J L, Funk, C D, Conrad, D, Glass, C K, **400,** 378

Madagascar, fossils. A Middle Jurassic mammal from Madagascar, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Parrish, J M, Rakotosamimanana, B, Simpson, W F, Wyss, A R, **401,** 57

Madden–Julian oscillations. El Niño: The child prodigy of 1997–98, *News and views*, McPhaden, M J, **398,** 559
Abrupt termination of the 1997–98 El Niño in response to a Madden–Julian oscillation, *Letter to Nature*, Takayabu, Y N, Iguchi, T, Kachi, M, Shibata, A, Kanzawa, H, **402,** 279

Magdalena Ridge Observatory. New Mexico telescope gets green light, *News in brief*, **401,** 838

magmatic processes. Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *Erratum*, Chyba, C, **397,** 302
Volcanology: Fragmenting magma, *News and views*, Melnik, O E, **397,** 394
Strain-induced magma fragmentation in explosive eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, Papale, P, **397,** 425
Discrete alternating hotspot islands formed by interaction of magma transport and lithosphere flexure, *Letter to Nature*, Hieronymus, C F, Bercovici, D, **397,** 604
The role of hydraulic fractures and intermediate-depth earthquakes in generating subduction-zone magmatism, *Letter to Nature*, Davies, J H, **398,** 142
Gravity-driven continential overflow and Archaean tectonics, *Letter to Nature*, Bailey, R C, **398,** 413
Earth science: Screws tighten on the core, *News and views*, Walter, M J, **398,** 563
Partitioning of nickel and cobalt between silicate perovskite and metal at pressures up to 80 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, Tschauner, O, Zerr, A, Specht, S, Rocholl, A, Boehler, R, Palme, H, **398,** 604
Diamonds in volcaniclastic komatiite from French Guiana, *Letter to Nature*, Capdevila, R, Arndt, N, Letendre, J, Sauvage, J-F, **399,** 456
Gold concentrations of magmatic brines and the metal budget of porphyry copper deposits, *Letter to Nature*, Ulrich, T, Günther, D, Heinrich, C A, **399,** 676
Identifying magma–water interaction from the surface features of ash particles, *Letter to Nature*, Büttner, R, Dellino, P, Zimanowski, B, **401,** 688
Nonlinear dynamics of lava dome extrusion, *Article*, Melnik, O, Sparks, R S J, **402,** 37
Geochemistry: Molten rocks in motion, *News and views*, Perfit, M R, **402,** 245
Combined dynamic and geochemical evidence for convergent melt flow beneath the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Spiegelman, M, Reynolds, J R, **402,** 282
Mid-ocean ridges: One more time, from the top, *News and views*, Hauri, E, **402,** 469
The remelting of hydrothermally altered peridotite at mid-ocean ridges by intruding mantle diapirs, *Letter to Nature*, Benoit, M, Ceuleneer, G, Polvé, M, **402,** 514
Volcanology: Magma fragmentation in eruptions, *News and views*, Sahagian, D, **402,** 589
A criterion for the fragmentation of bubbly magma based on brittle failure theory, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, **402,** 648
Tube pumices as strain markers of the ductile–brittle transition during magma fragmentation, *Letter to Nature*, Marti, J, Soriano, C, Dingwell, D B, **402,** 650

magnetic materials. Condensed-matter physics: The magnetic turnabout, *News and views*, Kahn, O, **399,** 21
Condensed-matter physics: Taking the frustration out of ice, *News and views*, Harris, M, **399,** 311
Zero-point entropy in 'spin ice', *Letter to Nature*, Ramirez, A P, Hayashi, A, Cava, R J, Siddharthan, R, Shastry, B S, **399,** 333
Superconductivity: Cohabitation in the cuprates, *News and views*, Ramirez, A P, **399,** 527
Materials science: A century of zero expansion, *News and views*, Mohn, P, **400,** 18
Origin of the Invar effect in iron–nickel alloys, *Letter to Nature*, van Schilfgaarde, M, Abrikosov, I A, Johansson, B, **400,** 46
Condensed-matter science: Magnetic phases to order, *News and views*, Mathur, N, **400,** 405
Rare-earth metals: Is gadolinium really ferromagnetic?, *Brief communication*, Coey, J M D, Skumryev, V, Gallagher, K, **401,** 35
A ferromagnet having no net magnetic moment, *Letter to Nature*, Adachi, H, Ino, H, **401,** 148
Magnetic properties: Ferromagnetism in the hexaborides, *Brief communication*, Zhitomirsky, M E, Rice, T M, Anisimov, V I, **402,** 251

magnetic recording. Quantum engineering: Probing magnetism in the well, *News and views*, Bader, S D, **398,** 104

magnetoelectronics. Injection and detection of a spin-polarized current in a light-emitting diode, *Letter to Nature*, Fiederling, R, Keim, M, Reuscher, G, Ossau, W, Schmidt, G, Waag, A, Molenkamp, L W, **402,** 787

magnetoreception. Extraocular magnetic compass in newts, *Scientific correspondence*, Deutschlander, M E, Borland, S C, Phillips, J B, **400,** 324

magnetoresistance, colossal. Condensed-matter physics: Phases of resistance, *News and views*, Littlewood, P, **399,** 529
Percolative phase separation underlies colossal magnetoresistance in mixed-valent manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Uehara, M, Mori, S, Chen, C H, Cheong, S-W, **399,** 560

magnets, levitation. Magnet levitation at your fingertips, *Scientific correspondence*, Geim, A K, Simon, M D, Boamfa, M I, Heflinger, L O, **400,** 323
Magnet levitation at your fingertips, *Correction*, Geim, A K, Simon, M D, **402,** 604

magnificent tree frog (*Litoria splendida*). Animal behaviour: Aquatic sex pheromone from a male tree frog, *Brief communication*, Wabnitz, P A, Bowie, J H, Tyler, M J, Wallace, J C, Smith, B P, **401,** 444

***mahogany* gene.** The *mahogany* protein is a receptor involved in suppression of obesity, *Letter to Nature*, Nagle, D L, McGrail, S H, Vitale, J, Woolf, E A, Dussault, B J, Jr, DiRocco, L, Holmgren, L, Montagno, J, Bork, P, Huszar, D, Fairchild-Huntress, V, Ge, P, Keilty, J, Ebeling, C, Baldini, L, Gilchrist, J, Burn, P, Carlson, G A, Moore, K J, **398,** 148
The mouse *mahogany* locus encodes a transmembrane form of human attractin, *Letter to Nature*, Gunn, T M, Miller, K A, He, L, Hyman, R W, Davis, R W, Azarani, A, Schlossman, S F, Duke-Cohan, J S, Barsh, G S, **398,** 152

maize. Monsanto concession on engineered corn, *News in brief*, **397,** 98
UV-B damage amplified by transposons in maize, *Scientific correspondence*, Walbot, V, **397,** 398
Agriculture: Neolithic genetic engineering, *News and views*, Pääbo, S, **398,** 194
The limits of selection during maize domestication, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, R-L, Stec, A, Hey, J, Lukens, L, Doebley, J, **398,** 236
Swiss reject GM trial to protect organics, *News*, Abbott, A, **398,** 736
US processor rejects maize that EU won't take, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 736
Transgenic pollen harms monarch larvae, *Scientific correspondence*, Losey, J E, Rayor, L S, Carter, M E, **399,** 214
Cautionary tale on safety of GM crops, *Correspondence*, Beringer, J E, **399,** 405
Japan tightens rules on GM crops to protect the environment, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399,** 719
Transgenic plants: Insecticidal toxin in root exudates from *Bt* corn, *Brief communication*, Saxena, D, Flores, S, Stotzky, G, **402,** 480

major histocompatibility complex. Immunology: Accessory to murder, *News and views*, Schumacher, T N M, **398,** 26
Cytotoxic T-cell immunity to virus-infected non-haematopoietic cells requires presentation of exogenous antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Sigal, L J, Crotty, S, Andino, R, Rock, K L, **398,** 77
Immunogenetics: Defence by diversity, *News and views*, Hill, A V S, **398,** 668
Immunogenetics: Soaring costs in defence, *News and views*, Parham, P, **401,** 870
Complete sequence and gene map of a human major histocompatibility complex, *Letter to Nature*, Aguado, B, Bahram, S, Beck, S, Campbell, R D, Forbes, S A, Geraghty, D, Guillaudeux, T, Hood, L, Horton, R, Inoko, H, Janer, M, Jasoni, C, Madan, A, Milne, S, Neville, M, Oka, A, Qin, S, Ribas-Despuig, G, Rogers, J, Rowen, L, Shiina, T, Spies, T, Tamiya, G, Tashiro, H, Trowsdale, J, Vu, Q, Williams, L, Yamazaki, M, **401,** 921
The chicken B locus is a minimal essential major histocompatibility complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kaufman, J, Milne, S, Göbel, T W F, Walker, B A, Jacob, J P, Auffray, C, Zoorob, R, Beck, S, **401,** 923
Selecting and maintaining a diverse T-cell repertoire, *Review article*, Goldrath, A W, Bevan, M J, **402,** 255
Crystal structure of a lectin-like natural killer cell receptor bound to its MHC class I ligand, *Article*, Tormo, J, Natarajan, K, Margulies, D H, Mariuzza, R A, **402,** 623

malaria. Malaria: A new escape and evasion tactic, *News and views*, Barnwell, J W, **398,** 562
A rhoptry-protein-associated mechanism of clonal phenotypic variation in rodent malaria, *Letter to Nature*, Preiser, P R, Jarra, W, Capiod, T, Snounou, G, **398,** 618
WHO puts malaria and smoking in its sights, *News in brief*, **399,** 99
Malaria: Tying the conductor's arms, *News and views*, Good, M F, **400,** 25

Plasmodium falciparum-infected erythrocytes modulate the maturation of dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Urban, B C, Ferguson, D J P, Pain, A, Willcox, N, Plebanski, M, Austyn, J M, Roberts, D J, **400**, 73
Malaria: A blueprint of 'bad air', *News and views*, Wahlgren, M, Bejarano, M T, **400**, 506
The complete nucleotide sequence of chromosome 3 of *Plasmodium falciparum*,*Article*, Bowman, S, Lawson, D, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Churcher, C M, Craig, A, Davies, R M, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Gwilliam, R, Hamlin, N, Harris, D, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Horrocks, P, Jagels, K, Jassal, B, Kyes, S, McLean, J, Moule, S, Mungall, K, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutter, S, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Whitehead, S, Woodward, J R, Newbold, C, Barrell, B G, **400**, 532
Japanese companies join international fight against malaria, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 832

mallard duck (*Anas platyrhynchos*). Half-awake to the risk of predation, *Scientific correspondence*, Rattenborg, N C, Lima, S L, Amlaner, C J, **397**, 397

mammals, fossil. At the roots of the mammalian family tree, *News and views*, Rowe, T, **398**, 283
A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **398**, 326
A Middle Jurassic mammal from Madagascar, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Parrish, J M, Rakotosamimanana, B, Simpson, W F, Wyss, A R, **401**, 57
Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous, *Letter to Nature*, Cifelli, R L, **401**, 363
A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Erratum*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **402**, 898

mammals, genetics. Discovery of tetraploidy in a mammal, *Brief communication*, Gallardo, M H, Bickham, J W, Honeycutt, R L, Ojeda, R A, Köhler, N, **401**, 341

mammals, sex determination. Evolution: Conservation of a sex-determining gene, *Brief communication*, Smith, C A, McClive, P J, Western, P S, Reed, K J, Sinclair, A H, **402**, 601

mammals, subterranean. Mosaic Evolution of Subterranean Mammals: Regression, Progression and Global Convergence, Nevo, E, *Book review by* Burda, H, **402**, 725

mammoth. Mammoth find triggers plan to cross with elephants, *News in brief*, **401**, 838

Mandel, Jean-Louis. Molecular medicine trio share Swiss prize, *News in brief*, **397**, 98

manganese complexes, catalysts. Homogeneous catalysis: Controlled green oxidation, *News and views*, Hill, C L, **401**, 436

manganites. Condensed-matter physics: Phases of resistance, *News and views*, Littlewood, P, **399**, 529
Percolative phase separation underlies colossal magnetoresistance in mixed-valent manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Uehara, M, Mori, S, Chen, C H, Cheong, S-W, **399**, 560
Condensed-matter science: Magnetic phases to order, *News and views*, Mathur, N, **400**, 405

mantis shrimp (*Neogonodactylus oerstedii*). The colourful world of the mantis shrimp, *Brief communication*, Marshall, J, Oberwinkler, J, **401**, 873

mantle, Earth's. The fate of subducted basaltic crust in the Earth's lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Hirose, K, Fei, Y, Ma, Y, Mao, H-K, **397**, 53
Prospecting for Jurassic slabs, *News and views*, Richards, M A, **397**, 203
Mesozoic subducted slabs under Siberia, *Letter to Nature*, Van der Voo, R, Spakman, W, Bijwaard, H, **397**, 246
From rifting to drifting, *News and views*, Pollitz, F F, **398**, 21
The role of hydraulic fractures and intermediate-depth earthquakes in generating subduction-zone magmatism, *Letter to Nature*, Davies, J H, **398**, 142
Seismology: Free oscillations illuminate the mantle, *News and views*, Widmer-Schnidrig, R, **398**, 292
Earth science: Screws tighten on the core, *News and views*, Walter, M J, **398**, 563
Partitioning of nickel and cobalt between silicate perovskite and metal at pressures up to 80 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, Tschauner, O, Zerr, A, Specht, S, Rocholl, A, Boehler, R, Palme, H, **398**, 604
Large-scale chemical and thermal division of the Pacific mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Vlastélic, I, Aslanian, D, Dosso, L, Bougault, H, Olivet, J L, Géli, L, **399**, 345
Is there solar argon in the Earth's mantle?, *Scientific correspondence*, Kunz, J, **399**, 649
Mantle geochemistry: Unmixing Hawaiian cocktails, *News and views*, Halliday, A N, **399**, 733
Diamond formation from mantle carbonate fluids, *Scientific correspondence*, Pal'yanov, Y N, Sokol, A G, Borzdov, Y M, Khokhryakov, A F, Sobolev, N V, **400**, 417
Control of the location of the volcanic front in island arcs by aqueous fluid connectivity in the mantle wedge, *Letter to Nature*, Mibe, K, Fujii, T, Yasuda, A, **401**, 259
Role reversal in geomagnetism, *News and views*, Buffett, B, **401**, 861
The role of the Earth's mantle in controlling the frequency of geomagnetic reversals, *Article*, Glatzmaier, G A, Coe, R S, Hongre, L, Roberts, P H, **401**, 885
Geochemistry: Molten rocks in motion, *News and views*, Perfit, M R, **402**, 245
Combined dynamic and geochemical evidence for convergent melt flow beneath the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Spiegelman, M, Reynolds, J R, **402**, 282
Mid-ocean ridges: One more time, from the top, *News and views*, Hauri, E, **402**, 469
The remelting of hydrothermally altered peridotite at mid-ocean ridges by intruding mantle diapirs, *Letter to Nature*, Benoit, M, Ceuleneer, G, Polvé, M, **402**, 514
Earth science: The mantle's lava lamp, *News and views*, McNutt, M, **402**, 739
Simultaneous generation of hotspots and superswells by convection in a heterogeneous planetary mantle, *Article*, Davaille, A, **402**, 756

MAP kinases. *See* mitogen-activated protein kinases

Marie Curie Fellowship Association. Providing support and a voice for Europe's young researchers, *News profile*, Loder, N, **402**, 9

marijuana. *See Cannabis sativa*

marine biology. Marine biology: No hibernation for basking sharks, *News and views*, Weihs, D, **400**, 717
Marine biology: No hibernation for basking sharks, *Erratum*, Weihs, D, **401**, 226

marine ecosystems. Coral reefs: Recruitment in space and time, *News and views*, Sale, P F, **397**, 25
Patterns of recruitment and abundance of corals along the Great Barrier Reef, *Letter to Nature*, Hughes, T P, Baird, A H, Dinsdale, E A, Moltschaniwskyj, N A, Pratchett, M S, Tanner, J E, Willis, B L, **397**, 59
Oceanography: Phytoplankton death in the sea, *News and views*, Kirchman, D L, **398**, 293
Strong effects of weak interactions in ecological communities, *Letter to Nature*, Berlow, E L, **398**, 330
Variability of inorganic and organic phosphorus turnover rates in the coastal ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Benitez-Nelson, C R, Buesseler, K O, **398**, 502
Microbial ecology: Molecular probing of deep secrets, *News and views*, Summons, R, **398**, 752
Methane-consuming archaebacteria in marine sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Hinrichs, K-U, Hayes, J M, Sylva, S P, Brewer, P G, DeLong, E F, **398**, 802
Marine viruses and their biogeochemical and ecological effects, *Review article*, Fuhrman, J A, **399**, 541
Ecological Geography of the Sea, Longhurst, A R, *Book review by* Dandonneau, Y, **400**, 423
Environmental controls on the geographic distribution of zooplankton diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Rutherford, S, D'Hondt, S, Prell, W, **400**, 749
Biological oceanography: Complex lessons of iron uptake, *News and views*, Geider, R J, **400**, 815
Competition among marine phytoplankton for different chelated iron species, *Letter to Nature*, Hutchins, D A, Witter, A E, Butler, A, Luther, G W, III, **400**, 858
Revolution in the ocean, *Millennium essay*, Smetacek, V, **401**, 647
Onset of permanent stratification in the subarctic Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Haug, G H, Sigman, D M, Tiedemann, R, Pedersen, T F, Sarnthein, M, **401**, 779
Decline in Mesozoic reef-building sponges explained by silicon limitation, *Letter to Nature*, Maldonado, M, Carmona, M C, Uriz, M J, Cruzado, A, **401**, 785
Reef Evolution, Wood, R, *Book review by* Buddemeier, R W, **402**, 121
Modulation of cadmium uptake in phytoplankton by seawater CO_2 concentration, *Letter to Nature*, Cullen, J T, Lane, T W, Morel, F M M, Sherrell, R M, **402**, 165
The insidious effect of diatoms on copepod reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, Miralto, A, Barone, G, Romano, G, Poulet, S A, Ianora, A, Russo, G L, Buttino, I, Mazzarella, G, Laabir, M, Cabrini, M, Giacobbe, M G, **402**, 173
Population biology: The prodigal fish, *News and views*, Palumbi, S R, **402**, 733
Larval retention and recruitment in an island population of a coral-reef fish, *Letter to Nature*, Swearer, S E, Caselle, J E, Lea, D W, Warner, R R, **402**, 799
Self-recruitment in a coral reef fish population, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, G P, Millicich, M J, Emslie, M J, Lunow, C, **402**, 802
See also coastal ecosystems

marine geochemistry. Upward transport of oceanic nitrate by migrating diatom mats, *Letter to Nature*, Villareal, T A, Pilskain, C, Brzezinski, M, Lipschultz, F, Dennett, M, Gardner, G B, **397**, 423
Continental-shelf sediment as a primary source of iron for coastal phytoplankton, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, K S, Chavez, F P, Friederich, G E, **398**, 697
Periodicity in marine phosphorus burial rate, *Scientific correspondence*, Tiwari, R K, Rao, K N N, **400**, 31
Earth science: Mercurial vents, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **401**, 755
Ocean biogeochemistry: Sulphur in the mix, *News and views*, Kiene, R P, **402**, 363
Role of vertical mixing in controlling the oceanic production of dimethyl sulphide, *Letter to Nature*, Simó, R, Pedrós-Alió, C, **402**, 396

marine microbiology. Evidence for lateral gene transfer between Archaea and Bacteria from genome sequence of *Thermotoga maritima*, *Article*, Nelson, K E, Clayton, R A, Gill, S R, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Nelson, W C, Ketchum, K A, McDonald, L, Utterback, T R, Malek, J A, Linher, K D, Garrett, M M, Stewart, A M, Cotton, M D, Pratt, M S, Phillips, C A, Richardson, D, Heidelberg, J, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Eisen, J A, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **399**, 323
Marine viruses and their biogeochemical and ecological effects, *Review article*, Fuhrman, J A, **399**, 541

marine pollution. Coral growing on North Sea oil rigs, *Brief communication*, Bell, N, Smith, J, **402**, 601

marine science. From Monsoons to Microbes: Understanding the Ocean's Role in Human Health, Committee on the Ocean's Role in Human Health, *Book review by* Colijn, F, Lippemeier, S, **402**, 581

marine sediments. Sulphidic Mediterranean surface waters during Pliocene sapropel formation, *Letter to Nature*, Passier, H F, Bosch, H-J, Nijenhuis, I A, Lourens, L J, Böttcher, M E, Leenders, A, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, de Lange, G J, de Leeuw, J W, **397**, 146
Cool surface waters of the subtropical North Pacific Ocean during the last glacial, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K E, Slowey, N C, **397**, 512
Holocene periodicity in North Atlantic climate and deep-ocean flow south of Iceland, *Letter to Nature*, Bianchi, G G, McCave, I N, **397**, 515
Oceanography: The mystery of the sapropels, *News and views*, Sancetta, C, **398**, 27
The role of mat-forming diatoms in the formation of Mediterranean sapropels, *Letter to Nature*, Kemp, A E S, Pearce, R B, Koizumi, I, Pike, J, Rance, S J, **398**, 57
Voyage of collaboration for Middle East geologists, *News in brief*, **398**, 184
Increased marine sediment suspension and fluxes following an earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Thunell, R, Tappa, E, Varela, R, Llano, M, Astor, Y, Muller-Karger, F, Bohrer, R, **398**, 233
Glazes from deep time, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **398**, 388
Tectonic processes in Papua New Guinea and past productivity in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Wells, M L, Vallis, G K, Silver, E A, **398**, 601
Continental-shelf sediment as a primary source of iron for coastal phytoplankton, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, K S, Chavez, F P, Friederich, G E, **398**, 697
Microbial ecology: Molecular probing of deep secrets, *News and views*, Summons, R, **398**, 752
Methane-consuming archaebacteria in marine sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Hinrichs, K-U, Hayes, J M, Sylva, S P, Brewer, P G, DeLong, E F, **398**, 802
The role of mat-forming diatoms in the formation of Mediterranean sapropels, *Correction*, Kemp, A E S, Pearce, R B, Koizumi, I, Pike, J, Rance, S J, **399**, 84
Palaeoclimatology: Warming without high CO_2?, *News and views*, Flower, B P, **399**, 313
A large and abrupt fall in atmospheric CO_2 concentration during Cretaceous times, *Letter to Nature*, Kuypers, M M M, Pancost, R D, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, **399**, 342
Periodicity in marine phosphorus burial rate, *Scientific correspondence*, Tiwari, R K, Rao, K N N, **400**, 31
Forcing of the cold event of 8,200 years ago by catastrophic drainage of Laurentide lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, D C, Dyke, A, Hillaire-Marcel, C, Jennings, A E, Andrews, J T, Kerwin, M W, Bilodeau, G, McNeely, R, Southon, J, Morehead, M D, Gagnon, J-M, **400**, 344
Asynchronous deposition of ice-rafted layers in the Nordic seas and North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Dowdeswell, J A, Elverhoi, A, Andrews, J T, Hebbeln, D, **400**, 348
From desert to deluge in the Mediterranean, *News and views*, McKenzie, J A, **400**, 613
Chronology, causes and progression of the Messinian salinity crisis, *Letter to Nature*, Krijgsman, W, Hilgen, F J, Raffi, I, Sierro, F J, Wilson, D S, **400**, 652
Rapid environmental changes in southern Europe during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Allen, J R M, Brandt, U, Brauer, A, Hubberten, H-W, Huntley, B, Keller, J, Kraml, M, Mackensen, A, Mingram, J, Negendank, J F W, Nowaczyk, N R, Oberhänsli, H, Watts, W A, Wulf, S, Zolitschka, B, **400**, 740
Rapid changes in the mechanism of ocean convection during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Dokken, T M, Jansen, E, **401**, 458
Carbon cycle: The blast in the past, *News and views*, Dickens, G R, **401**, 752, **402**, 249
Carbon cycling and chronology of climate warming during the Palaeocene/Eocene transition, *Letter to Nature*, Norris, R D, Röhl, U, **401**, 775
Onset of permanent stratification in the subarctic Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Haug, G H, Sigman, D M, Tiedemann, R, Pedersen, T F, Sarnthein, M, **401**, 779
Warming of the tropical Atlantic Ocean and slowdown of thermohaline circulation during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Rühlemann, C, Mulitza, S, Müller, P J, Wefer, G, Zahn, R, **402**, 511
Oceanography: Climate and the Gulf Stream, *News and views*, Duplessy, J-C, **402**, 593
Weaker Gulf Stream in the Florida Straits during the Last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Lynch-Stieglitz, J, Curry, W B, Slowey, N, **402**, 644

marine viruses. Genome project aims to combat prawn scourge, *News in brief*, **397**, 465
Oceanography: Phytoplankton death in the sea, *News and views*, Kirchman, D L, **398**, 293
Marine viruses and their biogeochemical and ecological effects, *Review article*, Fuhrman, J A, **399**, 541
Chinese prawn baculovirus genome fully sequenced, *News in brief*, **401**, 839

Mars. The generation of martian floods by the melting of ground ice above dykes, *Letter to Nature*, McKenzie, D, Nimmo, F, **397**, 231
Planetary science: Snapshots of an ancient cover-up, *News and*

views, Zuber, M T, **397,** 560
Voluminous volcanism on early Mars revealed in Valles Marineris, *Letter to Nature*, McEwen, A S, Malin, M C, Carr, M H, Hartmann, W K, **397,** 584
Evidence for recent volcanism on Mars from crater counts, *Letter to Nature*, Hartmann, W K, Malin, M, McEwen, A, Carr, M, Soderblom, L, Thomas, P, Danielson, E, James, P, Veverka, J, **397,** 586
Groundwater formation of martian valleys, *Letter to Nature*, Malin, M C, Carr, M H, **397,** 589
Bright dunes on Mars, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, P C, Malin, M C, Carr, M H, Danielson, G E, Davies, M E, Hartmann, W K, Ingersoll, A P, James, P B, McEwen, A S, Soderblom, L A, Veverka, J, **397,** 592
Hubble spots giant cyclonic storm on Mars, *News*, Masood, E, **399,** 291
Planetary science: Plate tectonics on Mars?, *News and views*, McKenzie, D, **399,** 307
Opinion divided on images of Martian 'ocean', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **402,** 452

Mars, exploration. Spacecraft heads off to take a dig at Mars, *News in brief*, **397,** 12
Japanese probe misses first chance at Mars, *News in brief*, **397,** 193
Rubbia proposes a speedier voyage to Mars and back, *News*, Abbott, A, **397,** 374
Smile on the face of a distant planet, *News in brief*, **398,** 185
Search for a quick getaway from Mars, *Correspondence*, Howe, S D, **398,** 455
Mars sundial celebrates joy of discovery, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398,** 737
UK space strategy sets sights on Mars, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **400,** 603
NASA's orbiter on target to reach Mars next week, *News in brief*, **401,** 204
Mars bosses 'rejected trajectory revision'..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401,** 415
NASA reworks its sums after Mars fiasco, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401,** 517
Coming to terms with the human factor, *Opinion*, **402,** 217
Concern over Mars Lander as inquiry reports on Orbiter loss, *News and views*, Reichhardt, T, **402,** 221
Building on failed planetary missions, *Opinion*, **402,** 563
NASA facing awkward questions as hopes for Mars Lander fade, *News*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **402,** 565
Have NASA's scientists been the victims of excessive expectations?, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **402,** 711

Mars Climate Orbiter. NASA's orbiter on target to reach Mars next week, *News in brief*, **401,** 204
Mars bosses 'rejected trajectory revision'..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401,** 415
NASA reworks its sums after Mars fiasco, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401,** 517
Coming to terms with the human factor, *Opinion*, **402,** 217
Concern over Mars Lander as inquiry reports on Orbiter loss, *News and views*, Reichhardt, T, **402,** 221

Mars Global Surveyor. Opinion divided on images of Martian 'ocean', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **402,** 452

Mars Polar Lander. Spacecraft heads off to take a dig at Mars, *News in brief*, **397,** 12
NASA reworks its sums after Mars fiasco, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401,** 517
Concern over Mars Lander as inquiry reports on Orbiter loss, *News and views*, Reichhardt, T, **402,** 221
Building on failed planetary missions, *Opinion*, **402,** 563
NASA facing awkward questions as hopes for Mars Lander fade, *News*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **402,** 565

marsupial mammals. Breathing through skin in a newborn mammal, *Scientific correspondence*, Mortola, J P, Frappell, P B, Woolley, P A, **397,** 660
Genome evolution: Global methylation in eutherian hybrids: reply, *Brief communication*, O'Neill, R J W, O'Neill, M J, Graves, J A M, **401,** 132

Mash1 protein. The homeobox gene *Phox2b* is essential for the development of autonomic neural crest derivatives, *Letter to Nature*, Pattyn, A, Morin, X, Cremer, H, Goridis, C, Brunet, J-F, **399,** 366

mass spectrometry. Desorption–ionization mass spectrometry on porous silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Wei, J, Buriak, J M, Siuzdak, G, **399,** 243

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Women scientists unite to battle cowboy culture, *News profile*, Nadis, S, **398,** 361
Gates helps fund home for MIT's computer lab, *News in brief*, **398,** 649
...and may look to Ireland for expansion, *News*, Loder, N, **401,** 836
MIT promises us the sensitive computer..., *News*, Nadis, S, **401,** 836
Moving on from discrimination at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *Debates* [online], Pardue, M-L, Hopkins, N, Potter, M C, Ceyer, S, 9 Sep
Cambridge, UK, hopes MIT magic will work on joint institute, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402,** 111
MIT appeals for $1.5bn to step up research effort, *News in brief*, **402,** 117
MIT will export its media know-how to Ireland, *News in brief*, **402,** 572

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Bates Linear Accelerator. DoE budget scramble as closure plan axed, *News*, Macilwain, C, **397,** 458

mast cells. Cell biology: Mast-cell heparin demystified, *News and views*, Zehnder, J L, Galli, S J, **400,** 714
Heparin is essential for the storage of specific granule proteases in mast cells, *Letter to Nature*, Humphries, D E, Wong, G W, Friend, D S, Gurish, M F, Qiu, W-T, Huang, C, Sharpe, A H, Stevens, R L, **400,** 769
Abnormal mast cells in mice deficient in a heparin-synthesizing enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Forsberg, E, Pejler, G, Ringvall, M, Lunderius, C, Tomasini-Johansson, B, Kusche-Gullberg, M, Eriksson, I, Ledin, J, Hellman, L, Kjellén, L, **400,** 773

materials science. Electroluminescence in conjugated polymers, *Review article*, Friend, R H, Gymer, R W, Holmes, A B, Burroughes, J H, Marks, R N, Taliani, C, Bradley, D D C, Dos Santos, D A, Brédas, J L, Lögdlund, M, Salaneck, W R, **397,** 121
Confirming the continuum theory of dynamic brittle fracture for fast cracks, *Letter to Nature*, Sharon, E, Fineberg, J, **397,** 333
Improved quantum efficiency for electroluminescence in semiconducting polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, Y, Parker, I D, Yu, G, Zhang, C, Heeger, A J, **397,** 414
Hybrid hydrogels assembled from synthetic polymers and coiled-coil protein domains, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, C, Stewart, R J, Kopeček, J, **397,** 417
Materials science: Measures of crystal vacancies, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **397,** 656
Non-aqueous supramolecular assembly of mesostructured metal germanium sulphides from $(Ge_4S_{10})^{4-}$ clusters, *Letter to Nature*, MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **397,** 681
Coherent displacement of atoms during ion irradiation, *Letter to Nature*, Nordlund, K, Keinonen, J, Ghaly, M, Averback, R S, **398,** 49
Materials science: Asymmetry the easy way, *News and views*, Gido, S P, **398,** 107
Enhancement of surface self-diffusion of platinum atoms by adsorbed hydrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Horch, S, Lorensen, H T, Helveg, S, Lægsgaard, E, Stensgaard, I, Jacobsen, K W, Nørskov, J K, Besenbacher, F, **398,** 134
Non-centrosymmetric superlattices in block copolymer blends, *Letter to Nature*, Goldacker, T, Abetz, V, Stadler, R, Erukhimovich, I, Leibler, L, **398,** 137
Aerosol-assisted self-assembly of mesostructured spherical nanoparticles, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Y, Fan, H, Stump, A, Ward, T L, Rieker, T, Brinker, C J, **398,** 223
Directed nucleation of calcite at a crystal-imprinted polymer surface, *Letter to Nature*, D'Souza, S M, Alexander, C, Carr, S W, Waller, A M, Whitcombe, M J, Vulfson, E N, **398,** 312
Template-imprinted nanostructured surfaces for protein recognition, *Letter to Nature*, Shi, H, Tsai, W-B, Garrison, M D, Ferrari, S, Ratner, B D, **398,** 593
Low-temperature superplasticity in nanostructured nickel and metal alloys, *Letter to Nature*, McFadden, S X, Mishra, R S, Valiev, R Z, Zhilyaev, A P, Mukherjee, A K, **398,** 684
Materials science: The hard problem of carbonitrides, *News and views*, Klein, B M, **399,** 108
Electronic mechanism of hardness enhancement in transition-metal carbonitrides, *Letter to Nature*, Jhi, S-H, Ihm, J, Louie, S G, Cohen, M L, **399,** 132
Nanotube composites: A recipe for strength, *News and views*, Calvert, P, **399,** 210
The Structure of Materials, Allen, S L, Thomas, E L, *Book review by* Jones, R A L, **399,** 321
Photonics: Crystals to order, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **399,** 637
Full sintering of powdered-metal bodies in a microwave field, *Letter to Nature*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, Cheng, J, Gedevanishvili, S, **399,** 668
Molecular mechanistic origin of the toughness of natural adhesives, fibres and composites, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, B L, Schaffer, T E, Viani, M, Thompson, J B, Frederick, N A, Kindt, J, Belcher, A, Stucky, G D, Morse, D E, Hansma, P K, **399,** 761
A reversibly antigen-responsive hydrogel, *Letter to Nature*, Miyata, T, Asami, N, Uragami, T, **399,** 766
Materials science: A century of zero expansion, *News and views*, Mohn, P, **400,** 18
Origin of the Invar effect in iron–nickel alloys, *Letter to Nature*, van Schilfgaarde, M, Abrikosov, I A, Johansson, B, **400,** 46
Materials science: Superhard ceramics, *News and views*, Brooks, R J, **400,** 312
Synthesis of cubic silicon nitride, *Letter to Nature*, Zerr, A, Miehe, G, Serghiou, G, Schwarz, M, Kroke, E, Riedel, R, Fueß, H, Kroll, P, Boehler, R, **400,** 340
Engineering: Shark skin and other solutions, *News and views*, Ball, P, **400,** 507
Materials science: Superdiffusion in solid helium, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **400,** 512
Journal of Electroceramics, Tuller, H L, *Journal review by* Cahn, R W, **401,** 14
Mechanics of Time-Dependent Materials, Knauss, W, Emri, I, *Journal review by* Pope, D P, **401,** 16
Full sintering of powdered-metal bodies in a microwave field, *Erratum*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, Cheng, J, Gedevanishvili, S, **401,** 304
Materials: A class of porous metallic nanostructures, *Brief communication*, Velev, O D, Tessier, P M, Lenhoff, A M, Kaler, E W, **401,** 548
Materials: Transformation of diamond to graphite, *Brief communication*, Gogotsi, Y G, Kailer, A, Nickel, K G, **401,** 663
The inverse band-structure problem of finding an atomic configuration with given electronic properties, *Letter to Nature*, Franceschetti, A, Zunger, A, **402,** 60
Materials science: Open season for solid frameworks, *News and views*, Zaworotko, M J, **402,** 242
Design and synthesis of an exceptionally stable and highly porous metal–organic framework, *Letter to Nature*, Li, H, Eddaoudi, M, O'Keeffe, M, Yaghi, O M, **402,** 276
Coupled synthesis and self-assembly of nanoparticles to give structures with controlled organization, *Letter to Nature*, Li, M, Schnablegger, H, Mann, S, **402,** 393
Microporous materials: Electrochemically grown photonic crystals, *Brief communication*, Braun, P V, Wiltzius, P, **402,** 603
Materials science: Injecting spin into electronics, *News and views*, Oestreich, M, **402,** 735
Injection and detection of a spin-polarized current in a light-emitting diode, *Letter to Nature*, Fiederling, R, Keim, M, Reuscher, G, Ossau, W, Schmidt, G, Waag, A, Molenkamp, L W, **402,** 787
Electrical spin injection in a ferromagnetic semiconductor heterostructure, *Letter to Nature*, Ohno, Y, Young, D K, Beschoten, B, Matsukura, F, Ohno, H, Awschalom, D D, **402,** 790
Periodic mesoporous organosilicas with organic groups inside the channel walls, *Letter to Nature*, Asefa, T, MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **402,** 867

maternal behaviour. Mother Nature: A History of Mothers, Infants and Natural Selection, Hrdy, S B, *Book review by* Hawkes, K, **402,** 120
Motherhood improves learning and memory, *Brief communication*, Kinsley, C H, Madonia, L, Gifford, G W, Tureski, K, Griffin, G R, Lowry, C, Williams, J, Collins, J, McLearie, H, Lambert, K G, **402,** 137

maternal effects. Maternal Effects as Adaptations, Mousseau, T A, Fox, C W, *Book review by* Stearns, S, **397,** 36

mathematical cognition. The Mathematical Brain, Butterworth, B, *Book review by* Dehaene, S, **401,** 114

mathematics. Mathematics: Counting up to four, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **397,** 393
Science in culture: π, Aronofsky, D, *Film review by* Farmelo, G, **397,** 490
Mathematics: Randomness everywhere, *News and views*, Calude, C S, Chaitin, G J, **400,** 319
Crystal structures: Tiling by numbers, *News and views*, O'Keeffe, M, **400,** 617
Systematic enumeration of crystalline networks, *Letter to Nature*, Delgado Friedrichs, O, Dress, A W M, Huson, D H, Klinowski, J, Mackay, A L, **400,** 644
The Nothing That Is: A Natural History of Zero, Kaplan, R, *Book review by* Grattan-Guinness, I, **401,** 645
Animal arts, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **401,** 744
Mathematics: Holes and hot spots, *News and views*, Stewart, I, **401,** 863
Unfair exchange, *Correspondence*, Colquhoun, D, **402,** 230
Once Upon a Number: The Hidden Mathematical Logic of Stories, Paulos, J A, *Book review by* Gray, J, **402,** 724
See also statistics

mathematics, applications in biology. *See* biomathematics

mathematics, history of. Keele book sell-off squanders heritage, *Correspondence*, Singmaster, D, **397,** 290
My Brain is Open: The Mathematical Journeys of Paul Erdös, Schechter, B, *Book review by* Masters, A, **398,** 120
A History of the Circle, Zebrowski, E, Jr, *Book review by* Grattan-Guinness, I, **400,** 424

Mathilde (asteroid). Survival of the weakest, *News and views*, Asphaug, E, **402,** 127
Compaction as the origin of the unusual craters on the asteroid Mathilde, *Letter to Nature*, Housen, K R, Holsapple, K A, Voss, M E, **402,** 155

mating behaviour. Birds of a feather lek together, *News and views*, Sherman, P W, **401,** 119
Peacocks lek with relatives even in the absence of social and environmental cues, *Letter to Nature*, Petrie, M, Krupa, A, Burke, T, **401,** 155
Sexual selection: Condition-related mate choice in sticklebacks, *Brief communication*, Bakker, T C M, Künzler, R, Mazzi, D, **401,** 234
Diet-dependent female choice for males with 'good genes' in a soil predatory mite, *Letter to Nature*, Lesna, I, Sabelis, M W, **401,** 581
Familiarity breeds contempt in guppies, *Brief communication*, Kelley, J L, Graves, J A, Magurran, A E, **401,** 661
Insect behaviour: Male beetles attracted by females mounting, *Brief communication*, Harari, A R, Brockmann, H J, **401,** 762

Matsigenka people. Beauty and the Bart Simpson effect, *Correspondence*, Getty, T, **397,** 14

Matsuura, Koichiro. Japan's candidate for Unesco top job promises efficiency drive, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 554
Japan wins bid for top Unesco post, *News*, Dickson, D, Pockley, P, **401,** 833

matter-wave amplifiers. Giving a boost to atoms, *News and views*, Helmerson, K, **402,** 587
Phase-coherent amplification of atomic matter waves, *Letter to Nature*, Inouye, S, Pfau, T, Gupta, S, Chikkatur, A P, Görlitz, A, Pritchard, D E, Ketterle, W, **402,** 641

Max Planck Society. Dispute erupts over Nazi research claims, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **398,** 274
External assessment pays national dividends, *Opinion*, **399,** 393
German research bodies urged to open up more to new ideas, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **399,** 395
German plan to curb rise in research funds, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **399,** 508
...as Seeburg faces misconduct inquiry, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 512
Markl warns Germany not to reduce budget increase, *News*,

Schiermeier, Q, **399,** 623
Science and education escape German cuts, *News in brief,* **400,** 11
Max Planck Society's careful planning reaps benefits, *Briefing,* Abbott, A, von Scharper, E, **401,** 637
Germany's research agencies open up recruiting practices, *News,* Schiermeier, Q, **402,** 710
Maxwell's demon. Devil in the detail, *Correspondence,* Cox, N J, **401,** 424
MBD4 protein. The thymine glycosylase MBD4 can bind to the product of deamination at methylated CpG sites, *Letter to Nature,* Hendrich, B, Hardeland, U, Ng, H-H, Jiricny, J, Bird, A, **401,** 301
MCP-1. *See* monocyte chemoattractant protein-1
Mead, Margaret. The Fateful Hoaxing of Margaret Mead: A Historical Analysis of Her Samoan Research, Freeman, D, *Book review by* Konner, M, **398,** 117
mediator complexes. Ligand-dependent transcription activation by nuclear receptors requires the DRIP complex, *Letter to Nature,* Rachez, C, Lemon, B D, Suldan, Z, Bromleigh, V, Gamble, M, Näär, A M, Erdjument-Bromage, H, Tempst, P, Freedman, L P, **398,** 824
Composite co-activator ARC mediates chromatin-directed transcriptional activation, *Letter to Nature,* Näär, A M, Beaurang, P A, Zhou, S, Abraham, S, Solomon, W, Tjian, R, **398,** 828
A shared but complex bridge, *News and views,* Kingston, R E, **399,** 199
Mammalian Srb/Mediator complex is targeted by adenovirus E1A protein, *Letter to Nature,* Boyer, T G, Martin, M E D, Lees, E, Ricciardi, R P, Berk, A J, **399,** 276
medical education. Can teaching ethics make people ethical?, *Correspondence,* Leavitt, F J, **397,** 384
From bench to bedside... research makes the translational transition, *Careers and recruitment,* Horton, B, **402,** 213
Improving the plight of the physician–scientist in the US, *Careers and recruitment,* Gershon, D, **402,** 215
medical informatics. From bench to bedside... research makes the translational transition, *Careers and recruitment,* Horton, B, **402,** 213
medicine. Enhancing Human Traits: Ethical and Social Implications, Parens, E, *Book review by* Gems, D, **397,** 222
The Placebo Effect: An Interdisciplinary Exploration, Harrington, A, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **399,** 427
Medicine and biology are more than biomedicine, *Correspondence,* Schechter, A N, **401,** 424
Wozzeck, an opera by Alban Berg, *Science in culture,* Carmody, J, **402,** 16
See also history of medicine
medicine, traditional. Honey, Mud, Maggots and Other Medical Marvels: The Science Behind Folk Remedies and Old Wives' Tales, Root-Bernstein, R, Root-Bernstein, M, *Book review by* Apple, R D, **400,** 33
ICSU seeks to classify 'traditional knowledge', *News,* Dickson, D, **401,** 631
Mediterranean Sea. Sulphidic Mediterranean surface waters during Pliocene sapropel formation, *Letter to Nature,* Passier, H F, Bosch, H-J, Nijenhuis, I A, Lourens, L J, Böttcher, M E, Leenders, A, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, de Lange, G J, de Leeuw, J W, **397,** 146
Oceanography: The mystery of the sapropels, *News and views,* Sancetta, C, **398,** 27
The role of mat-forming diatoms in the formation of Mediterranean sapropels, *Letter to Nature,* Kemp, A E S, Pearce, R B, Koizumi, I, Pike, J, Rance, S J, **398,** 57
The role of mat-forming diatoms in the formation of Mediterranean sapropels, *Correction,* Kemp, A E S, Pearce, R B, Koizumi, I, Pike, J, Rance, S J, **399,** 84
From desert to deluge in the Mediterranean, *News and views,* McKenzie, J A, **400,** 613, **401,** 424
Chronology, causes and progression of the Messinian salinity crisis, *Letter to Nature,* Krijgsman, W, Hilgen, F J, Raffi, I, Sierro, F J, Wilson, D S, **400,** 652
Rapid environmental changes in southern Europe during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature,* Allen, J R M, Brandt, U, Brauer, A, Hubberten, H-W, Huntley, B, Keller, J, Kraml, M, Mackensen, A, Mingram, J, Negendank, J F W, Nowaczyk, N R, Oberhänsli, H, Watts, W A, Wulf, S, Zolitschka, B, **400,** 740
medulla oblongata, pre-Bötzinger complex. Neuronal pacemaker for breathing visualized *in vitro, Letter to Nature,* Koshiya, N, Smith, J C, **400,** 360
Megascience Forum. *See* Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), Global Science Forum
meiosis. Cell cycle: A snip separates sisters, *News and views,* Murray, A, **400,** 19
Cohesin Rec8 is required for reductional chromosome segregation at meiosis, *Letter to Nature,* Watanabe, Y, Nurse, P, **400,** 461
***Meis1* genes.** Conserved regulation of proximodistal limb axis development by Meis1/Hth, *Letter to Nature,* Mercader, N, Leonardo, E, Azpiazu, N, Serrano, A, Morata, G, Martinez-A, C, Torres, M, **402,** 425
Meitner, Lise. Lise Meitner and the Dawn of the Nuclear Age, Rife, P, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **400,** 421
MEK protein. Suppression of Raf-1 kinase activity and MAP kinase signalling by RKIP, *Letter to Nature,* Yeung, K, Seitz, T, Li, S, Janosch, P, McFerran, B, Kaiser, C, Fee, F, Katsanakis, K D, Rose, D W, Mischak, H, Sedivy, J M, Kolch, W, **401,** 173
Melanerpes formicivorus. *See* acorn woodpecker
melanin, synthesis, bacteria. A new pathway for polyketide synthesis in microorganisms, *Letter to Nature,* Funa, N, Ohnishi, Y, Fujii, I, Shibuya, M, Ebizuka, Y, Horinouchi, S, **400,** 897
melanin, synthesis, insects. Physiology: Crossing over to the dark side, *News and views,* Whitfield, J, **400,** 218
melanin-concentrating-hormone receptor. Melanin-concentrating hormone is the cognate ligand for the orphan G-protein-coupled receptor SLC-1, *Letter to Nature,* Chambers, J, Ames, R S, Bergsma, D, Muir, A, Fitzgerald, L R, Hervieu, G, Dytko, G M, Foley, J J, Martin, J, Liu, W-S, Park, J, Ellis, C, Ganguly, S, Konchar, S, Cluderay, J, Leslie, R, Wilson, S, Sarau, H M, **400,** 261
Molecular characterization of the melanin-concentrating-hormone receptor, *Letter to Nature,* Saito, Y, Nothacker, H-P, Wang, Z, Lin, S H S, Leslie, F, Civelli, O, **400,** 265
melanomas. Essential role for oncogenic Ras in tumour maintenance, *Letter to Nature,* Chin, L, Tam, A, Pomerantz, J, Wong, M, Holash, J, Bardeesy, N, Shen, Q, O'Hagan, R, Pantginis, J, Zhou, H, Horner, J W, II, Cordon-Cardo, C, Yancopoulos, G D, DePinho, R A, **400,** 468
Melanophila acuminata. Insect antenna as a smoke detector, *Scientific correspondence,* Schütz, S, Weissbecker, B, Hummel, H E, Apel, K-H, Schmitz, H, Bleckmann, H, **398,** 298
membrane fission. CtBP/BARS induces fission of Golgi membranes by acylating lysophosphatidic acid, *Letter to Nature,* Weigert, R, Silletta, M G, Spanò, S, Turacchio, G, Cericola, C, Colanzi, A, Senatore, S, Mancini, R, Polishchuk, E V, Salmona, M, Facchiano, F, Burger, K N J, Mironov, A, Luini, A, Corda, D, **402,** 429
membrane processes. Endophilin I mediates synaptic vesicle formation by transfer of arachidonate to lysophosphatidic acid, *Article,* Schmidt, A, Wolde, M, Thiele, C, Fest, W, Kratzin, H, Podtelejnikov, A V, Witke, W, Huttner, W B, Soling, H-D, **401,** 133
Cyclic transmembrane charge transport by pyrylium ions in a vesicle-based photocatalytic system, *Letter to Nature,* Khairutdinov, R F, Hurst, J K, **402,** 509
See also endocytosis
membrane proteins. Neurobiology: Sorting out the neuron, *News and views,* Hollenbeck, P J, Ruthel, G, **397,** 653
A diffusion barrier maintains distribution of membrane proteins in polarized neurons, *Letter to Nature,* Winckler, B, Forscher, P, Mellman, I, **397,** 698
The *mahogany* protein is a receptor involved in suppression of obesity, *Letter to Nature,* Nagle, D L, McGrail, S H, Vitale, J, Woolf, E A, Dussault, B J, Jr, DiRocco, L, Holmgren, L, Montagno, J, Bork, P, Huszar, D, Fairchild-Huntress, V, Ge, P, Keilty, J, Ebeling, C, Baldini, L, Gilchrist, J, Burn, P, Carlson, G A, Moore, K J, **398,** 148
The mouse *mahogany* locus encodes a transmembrane form of human attractin, *Letter to Nature,* Gunn, T M, Miller, K A, He, L, Hyman, R W, Davis, R W, Azarani, A, Schlossman, S F, Duke-Cohan, J S, Barsh, G S, **398,** 152
Cell biology: Boa constrictor or rattlesnake?, *News and views,* Kirchhausen, T, **398,** 471
Impairment of dynamin's GAP domain stimulates receptor-mediated endocytosis, *Article,* Sever, S, Muhlberg, A B, Schmid, S L, **398,** 481
Two transmembrane aspartates in presenilin-1 required for presenilin endoproteolysis and γ-secretase activity, *Letter to Nature,* Wolfe, M S, Xia, W, Ostaszewski, B L, Diehl, T S, Kimberly, W T, Selkoe, D J, **398,** 513
A presenilin-1-dependent γ-secretase-like protease mediates release of Notch intracellular domain, *Letter to Nature,* De Strooper, B, Annaert, W, Cupers, P, Saftig, P, Craessaerts, K, Mumm, J S, Schroeter, E H, Schrijvers, V, Wolfe, M S, Ray, W J, Goate, A, Kopan, R, **398,** 518
Presenilin is required for activity and nuclear access of Notch in *Drosophila, Letter to Nature,* Struhl, G, Greenwald, I, **398,** 522
Neurogenic phenotypes and altered Notch processing in *Drosophila Presenilin* mutants, *Letter to Nature,* Ye, Y, Lukinova, N, Fortini, M E, **398,** 525
Biochemical sensors: Adapting to nanoscale events, *News and views,* Branton, D, Golovchenko, J, **398,** 660
Stochastic sensing of organic analytes by a pore-forming protein containing a molecular adapter, *Letter to Nature,* Gu, L-Q, Braha, O, Conlan, S, Cheley, S, Bayley, H, **398,** 686
A family of mammalian Na^+-dependent L-ascorbic acid transporters, *Letter to Nature,* Tsukaguchi, H, Tokui, T, Mackenzie, B, Berger, U V, Chen, X-Z, Wang, Y, Brubaker, R F, Hediger, M A, **399,** 70
Apoptosis: Key to the mitochondrial gate, *News and views,* Martinou, J-C, **399,** 411
Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Letter to Nature,* Shimizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **399,** 483
Regulation of endothelium-derived nitric oxide production by the protein kinase Akt, *Letter to Nature,* Fulton, D, Gratton, J-P, McCabe, T J, Fontana, J, Fujio, Y, Walsh, K, Franke, T F, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C, **399,** 597
The cell-surface proteoglycan Dally regulates Wingless signalling in *Drosophila, Letter to Nature,* Tsuda, M, Kamimura, K, Nakato, H, Archer, M, Staatz, W, Fox, B, Humphrey, M, Olson, S, Futch, T, Kaluza, V, Siegfried, E, Stam, L, Selleck, S B, **400,** 276
Four-helical-bundle structure of the cytoplasmic domain of a serine chemotaxis receptor, *Letter to Nature,* Kim, K K, Yokota, H, Kim, S-H, **400,** 787
Regulation of endothelium-derived nitric oxide production by the protein kinase Akt, *Erratum,* Fulton, D, Gratton, J-P, McCabe, T J, Fontana, J, Fujio, Y, Walsh, K, Franke, T F, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C, **400,** 792
A kinase-regulated PDZ-domain interaction controls endocytic sorting of the β2-adrenergic receptor, *Letter to Nature,* Cao, T T, Deacon, H W, Reczek, D, Bretscher, A, von Zastrow, M, **401,** 286
Signal transduction: Mating, channels and kidney cysts, *News and views,* Emmons, S W, Somlo, S, **401,** 339
Polycystin-L is a calcium-regulated cation channel permeable to calcium ions, *Letter to Nature,* Chen, X-Z, Vassilev, P M, Basora, N, Peng, J-B, Nomura, H, Segal, Y, Brown, E M, Reeders, S T, Hediger, M A, Zhou, J, **401,** 383
A polycystic kidney-disease gene homologue required for male mating behaviour in *C. elegans, Letter to Nature,* Barr, M M, Sternberg, P W, **401,** 386
Atomic structure of the GCSF–receptor complex showing a new cytokine–receptor recognition scheme, *Letter to Nature,* Aritomi, M, Kunishima, N, Okamoto, T, Kuroki, R, Ota, Y, Morikawa, K, **401,** 713
Structural evidence for dimerization-regulated activation of an integral membrane phospholipase, *Letter to Nature,* Snijder, H J, Ubarretxena-Belandia, I, Blaauw, M, Kalk, K H, Verheij, H M, Egmond, M R, Dekker, N, Dijkstra, B W, **401,** 717
Structure of fumarate reductase from *Wolinella succinogenes* at 2.2 Å resolution, *Article,* Lancaster, C R D, Kröger, A, Auer, M, Michel, H, **402,** 377
See also ion channels
memetics. The Meme Machine, Blackmore, S, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, **398,** 767
memory. Neurobiology: A place for space and smells, *News and views,* Rawlins, J N P, **397,** 561
Momentous Events, Vivid Memories, Pillemer, D B, *Book review by* Conway, M, **397,** 575
The global record of memory in hippocampal neuronal activity, *Letter to Nature,* Wood, E R, Dudchenko, P A, Eichenbaum, H, **397,** 613
The role of the anterior prefrontal cortex in human cognition, *Letter to Nature,* Koechlin, E, Basso, G, Pietrini, P, Panzer, S, Grafman, J, **399,** 148
Neuronal correlates of parametric working memory in the prefrontal cortex, *Letter to Nature,* Romo, R, Brody, C D, Hernández, A, Lemus, L, **399,** 470
Time-dependent reorganization of brain circuitry underlying long-term memory storage, *Letter to Nature,* Bontempi, B, Laurent-Demir, C, Destrade, C, Jaffard, R, **400,** 671
Memory for places learned long ago is intact after hippocampal damage, *Letter to Nature,* Teng, E, Squire, L R, **400,** 675
Neurobiology: Cognition by a mini brain, *News and views,* Menzel, R, Giurfa, M, **400,** 718, **401,** 760
Context generalization in *Drosophila* visual learning requires the mushroom bodies, *Letter to Nature,* Liu, L, Wolf, R, Ernst, R, Heisenberg, M, **400,** 753
Neurobiology: Young receptors make smart mice, *News and views,* Bliss, T V P, **401,** 25
Genetic enhancement of learning and memory in mice, *Letter to Nature,* Tang, Y-P, Shimizu, E, Dube, G R, Rampon, C, Kerchner, G A, Zhuo, M, Liu, G, Tsien, J Z, **401,** 63
Neurobiology: Straight from the top, *News and views,* Miller, E K, **401,** 650
Top-down signal from prefrontal cortex in executive control of memory retrieval, *Letter to Nature,* Tomita, H, Ohbayashi, M, Nakahara, K, Hasegawa, I, Miyashita, Y, **401,** 699
L-type calcium channels and GSK-3 regulate the activity of NF-ATc4 in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature,* Graef, I A, Mermelstein, P G, Stankunas, K, Neilson, J R, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Crabtree, G R, **401,** 703
Motherhood improves learning and memory, *Brief communication,* Kinsley, C H, Madonia, L, Gifford, G W, Tureski, K, Griffin, G R, Lowry, C, Williams, J, Collins, J, McLearie, H, Lambert, K G, **402,** 137
Neurobiology: The topography of memory, *News and views,* Eichenbaum, H, **402,** 597
Distribution of spatial and nonspatial information in dorsal hippocampus, *Article,* Hampson, R E, Simeral, J D, Deadwyler, S A, **402,** 610
Short-term memory in olfactory network dynamics, *Letter to Nature,* Stopfer, M, Laurent, G, **402,** 664
memory devices. Device physics: Memories are made of..., *News and views,* Kingon, A, **401,** 658
Lanthanum-substituted bismuth titanate for use in non-volatile memories, *Letter to Nature,* Park, B H, Kang, B S, Bu, S D, Noh, T W, Lee, J, Jo, W, **401,** 682
memory T cells. Immunology: Looking out for memory T cells, *News and views,* Rocha, B, **399,** 531
Modelling T-cell memory by genetic marking of memory T cells *in vivo, Letter to Nature,* Jacob, J, Baltimore, D, **399,** 593
The chemokine receptor CCR4 in vascular recognition by cutaneous but not intestinal memory T cells, *Letter to Nature,* Campbell, J J, Haraldsen, G, Pan, J, Rottman, J, Qin, S, Ponath, P, Andrew, D P, Warnke, R, Ruffing, N, Kassam, N, Wu, L, Butcher, E C, **400,** 776
Immunology: Dual personality of memory T cells, *News and views,* Mackay, C R, **401,** 659
Two subsets of memory T lymphocytes with distinct homing potentials and effector functions, *Letter to Nature,* Sallusto, F, Lenig, D, Förster, R, Lipp, M, Lanzavecchia, A, **401,** 708
Selecting and maintaining a diverse T-cell repertoire, *Review article,* Goldrath, A W, Bevan, M J, **402,** 255
menstrual synchrony. Reproductive biology: Pheromones and regulation of ovulation, *Brief communication,* Whitten, W, **401,** 232
Reproductive biology: Pheromones and regulation of ovulation; reply, *Brief communication,* McClintock, M K, **401,** 232

menstruation. Menstrual cycle alters face preference, *Scientific correspondence*, Penton-Voak, I S, Perrett, D I, Castles, D L, Kobayashi, T, Burt, D M, Murray, L K, Minamisawa, R, **399,** 741
Mer receptors. Tyro-3 family receptors are essential regulators of mammalian spermatogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Q, Gore, M, Zhang, Q, Camenisch, T, Boast, S, Casagranda, F, Lai, C, Skinner, M K, Klein, R, Matsushima, G K, Earp, H S, Goff, S P, Lemke, G, **398,** 723
mercury (element), deposits. Earth science: Mercurial vents, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **401,** 755
Mercury (planet). NASA to visit Mercury and dig into a comet, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 202
Mercury (planet), atmosphere. Photon-stimulated desorption as a substantial source of sodium in the lunar atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Yakshinskiy, B V, Madey, T E, **400,** 642
meridiana. The Sun in the Church: Cathedrals as Solar Observatories, Heilbron, J L, *Book review by* Coyne, G V, **402,** 579
Merlin Bioscience. Merger creates world force in biotechnology, *News in brief*, **398,** 552
mesmerism. Mesmerized: Powers of Mind in Victorian Britain, Winter, A, *Book review by* Richardson, R, **397,** 35
mesons. Search for a key to secrets of the Universe, *News*, Masood, E, **399,** 91
mesoporous materials. Non-aqueous supramolecular assembly of mesostructured metal germanium sulphides from $(Ge_4S_{10})^{4-}$ clusters, *Letter to Nature*, MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **397,** 681
Materials science: Open season for solid frameworks, *News and views*, Zaworotko, M J, **402,** 242
Periodic mesoporous organosilicas with organic groups inside the channel walls, *Letter to Nature*, Asefa, T, MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **402,** 867
mesostructures. Non-aqueous supramolecular assembly of mesostructured metal germanium sulphides from $(Ge_4S_{10})^{4-}$ clusters, *Letter to Nature*, MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **397,** 681
Aerosol-assisted self-assembly of mesostructured spherical nanoparticles, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Y, Fan, H, Stump, A, Ward, T L, Rieker, T, Brinker, C J, **398,** 223
mesozoa. Chloroplasts: Ever decreasing circles, *News and views*, McFadden, G, **400,** 119
Mesozoic fossils. At the roots of the mammalian family tree, *News and views*, Rowe, T, **398,** 283
A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **398,** 326
A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Erratum*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **402,** 898
Messier objects. Deep Sky Companions: The Messier Objects, O'Meara, S J, *Book review by* Maran, S P, **399,** 220
Messinian salinity crisis. From desert to deluge in the Mediterranean, *News and views*, McKenzie, J A, **400,** 613
Chronology, causes and progression of the Messinian salinity crisis, *Letter to Nature*, Krijgsman, W, Hilgen, F J, Raffi, I, Sierro, F J, Wilson, D S, **400,** 652
metabolite profiling. Secondary metabolism and the risks of GMOs, *Correspondence*, Firn, R D, Jones, C G, **400,** 13
metabolite transport. Size and form in efficient transportation networks, *Letter to Nature*, Banavar, J R, Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, **399,** 130
metal–insulator transitions. Condensed-matter physics: Real metals, 2D or not 2D?, *News and views*, Simmons, M Y, Hamilton, A R, **400,** 715
Linking insulator-to-metal transitions at zero and finite magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, Hanein, Y, Nenadovic, N, Shahar, D, Shtrikman, H, Yoon, J, Li, C C, Tsui, D C, **400,** 735
metallic films. Quantum engineering: Probing magnetism in the well, *News and views*, Bader, S D, **398,** 104
Quantum-well states in copper thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Kawakami, R K, Rotenberg, E, Choi, H J, Escorcia-Aparicio, E J, Bowen, M O, Wolfe, J H, Arenholz, E, Zhang, Z D, Smith, N V, Qiu, Z Q, **398,** 132
metallic glasses. Condensed matter: Through a glass, lightly, *News and views*, Greer, A L, **402,** 132
Diffusion mechanisms in metallic supercooled liquids and glasses, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, X-P, Geyer, U, Busch, R, Johnson, W L, Wu, Y, **402,** 160
metallofullerenes. Small-bandgap endohedral metallofullerenes in high yield and purity, *Letter to Nature*, Stevenson, S, Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Cromer, F, Jordan, M R, Craft, J, Hadju, E, Bible, R, Olmstead, M M, Maitra, K, Fisher, A J, Balch, A L, Dorn, H C, **401,** 55
Small-bandgap endohedral metallofullerenes in high yield and purity, *Erratum*, Stevenson, S, Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Cromer, F, Jordan, M R, Craft, J, Hadju, E, Bible, R, Olmstead, M M, Maitra, K, Fisher, A J, Balch, A L, Dorn, H C, **402,** 898
metalloproteinases. Control of organ shape by a secreted metalloprotease in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Blelloch, R, Kimble, J, **399,** 586
EGF-receptor transactivation by G-protein-coupled receptors requires metalloproteinase cleavage of proHB-EGF, *Letter to Nature*, Prenzel, N, Zwick, E, Daub, H, Leserer, M, Abraham, R, Wallasch, C, Ullrich, A, **402,** 884
metallurgy. Experimental verification of the quasi-unit-cell model of quasicrystal structure, *Correction*, Steinhardt, P J, Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P, **399,** 84
Full sintering of powdered-metal bodies in a microwave field, *Letter to Nature*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, Cheng, J, Gedevanishvili, S, **399,** 668
Full sintering of powdered-metal bodies in a microwave field, *Erratum*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, Cheng, J, Gedevanishvili, S, **401,** 304
metals. Observation of spin and charge collective modes in one-dimensional metallic chains, *Letter to Nature*, Segovia, P, Purdie, D, Hengsberger, M, Baer, Y, **402,** 504
metals, porous. Materials: A class of porous metallic nanostructures, *Brief communication*, Velev, O D, Tessier, P M, Lenhoff, A M, Kaler, E W, **401,** 548
metapopulation ecology. Metapopulation Ecology, Hanski, I, *Book review by* Parmesan, C, **399,** 747
meteorites. Barking up the wrong pole, *Correspondence*, Mardon, A, **399,** 728
Higher fullerenes in the Allende meteorite, *Scientific correspondence*, Becker, L, Bunch, T E, Allamandola, L J, **400,** 227
meteorology. Rainfall characteristics of hurricane Mitch, *Scientific correspondence*, Hellin, J, Haigh, M, Marks, F, **399,** 316
Data handling: Data rescue fills in the climate record, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, **399,** 518
Air Apparent: How Meteorologists Learned to Map, Predict and Dramatize Weather, Monmonier, M, *Book review by* Davies, H C, **400,** 523
Hurricane heat engines, *News and views*, Willoughby, H E, **401,** 649
Thermodynamic control of hurricane intensity, *Article*, Emanuel, K A, **401,** 665
meteors. The Heavens on Fire: The Great Leonid Meteor Storms, Littmann, M, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **397,** 33
Praise greets accuracy of Leonid prediction, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **402,** 333
methane, atmospheric. Pasture damage by an Amazonian earthworm, *Scientific correspondence*, Chauvel, A, Grimaldi, M, Barros, E, Blanchart, E, Desjardins, T, Sarrazin, M, Lavelle, P, **398,** 32
Climate and atmospheric history of the past 420,000 years from the Vostok ice core, Antarctica, *Article*, Petit, J R, Jouzel, J, Raynaud, D, Barkov, N I, Barnola, J-M, Basile, I, Bender, M, Chappellaz, J, Davis, M, Delaygue, G, Delmotte, M, Kotlyakov, V M, Legrand, M, Lipenkov, V Y, Lorius, C, Pépin, L, Ritz, C, Saltzman, E, Stievenard, M, **399,** 429
methane, fuel. Fuel-cell technology: Running on natural gas, *News and views*, Steele, B C H, **400,** 619
A direct-methane fuel cell with a ceria-based anode, *Letter to Nature*, Murray, E P, Tsai, T, Barnett, S A, **400,** 649
methane hydrates. Carbon cycle: The blast in the past, *News and views*, Dickens, G R, **401,** 752, **402,** 249
Carbon cycling and chronology of climate warming during the Palaeocene/Eocene transition, *Letter to Nature*, Norris, R D, Röhl, U, **401,** 775
methane monooxygenase. Homogeneous catalysis: Controlled green oxidation, *News and views*, Hill, C L, **401,** 436
Methanococcus jannaschii. Protein interaction maps for complete genomes based on gene fusion events, *Letter to Nature*, Enright, A J, Iliopoulos, I, Kyrpides, N C, Ouzounis, C A, **402,** 86
methanogenesis. Cracking anaerobic bacteria, *News and views*, Parkes, J, **401,** 217
Methane formation from long-chain alkanes by anaerobic microorganisms, *Letter to Nature*, Zengler, K, Richnow, H H, Rosselló-Mora, R, Michaelis, W, Widdel, F, **401,** 266
methanogens. Microbial ecology: Molecular probing of deep secrets, *News and views*, Summons, R, **398,** 752
Methane-consuming archaebacteria in marine sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Hinrichs, K-U, Hayes, J M, Sylva, S P, Brewer, P G, DeLong, E F, **398,** 802
methanotrophs. Microbial ecology: Molecular probing of deep secrets, *News and views*, Summons, R, **398,** 752
Methane-consuming archaebacteria in marine sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Hinrichs, K-U, Hayes, J M, Sylva, S P, Brewer, P G, DeLong, E F, **398,** 802
methyl bromide, atmospheric. A record of atmospheric halocarbons during the twentieth century from polar firn air, *Article*, Butler, J H, Battle, M, Bender, M L, Montzka, S A, Clarke, A D, Saltzman, E S, Sucher, C M, Severinghaus, J P, Elkins, J W, **399,** 749
methyl chloride, atmospheric. A record of atmospheric halocarbons during the twentieth century from polar firn air, *Article*, Butler, J H, Battle, M, Bender, M L, Montzka, S A, Clarke, A D, Saltzman, E S, Sucher, C M, Severinghaus, J P, Elkins, J W, **399,** 749
methyl t-butyl ether. *See* MTBE
Metzger, Gustav. From destruction to creation: the art of Gustav Metzger, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **397,** 404
Mexico, ecosystems. Terrestrial Ecoregions of North America: A Conservation Assessment, *Book eview*, Ricketts, T H, *et al*, Pimm, S L, **402,** 853
Mexico, genetically modified organisms. Academies link to map scientific priorities for meeting real needs, *News briefing*, Dickson, D, **402,** 345
Mexico, greenhouse gas emissions. Mexican project shows that emissions reductions could be traded, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400,** 201
Mexico, public understanding of science. Latin America and the Dracula problem, *Correspondence*, Lazcano, A, **399,** 631
Mexico, research funding. Mexico to overhaul R&D funding system, *News*, Garwin, L, **397,** 553
Mexico, science in. Scientists seek support from Mexican public, *Science in Latin America*, Garwin, L, **398,** A7
Latin America and the Dracula problem, *Correspondence*, Lazcano, A, **399,** 631
Mexico, universities. Cash crisis threatens to close Mexico's leading university, *Correspondence*, Cuevas-Sosa, A, **401,** 524
University becomes political football, *Correspondence*, Dreyfus, G, **402,** 12
Strike removes rector of Mexican university, *News in brief*, **402,** 227
Michael Bruno Awards. Yarden wins first Israeli 'genius' award, *News in brief*, **399,** 515
Michigan, State of. Michigan to use tobacco money to fund life sciences, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400,** 391
Michigan, University of. Students win pay rise in Michigan strike, *News*, Lepkowski, W, **398,** 182
microbial genetics. Genomic-sequence comparison of two unrelated isolates of the human gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Letter to Nature*, Alm, R A, Ling, L-S L, Moir, D T, King, B L, Brown, E D, Doig, P C, Smith, D R, Noonan, B, Guild, B C, deJonge, B L, Carmel, G, Tummino, P J, Caruso, A, Uria-Nickelsen, M, Mills, D M, Ives, C, Gibson, R, Merberg, D, Mills, S D, Jiang, Q, Taylor, D E, Vovis, G F, Trust, T J, **397,** 176
Genomic-sequence comparison of two unrelated isolates of the human gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Correction*, Alm, R A, Ling, L-S L, Moir, D T, King, B L, Brown, E D, Doig, P C, Smith, D R, Noonan, B, Guild, B C, deJonge, B L, Carmel, G, Tummino, P J, Caruso, A, Uria-Nickelsen, M, Mills, D M, Ives, C, Gibson, R, Merberg, D, Mills, S D, Jiang, Q, Taylor, D E, Vovis, G F, Trust, T J, **397,** 719
Collapse of réal sharpens Brazil's contrasts, *Science in Latin America*, Macilwain, C, **398,** A16
Microbial ecology: Molecular probing of deep secrets, *News and views*, Summons, R, **398,** 752
Methane-consuming archaebacteria in marine sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Hinrichs, K-U, Hayes, J M, Sylva, S P, Brewer, P G, DeLong, E F, **398,** 802
Evidence for lateral gene transfer between Archaea and Bacteria from genome sequence of *Thermotoga maritima*, *Article*, Nelson, K E, Clayton, R A, Gill, S R, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Nelson, W C, Ketchum, K A, McDonald, L, Utterback, T R, Malek, J A, Linher, K D, Garrett, M M, Stewart, A M, Cotton, M D, Pratt, M S, Phillips, C A, Richardson, D, Heidelberg, J, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Eisen, J A, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **399,** 323
A bacteriophage encoding a pathogenicity island, a type-IV pilus and a phage receptor in cholera bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Karaolis, D K R, Somara, S, Maneval, D R, Jr, Johnson, J A, Kaper, J B, **399,** 375
Genomics: Functional links between proteins, *News and views*, Sali, A, **402,** 23
Complex lipid determines tissue-specific replication of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Cox, J S, Chen, B, McNeil, M, Jacobs, W R, Jr, **402,** 79
Protein interaction maps for complete genomes based on gene fusion events, *Letter to Nature*, Enright, A J, Iliopoulos, I, Kyrpides, N C, Ouzounis, C A, **402,** 86
microbiology. Antibacterial peptide from *H. pylori*, *Scientific correspondence*, Pütsep, K, Brändén, C-I, Boman, H G, Normark, S, **398,** 671
Fungus-growing ants use antibiotic-producing bacteria to control garden parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Currie, C R, Scott, J A, Summerbell, R C, Malloch, D, **398,** 701
Ants, plants and antibiotics, *News and views*, Schultz, T R, **398,** 747
Microbial ecology: Molecular probing of deep secrets, *News and views*, Summons, R, **398,** 752
Methane-consuming archaebacteria in marine sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Hinrichs, K-U, Hayes, J M, Sylva, S P, Brewer, P G, DeLong, E F, **398,** 802
Microbiology: Virus on virus infects bacterium, *News and views*, Taylor, R K, **399,** 312
A bacteriophage encoding a pathogenicity island, a type-IV pilus and a phage receptor in cholera bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Karaolis, D K R, Somara, S, Maneval, D R, Jr, Johnson, J A, Kaper, J B, **399,** 375
DNA protection by stress-induced biocrystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Wolf, S G, Frenkiel, D, Arad, T, Finkel, S E, Kolter, R, Minsky, A, **400,** 83
Microbiology: What's eating the free lunch?, *News and views*, Olsen, G J, **400,** 403
Missing lithotroph identified as new planctomycete, *Letter to Nature*, Strous, M, Fuerst, J A, Kramer, E H M, Logemann, S, Muyzer, G, van de Pas-Schoonen, K T, Webb, R, Kuenen, J G, Jetten, M S M, **400,** 446
Ubiquitous dispersal of microbial species, *Scientific correspondence*, Finlay, B J, Clarke, K J, **400,** 828
Current Opinion in Microbiology, Davies, J, Falkow, S, *Journal review by* Williams, P H, **401,** 14
Battle lines drawn between 'nanobacteria' researchers, *News*, Abbott, A, **401,** 105
Environmental warming alters food-web structure and ecosystem function, *Letter to Nature*, Petchey, O L, McPhearson, P T, Casey, T M, Morin, P J, **402,** 69
Microcebus murinus. Primate study may yield new CJD clues..., *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 449
microdots. Hiding messages in DNA microdots, *Scientific correspondence*, Clelland, C T, Risca, V, Bancroft, C, **399,** 533
Hiding messages in DNA microdots, *Correction*, Clelland, C T, Risca, V, Bancroft, C, **402,** 750
microelectronics. The end of the road for silicon?, *News and views*, Schulz, M, **399,** 729
The electronic structure at the atomic scale of ultrathin gate oxides, *Letter to Nature*, Muller, D A, Sorsch, T, Moccio, S, Bau-

mann, F H, Evans-Lutterodt, K, Timp, G, **399,** 758

microemulsions. Confinement-induced miscibility in polymer blends, *Letter to Nature,* Zhu, S, Liu, Y, Rafailovich, M H, Sokolov, J, Gersappe, D, Winesett, D A, Ade, H, **400,** 49

microfabrication. Two-photon polymerization initiators for three-dimensional optical data storage and microfabrication, *Letter to Nature,* Cumpston, B H, Ananthavel, S P, Barlow, S, Dyer, D L, Ehrlich, J E, Erskine, L L, Heikal, A A, Kuebler, S M, Lee, I Y S, McCord-Maughon, D, Qin, J, Röckel, H, Rumi, M, Wu, X-L, Marder, S R, Perry, J W, **398,** 51

microfluidics. Patterning liquid flow on the microscopic scale, *Letter to Nature,* Kataoka, D E, Troian, S M, **402,** 794

microfossils. The oldest fossil ascomycetes, *Scientific correspondence,* Taylor, T N, Hass, H, Kerp, H, **399,** 648

Cradle of Life: The Discovery of Earth's Earliest Fossils, Schopf, J W, *Book review by* Bengtson, S, **400,** 633

microgravity studies. Space-grown crystals may prove their worth, *Correspondence,* Chayen, N E, Helliwell, J R, **398,** 20

Space biology: Life without gravity, *News and views,* Wassersug, R J, **401,** 758

microlasers. Solid-state lasers: Lasing from a molecular sieve, *News and views,* Forrest, S R, **397,** 294

micropalaeontology. Evidence for an early opening of the Bering Strait, *Letter to Nature,* Marincovich, L, Jr, Gladenkov, A Yu, **397,** 149

Naked foraminiferans revealed, *Scientific correspondence,* Pawlowski, J, Bolivar, I, Fahrni, J, de Vargas, C, Bowser, S S, **399,** 27

microporous materials. Materials science: Open season for solid frameworks, *News and views,* Zaworotko, M J, **402,** 242

Design and synthesis of an exceptionally stable and highly porous metal–organic framework, *Letter to Nature,* Li, H, Eddaoudi, M, O'Keeffe, M, Yaghi, O M, **402,** 276

Microporous materials: Electrochemically grown photonic crystals, *Brief communication,* Braun, P V, Wiltzius, P, **402,** 603

microscopy. Growth of nanotubes for probe microscopy tips, *Scientific correspondence,* Hafner, J H, Cheung, C L, Lieber, C M, **398,** 761

Three-dimensional orientation measurements of symmetric single chromophores using polarization microscopy, *Letter to Nature,* Empedocles, S A, Neuhauser, R, Bawendi, M G, **399,** 126

Near-field probing of vibrational absorption for chemical microscopy, *Letter to Nature,* Knoll, B, Keilmann, F, **399,** 134

Up close and personal to atoms, *News and views feature,* Yazdani, A, Lieber, C M, **401,** 227

See also X-ray microscopy

microtechnology. A controlled-release microchip, *Letter to Nature,* Santini, J T, Jr, Cima, M J, Langer, R, **397,** 335

Microtechnology: Laying it on thick, *News and views,* Tomlin, S, **399,** 23

microtubule-associated proteins. *See* MAP proteins

microtubules. A structural change in the kinesin motor protein that drives motility, *Article,* Rice, S, Lin, A W, Safer, D, Hart, C L, Naber, N, Carragher, B O, Cain, S M, Pechatnikova, E, Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Whittaker, M, Pate, E, Cooke, R, Taylor, E W, Milligan, R A, Vale, R D, **402,** 778

***Microtus* spp.** *See* field voles

microwave processing. Full sintering of powdered-metal bodies in a microwave field, *Letter to Nature,* Roy, R, Agrawal, D, Cheng, J, Gedevanishvili, S, **399,** 668

Full sintering of powdered-metal bodies in a microwave field, *Erratum,* Roy, R, Agrawal, D, Cheng, J, Gedevanishvili, S, **401,** 304

Mid proteins. A plant regulator controlling development of symbiotic root nodules, *Letter to Nature,* Schauser, L, Roussis, A, Stiller, J, Stougaard, J, **402,** 191

mid-ocean ridges. From rifting to drifting, *News and views,* Pollitz, F F, **398,** 21

Evidence for motion between Nubia and Somalia along the Southwest Indian ridge, *Letter to Nature,* Chu, D, Gordon, R G, **398,** 64

mid-ocean-ridge basalts. The fate of subducted basaltic crust in the Earth's lower mantle, *Letter to Nature,* Hirose, K, Fei, Y, Ma, Y, Mao, H-K, **397,** 53

Large-scale chemical and thermal division of the Pacific mantle, *Letter to Nature,* Vlastélic, I, Aslanian, D, Dosso, L, Bougault, H, Olivet, J L, Géli, L, **399,** 345

Is there solar argon in the Earth's mantle?, *Scientific correspondence,* Kunz, J, **399,** 649

Geochemistry: Molten rocks in motion, *News and views,* Perfit, M R, **402,** 245

Combined dynamic and geochemical evidence for convergent melt flow beneath the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature,* Spiegelman, M, Reynolds, J R, **402,** 282

Mid-ocean ridges: One more time, from the top, *News and views,* Hauri, E, **402,** 469

The remelting of hydrothermally altered peridotite at mid-ocean ridges by intruding mantle diapirs, *Letter to Nature,* Benoit, M, Ceuleneer, G, Polvé, M, **402,** 514

Midas, King. The King Midas funerary banquet, *Brief communication,* McGovern, PE, Glusker, D L, Moreau, R A, Nuñez, A, Beck, C W, Simpson, E, Butrym, E D, Exner, L J, Stone, E C, **402,** 863

Middle East, particle physics. A cause worth funding, *Opinion,* **399,** 505

Middle East synchrotron facility could bring regional cooperation, *News,* Masood, E, **399,** 507

Five bid to host Middle East synchrotron, *News,* McCabe, H, **399,** 722

Funding problems threaten Middle East's synchrotron, *News,* McCabe, H, **401,** 6

migration of species. Traffic lights at the Beringian crossroads, *News and views,* Sher, A, **397,** 103

Miledi, Ricardo. Miledi and Moreno win Spanish science award, *News in brief,* **399,** 725

military science. Rocketing from the Galaxy Bazaar, *Millennium essay,* Narasimha, R, **400,** 123

Milky Way. Astronomy: Clouds from near and far, *News and views,* Burton, W B, Braun, R, **402,** 359

Accretion of low-metallicity gas by the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature,* Wakker, B P, Howk, J C, Savage, B D, van Woerden, H, Tufte, S L, Schwarz, U J, Benjamin, R, Reynolds, R J, Peletier, R F, Kalberla, P M W, **402,** 388

Milky Way, formation. Galaxy formation: Clumps that survive to tell a tale, *News and views,* van den Bergh, S, **402,** 29

Debris streams in the solar neighbourhood as relicts from the formation of the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature,* Helmi, A, White, S D M, de Zeeuw, P T, Zhao, H, **402,** 53

Multiple stellar populations in the globular cluster ω Centauri as tracers of a merger event, *Letter to Nature,* Lee, Y-W, Joo, J-M, Sohn, Y-J, Rey, S-C, Lee, H-c, Walker, A R, **402,** 55

Milky Way, halo. Galaxy formation: Mysteries of the Milky Way, *News and views,* Gilmore, G, **400,** 402

Galaxy formation: Clumps that survive to tell a tale, *News and views,* van den Bergh, S, **402,** 29

Debris streams in the solar neighbourhood as relicts from the formation of the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature,* Helmi, A, White, S D M, de Zeeuw, P T, Zhao, H, **402,** 53

Discovery of molecular hydrogen in a high-velocity cloud of the Galactic halo, *Letter to Nature,* Richter, P, de Boer, K S, Widmann, H, Kappelmann, N, Gringel, W, Grewing, M, Barnstedt, J, **402,** 386

Millennium celebrations. Alas, poor scientists, Shakespeare wins poll, *News in brief,* **397,** 12

Gems in a millennium's history, *Opinion,* **400,** 1

UK centre 'drops science for sensation', *News,* McCabe, H, **400,** 804

Will Explore set the next century's standards?, *Correspondence,* Thomas, G, **401,** 111

Will Explore set the next century's standards?; reply, *Correspondence,* McCabe, H, **401,** 112

More Things in Heaven and Earth: A Celebration of Physics at the Millennium, Bederson, B, *Book review by* Anderson, P W, **402,** 14

Body takes centre stage in UK's Millennium Dome, *News,* Loder, N, **402,** 224

See also World Conference on Science for the 21st Century

Millennium ecosystems assessment. Global 'eco-survey' plan gets a rough ride, *News,* Masood, E, **397,** 97

Millennium Institutes. Don't count on World Bank initiatives, *Correspondence,* Cabello, F, **397,** 557

mimicry. Orchid pollination by sexual swindle, *Scientific correspondence,* Schiestl, F P, Ayasse, M, Paulus, H F, Löfstedt, C, Hansson, B S, Ibarra, F, Francke, W, **399,** 421

mind–brain. An Anatomy of Thought, Glynn, I, *Book review by* Zeki, S, **400,** 727

mineralogy. The origin of spinifex texture in komatiites, *Letter to Nature,* Shore, M, Fowler, A D, **397,** 691

Diamonds in volcaniclastic komatiite from French Guiana, *Letter to Nature,* Capdevila, R, Arndt, N, Letendre, J, Sauvage, J-F, **399,** 456

Control of the location of the volcanic front in island arcs by aqueous fluid connectivity in the mantle wedge, *Letter to Nature,* Mibe, K, Fujii, T, Yasuda, A, **401,** 259

mineralogy, history of. Slaying the crystal homunculus, *Millennium essay,* Cahn, R W, **400,** 625

miniaturization. The end of the road for silicon?, *News and views,* Schulz, M, **399,** 729

The electronic structure at the atomic scale of ultrathin gate oxides, *Letter to Nature,* Muller, D A, Sorsch, T, Moccio, S, Baumann, F H, Evans-Lutterodt, K, Timp, G, **399,** 758

Minnesota, University of. Animal rights protesters wreak havoc at labs, *News in brief,* **398,** 553

San Francisco scientists hit by growing protests, *News,* Wadman, M, **399,** 397

US Senate gets tough on animal activists, *News,* Wadman, M, **399,** 397

Miocene climate. Palaeoclimatology: Warming without high CO_2?, *News and views,* Flower, B P, **399,** 313

Mirocaris fortunata. Are vent shrimps blinded by science?, *Scientific correspondence,* Herring, P J, Gaten, E, Shelton, P M J, **398,** 116

mites. Diet-dependent female choice for males with 'good genes' in a soil predatory mite, *Letter to Nature,* Lesna, I, Sabelis, M W, **401,** 581

mitochondria. Apoptosis: A cellular poison cupboard, *News and views,* Earnshaw, W C, **397,** 387

Molecular characterization of mitochondrial apoptosis-inducing factor, *Letter to Nature,* Susin, S A, Lorenzo, H K, Zamzami, N, Marzo, I, Snow, B E, Brothers, G M, Mangion, J, Jacotot, E, Costantini, P, Loeffler, M, Larochette, N, Goodlett, D R, Aebersold, R, Siderovski, D P, Penninger, J M, Kroemer, G, **397,** 441

Apoptosis: Key to the mitochondrial gate, *News and views,* Martinou, J-C, **399,** 411

Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Letter to Nature,* Shimizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **399,** 483

Chloroplasts: Ever decreasing circles, *News and views,* McFadden, G, **400,** 119

Mitochondria and germ-cell death, *Scientific correspondence,* Krakauer, D C, Mira, A, **400,** 125

Bioenergetics: Two phases of proton translocation, *News and views,* Rousseau, D L, **400,** 412

Proton translocation by cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Letter to Nature,* Verkhovsky, M I, Jasaitis, A, Verkhovskaya, M L, Morgan, J E, Wikström, M, **400,** 480

Tom22 is a multifunctional organizer of the mitochondrial preprotein translocase, *Letter to Nature,* van Wilpe, S, Ryan, M T, Hill, K, Maarse, A C, Meisinger, C, Brix, J, Dekker, P J T, Moczko, M, Wagner, R, Meijer, M, Guiard, B, Hönlinger, A, Pfanner, N, **401,** 485

Development: Ubiquitin tag for sperm mitochondria, *Brief communication,* Sutovsky, P, Moreno, R D, Ramalho-Santos, J, Dominko, T, Simerly, C, Schatten, G, **402,** 371

See also DNA, mitochondrial

mitogen-activated protein kinases (MAP kinases). The protein MAP-1B links $GABA_A$ receptors to the cytoskeleton at retinal synapses, *Letter to Nature,* Hanley, J G, Koulen, P, Bedford, F, Gordon-Weeks, P R, Moss, S J, **397,** 66

The AMPA receptor interacts with and signals through the protein tyrosine kinase Lyn, *Letter to Nature,* Hayashi, T, Umemori, H, Mishina, M, Yamamoto, T, **397,** 72

The MAPK kinase Pek1 acts as a phosphorylation-dependent molecular switch, *Letter to Nature,* Sugiura, R, Toda, T, Dhut, S, Shuntoh, H, Kuno, T, **399,** 479

MAP kinase and Wnt pathways converge to downregulate an HMG-domain repressor in *Caenorhabditis elegans,* *Letter to Nature,* Meneghini, M D, Ishitani, T, Carter, J C, Hisamoto, N, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Thorpe, C J, Hamill, D R, Matsumoto, K, Bowerman, B, **399,** 793

The TAK1–NLK–MAPK-related pathway antagonizes signalling between β-catenin and transcription factor TCF, *Letter to Nature,* Ishitani, T, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Nagai, S-i, Nishita, M, Meneghini, M, Barker, N, Waterman, M, Bowerman, B, Clevers, H, Shibuya, H, Matsumoto, K, **399,** 798

Signal transduction: Rhapsody in G proteins, *News and views,* Bos, J L, Zwartkruis, F J T, **400,** 820

Activation of the ERK/MAPK pathway by an isoform of rap1GAP associated with $G\alpha_i$, *Letter to Nature,* Mochizuki, N, Ohba, Y, Kiyokawa, E, Kurata, T, Murakami, T, Ozaki, T, Kitabatake, A, Nagashima, K, Matsuda, M, **400,** 891

Suppression of Raf-1 kinase activity and MAP kinase signalling by RKIP, *Letter to Nature,* Yeung, K, Seitz, T, Li, S, Janosch, P, McFerran, B, Kaiser, C, Fee, F, Katsanakis, K D, Rose, D W, Mischak, H, Sedivy, J M, Kolch, W, **401,** 173

mitosis. Cell cycle: A snip separates sisters, *News and views,* Murray, A, **400,** 19

Sister-chromatid separation at anaphase onset is promoted by cleavage of the cohesin subunit Scc1, *Article,* Uhlmann, F, Lottspeich, F, Nasmyth, K, **400,** 37

Evidence that a free-running oscillator drives G1 events in the budding yeast cell cycle, *Letter to Nature,* Haase, S B, Reed, S I, **401,** 394

Cell cycle: Fools rush in, *News and views,* Piwnica-Worms, H, **401,** 535

Cell division: A histone-H3-like protein in *C. elegans,* *Brief communication,* Buchwitz, B J, Ahmad, K, Moore, L L, Roth, M B, Henikoff, S, **401,** 546

14-3-3-σ is required to prevent mitotic catastrophe after DNA damage, *Letter to Nature,* Chan, T A, Hermeking, H, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **401,** 616

mitosis, exit from. Cell cycle: Dual control of mitotic exit, *News and views,* Prinz, S, Amon, A, **402,** 133

APC^{Cdc20} promotes exit from mitosis by destroying the anaphase inhibitor Pds1 and cyclin Clb5, *Letter to Nature,* Shirayama, M, Tóth, A, Gálová, M, Nasmyth, K, **402,** 203

mixing. Spontaneous chaotic granular mixing, *Letter to Nature,* Shinbrot, T, Alexander, A, Muzzio, F J, **397,** 675

Fluid dynamics: Order in chaos, *News and views,* Aref, H, **401,** 756

Persistent patterns in transient chaotic fluid mixing, *Letter to Nature,* Rothstein, D, Henry, E, Gollub, J P, **401,** 770

1989ML (asteroid). Japan's satellite switches target after fuel hitch, *News in brief,* **400,** 497

Mobil Technology Company. Mobil buys into Russia's oil production know-how, *News in brief,* **401,** 736

Mokhele, Khotso. South African names research chiefs, *News in brief,* **402,** 10

molecular biology. Can physics deliver another biological revolution?, *Opinion,* **397,** 89

Last days in Arcadia, *Millennium essay,* Cairns, J, **401,** 19

molecular clocks. Assignment of circadian function for the *Neurospora* clock gene *frequency,* *Letter to Nature,* Merrow, M, Brunner, M, Roenneberg, T, **399,** 584

molecular clusters. Surface impact ionization of polar-molecule clusters through pickup of alkali atoms, *Letter to Nature,* Gebhardt, C R, Schröder, H, Kompa, K-L, **400,** 544

molecular cooling. Chemical physics: Molecules are cool, *News and views,* Doyle, J M, Friedrich, B, **401,** 749

molecular dynamics. Discerning vibronic molecular dynamics using time-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature,* Blanchet, V, Zgierski, M Z, Seideman, T, Stolow, A, **401,** 52

Mechanical unfolding intermediates in titin modules, *Letter to Nature,* Marszalek, P E, Lu, H, Li, H, Carrion-Vazquez, M, Oberhauser, A F, Schulten, K, Fernandez, J M, **402,** 100

molecular electronics. Nanoelectronics: Growing Y-junction carbon nanotubes, *Brief communication,* Li, J, Papadopoulos, C, Xu, J, **402,** 253

Carbon nanotube intramolecular junctions, *Letter to Nature,*

Yao, Z, Postma, H W C, Balents, L, Dekker, C, **402**, 273

molecular fossils. Palaeoecology: A breath of fresh air, *News and views*, Canfield, D E, **400**, 503
2-Methylhopanoids as biomarkers for cyanobacterial oxygenic photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Summons, R E, Jahnke, L L, Hope, J M, Logan, G A, **400**, 554

molecular ions. Observation of negative electron-binding energy in a molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, X-B, Wang, L-S, **400**, 245

molecular knots. Tying a molecular knot with optical tweezers, *Letter to Nature*, Arai, Y, Yasusa, R, Akashi, K-i, Harada, Y, Miyata, H, Kinosita, K, Jr, Itoh, H, **399**, 446

molecular manipulation. Tying a molecular knot with optical tweezers, *Letter to Nature*, Arai, Y, Yasusa, R, Akashi, K-i, Harada, Y, Miyata, H, Kinosita, K, Jr, Itoh, H, **399**, 446

molecular motors. A single myosin head moves along an actin filament with regular steps of 5.3 nanometres, *Article*, Kitamura, K, Tokunaga, M, Iwane, A H, Yanagida, T, **397**, 129
Protein transport: Molecular motors join forces, *News and views*, Schliwa, M, **397**, 204
Direct interaction of microtubule- and actin-based transport motors, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, J-D, Brady, S T, Richards, B W, Steinoien, D, Resau, J H, Copeland, N G, Jenkins, N A, **397**, 267
Motor proteins: Another step ahead for myosin, *News and views*, Irving, M, Goldman, Y E, **398**, 463
The motor protein myosin-I produces its working stroke in two steps, *Letter to Nature*, Veigel, C, Coluccio, L M, Jontes, J D, Sparrow, J C, Milligan, R A, Molloy, J E, **398**, 530
Dynamic measurement of myosin light-chain-domain tilt and twist in muscle contraction, *Article*, Corrie, J E T, Brandmeier, B D, Ferguson, R E, Trentham, D R, Kendrick-Jones, J, Hopkins, S C, van der Heide, U A, Goldman, Y E, Sabido-David, C, Dale, R E, Criddle, S, Irving, M, **400**, 425
Structure of the C-terminal domain of FliG, a component of the rotor in the bacterial flagellar motor, *Letter to Nature*, Lloyd, S A, Whitby, F G, Blair, D F, Hill, C P, **400**, 472
Inner-arm dynein *c* of *Chlamydomonas* flagella is a single-headed processive motor, *Letter to Nature*, Sakakibara, H, Kojima, H, Sakai, Y, Katayama, E, Oiwa, K, **400**, 586
Myosin-V is a processive actin-based motor, *Letter to Nature*, Mehta, A D, Rock, R S, Rief, M, Spudich, J A, Mooseker, M S, Cheney, R E, **400**, 590
Biological motors: Connecting stalks in V-type ATPase, *Brief communication*, Boekema, E J, van Breemen, J F L, Brisson, A, Ubbink-Kok, T, Konings, W N, Lolkema, J S, **401**, 37
Nanotechnology: Synthetic molecular motors, *News and views*, Davis, A P, **401**, 120
Unidirectional rotary motion in a molecular system, *Letter to Nature*, Kelly, T R, De Silva, H, Silva, R A, **401**, 150
Light-driven monodirectional molecular rotor, *Letter to Nature*, Koumura, N, Zijlstra, R W J, van Delden, R A, Harada, N, Feringa, B L, **401**, 152
Myosin steps backwards, *News and views*, Schliwa, M, **401**, 431
Myosin VI is an actin-based motor that moves backwards, *Letter to Nature*, Wells, A L, Lin, A W, Chen, L Q, Safer, D, Cain, S M, Hasson, T, Carragher, B O, Milligan, R A, Sweeney, H L, **401**, 505
Molecular motors: What makes ATP synthase spin?, *News and views*, Boyer, P D, **402**, 247
Structural changes linked to proton translocation by subunit *c* of the ATP synthase, *Article*, Rastogi, V K, Girvin, M E, **402**, 263
Molecular motors: Spotting the goods trains, *News and views*, Surridge, C, **402**, 598

molecular recognition. A metal complex that binds α-amino acids with high and predictable stereospecificity, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, J, Lee, S S, Lee, K J, Park, S, Kim, D H, **401**, 254
Selecting and maintaining a diverse T-cell repertoire, *Review article*, Goldrath, A W, Bevan, M J, **402**, 255

molecular sieves. Solid-state lasers: Lasing from a molecular sieve, *News and views*, Forrest, S R, **397**, 294
Molecular-sieve catalysts for the selective oxidation of linear alkanes by molecular oxygen, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, J M, Raja, R, Sankar, G, Bell, R G, **398**, 227

molecular switches. A nanomechanical device based on the B–Z transition of DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Mao, C, Sun, W, Shen, Z, Seeman, N C, **397**, 144
Structure of a Ran-binding domain complexed with Ran bound to a GTP analogue: implications for nuclear transport, *Article*, Vetter, I R, Nowak, C, Nishimoto, T, Kuhlmann, J, Wittinghofer, A, **398**, 39
The MAPK kinase Pek1 acts as a phosphorylation-dependent molecular switch, *Letter to Nature*, Sugiura, R, Toda, T, Dhut, S, Shuntoh, H, Kuno, T, **399**, 479
Structure of a transiently phosphorylated switch in bacterial signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Kern, D, Volkman, B F, Luginbühl, P, Nohaile, M J, Kustu, S, Wemmer, D E, **402**, 894

molluscs, fossil. Traffic lights at the Beringian crossroads, *News and views*, Sher, A, **397**, 103
Evidence for an early opening of the Bering Strait, *Letter to Nature*, Marincovich, L, Jr, Gladenkov, A Yu, **397**, 149

molybdenum clusters. Molecular growth from a Mo_{132} to a Mo_{154} cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, A, Shah, S Q N, Bögge, H, Schmidtmann, M, **397**, 48

molybdenum sulphides. The first true inorganic fullerenes?, *Scientific correspondence*, Parilla, P A, Dillon, A C, Jones, K M, Riker, G, Schulz, D L, Ginley, D S, Heben, M J, **397**, 114

MOM-1 protein. MAP kinase and Wnt pathways converge to downregulate an HMG-domain repressor in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Meneghini, M D, Ishitani, T, Carter, J C, Hisamoto, N, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Thorpe, C J, Hamill, D R, Matsumoto, K, Bowerman, B, **399**, 793

monarch butterfly (*Danaus plexippus*). Transgenic pollen harms monarch larvae, *Scientific correspondence*, Losey, J E, Rayor, L S, Carter, M E, **399**, 214
Cautionary tale on safety of GM crops, *Correspondence*, Beringer, J E, **399**, 405

Mongolia, geology. Earth science: A big slip, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **398**, 667

Monju nuclear reactor. Japan's fast-breeder loses money fast too, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 191

monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (MCP-1). MCP-1 and IL-8 trigger firm adhesion of monocytes to vascular endothelium under flow conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Gerszten, R E, Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Lim, Y-C, Yoshida, M, Ding, H A, Gimbrone, M A, Jr, Luster, A D, Luscinskas, F W, Rosenzweig, A, **398**, 718

Monsanto. Monsanto concession on engineered corn, *News in brief*, **397**, 98
Luddites must not block progress in genetics, *Correspondence*, Wood, D, **397**, 201
Monsanto rapped for misleading press advertisements, *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 702

Montanalestes keebleri. Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous, *Letter to Nature*, Cifelli, R L, **401**, 363

Montreal Protocol, Multilateral Fund. China receives funds to phase out use of CFCs, *News in brief*, **398**, 454

Montserrat, volcanic eruption. Nonlinear dynamics of lava dome extrusion, *Article*, Melnik, O, Sparks, R S J, **402**, 37

Moon. Lunar exploration: Polar endeavours, *News and views*, Swindle, T D, **399**, 738
No evidence yet for water on the Moon, *News in brief*, **401**, 108
Maculate moons: Galileo and the lunar mountains, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **401**, 116
Exploring the Moon: The Apollo Expeditions, Harland, D M, *Book review by* Burns, J O, **401**, 326
Galileo had accurate vision of the Moon, *Correspondence*, Friedlander, M W, **402**, 458
See also lunar eclipses

Moon, atmosphere. Photon-stimulated desorption as a substantial source of sodium in the lunar atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Yakshinskiy, B V, Madey, T E, **400**, 642

Moon, lunar soil. Lithium nucleosynthesis in the Sun inferred from the solar-wind $^{7}Li/^{6}Li$ ratio, *Letter to Nature*, Chaussidon, M, Robert, F, **402**, 270

Moorish idol (*Zanclus cornutus*). Animal behaviour: Monkey business in the aquarium, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **397**, 211

moose (*Alces alces*). Ecosystem consequences of wolf behavioural response to climate, *Letter to Nature*, Post, E, Peterson, R O, Stenseth, N C, McLaren, B E, **401**, 905

Moreno, Enrique. Miledi and Moreno win Spanish science award, *News in brief*, **399**, 725

Moreno, Jean-Claude. Emergency as opportunity, *Opinion*, **401**, 99
France to renovate natural history museum, *News*, Butler, D, **401**, 104

Morocco, fossils. *Archaeopteris* is the earliest known modern tree, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer-Berthaud, B, Scheckler, S E, Wendt, J, **398**, 700

morphine. Fas-mediated cell death promoted by opioids, *Scientific correspondence*, Yin, D, Mufson, R A, Wang, R, Shi, Y, **397**, 218

morphogenesis. Arbres de Pierre: La Croissance Fractale de la Matière, Fleury, V, *Book review by* Tabeling, P, **399**, 539
Control of organ shape by a secreted metalloprotease in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Blelloch, R, Kimble, J, **399**, 586

morphogens. Developmental biology: A unity of opposites. *News and views*, Bier, E, **398**, 375
Local inhibition and long-range enhancement of Dpp signal transduction by Sog, *Letter to Nature*, Ashe, H L, Levine, M, **398**, 427

mosasaurs. The origin of snake feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, M S Y, Bell, G L, Jr, Caldwell, M W, **400**, 655

mosquito (*Culex pipiens*). Tracking the evolution of insecticide resistance in the mosquito *Culex pipiens*, *Letter to Nature*, Lenormand, T, Bourguet, D, Guillemaud, T, Raymond, M, **400**, 861

Mot1 protein. Enhancement of TBP binding by activators and general transcription factors, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X-Y, Virbasius, A, Zhu, X, Green, M R, **399**, 605

motherhood. Mother Nature: A History of Mothers, Infants and Natural Selection, Hrdy, S B, *Book review by* Hawkes, K, **402**, 120
Motherhood improves learning and memory, *Brief communication*, Kinsley, C H, Madonia, L, Gifford, G W, Tureski, K, Griffin, G R, Lowry, C, Williams, J, Collins, J, McLearie, H, Lambert, K G, **402**, 137

motion perception. Influence of motion signals on the perceived position of spatial pattern, *Letter to Nature*, Nishida, S, Johnston, A, **397**, 610
Neurobiology: The eyes have it!, *News and views*, Gegenfurtner, K, **398**, 291
Anticipation of moving stimuli by the retina, *Letter to Nature*, Berry, M J, II, Brivanlou, I H, Jordan, T A, Meister, M, **398**, 334
Seeing movement in the dark, *Scientific correspondence*, Gegenfurtner, K R, Mayser, H, Sharpe, L T, **398**, 475
Humans use internal models to estimate gravity and linear acceleration, *Letter to Nature*, Merfeld, D M, Zupan, L, Peterka, R J, **398**, 615
Motion streaks provide a spatial code for motion direction, *Letter to Nature*, Geisler, W S, **400**, 65

motor proteins. A single myosin head moves along an actin filament with regular steps of 5.3 nanometres, *Article*, Kitamura, K, Tokunaga, M, Iwane, A H, Yanagida, T, **397**, 129
Protein transport: Molecular motors join forces, *News and views*, Schliwa, M, **397**, 204
Direct interaction of microtubule- and actin-based transport motors, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, J-D, Brady, S T, Richards, B W, Steinoien, D, Resau, J H, Copeland, N G, Jenkins, N A, **397**, 267
Motor proteins: Another step ahead for myosin, *News and views*, Irving, M, Goldman, Y E, **398**, 463
The motor protein myosin-I produces its working stroke in two steps, *Letter to Nature*, Veigel, C, Coluccio, L M, Jontes, J D, Sparrow, J C, Milligan, R A, Molloy, J E, **398**, 530
Movement of motor and cargo along cilia, *Scientific correspondence*, Orozco, J T, Wedaman, K P, Signor, D, Brown, H, Rose, L, Scholey, J M, **398**, 674
Dynamic measurement of myosin light-chain-domain tilt and twist in muscle contraction, *Article*, Corrie, J E T, Brandmeier, B D, Ferguson, R E, Trentham, D R, Kendrick-Jones, J, Hopkins, S C, van der Heide, U A, Goldman, Y E, Sabido-David, C, Dale, R E, Criddle, S, Irving, M, **400**, 425
Structure of the C-terminal domain of FliG, a component of the rotor in the bacterial flagellar motor, *Letter to Nature*, Lloyd, S A, Whitby, F G, Blair, D F, Hill, C P, **400**, 472
Inner-arm dynein *c* of *Chlamydomonas* flagella is a single-headed processive motor, *Letter to Nature*, Sakakibara, H, Kojima, H, Sakai, Y, Katayama, E, Oiwa, K, **400**, 586
Myosin-V is a processive actin-based motor, *Letter to Nature*, Mehta, A D, Rock, R S, Rief, M, Spudich, J A, Mooseker, M S, Cheney, R E, **400**, 590
Biological motors: Connecting stalks in V-type ATPase, *Brief communication*, Boekema, E J, van Breemen, J F L, Brisson, A, Ubbink-Kok, T, Konings, W N, Lolkema, J S, **401**, 37
Myosin steps backwards, *News and views*, Schliwa, M, **401**, 431
Myosin VI is an actin-based motor that moves backwards, *Letter to Nature*, Wells, A L, Lin, A W, Chen, L Q, Safer, D, Cain, S M, Hasson, T, Carragher, B O, Milligan, R A, Sweeney, H L, **401**, 505
Molecular motors: Spotting the goods trains, *News and views*, Surridge, C, **402**, 598
A structural change in the kinesin motor protein that drives motility, *Article*, Rice, S, Lin, A W, Safer, D, Hart, C L, Naber, N, Carragher, B O, Cain, S M, Pechatnikova, E, Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Whittaker, M, Pate, E, Cooke, R, Taylor, E W, Milligan, R A, Vale, R D, **402**, 778

motor system. Primate spinal interneurons show pre-movement instructed delay activity, *Letter to Nature*, Prut, Y, Fetz, E E, **401**, 590

Mount Hopkins, Arizona. US astronomers contest building project, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 95
Astronomers win fight to keep Arizona in the dark, *News in brief*, **397**, 193

mountain ecosystems. Simulating the effects of climate change on tropical montane cloud forests, *Letter to Nature*, Still, C J, Foster, P N, Schneider, S H, **398**, 608
Biological response to climate change on a tropical mountain, *Letter to Nature*, Pounds, J A, Fogden, M P L, Campbell, J H, **398**, 611

mountain systems. Earth science: Does global cooling reduce relief?, *News and views*, Small, E, **401**, 31
Geomorphic limits to climate-induced increases in topographic relief, *Article*, Whipple, K X, Kirby, E, Brocklehurst, S H, **401**, 39

mouse, circadian rhythms. Cryptic clues to clock function, *News and views*, Whitmore, D, Sassone-Corsi, P, **398**, 557
Mammalian Cry1 and Cry2 are essential for maintenance of circadian rhythms, *Letter to Nature*, van der Horst, G T J, Muijtjens, M, Kobayashi, K, Takano, R, Kanno, S-i, Takao, M, de Wit, J, Verkerk, A, Eker, A P M, van Leenen, D, Buijs, R, Bootsma, D, Hoeijmakers, J H J, Yasui, A, **398**, 627

mouse, cloning. Controversy over the cloning of mice, *Correspondence*, Illmensee, K, **398**, 19
Cloning claims challenged, *Correspondence*, Solter, D, **399**, 13
Researcher sues university over rights to transgenic technology, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 601

mouse, development. Developmental biology: A new spin on handed asymmetry, *News and views*, Vogan, K J, Tabin, C J, **397**, 295
OPGL is a key regulator of osteoclastogenesis, lymphocyte development and lymph-node organogenesis, *Article*, Kong, Y-Y, Yoshida, H, Sarosi, I, Tan, H-L, Timms, E, Capparelli, C, Morony, S, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A J, Van, G, Itie, A, Khoo, W, Wakeham, A, Dunstan, C R, Lacey, D L, Mak, T W, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M, **397**, 315
Vertebrate Hedgehog signalling modulated by induction of a Hedgehog-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, Chuang, P-T, McMahon, A P, **397**, 617
Development of peripheral lymphoid organs and natural killer cells depends on the helix–loop–helix inhibitor Id2, *Letter to Nature*, Yokota, Y, Mansouri, A, Mori, S, Sugawara, S, Adachi, S, Nishikawa, S-I, Gruss, P, **397**, 702
Homeobox gene *Nkx2.2* and specification of neuronal identity by graded Sonic hedgehog signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Briscoe, J, Sussel, L, Serup, P, Hartigan-O'Connor, D, Jessell, T M, Rubenstein, J L R, Ericson, J, **398**, 622
p63 is a *p53* homologue required for limb and epidermal morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Mills, A A, Zheng, B, Wang, X-J, Vogel, H, Roop, D R, Bradley, A, **398**, 708
p63 is essential for regenerative proliferation in limb, craniofacial and epithelial development, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, A, Schweitzer, R, Sun, D, Kaghad, M, Walker, N, Bronson, R T, Tabin, C, Sharpe, A, Caput, D, Crum, C, McKeon, F, **398**, 714
Tyro-3 family receptors are essential regulators of mammalian spermatogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Q, Gore, M, Zhang, Q, Camenisch, T, Boast, S, Casagranda, F, Lai, C, Skinner, M K, Klein,

R, Matsushima, G K, Earp, H S, Goff, S P, Lemke, G, **398,** 723
The homeobox gene *Phox2b* is essential for the development of autonomic neural crest derivatives, *Letter to Nature,* Pattyn, A, Morin, X, Cremer, H, Goridis, C, Brunet, J-F, **399,** 366
The *SIL* gene is required for mouse embryonic axial development and left–right specification, *Letter to Nature,* Izraeli, S, Lowe, L A, Bertness, V L, Good, D J, Dorward, D W, Kirsch, I R, Kuehn, M R, **399,** 691
Mox2 is a component of the genetic hierarchy controlling limb muscle development, *Letter to Nature,* Mankoo, B S, Collins, N S, Ashby, P, Grigorieva, E, Pevny, L H, Candia, A, Wright, C V E, Rigby, P W J, Pachnis, V, **400,** 69
Notch signalling controls pancreatic cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature,* Apelqvist, Å, Li, H, Sommer, L, Beatus, P, Anderson, D J, Honjo, T, Hrabě de Angelis, M, Lendahl, U, Edlund, H, **400,** 877
A role for *Gbx2* in repression of *Otx2* and positioning the mid/hindbrain organizer, *Letter to Nature,* Millet, S, Campbell, K, Epstein, D J, Losos, K, Harris, E, Joyner, A L, **401,** 161
The caudal limit of *Otx2* expression positions the isthmic organizer, *Letter to Nature,* Broccoli, V, Boncinelli, E, Wurst, W, **401,** 164
Function of Rieger syndrome gene in left–right asymmetry and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature,* Lu, M-F, Pressman, C, Dyer, R, Johnson, R L, Martin, J F, **401,** 276
Pitx2 regulates lung asymmentry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature,* Lin, C R, Kioussi, C, O'Connell, S, Briata, P, Szeto, D, Liu, F, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, Rosenfeld, M G, **401,** 279
Signal relay by BMP antagonism controls the SHH/FGF4 feedback loop in vertebrate limb buds, *Letter to Nature,* Zúñiga, A, Haramis, A-P G, McMahon, A P, Zeller, R, **401,** 598
Dimerization inhibits the activity of receptor-like protein-tyrosine phosphatase-α, *Letter to Nature,* Jiang, G, den Hertog, J, Su, J, Noel, J, Sap, J, Hunter, T, **401,** 606
Id1 and Id3 are required for neurogenesis, angiogenesis and vascularization of tumour xenografts, *Article,* Lyden, D, Young, A Z, Zagzag, D, Yan, W, Gerald, W, O'Reilly, R, Bader, B L, Hynes, R O, Zhuang, Y, Manova, K, Benezra, R, **401,** 670
Hox genes and the making of sphincters, *Brief communication,* Zákány, J, Duboule, D, **401,** 761
Conserved regulation of proximodistal limb axis development by Meis1/Hth, *Letter to Nature,* Mercader, N, Leonardo, E, Azpiazu, N, Serrano, A, Morata, G, Martinez-A, C, Torres, M, **402,** 425
The temporal requirement for endothelin receptor-B signalling during neural crest development, *Article,* Shin, M K, Levorse, J M, Ingram, R S, Tilghman, S M, **402,** 496

mouse genetics. The imprinting box of the mouse *Igf2r* gene, *Letter to Nature,* Birger, Y, Shemer, R, Perk, J, Razin, A, **397,** 84
Japan creates mouse DNA encyclopaedia, *News in brief,* **397,** 98
The oncogene and Polycomb-group gene *bmi-1* regulates cell proliferation and senescence through the *ink4a* locus, *Letter to Nature,* Jacobs, J J L, Kieboom, K, Marino, S, DePinho, R A, van Lohuizen, M, **397,** 164
European centre for mouse genetics opens, *News in brief,* **398,** 101
The *mahogany* protein is a receptor involved in suppression of obesity, *Letter to Nature,* Nagle, D L, McGrail, S H, Vitale, J, Woolf, E A, Dussault, B J, Jr, DiRocco, L, Holmgren, L, Montagno, J, Bork, P, Huszar, D, Fairchild-Huntress, V, Ge, P, Keilty, J, Ebeling, C, Baldini, L, Gilchrist, J, Burn, P, Carlson, G A, Moore, K J, **398,** 148
The mouse *mahogany* locus encodes a transmembrane form of human attractin, *Letter to Nature,* Gunn, T M, Miller, K A, He, L, Hyman, R W, Davis, R W, Azarani, A, Schlossman, S F, Duke-Cohan, J S, Barsh, G S, **398,** 152
European archive for mouse mutants is set to open at last, *News analysis,* Abbott, A, **398,** 183
The homeobox gene *Phox2b* is essential for the development of autonomic neural crest derivatives, *Letter to Nature,* Pattyn, A, Morin, X, Cremer, H, Goridis, C, Brunet, J-F, **399,** 366
Limbs move beyond the Radical fringe, *Scientific correspondence,* Moran, J L, Levorse, J M, Vogt, T F, **399,** 742
Limbs move beyond the Radical fringe; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Zhang, N, Girdley, T, **399,** 743
Genetics: Engineering a broken heart, *News and views,* Scambler, P J, **401,** 335
Congenital heart disease in mice deficient for the DiGeorge syndrome region, *Letter to Nature,* Lindsay, E A, Botta, A, Jurecic, V, Carattini-Rivera, S, Cheah, Y-C, Rosenblatt, H M, Bradley, A, Baldini, A, **401,** 379
Terms of access to cloned mice comes under researchers' fire, *News,* Dalton, R, **401,** 515
Pharmacology: Towards better benzodiazepines, *News and views,* Wisden, W, Stephens, D N, **401,** 751
Benzodiazepine actions mediated by specific γ-aminobutyric acid, receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature,* Rudolph, U, Crestani, F, Benke, D, Brünig, I, Benson, J A, Fritschy, J-M, Martin, J R, Bluethmann, H, Möhler, H, **401,** 796
Asynchronous replication of imprinted genes is established in the gametes and maintained during development, *Letter to Nature,* Simon, I, Tenzen, T, Reubinoff, B E, Hillman, D, McCarrey, J R, Cedar, H, **401,** 929
Framework funding ban hits mouse mutant archive, *News,* Abbott, A, **402,** 4
Genetics: Distorting sex ratios, *News and views,* Willison, K R, **402,** 131
A protein kinase encoded by the *t complex responder* gene causes non-mendelian inheritance, *Article,* Herrmann, B G, Koschorz, B, Wertz, K, McLaughlin, K J, Kispert, A, **402,** 141
Sequencing challenge, *Correspondence,* Maltais, L J, Jackson, I, **402,** 347
The dynamics of chromosome evolution in birds and mammals, *Letter to Nature,* Burt, D W, Bruley, C, Dunn, I C, Jones, C T, Ramage, A, Law, A S, Morrice, D R, Paton, I R, Smith, J, Windsor, D, Sazanov, A, Fries, R, Waddington, D, **402,** 411
Crisis meeting over mouse archive's future, *News in brief,* **402,** 572

mouse mutants. *See* European Mouse Mutant Archive

Mouse Phenotyping Initiative. Database to standardize mouse phenotyping, *News,* Abbott, A, **401,** 833

Mox1 protein. Cell transformation by the superoxide-generating oxidase Mox1, *Letter to Nature,* Suh, Y-A, Arnold, R S, Lassegue, B, Shi, J, Xu, X, Sorescu, D, Chung, A B, Griendling, K K, Lambeth, J D, **401,** 79

MOX2 protein. *Mox2* is a component of the genetic hierarchy controlling limb muscle development, *Letter to Nature,* Mankoo, B S, Collins, N S, Ashby, P, Grigorieva, E, Pevny, L H, Candia, A, Wright, C V E, Rigby, P W J, Pachnis, V, **400,** 69

'Mozart effect'. Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'?, *Scientific correspondence,* Chabris, C F, **400,** 826
Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'?, *Scientific correspondence,* Steele, K M, Dalla Bella, S, Peretz, I, Dunlop, T, Dawe, L A, Humphrey, G K, Shannon, R A, Kirby, J L, Jr, Olmstead, C G, **400,** 827
Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'?; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Rauscher, F H, **400,** 827

MPT proteins. Control of organ shape by a secreted metalloprotease in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans, Letter to Nature,* Blelloch, R, Kimble, J, **399,** 586

MSH6 protein. A combined algorithm for genome-wide prediction of protein function, *Letter to Nature,* Marcotte, E M, Pellegrini, M, Thompson, M J, Yeates, T O, Eisenberg, D, **402,** 83

***msl-2* protein.** Inhibition of *msl-2* splicing by Sex-lethal reveals interaction between U2AF^{35} and the 3′ splice site AG, *Letter to Nature,* Merendino, L, Guth, S, Bilbao, D, Martinez, C, Valcárcel, J, **402,** 838

MTBE (methyl t-butyl ether). Fuel additives put under scrutiny — again, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **397,** 96

***mTR* gene.** Telomeres: Ageing hard or hardly ageing?, *News and views,* Kipling, D, Faragher, R G A, **398,** 191

Mucuna holtonii. Acoustic guide in bat-pollinated flower, *Scientific correspondence,* von Helversen, D, von Helversen, O, **398,** 759

Muir, John. Exhibition: Roots of a conservationist, *News and views,* Lincoln, T, **400,** 407

Mullis, Kary. Nobel laureate Mullis hangs up his surfboard, *News in brief,* **400,** 397

multiple sclerosis. New order from neurological disorders, *Neurological disorders,* Price, D L, **399,** A3
Progress in determining the causes and treatment of multiple sclerosis, *Neurological disorders,* Noseworthy, J H, **399,** A40

Munc proteins. Munc 13-1 is essential for fusion competence of glutamatergic synaptic vesicles, *Letter to Nature,* Augustin, I, Rosenmund, C, Südhof, T C, Brose, N, **400,** 457

Munich, Technical University of. Future of German neutron source hangs in the balance, *News,* Abbott, A, **397,** 92
Greens accept reprieve for neutron source, *News,* Schiermeier, Q, **397,** 189
Reactor may switch to low-grade uranium, *News,* Schiermeier, Q, **400,** 7

muscle contraction. A single myosin head moves along an actin filament with regular steps of 5.3 nanometres, *Article,* Kitamura, K, Tokunaga, M, Iwane, A H, Yanagida, T, **397,** 129
Motor proteins: Another step ahead for myosin, *News and views,* Irving, M, Goldman, Y E, **398,** 463
The motor protein myosin-I produces its working stroke in two steps, *Letter to Nature,* Veigel, C, Coluccio, L M, Jontes, J D, Sparrow, J C, Milligan, R A, Molloy, J E, **398,** 530
Dynamic measurement of myosin light-chain-domain tilt and twist in muscle contraction, *Article,* Corrie, J E T, Brandmeier, B D, Ferguson, R E, Trentham, D R, Kendrick-Jones, J, Hopkins, S C, van der Heide, U A, Goldman, Y E, Sabido-David, C, Dale, R E, Criddle, S, Irving, M, **400,** 425

muscle proteins. Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Erratum,* Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **397,** 719

muscle tissue. Skeletal muscle hypertrophy is mediated by a Ca^{2+}-dependent calcineurin signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature,* Semsarian, C, Wu, M-J, Ju, Y-K, Marciniec, T, Yeoh, T, Allen, D G, Harvey, R P, Graham, R M, **400,** 576
IGF-1 induces skeletal myocyte hypertrophy through calcineurin in association with GATA-2 and NF-ATc1, *Letter to Nature,* Musarò, A, McCullagh, K J A, Naya, F J, Olson, E N, Rosenthal, N, **400,** 581

muscle tissue, development. *Mox2* is a component of the genetic hierarchy controlling limb muscle development, *Letter to Nature,* Mankoo, B S, Collins, N S, Ashby, P, Grigorieva, E, Pevny, L H, Candia, A, Wright, C V E, Rigby, P W J, Pachnis, V, **400,** 69

muscular dystrophies. Dystrophin expression in the *mdx* mouse restored by stem cell transplantation, *Letter to Nature,* Gussoni, E, Soneoka, Y, Strickland, C D, Buzney, E A, Khan, M K, Flint, A F, Kinkel, L M, Mulligan, R C, **401,** 390

MUSES-C satellite. Japan's satellite switches target after fuel hitch, *News in brief,* **400,** 497

museums. Palaeontologists divided over 'stay-at-home' policy for fossils, *Correction,* Loder, N, **397,** 381
Museums and American Intellectual Life, 1876–1926, Conn, S, *Book review by* Gieryn, T F, **399,** 31
University museum seeks independence, *News,* Dalton, R, **399,** 189
Modern museums are far from fossilized, *Correspondence,* Hanken, J, **400,** 13
Valuable biodiversity data under threat, *Correspondence,* Capparella, A, **400,** 207
Bureaucrats pose threat to museums, *Correspondence,* Mares, M A, **400,** 707
Scandal at the Exploratory, *Opinion,* **400,** 801
Emergency as opportunity, *Opinion,* **401,** 99
France to renovate natural history museum, *News,* Butler, D, **401,** 104
German museums face cuts, *News,* Schiermeier, Q, **401,** 315
Welcome to the undersea world of designer fish, *News in brief,* **401,** 319

music. Musical Networks: Parallel Distributed Perception and Performance, Griffith, N, Todd, P M, *Book review by* Longuet-Higgins, C, **399,** 746
Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'?, *Scientific correspondence,* Chabris, C F, **400,** 826
Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'?, *Scientific correspondence,* Steele, K M, Dalla Bella, S, Peretz, I, Dunlop, T, Dawe, L A, Humphrey, G K, Shannon, R A, Kirby, J L, Jr, Olmstead, C G, **400,** 827
Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'?; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Rauscher, F H, **400,** 827
Computer musician strikes golden note, *News in brief,* **401,** 318
Wozzeck, an opera by Alban Berg, *Science in culture,* Carmody, J, **402,** 16

musical instruments. Oldest playable musical instruments found at Jiahu early Neolithic site in China, *Letter to Nature,* Zhang, J, Harbottle, G, Wang, C, Kong, Z, **401,** 366

MUT-7 protein. RNA interference: Policing rogue genes, *News and views,* Lin, R, Avery, L, **402,** 128

mutagenesis. The odds of losing at genetic roulette, *News and views,* Crow, J F, **397,** 293
High genomic deleterious mutation rates in hominids, *Letter to Nature,* Eyre-Walker, A, Keightley, P D, **397,** 344
UV-B damage amplified by transposons in maize, *Scientific correspondence,* Walbot, V, **397,** 398
Mutation: Enzymes of evolutionary change, *News and views,* Radman, M, **401,** 866

mutations. Isochores result from mutation not selection, *Scientific correspondence,* Francino, M P, Ochman, H, **400,** 30
Mitochondria and germ-cell death, *Scientific correspondence,* Krakauer, D C, Mira, A, **400,** 125
Evolution: Creatures from another world, *News and views,* Harvey, I, **400,** 618
Genome complexity, robustness and genetic interactions in digital organisms, *Letter to Nature,* Lenski, R E, Ofria, C, Collier, T C, Adami, C, **400,** 661
The thymine glycosylase MBD4 can bind to the product of deamination at methylated CpG sites, *Letter to Nature,* Hendrich, B, Hardeland, U, Ng, H-H, Jiricny, J, Bird, A, **401,** 301

mutualistic behaviour. Cleaner fish really do clean, *Scientific correspondence,* Grutter, A S, **398,** 672
Fungus-growing ants use antibiotic-producing bacteria to control garden parasites, *Letter to Nature,* Currie, C R, Scott, J A, Summerbell, R C, Malloch, D, **398,** 701
Ants, plants and antibiotics, *News and views,* Schultz, T R, **398,** 747

Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Complex lipid determines tissue-specific replication of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in mice, *Letter to Nature,* Cox, J S, Chen, B, McNeil, M, Jacobs, W R, Jr, **402,** 79

mycology. Fungal biology: Coming up for air and sporulation, *News and views,* Talbot, N J, **398,** 295
Fungus-growing ants use antibiotic-producing bacteria to control garden parasites, *Letter to Nature,* Currie, C R, Scott, J A, Summerbell, R C, Malloch, D, **398,** 701
Ants, plants and antibiotics, *News and views,* Schultz, T R, **398,** 747
Evolutionary genetics: No sex please, we're fungi, *News and views,* Sanders, I R, **399,** 737
Ecology: Sprucing up beaver meadows, *News and views,* Moore, P D, **400,** 622
Taxonomists are an endangered species in Europe, *Correspondence,* Buyck, B, **401,** 321
Biophysics: Fungus punches its way in, *News and views,* Money, N P, **401,** 332

mycorrhizal fungi. Evolutionary genetics: No sex please, we're fungi, *News and views,* Sanders, I R, **399,** 737
Ecology: Sprucing up beaver meadows, *News and views,* Moore, P D, **400,** 622

myelin. Myelin-like sheaths in copepod axons, *Scientific correspondence,* Davis, A D, Weatherby, T M, Hartline, D K, Lenz, P H, **398,** 571

Myllokunmingia fengjiaoa. Lower Cambrian vertebrates from south China, *Article,* Shu, D-G, Luo, H-L, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Hu, S-X, Chen, L, Han, J, Zhu, M, Li, Y, Chen, L-Z, **402,** 42

myofibrillogenesis. Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Erratum,* Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **397,** 719

myogenesis. *Mox2* is a component of the genetic hierarchy controlling limb muscle development, *Letter to Nature,* Mankoo, B S, Collins, N S, Ashby, P, Grigorieva, E, Pevny, L H, Candia, A,

Wright, C V E, Rigby, P W J, Pachnis, V, **400**, 69
myoglobins. Physiology: The haemoglobin enzyme, *News and views*, Imai, K, **401**, 437
myopia. Myopia and ambient lighting at night, *Scientific correspondence*, Quinn, G E, Shin, C H, Maguire, M G, Stone, R A, **399**, 113
myosin. A single myosin head moves along an actin filament with regular steps of 5.3 nanometres, *Article*, Kitamura, K, Tokunaga, M, Iwane, A H, Yanagida, T, **397**, 129
Protein transport: Molecular motors join forces, *News and views*, Schliwa, M, **397**, 204
Direct interaction of microtubule- and actin-based transport motors, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, J-D, Brady, S T, Richards, B W, Steinolen, D, Resau, J H, Copeland, N G, Jenkins, N A, **397**, 267
Motor proteins: Another step ahead for myosin, *News and views*, Irving, M, Goldman, Y E, **398**, 463
The motor protein myosin-I produces its working stroke in two steps, *Letter to Nature*, Veigel, C, Coluccio, L M, Jontes, J D, Sparrow, J C, Milligan, R A, Molloy, J E, **398**, 530
Dynamic measurement of myosin light-chain-domain tilt and twist in muscle contraction, *Article*, Corrie, J E T, Brandmeier, B D, Ferguson, R E, Trentham, D R, Kendrick-Jones, J, Hopkins, S C, van der Heide, U A, Goldman, Y E, Sabido-David, C, Dale, R E, Criddle, S, Irving, M, **400**, 425
Myosin-V is a processive actin-based motor, *Letter to Nature*, Mehta, A D, Rock, R S, Rief, M, Spudich, J A, Mooseker, M S, Cheney, R E, **400**, 590
Myosin steps backwards, *News and views*, Schliwa, M, **401**, 431
Myosin VI is an actin-based motor that moves backwards, *Letter to Nature*, Wells, A L, Lin, A W, Chen, L Q, Safer, D, Cain, S M, Hasson, T, Carragher, B O, Milligan, R A, Sweeney, H L, **401**, 505
Myriapoda. Symmetry in locomotor central pattern generators and animal gaits, *Letter to Nature*, Golubitsky, M, Stewart, I, Buono, P-L, Collins, J J, **401**, 693
Myrmecophaga tridactyla. *See* giant anteater
N-CoR protein. The CoRNR motif controls the recruitment of corepressors by nuclear hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, X, Lazar, M A, **402**, 93
NAADP. *See* nicotinic acid adenine dinucleotide phosphate
Nabel, Gary. US quest for AIDS vaccine appoints a leader, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 180
nacre. Molecular mechanistic origin of the toughness of natural adhesives, fibres and composites, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, B L, Schäffer, T E, Viani, M, Thompson, J B, Frederick, N A, Kindt, J, Belcher, A, Stucky, G D, Morse, D E, Hansma, P K, **399**, 761
Nakasone, Hirofumi. Arima forced out in Japanese shuffle, *News in brief*, **401**, 522
nanobacteria. Battle lines drawn between 'nanobacteria' researchers, *News*, Abbott, A, **401**, 105
nanocomposites. Nanotube composites: A recipe for strength, *News and views*, Calvert, P, **399**, 210
nanocrystalline materials. Low-temperature superplasticity in nanostructured nickel and metal alloys, *Letter to Nature*, McFadden, S X, Mishra, R S, Valiev, R Z, Zhilyaev, A P, Mukherjee, A K, **398**, 684
Three-dimensional orientation measurements of symmetric single chromophores using polarization microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Empedocles, S A, Neuhauser, R, Bawendi, M G, **399**, 126
Identification of atomic-like electronic states in indium arsenide nanocrystal quantum dots, *Letter to Nature*, Banin, U, Cao, Y, Katz, D, Millo, O, **400**, 542
nanoelectronics. Controlled growth and electrical properties of heterojunctions of carbon nanotubes and silicon nanowires, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, J, Ouyang, M, Yang, P, Lieber, C M, **399**, 48
Up close and personal to atoms, *News and views feature*, Yazdani, A, Lieber, C M, **401**, 227
Nanoelectronics: Growing Y-junction carbon nanotubes, *Brief communication*, Li, J, Papadopoulos, C, Xu, J, **402**, 253
Carbon nanotube intramolecular junctions, *Letter to Nature*, Yao, Z, Postma, H W C, Balents, L, Dekker, C, **402**, 273
nanoporous materials. Thermally induced ultrasonic emission from porous silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Shinoda, H, Nakajima, T, Ueno, K, Koshida, N, **400**, 853
nanotechnology. A nanomechanical device based on the B–Z transition of DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Mao, C, Sun, W, Shen, Z, Seeman, N C, **397**, 144
Identifying the forces responsible for self-organization of nanostructures at crystal surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Pohl, K, Bartelt, M C, de la Figuera, J, Bartelt, N C, Hrbek, J, Hwang, R Q, **397**, 238
Condensed-matter physics: A nanotube laboratory, *News and views*, Cobden, D H, **397**, 648
Aharonov–Bohm oscillations in carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Bachtold, A, Strunk, C, Salvetat, J-P, Bonard, J-M, Forró, L, Nussbaumer, T, Schönenberger, C, **397**, 673
Aerosol-assisted self-assembly of mesostructured spherical nanoparticles, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Y, Fan, H, Stump, A, Ward, T L, Rieker, T, Brinker, C J, **398**, 223
Template-imprinted nanostructured surfaces for protein recognition, *Letter to Nature*, Shi, H, Tsai, W-B, Garrison, M D, Ferrari, S, Ratner, B D, **398**, 593
Controlled growth and electrical properties of heterojunctions of carbon nanotubes and silicon nanowires, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, J, Ouyang, M, Yang, P, Lieber, C M, **399**, 48
The electronic structure at the atomic scale of ultrathin gate oxides, *Letter to Nature*, Muller, D A, Sorsch, T, Moccio, S, Baumann, F H, Evans-Lutterodt, K, Timp, G, **399**, 758
US plans large funding boost to support nanotechnology boom, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 95
Nanotechnology: Synthetic molecular motors, *News and views*, Davis, A P, **401**, 120
Unidirectional rotary motion in a molecular system, *Letter to Nature*, Kelly, T R, De Silva, H, Silva, R A, **401**, 150
Light-driven monodirectional molecular rotor, *Letter to Nature*, Koumura, N, Zijlstra, R W J, van Delden, R A, Harada, N, Feringa, B L, **401**, 152
Up close and personal to atoms, *News and views feature*, Yazdani, A, Lieber, C M, **401**, 227
Materials: A class of porous metallic nanostructures, *Brief communication*, Velev, O D, Tessier, P M, Lenhoff, A M, Kaler, E W, **401**, 548
Travels to the Nanoworld: Miniature Machinery in Nature and Technology, Gross, M, *Book review by* Ball, P, **402**, 119
Coupled synthesis and self-assembly of nanoparticles to give structures with controlled organization, *Letter to Nature*, Li, M, Schnablegger, H, Mann, S, **402**, 393
naphthalene, hydroxylation. Enzymes: Picking a winner, *News and views*, Sheldon, R, **399**, 636
Laboratory evolution of peroxide-mediated cytochrome P450 hydroxylation, *Letter to Nature*, Joo, H, Lin, Z, Arnold, F H, **399**, 670
Narayanan, Nambi. Indian scientist sues over spying charge, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **397**, 91
Nash, John Forbes, Jr. A Beautiful Mind, Nasar, S, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **400**, 129
Nash equilibria. Game theory: Agreeing on strategies, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **400**, 623
National Academy of Sciences (US). US spirit is willing, but funds are still weak, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **397**, 7
US academy backs plan for multinational expert panels, *World Conference on Science*, **399**, 100
PNAS joins peer-reviewed PubMed Central, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 733
US societies back federal rules on misconduct, *News in brief*, **402**, 338
Academies link to map scientific priorities for meeting real needs, *News briefing*, Dickson, D, **402**, 345
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA). Software problem delays US spacecraft's meeting with asteroid, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 5
Space station faces research cuts to cover risk of Russian default, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 186
US budget 'freezes' spending on research, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 377
Chandra slips, space shuttle runs a risk, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 462
Spain joins search for extraterrestrial life, *News in brief*, **397**, 464
...while forecasting benefits from NASA funds, *News*, Cherry, M, **398**, 8
NASA's plan to hire peer-review contractor raises scientists' fears, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, 738
NASA beefs up life science involvement, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 293
NASA tells physicists to aim for the stars, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 509
NASA axes comet mission as delays to other projects prove costly, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 99
NASA to visit Mercury and dig into a comet, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 202
Self-navigation put to asteroid fly-by test, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 392
Congress talks tough on funds for NASA and basic research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 490
Internet takes eclipse watchers to Turkey, *News in brief*, **400**, 496
Deep Space 1 misses photos of asteroid, *News in brief*, **400**, 497
Research to benefit from cheaper Landsat images, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 702
Astronomers fear 'devastating' cuts in US budget bill, *News in brief*, **401**, 8
NASA could lose 'best-value space projects', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401**, 103
NASA's orbiter on target to reach Mars next week, *News in brief*, **401**, 204
US Senate restores proposed cut in science budgets, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 314
Better, cheaper, faster, more vulnerable?, *Opinion*, **401**, 411
...and Europe considers insuring its X-ray satellite, *News*, Loder, N, Abbott, A, **401**, 415
Mars bosses 'rejected trajectory revision'..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401**, 415
NASA reworks its sums after Mars fiasco. *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401**, 517
US space and science agencies escape threatened cash cuts, *News in brief*, **401**, 632
NASA plans to map stars and hunt gamma-ray bursts..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401**, 734
Coming to terms with the human factor, *Opinion*, **402**, 217
Concern over Mars Lander as inquiry reports on Orbiter loss, *News and views*, Reichhardt, T, **402**, 221
Building on failed planetary missions, *Opinion*, **402**, 563
NASA facing awkward questions as hopes for Mars Lander fade, *News*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **402**, 565
Have NASA's scientists been the victims of excessive expectations?, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **402**, 711
Learning lessons from NASA's failed science missions, *Correspondence*, Hall, D, **402**, 721
See also Hubble Space Telescope; Lunar Propector spacecraft; SOHO spacecraft
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Apollo programme. Exploring the Moon: The Apollo Expeditions, Harland, D M, *Book review by* Burns, J O, **401**, 326
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Gravity Probe B spacecraft. NASA relativity probe facing costly delay, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **402**, 7
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Mars Global Surveyor. Smile on the face of a distant planet, *News in brief*, **398**, 185
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Origins Program. NASA fears the worst as satellite goes awry, *News in brief*, **398**, 100
NASA mission will study origins of the Universe, *News in brief*, **399**, 629
National Autonomous University of Mexico. Cash crisis threatens to close Mexico's leading university, *Correspondence*, Cuevas-Sosa, A, **401**, 524
University becomes political football, *Correspondence*, Dreyfus, G, **402**, 12
Strike removes rector of Mexican university, *News in brief*, **402**, 227
National Institute for the Environment (US) (proposed). NSF urged to raise environmental efforts..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 492
National Institute of Standards and Technology (US). US budget 'freezes' spending on research, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 377
Clinton's technology programme faces axe, *News in brief*, **400**, 609
National Institutes of Health. US spirit is willing, but funds are still weak, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **397**, 7
Senator seeks reassurance on NIH budget, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 94
NIH streamlines grant applications process, *News in brief*, **397**, 99
Embryonic stem-cell research exempt from ban, NIH is told, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 185
Towards the acceptance of embryo stem-cell therapies, *Opinion*, **397**, 279
Cancer body 'must do more for minorities', *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 283
US life scientists seek 15 per cent rise to NIH research funds, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 284
US budget 'freezes' spending on research, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 377
Varmus wish list guides senators in fight for biomedical funding, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 9
Democrat warns NIH on stem-cell research ethics, *News in brief*, **398**, 10
Biologists make plea to NIH to invest in supercomputer centre, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 93
Call to double US funds for research on cancer among minorities, *News in brief*, **398**, 100
Call for a lighter regulatory burden on NIH researchers, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 180
NIH should 'pay market rates to investigators', *News in brief*, **398**, 278
NIH stem-cell guidelines face stormy ride, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 551
NIH plan brings global electronic journal a step nearer reality, *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 735
Mixed response to NIH's web journal plan, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, **399**, 8
Building the future of biocomputing, *Correspondence*, Gerstein, M, **399**, 101
NIH strives to keep resource sharing alive, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 291
Help! The data are coming, *Opinion*, **399**, 505
Varmus relaunches NIH degree proposal, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 509
Senate seeks $750m for NIH to rebuild ageing biomedical labs, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 621
Varmus defends plan for global biomedical e-journal, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 720
NIH targets the right diseases, study shows, *News in brief*, **399**, 724
...as Winconsin researcher awaits go-ahead, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 96
NIH makes large income from federal projects, *News in brief*, **400**, 104
Global e-journal must take radical approach, *Correspondence*, Sultzbaugh, L, **400**, 207
NIH budget prospect bright despite political stalemate, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 391
NIH weighs in behind improved synchrotrons, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **400**, 395
Varmus speculates on a possible reorganization of the NIH, *News*, Dennis, C, **400**, 491
E-Biomed to be launched as a repository for research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 6
Diabetes drug enquiry has second target, *News in brief*, **401**, 109
cDNA sequence databank will safeguard research access, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 418
Online archive must serve authors as well as publishers, *Correspondence*, Harnad, S, **401**, 423
Company to use advertising to cover Pubmed Central costs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 516
Senate proposes $2bn increase in NIH funding, *News in brief*, **401**, 522
Varmus announces decision to quit NIH for cancer centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 627

PNAS joins peer-reviewed PubMed Central, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 733
Fears for NIH funding as Porter plans to go, *News in brief*, **401**, 737
NIH in line for massive funding bonanza, *News in brief*, **401**, 839
NIH panel to limit secrecy on gene therapy, *News*, Wadman, M, **402**, 6
Race is on to find successor to Varmus at NIH, *News*, Wadman, M, **402**, 112
Surprise boost for stem-cell work, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 112
Publishers map out a way forward in response to free online archives, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **402**, 115
Challenge for global e-journal project, *Correspondence*, Sultzbaugh, L, **402**, 230
Science lobby 'ecstatic' after triumph in NIH budget battle, *News*, Wadman, M, **402**, 334
Who's doing what in US protein initiative, *Correspondence*, Cassman, M, Patrinos, A, **402**, 457
US close to funding stem-cell work, *News*, Smaglik, P, **402**, 566
Gene therapy for the public, *Opinion*, **402**, 703
See also US, Office for Protection from Research Risks

National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute. Cancer body 'must do more for minorities', *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 283
Cancer supercomputer raises capacity 50 times, *News in brief*, **400**, 497

National Institutes of Health, National Human Genome Research Institute. Energy department revises terms of Venter deal after complaints, *News*, Macilwain, C, **397**, 93
Human Genome Project aims to finish 'working draft' next year, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 177
US genome institute plans new centres, *News in brief*, **401**, 421

National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. US launches trial of AIDS vaccine in Uganda, *News in brief*, **397**, 554

National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke. US faces increasing demand for funds to replace ageing equipment, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **401**, 7

National Institutes of Health, Office of Research Integrity. Scientific misconduct: Science comes to terms with the lessons of fraud, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, Dalton, R, Saegusa, A, **398**, 13
Scientific misconduct: US stalls on new definitions of misconduct, *Briefing*, Dalton, R, **398**, 16
NIH office plans research on misconduct, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 99
Expressing a consensus on candour, *Commentary*, Guenin, L M, **402**, 577

National Institutes of Health, Office of Research on Minority Health. US action on health needs of minorities, *News in brief*, **402**, 116

National Institutes of Health, Recombinant DNA Advisory Committee. ...as US DNA advisory body redefines itself, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 4
The increasing opacity of gene therapy, *Opinion*, **402**, 107
...with proposal to report all 'adverse events', *News*, Smaglik, P, **402**, 707
Tighter watch urged on adenoviral vectors..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **402**, 707

National Research Council (US). GM advisory panel is slanted, say critics, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 7
...as panel backs the return of the 'green GDP', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 492

National Science Foundation (US). US spirit is willing, but funds are still weak, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **397**, 7
US budget 'freezes' spending on research, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 377
Bordogna backed by Clinton for NSF deputy director post, *News in brief*, **397**, 464
NSF told to ease up cost-share demands, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 95
Congress talks tough on funds for NASA and basic research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 490
NSF urged to raise environmental efforts..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 492
Astronomers fear 'devastating' cuts in US budget bill, *News in brief*, **401**, 8
US Senate restores proposed cut in science budgets, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 314
US space and science agencies escape threatened cash cuts, *News in brief*, **401**, 632
Who's doing what in US protein initiative, *Correspondence*, Cassman, M, Patrinos, A, **402**, 457

Native American people. Early American goes for tests — at last, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 551
Early American bones to be tested for age, *News in brief*, **400**, 104

Natural Environment Research Council. Lawton named head of UK environment research agency, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 510
Job losses feared as UK marine science centre overspends, *News*, Masood, E, **400**, 98

natural gas. Low-temperature thermal generation of hydrocarbon gases in shallow shales, *Letter to Nature*, Rowe, D, Muehlenbachs, A, **398**, 61
Fuel-cell technology: Running on natural gas, *News and views*, Steele, B C H, **400**, 619
A direct-methane fuel cell with a ceria-based anode, *Letter to Nature*, Murray, E P, Tsai, T, Barnett, S A, **400**, 649

natural history. The Ambonese Curiosity Cabinet, Rumphius, G E, *Book review by* Ritvo, H, **400**, 832
Wonders and the Order of Nature 1150–1750, Daston, L, Park, K, *Book review by* Ritvo, H, **400**, 832
The Poetics of Natural History: From John Bartram to William James, Irmscher, C, *Book review by* Clutton-Brock, J, **401**, 214
How to bring collections data into the net, *Correspondence*, Winker, K, **401**, 524
Animal arts, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **401**, 744
The Rose's Kiss: A Natural History of Flowers, Bernhardt, P, *Book review by* Kevan, P G, **402**, 460

natural killer cells. Development of peripheral lymphoid organs and natural killer cells depends on the helix–loop–helix inhibitor Id2, *Letter to Nature*, Yokota, Y, Mansouri, A, Mori, S, Sugawara, S, Adachi, S, Nishikawa, S-I, Gruss, P, **397**, 702

natural killer cells, receptors. Immunogenetics: Soaring costs in defence, *News and views*, Parham, P, **401**, 870
Crystal structure of a lectin-like natural killer cell receptor bound to its MHC class I ligand, *Article*, Tormo, J, Natarajan, K, Margulies, D H, Mariuzza, R A, **402**, 623

natural products. Molecular mechanistic origin of the toughness of natural adhesives, fibres and composites, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, B L, Schäffer, T E, Viani, M, Thompson, J B, Frederick, N A, Kindt, J, Belcher, A, Stucky, G D, Morse, D E, Hansma, P K, **399**, 761
$3m deal launches major hunt for drug leads in Brazil, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, Dickson, D, **400**, 302

natural selection. Length of tail streamers in barn swallows, *Scientific correspondence*, Hedenström, A, Møller, A P, **397**, 115
Length of tail streamers in barn swallows: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M R, **397**, 115
Sudden Origins: Fossils, Genes and the Emergence of Species, Schwartz, J H, *Book review by* Szathmáry, E, **399**, 745
Behavioural ecology: Electrifying diversity, *News and views*, Ryan, M J, **400**, 211
Predation enhances complexity in the evolution of electric fish signals, *Letter to Nature*, Stoddard, P K, **400**, 254
Speciation without isolation, *News and views*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, **400**, 311
Interactions among quantitative traits in the course of sympatric speciation, *Letter to Nature*, Kondrashov, A S, Kondrashov, F A, **400**, 351
On the origin of species by sympatric speciation, *Letter to Nature*, Dieckmann, U, Doebeli, M, **400**, 354
Environmental determination of a sexually selected trait, *Letter to Nature*, Griffith, S C, Owens, I P F, Burke, T, **400**, 358
Speciation without isolation, *Erratum*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, **400**, 513
Sexual selection: Condition-related mate choice in sticklebacks, *Brief communication*, Bakker, T C M, Künzler, R, Mazzi, D, **401**, 234
Genetic recombination: Intron size and natural selection, *Brief communication*, Carvalho, A B, Clark, A G, **401**, 344
Incorporating rules for responding into evolutionary games, *Letter to Nature*, McNamara, J M, Gasson, C E, Houston, A I, **401**, 368
Lake ecosystems: Rapid evolution revealed by dormant eggs, *Brief communication*, Hairston, N G, Jr, Lampert, W, Cáceres, C E, Holtmeier, C L, Weider, L J, Gaedke, U, Fischer, J M, Fox, J A, Post, D M, **401**, 446
Almost Like a Whale: The Origin of Species, Updated, Jones, S, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **401**, 853
Mother Nature: A History of Mothers, Infants and Natural Selection, Hrdy, S B, *Book review by* Hawkes, K, **402**, 120
Sympatric speciation by sexual selection, *Letter to Nature*, Higashi, M, Takimoto, G, Yamamura, N, **402**, 523

Nature. Policy on papers' contributors, *Opinion*, **399**, 393
Nature brings daily news from Budapest, *World Conference on Science*, **399**, 726
Gems in a millennium's history, *Opinion*, **400**, 1
Striking the right note, *Correspondence*, Longhurst, A, **400**, 308
Changing *Nature* (cont.), *Opinion*, **401**, 1
Wanted: a new order in protein nomenclature, *Opinion*, **401**, 411
Terms of access to cloned mice comes under researchers' fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 515
From active research to science publishing, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A11
Nature: 130th anniversary, *News and views*, **402**, 32

***Nature*, advertisements.** Lacking cover, *Correspondence*, Kalyanaraman, V, **402**, 118

***Nature*, sister journals.** Cells, FAQs and a new monthly journal, *Opinion*, **398**, 733

nature reserves. Balancing the Earth's accounts, *Commentary*, James, A N, Gaston, K J, Balmford, A, **401**, 323

Nck5a protein. *See* p35 protein

NDST-2 protein. Cell biology: Mast-cell heparin demystified, *News and views*, Zehnder, J L, Galli, S J, **400**, 714
Heparin is essential for the storage of specific granule proteases in mast cells, *Letter to Nature*, Humphries, D E, Wong, G W, Friend, D S, Gurish, M F, Qiu, W-T, Huang, C, Sharpe, A H, Stevens, R L, **400**, 769
Abnormal mast cells in mice deficient in a heparin-synthesizing enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Forsberg, E, Pejler, G, Ringvall, M, Lunderius, C, Tomasini-Johansson, B, Kusche-Gullberg, M, Eriksson, I, Ledin, J, Hellman, L, Kjellén, L, **400**, 773

Near-Earth Asteroid Rendezvous spacecraft. Software problem delays US spacecraft's meeting with asteroid, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 5

near-Earth objects. Possible long-lived asteroid belts in the inner Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Evans, N W, Tabachnik, S, **399**, 41
Scaling the degree of danger from an asteroid, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 392
Asteroid on target to give Earth a near miss, *News in brief*, **400**, 396
UN call for action to clear up space junk, *News*, von Schaper, E, **400**, 490
Arizona and Australia look out for asteroids, *News in brief*, **401**, 319

nebulae. Discovery of a massive equatorial torus in the η Carinae stellar system, *Letter to Nature*, Morris, P W, Waters, L B F M, Barlow, M J, Lim, T, de Koter, A, Voors, R H M, Cox, P, de Graauw, Th, Henning, Th, Hony, S, Lamers, H J G L M, Mutschke, H, Trams, N R, **402**, 502

NEDD4 protein. Signal transduction: Grabbing phosphoproteins, *News and views*, Yaffe, M B, Cantley, L C, **402**, 30

nematodes. How and why a parasitic nematode jumps, *Scientific correspondence*, Campbell, J R, Kaya, H K, **397**, 485
Population biology: Crash tests for real, *News and views*, May, R M, **398**, 371
Developmental biology: Variable cell number in nematodes, *Brief communication*, Cunha, A, Azevedo, R B R, Emmons, S W, Leroi, A M, **402**, 253

NEMO-like kinase. The TAK1–NLK–MAPK-related pathway antagonizes signalling between β-catenin and transcription factor TCF, *Letter to Nature*, Ishitani, T, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Nagai, S-i, Nishita, M, Meneghini, M, Barker, N, Waterman, M, Bowerman, B, Clevers, H, Shibuya, H, Matsumoto, K, **399**, 798

neocortex. Evolutionary neurobiology: The neocortex comes together, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, Reiner, A, **399**, 418

neodymium isotopes. Large-scale chemical and thermal division of the Pacific mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Vlastélic, I, Aslanian, D, Dosso, L, Bougault, H, Olivet, J L, Géli, L, **399**, 345

Neogonodactylus oerstedii. *See* mantis shrimp

Neptune. Cameras on Earth match Hubble's Neptune images, *News in brief*, **401**, 737

Neptune, formation. Astrophysics: Chaotic planet formation, *News and views*, Malhotra, R, **402**, 599
The formation of Uranus and Neptune in the Jupiter–Saturn region of the Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Thommes, E W, Duncan, M J, Levison, H F, **402**, 635

Neptune, moon. Does global warming make Triton blush?, *Scientific correspondence*, Buratti, B J, Hicks, M D, Newburn, R L, Jr, **397**, 219

Neptune, ring arcs. Neptune's misbehaving rings, *News and views*, Showalter, M R, **400**, 709
Images of Neptune's ring arcs obtained by a ground-based telescope, *Letter to Nature*, Sicardy, B, Roddier, F, Roddier, C, Perozzi, E, Graves, J E, Guyon, O, Northcott, M J, **400**, 731
Stability of Neptune's ring arcs in question, *Letter to Nature*, Dumas, C, Terrile, R J, Smith, B A, Schneider, G, Becklin, E E, **400**, 733

Nernst, Walther. Walther Nernst and the Transition to Modern Physical Science, Barkan, D K, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **399**, 118

nerve gases. Police probe 1953 death in nerve-gas tests, *News in brief*, **400**, 809

nerve growth factor. Crystal structure of nerve growth factor in complex with the ligand-binding domain of the TrkA receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Wiesmann, C, Ultsch, M H, Bass, S H, de Vos, A M, **401**, 184

***Nesolagus* spp.** Striped rabbits in Southeast Asia, *Scientific correspondence*, Surridge, A K, Timmins, R J, Hewitt, G M, Bell, D J, **400**, 726

Netherlands, science policy. Dutch researchers' freedoms and responsibilities, *Opinion*, **400**, 387

Netherlands, scientific careers. Industry beckons Benelux's brightest, *Careers and recruitment*, Schiermeier, Q, **399**, 819

Netherlands, universities. Dutch researchers' freedoms and responsibilities, *Opinion*, **400**, 387

Netravali, Arun. Engineer Netravali to lead Bell Labs, *News in brief*, **402**, 11

network theory. Size and form in efficient transportation networks, *Letter to Nature*, Banavar, J R, Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, **399**, 130
Symmetry in locomotor central pattern generators and animal gaits, *Letter to Nature*, Golubitsky, M, Stewart, I, Buono, P-L, Collins, J J, **401**, 693

neural networks. The Mind Within the Net, Spitzer, M, *Book review by* Sejnowski, T J, **400**, 632
Symmetry in locomotor central pattern generators and animal gaits, *Letter to Nature*, Golubitsky, M, Stewart, I, Buono, P-L, Collins, J J, **401**, 693
Computational neuroscience: Think positive to find parts, *News and views*, Mel, B W, **401**, 759
Learning the parts of objects by non-negative matrix factorization, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D D, Seung, H S, **401**, 788
Distributed synaptic modification in neural networks induced by patterned stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Bi, G-q, Poo, M-m, **401**, 792
A network of fast-spiking cells in the neocortex connected by electrical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Galarreta, M, Hestrin, S, **402**, 72
Two networks of electrically coupled inhibitory neurons in neocortex, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, J R, Beierlein, M, Connors, B W, **402**, 75
Stable propagation of synchronous spiking in cortical neural networks, *Letter to Nature*, Diesmann, M, Gewaltig, M-O, Aertsen, A, **402**, 529
Central inputs mask multiple adult neural networks within a single embryonic network, *Letter to Nature*, Le Feuvre, Y,

Fénelon, V S, Meyrand, P, **402,** 660
neural plasticity. Sign language 'heard' in the auditory cortex, *Scientific correspondence,* Nishimura, H, Hashikawa, K, Doi, K, Iwaki, T, Watanabe, Y, Kusuoka, H, Nishimura, T, Kubo, T, **397,** 116
neural processing. Humans use internal models to estimate gravity and linear acceleration, *Letter to Nature,* Merfeld, D M, Zupan, L, Peterka, R J, **398,** 615
Biophysics of Computation: Information Processing in Single Neurons, Koch, C, *Book review by* De Schutter, E, **398,** 678
Temporal dissociation of parallel processing in the human subcortical outputs, *Letter to Nature,* Liu, Y, Gao, J-H, Liotti, M, Pu, Y, Fox, P T, **400,** 364
neural stem cells. Stem cells: Breaking the brain–blood barrier, *News and views,* Bjorklund, A, Svendsen, C, **397,** 569
neural tissue, development. A LIM-homeodomain combinatorial code for motor-neuron pathway selection, *Letter to Nature,* Thor, S, Andersson, S G E, Tomlinson, A, Thomas, J B, **397,** 76
Neurobiology: A homeostatic switch, *News and views,* Miles, R, **397,** 215
The K^+/Cl^- co-transporter KCC2 renders GABA hyperpolarizing during neuronal maturation, *Letter to Nature,* Rivera, C, Voipio, J, Payne, J A, Ruusuvuori, E, Lahtinen, H, Lamsa, K, Pirvola, U, Saarma, M, Kaila, K, **397,** 251
In vivo regulation of axon extension and pathfinding by growth-cone calcium transients, *Letter to Nature,* Gomez, T M, Spitzer, N C, **397,** 350
Homeobox gene *Nkx2.2* and specification of neuronal identity by graded Sonic hedgehog signalling, *Letter to Nature,* Briscoe, J, Sussel, L, Serup, P, Hartigan-O'Connor, D, Jessell, T M, Rubenstein, J L R, Ericson, J, **398,** 622
In vivo regulation of axon extension and pathfinding by growth-cone calcium transients, *Correction,* Gomez, T M, Spitzer, N C, **399,** 84
The homeobox gene *Phox2b* is essential for the development of autonomic neural crest derivatives, *Letter to Nature,* Pattyn, A, Morin, X, Cremer, H, Goridis, C, Brunet, J-F, **399,** 366
Evolutionary neurobiology: The neocortex comes together, *News and views,* Kaas, J H, Reiner, A, **399,** 418
Developmental neurobiology: Decoding the Reelin signal, *News and views,* Bar, I, Goffinet, A M, **399,** 645
Neurobiology: Discriminating migrations, *News and views,* Rakic, P, **400,** 315
Directional guidance of neuronal migration in the olfactory system by the protein Slit, *Article,* Wu, W, Wong, K, Chen, J-h, Jiang, Z-h, Dupuis, S, Wu, J Y, Rao, Y, **400,** 331
Developmental and activity-dependent regulation of kainate receptors at thalamocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature,* Kidd, F L, Isaac, J T R, **400,** 569
A *C. elegans* Ror receptor tyrosine kinase regulates cell motility and asymmetric cell division, *Letter to Nature,* Forrester, W C, Dell, M, Perens, E, Garriga, G, **400,** 881
Growth-cone attraction to netrin-1 is converted to repulsion by laminin-1, *Letter to Nature,* Höpker, V H, Shewan, D, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Poo, M-m, Holt, C, **401,** 69
A role for *Gbx2* in repression of *Otx2* and positioning the mid/hindbrain organizer, *Letter to Nature,* Millet, S, Campbell, K, Epstein, D J, Losos, K, Harris, E, Joyner, A L, **401,** 161
The caudal limit of *Otx2* expression positions the isthmic organizer, *Letter to Nature,* Broccoli, V, Boncinelli, E, Wurst, W, **401,** 164
The liprin protein SYD-2 regulates the differentiation of presynaptic termini in *C. elegans, Letter to Nature,* Zhen, M, Jin, Y, **401,** 371
Developmental biology: Controlling the cellular brakes, *News and views,* Carmeliet, P, **401,** 657
Id1 and Id3 are required for neurogenesis, angiogenesis and vascularization of tumour xenografts, *Article,* Lyden, D, Young, A Z, Zagzag, D, Yan, W, Gerald, W, O'Reilly, R, Bader, B L, Hynes, R O, Zhuang, Y, Manova, K, Benezra, R, **401,** 670
Life on the road, *News and views,* Flanagan, J G, **401,** 747
En passant neurotrophic action of an intermediate axonal target in the developing mammalian CNS, *Article,* Wang, H, Tessier-Lavigne, M, **401,** 765
CaMKII regulates the density of central glutamatergic synapses *in vivo, Letter to Nature,* Rongo, C, Kaplan, J M, **402,** 195
Neurobiology: Derailed axons get on track, *News and views,* Zinn, K, Schmid, A, **402,** 475
The temporal requirement for endothelin receptor-B signalling during neural crest development, *Article,* Shin, M K, Levorse, J M, Ingram, R S, Tilghman, S M, **402,** 496
Axon routing across the midline controlled by the *Drosophila* Derailed receptor, *Letter to Nature,* Bonkowsky, J L, Yoshikawa, S, O'Keefe, D D, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B, **402,** 540
Bazooka provides an apical cue for Inscuteable localization in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature,* Wodarz, A, Ramrath, A, Kuchinke, U, Knust, E, **402,** 544
Bazooka recruits Inscuteable to orient asymmetric cell divisions in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature,* Schober, M, Schaefer, M, Knoblich, J A, **402,** 548
Central inputs mask multiple adult neural networks within a single embryonic network, *Letter to Nature,* Le Feuvre, Y, Fénelon, V S, Meyrand, P, **402,** 660
neuraminidase inhibitors. UK government not convinced by claims for flu drug, *News,* Loder, N, **401,** 631
neurobiology. Neurobiology: Modulation minimizes masking, *News and views,* Moore, B C J, **397,** 108
Sign language 'heard' in the auditory cortex, *Scientific correspondence,* Nishimura, H, Hashikawa, K, Doi, K, Iwaki, T, Watanabe, Y, Kusuoka, H, Nishimura, T, Kubo, T, **397,** 116
Responses of auditory-cortex neurons to structural features of natural sounds, *Letter to Nature,* Nelken, I, Rotman, Y, Bar Yosef, O, **397,** 154
Neurobiology: A homeostatic switch, *News and views,* Miles, R, **397,** 215
The K^+/Cl^- co-transporter KCC2 renders GABA hyperpolarizing during neuronal maturation, *Letter to Nature,* Rivera, C, Voipio, J, Payne, J A, Ruusuvuori, E, Lahtinen, H, Lamsa, K, Pirvola, U, Saarma, M, Kaila, K, **397,** 251
Neurobiology: Striving for coherence, *News and views,* Singer, W, **397,** 391
A neuronal representation of the location of nearby sounds, *Letter to Nature,* Graziano, M S A, Reiss, L A J, Gross, C G, **397,** 428
Perception's shadow: long-distance synchronization of human brain activity, *Letter to Nature,* Ridriguez, E, George, N, Lachaux, J-P, Martinerie, J, Renault, B, Varela, F J, **397,** 430
Coherence of gamma-band EEG activity as a basis for associative learning, *Letter to Nature,* Miltner, W H R, Braun, C, Arnold, M, Witte, H, Taub, E, **397,** 434
Neurobiology: A place for space and smells, *News and views,* Rawlins, J N P, **397,** 561
The global record of memory in hippocampal neuronal activity, *Letter to Nature,* Wood, E R, Dudchenko, P A, Eichenbaum, H, **397,** 613
Neurobiology: Sorting out the neuron, *News and views,* Hollenbeck, P J, Ruthel, G, **397,** 653
A diffusion barrier maintains distribution of membrane proteins in polarized neurons, *Letter to Nature,* Winckler, B, Forscher, P, Mellman, I, **397,** 698
Dissociation of dopamine release in the nucleus accumbens from intracranial self-stimulation, *Letter to Nature,* Garris, P A, Kilpatrick, M, Bunin, M A, Michael, D, Walker, Q D, Wightman, R M, **398,** 67
Gaze direction controls response gain in primary visual-cortex neurons, *Letter to Nature,* Trotter, Y, Celebrini, S, **398,** 239
Neurobiology: The eyes have it!, *News and views,* Gegenfurtner, K, **398,** 291
Anticipation of moving stimuli by the retina, *Letter to Nature,* Berry, M J, II, Brivanlou, I H, Jordan, T A, Meister, M, **398,** 334
A new cellular mechanism for coupling inputs arriving at different cortical layers, *Letter to Nature,* Larkum, M E, Zhu, J J, Sakmann, B, **398,** 338
Neurobiology: Slit, the midline repellent, *News and views,* Harris, W A, Holt, C E, **398,** 462
Myelin-like sheaths in copepod axons, *Scientific correspondence,* Davis, A D, Weatherby, T M, Hartline, D K, Lenz, P H, **398,** 571
Neurobiology: Attraction is relative not absolute, *News and views,* Watanabe, M, **398,** 661
Relative reward preference in primate orbitofrontal cortex, *Letter to Nature,* Tremblay, L, Schultz, W, **398,** 704
Reduced antinociception in mice lacking neuronal nicotinic receptor subunits, *Letter to Nature,* Marubio, L M, Arroyo-Jiminez, M del M, Cordero-Erausquin, M, Léna, C, Le Novère, N, d'Exaerde, A de K, Huchet, M, Damaj, M I, Changeux, J-P, **398,** 805
Physiology: A calcium window to the gut, *News and views,* Hirst, G D S, **399,** 16
Neurobiology: A spine to remember, *News and views,* Andersen, P, **399,** 19
Induction and organization of Ca^{2+} waves by enteric neural reflexes, *Letter to Nature,* Stevens, R J, Publicover, N G, Smith, T K, **399,** 62
Dendritic spine changes associated with hippocampal long-term synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature,* Engert, F, Bonhoeffer, T, **399,** 66
Excitatory synapses: Neither too loud nor too quiet, *News and views,* Kullmann, D M, **399,** 111
Synaptic calcium transients in single spines indicate that NMDA receptors are not saturated, *Letter to Nature,* Mainen, Z F, Malinow, R, Svoboda, K, **399,** 151
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin binds to and modulates P/Q-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature,* Lee, A, Wong, S T, Gallagher, D, Li, B, Storm, D R, Scheuer, T, Catterall, W A, **399,** 155
Neurobiology: Rain Man's revelations, *News and views,* Birbaumer, N, **399,** 211
Auditory collusion and a coupled couple of outer hair cells, *Letter to Nature,* Zhao, H-B, Santos-Sacchi, J, **399,** 359
Evolutionary neurobiology: The neocortex comes together, *News and views,* Kaas, J H, Reiner, A, **399,** 418
Neuronal correlates of parametric working memory in the prefrontal cortex, *Letter to Nature,* Romo, R, Brody, C D, Hernández, A, Lemus, L, **399,** 470
Neurochemicals aid bee nestmate recognition, *Scientific correspondence,* Robinson, G E, Heuser, L M, LeConte, Y, Lenquette, F, Hollingworth, R M, **399,** 534
Feature-based attention influences motion processing gain in macaque visual cortex, *Letter to Nature,* Treue, S, Martínez Trujillo, J C, **399,** 575
Neurobiology: Turning a corner in vision research, *News and views,* Eysel, U, **399,** 641
Topography of contextual modulations mediated by short-range interactions in primary visual cortex, *Article,* Das, A, Gilbert, C D, **399,** 655
Auditory cortical responses in the cat to sounds that produce spatial illusions, *Letter to Nature,* Xu, L, Furukawa, S, Middlebrooks, J C, **399,** 688
Neurobiology: Monkeys play the odds, *News and views,* Nichols, M J, Newsome, W T, **400,** 217
Neural correlates of decision variables in parietal cortex, *Article,* Platt, M L, Glimcher, P W, **400,** 233
Neurobiology: Discriminating migrations, *News and views,* Rakic, P, **400,** 315
Neuronal pacemaker for breathing visualized *in vitro, Letter to Nature,* Koshiya, N, Smith, J C, **400,** 360
Temporal dissociation of parallel processing in the human subcortical outputs, *Letter to Nature,* Liu, Y, Gao, J-H, Liotti, M, Pu, Y, Fox, P T, **400,** 364
Developmental and activity-dependent regulation of kainate receptors at thalamocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature,* Kidd, F L, Isaac, J T R, **400,** 569
Neurobiology: Oscillations in the basal ganglia, *News and views,* Wichmann, T, DeLong, M R, **400,** 621
Time-dependent reorganization of brain circuitry underlying long-term memory storage, *Letter to Nature,* Bontempi, B, Laurent-Demir, C, Destrade, C, Jaffard, R, **400,** 671
A basal ganglia pacemaker formed by the subthalamic nucleus and external globus pallidus, *Letter to Nature,* Plenz, D, Kital, S T, **400,** 677
Neurobiology: Cognition by a mini brain, *News and views,* Menzel, R, Giurfa, M, **400,** 718, **401,** 760
A movement-sensitive area in auditory cortex, *Scientific correspondence,* Baumgart, F, Gaschler-Markefski, B, Woldorff, M G, Heinze, H-J, Scheich, H, **400,** 724
Context generalization in *Drosophila* visual learning requires the mushroom bodies, *Letter to Nature,* Liu, L, Wolf, R, Ernst, R, Heisenberg, M, **400,** 753
Increased affiliative response to vasopressin in mice expressing the V_{1a} receptor from a monogamous vole, *Letter to Nature,* Young, L J, Nilsen, R, Waymire, K G, MacGregor, G R, Insel, T R, **400,** 766
Global and fine information coded by single neurons in the temporal visual cortex, *Letter to Nature,* Sugase, Y, Yamane, S, Ueno, S, Kawano, K, **400,** 869
Neurobiology: Young receptors make smart mice, *News and views,* Bliss, T V P, **401,** 25
Genetic enhancement of learning and memory in mice, *Letter to Nature,* Tang, Y-P, Shimizu, E, Dube, G R, Rampon, C, Kerchner, G A, Zhuo, M, Liu, G, Tsien, J Z, **401,** 63
Expression of the transcription factor ΔFosB in the brain controls sensitivity to cocaine, *Letter to Nature,* Kelz, M B, Chen, J, Carlezon, W A, Jr, Whisler, K, Gilden, L, Beckmann, A M, Steffen, C, Zhang, Y-J, Marotti, L, Self, D W, Tkatch, T, Baranauskas, G, Surmeier, D J, Neve, R L, Duman, R S, Picciotto, M R, Nestler, E J, **401,** 272
Polyamine-dependent facilitation of postsynaptic AMPA receptors counteracts paired-pulse depression, *Letter to Nature,* Rozov, A, Burnashev, N, **401,** 594
Neurobiology: Straight from the top, *News and views,* Miller, E K, **401,** 650
Top-down signal from prefrontal cortex in executive control of memory retrieval, *Letter to Nature,* Tomita, H, Ohbayashi, M, Nakahara, K, Hasegawa, I, Miyashita, Y, **401,** 699
L-type calcium channels and GSK-3 regulate the activity of NF-ATc4 in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature,* Graef, I A, Mermelstein, P G, Stankunas, K, Neilson, J R, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Crabtree, G R, **401,** 703
Pharmacology: Towards better benzodiazepines, *News and views,* Wisden, W, Stephens, D N, **401,** 751
Benzodiazepine actions mediated by specific γ-aminobutyric acid, receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature,* Rudolph, U, Crestani, F, Benke, D, Brünig, I, Benson, J A, Fritschy, J-M, Martin, J R, Bluethmann, H, Möhler, H, **401,** 796
The Feeling of What Happens: Body and Emotion in the Making of Consciousness, Damasio, A, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **401,** 847
Neurobiology: Exciting neurotrophins, *News and views,* Berninger, B, Poo, M-m, **401,** 862
Neurotrophin-evoked rapid excitation through TrkB receptors, *Letter to Nature,* Kafitz, K W, Rose, C R, Thoenen, H, Konnerth, A, **401,** 918
The neurobiology of cognition, *Impacts,* Nichols, M J, Newsome, W T, **402,** C35
A network of fast-spiking cells in the neocortex connected by electrical synapses, *Letter to Nature,* Galarreta, M, Hestrin, S, **402,** 72
Two networks of electrically coupled inhibitory neurons in neocortex, *Letter to Nature,* Gibson, J R, Beierlein, M, Connors, B W, **402,** 75
Two functionally distinct α_1-adrenergic receptors regulate sympathetic neurotransmission, *Letter to Nature,* Hein, L, Altman, J D, Kobilka, B K, **402,** 181
Texture of the Nervous System of Man and the Vertebrates: Volume 1, Ramón y Cajal, S, Pasik, P, Pasik, T, *Book review by* Karten, H J, **402,** 235
Kainate receptors are involved in synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature,* Bortolotto, Z A, Clarke, V R J, Delany, C M, Parry, M C, Smolders, I, Vignes, M, Ho, K H, Miu, P, Brinton, B T, Fantaske, R, Ogden, A, Gates, M, Ornstein, P L, Lodge, D, Bleakman, D, Collingridge, G L, **402,** 297
LTP promotes formation of multiple spine synapses between a single axon terminal and a dendrite, *Letter to Nature,* Toni, N, Buchs, P-A, Nikonenko, I, Bron, C R, Muller, D, **402,** 421
Neurobiology: Derailed axons get on track, *News and views,* Zinn, K, Schmid, A, **402,** 475
Axon routing across the midline controlled by the *Drosophila* Derailed receptor, *Letter to Nature,* Bonkowsky, J L, Yoshikawa, S, O'Keefe, D D, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B, **402,** 540
Alzheimer's disease: The tangled tale of tau, *News and views,*

Mandelkow, E, **402,** 588
Neurobiology: The topography of memory, *News and views,* Eichenbaum, H, **402,** 597
Distribution of spatial and nonspatial information in dorsal hippocampus, *Article,* Hampson, R E, Simeral, J D, Deadwyler, S A, **402,** 610
Conversion of p35 to p25 deregulates Cdk5 activity and promotes neurodegeneration, *Article,* Patrick, G N, Zukerberg, L, Nikolic, M, de la Monte, S, Dikkes, P, Tsai, L-H, **402,** 615
Short-term memory in olfactory network dynamics, *Letter to Nature,* Stopfer, M, Laurent, G, **402,** 664
Phosphorylation of DARPP-32 by Cdk5 modulates dopamine signalling in neurons, *Letter to Nature,* Bibb, J A, Snyder, G L, Nishi, A, Yan, Z, Meijer, L, Fienberg, A A, Tsai, L-H, Kwon, Y T, Girault, J-A, Czernik, A J, Huganir, R L, Hemmings, H C, Jr, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P, **402,** 669
Neuronal Control of Locomotion: From Mollusc to Man, Orlovsky, G N, Deliagina, T G, Grillner, S, *Book review by* Dale, N, **402,** 726
See also neuroscience

neurodegenerative diseases. Apoptosis: Dead end for neurodegeneration?, *News and views,* Haass, C, **399,** 204
Inhibition of caspase-1 slows disease progression in a mouse model of Huntington's disease, *Letter to Nature,* Ona, V O, Li, M, Vonsattel, P G, Andrews, L J, Khan, S Q, Chung, W M, Frey, A S, Menon, A S, Li, X-J, Stieg, P E, Yuan, J, Penney, J B, Young, A B, Cha, J-H J, Friedlander, R M, **399,** 263
A stop-codon mutation in the *BRI* gene associated with familial British dementia, *Letter to Nature,* Vidal, R, Frangione, B, Rostagno, A, Mead, S, Révész, T, Plant, G, Ghiso, J, **399,** 776
Familial dementia caused by polymerization of mutant neuroserpin, *Letter to Nature,* Davis, R L, Shrimpton, A E, Holohan, P D, Bradshaw, C, Feiglin, D, Collins, G H, Sonderegger, P, Kinter, J, Becker, L M, Lacbawan, F, Krasnewich, D, Muenke, M, Lawrence, D A, Yerby, M S, Shaw, C-M, Gooptu, B, Elliott, P R, Finch, J T, Carrell, R W, Lomas, D A, **401,** 376
Spongiform encephalopathies: Breech-birth prions, *News and views,* Hope, J, **402,** 737
Transmissible and genetic prion diseases share a common pathway of neurodegeneration, *Letter to Nature,* Hegde, R S, Tremblay, P, Groth, D, DeArmond, S J, Prusiner, S B, Lingappa, V R, **402,** 822
See also specific diseases

neuroendocrinology. Reproductive biology: Pheromones and regulation of ovulation, *Brief communication,* Whitten, W, **401,** 232
Reproductive biology: Pheromones and regulation of ovulation; reply, *Brief communication,* McClintock, M K, **401,** 232

neurogenetics. Time, Love and Memory: A Great Biologist and His Quest for the Origins of Behavior, Weiner, J, *Book review by* Dudai, Y, **398,** 773
Neurogenetic institute comes to California, *News,* Dalton, R, **400,** 390

neuroimaging techniques. Neuronal pacemaker for breathing visualized *in vitro, Letter to Nature,* Koshiya, N, Smith, J C, **400,** 360

neurolinguistics. The Neurolinguistics of Bilingualism: An Introduction, *Book review,* Fabbro, F, *Book review by* Näätänen, R, Kujala, T, **398,** 577

neurological disorders. New order from neurological disorders, *Neurological disorders,* Price, D L, **399,** A3
Neurogenetic institute comes to California, *News,* Dalton, R, **400,** 390
A Cursing Brain? The Histories of Tourette Syndrome, Kuschner, H I, *Book review by* Robertson, M, **400,** 422
See also specific disorders

neuropeptides. Physiology: Crossing over to the dark side, *News and views,* Whitfield, J, **400,** 218
Melanin-concentrating hormone is the cognate ligand for the orphan G-protein-coupled receptor SLC-1, *Letter to Nature,* Chambers, J, Ames, R S, Bergsma, D, Muir, A, Fitzgerald, L R, Hervieu, G, Dytko, G M, Foley, J J, Martin, J, Liu, W-S, Park, J, Ellis, C, Ganguly, S, Konchar, S, Cluderay, J, Leslie, R, Wilson, S, Sarau, H M, **400,** 261
Molecular characterization of the melanin-concentrating-hormone receptor, *Letter to Nature,* Saito, Y, Nothacker, H-P, Wang, Z, Lin, S H S, Leslie, F, Civelli, O, **400,** 265

neuropsychology. Drug addiction: bad habits add up, *News and views feature,* Robbins, T W, Everitt, B J, **398,** 567
Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'?, *Scientific correspondence,* Chabris, C F, **400,** 826
Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'?, *Scientific correspondence,* Steele, K M, Dalla Bella, S, Peretz, I, Dunlop, T, Dawe, L A, Humphrey, G K, Shannon, R A, Kirby, J L, Jr, Olmstead, C G, **400,** 827
Prelude or requiem for the 'Mozart effect'?; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Rauscher, F H, **400,** 827
Motherhood improves learning and memory, *Brief communication,* Kinsley, C H, Madonia, L, Gifford, G W, Tureski, K, Griffin, G R, Lowry, C, Williams, J, Collins, J, McLearie, H, Lambert, K G, **402,** 137

neuroscience. The AMPA receptor interacts with and signals through the protein tyrosine kinase Lyn, *Letter to Nature,* Hayashi, T, Umemori, H, Mishina, M, Yamamoto, T, **397,** 72
Influence of motion signals on the perceived position of spatial pattern, *Letter to Nature,* Nishida, S, Johnston, A, **397,** 610
Biophysics of Computation: Information Processing in Single Neurons, Koch, C, *Book review by* De Schutter, E, **398,** 678
UK failing to reap neuroscience rewards, *News,* Masood, E, **399,** 3
The role of the anterior prefrontal cortex in human cognition, *Letter to Nature,* Koechlin, E, Basso, G, Pietrini, P, Panzer, S, Grafman, J, **399,** 148
Non-commutativity in the brain, *Letter to Nature,* Tweed, D B, Haslwanter, T P, Happe, V, Fetter, M, **399,** 261
Mapping the mind, Carter, R, *Book review by* Gray, J, **399,** 652
Alzheimer's disease: Pinning down phosphorylated tau, *News and views,* Goedert, M, **399,** 739
The prolyl isomerase Pin1 restores the function of Alzheimer-associated phosphorylated tau protein, *Letter to Nature,* Lu, P-J, Wulf, G, Zhou, X Z, Davies, P, Lu, K P, **399,** 784
Alzheimer's disease: Antibody clears senile plaques, *News and views,* St George-Hyslop, P H, Westaway, D A, **400,** 116
Brain Policy: How the New Neuroscience Changes Our Lives and Our Politics, Blank, R H, *Book review by* Coyle, J T, **400,** 330
Sensory experience modifies the short-term dynamics of neocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature,* Finnerty, G T, Roberts, L S E, Connors, B W, **400,** 367
Vanilloid receptors on sensory nerves mediate the vasodilator action of anandamide, *Letter to Nature,* Zygmunt, P M, Petersson, J, Andersson, D A, Chuang, H-h, Sørgård, M, Di Marzo, V, Julius, D, Högestätt, E D, **400,** 452
Munc 13-1 is essential for fusion competence of glutamatergic synaptic vesicles, *Letter to Nature,* Augustin, I, Rosenmund, C, Südhof, T C, Brose, N, **400,** 457
The Mind Within the Net, Spitzer, M, *Book review by* Sejnowski, T J, **400,** 632
An Anatomy of Thought, Glynn, I, *Book review by* Zeki, S, **400,** 727
Synaptic function modulated by changes in the ratio of synaptotagmin I and IV, *Letter to Nature,* Littleton, J T, Serano, T L, Rubin, G M, Ganetzky, B, Chapman, E R, **400,** 757
Nutritional Neuroscience, Prasad, C, *Journal review by* Frühbeck, G, **401,** 16
The Mathematical Brain, Butterworth, B, *Book review by* Dehaene, S, **401,** 114
Fast Oscillations in Cortical Circuits, Traub, R D, Jefferys, J G R, Whittington, M A, *Book review by* Plenz, D, **401,** 428
Involvement of visual cortex in tactile discrimination of orientation, *Letter to Nature,* Zangaladze, A, Epstein, C M, Grafton, S T, Sathian, K, **401,** 587
Primate spinal interneurons show pre-movement instructed delay activity, *Letter to Nature,* Prut, Y, Fetz, E E, **401,** 590
Distributed synaptic modification in neural networks induced by patterned stimulation, *Letter to Nature,* Bi, G-q, Poo, M-m, **401,** 792
The amygdala modulates prefrontal cortex activity relative to conditioned fear, *Letter to Nature,* Garcia, R, Vouimba, R-M, Baudry, M, Thompson, R F, **402,** 294
Stable propagation of synchronous spiking in cortical neural networks, *Letter to Nature,* Diesmann, M, Gewaltig, M-O, Aertsen, A, **402,** 529
See also cognitive neuroscience; computational neuroscience

neuroscience, history of. Two millennia of animal spirits, *Millennium essay,* Glynn, I, **402,** 353

neuroserpins. Familial dementia caused by polymerization of mutant neuroserpin, *Letter to Nature,* Davis, R L, Shrimpton, A E, Holohan, P D, Bradshaw, C, Feiglin, D, Collins, G H, Sonderegger, P, Kinter, J, Becker, L M, Lacbawan, F, Krasnewich, D, Muenke, M, Lawrence, D A, Yerby, M S, Shaw, C-M, Gooptu, B, Elliott, P R, Finch, J T, Carrell, R W, Lomas, D A, **401,** 376

Neurospora crassa. Gene silencing in *Neurospora crassa* requires a protein homologous to RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature,* Cogoni, C, Macino, G, **399,** 166
Assignment of circadian function for the *Neurospora* clock gene *frequency, Letter to Nature,* Merrow, M, Brunner, M, Roenneberg, T, **399,** 584

neurotransmission. The protein MAP-1B links $GABA_A$ receptors to the cytoskeleton at retinal synapses, *Letter to Nature,* Hanley, J G, Koulen, P, Bedford, F, Gordon-Weeks, P R, Moss, S J, **397,** 66
$GABA_A$-receptor-associated protein links $GABA_A$ receptors and the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature,* Wang, H, Bedford, F K, Brandon, N J, Moss, S J, Olsen, R W, **397,** 69
Kainate receptors mediate synaptic transmission between cones and 'Off' bipolar cells in a mammalian retina, *Letter to Nature,* DeVries, S H, Schwartz, E A, **397,** 157
Kainate-receptor-mediated sensory synaptic transmission in mammalian spinal cord, *Letter to Nature,* Li, P, Wilding, T J, Kim, S J, Calejesan, A A, Huettner, J E, Zhuo, M, **397,** 161
The 5-HT_{1B} subunit is a major determinant of serotonin-receptor function, *Letter to Nature,* Davies, P A, Pistis, M, Hanna, M C, Peters, J A, Lambert, J J, Hales, T G, Kirkness, E F, **397,** 359
Neurobiology: A spine to remember, *News and views,* Andersen, P, **399,** 19
Dendritic spine changes associated with hippocampal long-term synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature,* Engert, F, Bonhoeffer, T, **399,** 66
Synaptic function modulated by changes in the ratio of synaptotagmin I and IV, *Letter to Nature,* Littleton, J T, Serano, T L, Rubin, G M, Ganetzky, B, Chapman, E R, **400,** 757
Cell biology: Lipid membranes shape up, *News and views,* Scales, S J, Scheller, R H, **401,** 123
Endophilin I mediates synaptic vesicle formation by transfer of arachidonate to lysophosphatidic acid, *Article,* Schmidt, A, Wolde, M, Thiele, C, Fest, W, Kratzin, H, Podtelejnikov, A V, Witke, W, Huttner, W B, Soling, H-D, **401,** 133
Two functionally distinct α_2-adrenergic receptors regulate sympathetic neurotransmission, *Letter to Nature,* Hein, L, Altman, J D, Kobilka, B K, **402,** 181
Stable propagation of synchronous spiking in cortical neural networks, *Letter to Nature,* Diesmann, M, Gewaltig, M-O, Aertsen, A, **402,** 529

neurotrophic effects. Life on the road, *News and views,* Flanagan, J G, **401,** 747
En passant neurotrophic action of an intermediate axonal target in the developing mammalian CNS, *Article,* Wang, H, Tessier-Lavigne, M, **401,** 765

neurotrophins. Crystal structure of nerve growth factor in complex with the ligand-binding domain of the TrkA receptor, *Letter to Nature,* Wiesmann, C, Ultsch, M H, Bass, S H, de Vos, A M, **401,** 184
Life on the road, *News and views,* Flanagan, J G, **401,** 747
En passant neurotrophic action of an intermediate axonal target in the developing mammalian CNS, *Article,* Wang, H, Tessier-Lavigne, M, **401,** 765
Neurobiology: Exciting neurotrophins, *News and views,* Berninger, B, Poo, M-m, **401,** 862
Neurotrophin-evoked rapid excitation through TrkB receptors, *Letter to Nature,* Kafitz, K W, Rose, C R, Thoenen, H, Konnerth, A, **401,** 918

neutrino physics. Atomic physics: A new twist in β-decay, *News and views,* Stoeffl, W, **397,** 105
Detection of environmental fine structure in the low-energy β-decay spectrum of ^{187}Re, *Letter to Nature,* Gatti, F, Fontanelli, F, Galeazzi, M, Swift, A M, Vitale, S, **397,** 137
Telescope sent to sea to catch neutrinos, *News in brief,* **401,** 421

neutron sources. Future of German neutron source hangs in the balance, *News,* Abbott, A, **397,** 92
Greens accept reprieve for neutron source, *News,* Schiermeier, Q, **397,** 189
Neutron source aids Russia's physicists, *News in brief,* **397,** 464
US spallation project 'running into trouble', *News,* Macilwain, C, **398,** 452
Nuclear fusion from explosions of femtosecond laser-heated deuterium clusters, *Letter to Nature,* Ditmire, T, Zweiback, J, Yanovsky, V P, Cowan, T E, Hays, G, Wharton, K B, **398,** 489
SSC spectre hovers over neutron project, *News,* Macilwain, C, **398,** 739
The many applications of spallation neutrons, *News,* Macilwain, C, **398,** 739
In defence of the Department of Energy, *Opinion,* **399,** 1
Reprieve for neutron project in Congress, *News,* Macilwain, C, **399,** 399
Reactor may switch to low-grade uranium, *News,* Schiermeier, Q, **400,** 7
Brookhaven leak reactor to close, *News,* Macilwain, C, **402,** 333
Why Diamond should go to Daresbury, *Correspondence,* Helliwell, J R, **402,** 576

neutron stars. A giant periodic flare from the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1900+14, *Letter to Nature,* Hurley, K, Cline, T, Mazets, E, Barthelmy, S, Butterworth, P, Marshall, F, Palmer, D, Aptekar, R, Golenetskii, S, Il'Inskii, V, Frederiks, D, McTiernan, J, Gold, R, Trombka, J, **397,** 41
Astronomy: Life beyond the pulsar death valley, *News and views,* Wolszczan, A, **400,** 812
A radio pulsar with an 8.5-second period that challenges emission models, *Letter to Nature,* Young, M D, Manchester, R N, Johnston, S, **400,** 848

Nevada, University of. University confronts new rival across Lake Tahoe, *News,* Dalton, R, **400,** 806
Cooperative efforts around Lake Tahoe, *Correspondence,* Wells, S G, Coleman, J S, Crowley, J N, Hunter, K W, Jr, **402,** 348

nevirapine. Drug could slash rate of perinatal HIV, *News in brief,* **400,** 304
Concern at cheap AIDS drug fears, *News,* Cherry, M, **402,** 332
South Africa's health minister downplays AIDS drug concerns, *News in brief,* **402,** 454

New Scientist. Scientists in journalism: A profile of Stephanie Pain, associate editor of *New Scientist, Career choices for scientists,* Gavaghan, H, **402,** A13

New Zealand, animal rights issues. NZ bill aims to give apes same rights as humans, *News in brief,* **397,** 555
NZ bid to win rights for apes fails in parliament, *News in brief,* **399,** 629

New Zealand, general election. Opposition pledges to raise New Zealand science budget, *News,* Pockley, P, **402,** 224

New Zealand, genetically modified organisms. Australia and NZ bring in labelling for GM foods, *News in brief,* **400,** 608

New Zealand, research funding. Don't put research in a goal-based straitjacket, *Correspondence,* Berridge, M, **397,** 290
Anger at NZ plan to target social goals in research, *News,* Pockley, P, **398,** 450
...while New Zealand research gets thin rations, *News,* Pockley, P, **399,** 290
Opposition pledges to raise New Zealand science budget, *News,* Pockley, P, **402,** 224

New Zealand, science policy. Don't put research in a goal-based straitjacket, *Correspondence,* Berridge, M, **397,** 290
Anger at NZ plan to target social goals in research, *News,* Pockley, P, **398,** 450
Policy reversal puts science on top in New Zealand, *News,* Pockley, P, **401,** 106

New Zealand, universities. Don't put research in a goal-based straitjacket, *Correspondence,* Berridge, M, **397,** 290
Opposition pledges to raise New Zealand science budget, *News,* Pockley, P, **402,** 224

newts. Extraocular magnetic compass in newts, *Scientific correspondence,* Deutschlander, M E, Borland, S C, Phillips, J B, **400,**

324
NF-AT transcription factors. Transcriptional regulation: Modification by nuclear export?, *News and views*, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, **398**, 200
NF-AT activation requires suppression of Crm1-dependent export by calcineurin, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, J, McKeon, F, **398**, 256
Skeletal muscle hypertrophy is mediated by a Ca^{2+}-dependent calcineurin signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Semsarian, C, Wu, M-J, Ju, Y-K, Marciniec, T, Yeoh, T, Allen, D G, Harvey, R P, Graham, R M, **400**, 576
IGF-1 induces skeletal myocyte hypertrophy through calcineurin in association with GATA-2 and NF-ATc1, *Letter to Nature*, Musarò, A, McCullagh, K J A, Naya, F J, Olson, E N, Rosenthal, N, **400**, 581
L-type calcium channels and GSK-3 regulate the activity of NF-ATc4 in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Graef, I A, Mermelstein, P G, Stankunas, K, Neilson, J R, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Crabtree, G R, **401**, 703
NF-κB transcription factor, activation. The kinase TAK1 can activate the NIK-IκB as well as the MAP kinase cascade in the IL-1 signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Kishimoto, K, Hiyama, A, Inoue, J-i, Cao, Z, Matsumoto, K, **398**, 252
Apoptosis: Akt is more than just a Bad kinase, *News and views*, Khwaja, A, **401**, 33
NF-κB activation by tumour necrosis factor requires the Akt serine–threonine kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **401**, 82
NF-κB is a target of AKT in anti-apoptotic PDGF signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Romashkova, J A, Makarov, S S, **401**, 86
NF-κB transcription factor, inhibitory proteins. TPL-2 kinase regulates the proteolysis of the NF-κB-inhibitory protein NF-κB1 p105, *Letter to Nature*, Belich, M P, Salmeron, A, Johnston, L H, Ley, S C, **397**, 363
NGC1097 galaxy. Astrophysics: Stress drives gas into a black hole, *News and views*, Sheth, K, Teuben, P J, **397**, 298
Magnetic field as a tracer of sheared gas flow in barred galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, R, Ehle, M, Shoutenkov, V, Shukurov, A, Sokoloff, D, **397**, 324
NGC4258 galaxy. A geometric distance to the galaxy NGC4258 from orbital motions in a nuclear gas disk, *Letter to Nature*, Herrnstein, J R, Moran, J M, Greenhill, L J, Diamond, P J, Inoue, M, Nakai, N, Miyoshi, M, Henkel, C, Riess, A, **400**, 539
The devil is in the distance, *News and views*, Paczynski, B, **401**, 331
A distance to the galaxy NGC4258 from observations of Cepheid variable stars, *Letter to Nature*, Maoz, E, Newman, J A, Ferrarese, L, Stetson, P B, Zepf, S E, Davis, M, Freedman, W L, Madore, B F, **401**, 351
***ngn3* gene.** Notch signalling controls pancreatic cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Apelqvist, Å, Li, H, Sommer, L, Beatus, P, Anderson, D J, Honjo, T, Hrabě de Angelis, M, Lendahl, U, Edlund, H, **400**, 877
Ngubane, Ben. Former South African science minister may return to cabinet, *News in brief*, **397**, 380
nickel. Low-temperature superplasticity in nanostructured nickel and metal alloys, *Letter to Nature*, McFadden, S X, Mishra, R S, Valiev, R Z, Zhilyaev, A P, Mukherjee, A K, **398**, 684
nickel alloys. Materials science: A century of zero expansion, *News and views*, Mohn, P, **400**, 18
Origin of the Invar effect in iron–nickel alloys, *Letter to Nature*, van Schilfgaarde, M, Abrikosov, I A, Johansson, B, **400**, 46
nickel aluminide. Low-temperature superplasticity in nanostructured nickel and metal alloys, *Letter to Nature*, McFadden, S X, Mishra, R S, Valiev, R Z, Zhilyaev, A P, Mukherjee, A K, **398**, 684
nicotine, analgesic. Reduced antinociception in mice lacking neuronal nicotinic receptor subunits, *Letter to Nature*, Marubio, L M, Arroyo-Jiminez, M del M, Cordero-Erausquin, M, Léna, C, Le Novère, N, d'Exaerde, A de K, Huchet, M, Damaj, M I, Changeux, J-P, **398**, 805
nicotinic acid adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NAADP). Coordination of agonist-induced Ca^{2+}-signalling patterns by NAADP in pancreatic acinar cells, *Letter to Nature*, Cancela, J M, Churchill, G C, Galione, A, **398**, 74
night vision. Seeing movement in the dark, *Scientific correspondence*, Gegenfurtner, K R, Mayser, H, Sharpe, L T, **398**, 475
***nin* gene.** Plant genetics: Knocking out nodules, *News and views*, Spaink, H P, **402**, 135
A plant regulator controlling development of symbiotic root nodules, *Letter to Nature*, Schauser, L, Roussis, A, Stiller, J, Stougaard, J, **402**, 191
nitric oxide-activated 'deoxygenases'. Physiology: The haemoglobin enzyme, *News and views*, Imai, K, **401**, 437
Ascaris haemoglobin is a nitric oxide-activated 'deoxygenase', *Letter to Nature*, Minning, D M, Gow, A J, Bonaventura, J, Braun, R, Dewhirst, M, Goldberg, D E, Stamler, J S, **401**, 497
nitric oxide synthases. Regulation of endothelium-derived nitric oxide production by the protein kinase Akt, *Letter to Nature*, Fulton, D, Gratton, J-P, McCabe, T J, Fontana, J, Fujio, Y, Walsh, K, Franke, T F, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C, **399**, 597
Activation of nitric oxide synthase in endothelial cells by Akt-dependent phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, Dimmeler, S, Fleming, I, Fisslthaler, B, Hermann, C, Busse, R, Zeiher, A M, **399**, 601
Regulation of endothelium-derived nitric oxide production by the protein kinase Akt, *Erratum*, Fulton, D, Gratton, J-P, McCabe, T J, Fontana, J, Fujio, Y, Walsh, K, Franke, T F, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C, **400**, 792
nitrogen cycle. Upward transport of oceanic nitrate by migrating diatom mats, *Letter to Nature*, Villareal, T A, Pilskain, C, Brzezinski, M, Lipschultz, F, Dennett, M, Gardner, G B, **397**, 423
Carbon cycling: The mysterious missing sink, *News and views*, Schindler, D W, **398**, 105
Nitrogen deposition makes a minor contribution to carbon sequestration in temperate forests, *Letter to Nature*, Nadelhoffer, K J, Emmett, B A, Gundersen, P, Kjønaas, O J, Koopmans, C J, Schleppi, P, Tietema, A, Wright, R F, **398**, 145
Microbiology: What's eating the free lunch?, *News and views*, Olsen, G J, **400**, 403
Missing lithotroph identified as new planctomycete, *Letter to Nature*, Strous, M, Fuerst, J A, Kramer, E H M, Logemann, S, Muyzer, G, van de Pas-Schoonen, K T, Webb, R, Kuenen, J G, Jetten, M S M, **400**, 446
Structure of cytochrome *c* nitrite reductase, *Letter to Nature*, Einsle, O, Messerschmidt, A, Stach, P, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, Kroneck, P M H, **400**, 476
Oceanography: An ultimate limiting nutrient, *News and views*, Toggweiler, J R, **400**, 511
The relative influences of nitrogen and phosphorus on oceanic primary production, *Article*, Tyrrell, T, **400**, 525
Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration, *Scientific correspondence*, Jenkinson, D S, Goulding, K, Powlson, D S, **400**, 629
Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration, *Scientific correspondence*, Sievering, H, **400**, 629
Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Nadelhoffer, K J, Emmett, B A, Gundersen, P, Koopmans, C J, Schleppi, P, Tietema, A, Wright, R F, **400**, 630
Oceanography: Iron, nitrogen and phosphorus in the ocean, *Brief communication*, Cullen, J J, **402**, 372
Oceanography: Iron, nitrogen and phosphorus in the ocean; reply, *Brief communication*, Tyrrell, T, **402**, 372
nitrogen fixation. Detonator of the population explosion, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **400**, 415
Plant genetics: Knocking out nodules, *News and views*, Spaink, H P, **402**, 135
A plant regulator controlling development of symbiotic root nodules, *Letter to Nature*, Schauser, L, Roussis, A, Stiller, J, Stougaard, J, **402**, 191
nitrogen isotopes. Carbon cycling: The mysterious missing sink, *News and views*, Schindler, D W, **398**, 105
Nitrogen deposition makes a minor contribution to carbon sequestration in temperate forests, *Letter to Nature*, Nadelhoffer, K J, Emmett, B A, Gundersen, P, Kjønaas, O J, Koopmans, C J, Schleppi, P, Tietema, A, Wright, R F, **398**, 145
Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration, *Scientific correspondence*, Jenkinson, D S, Goulding, K, Powlson, D S, **400**, 629
Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration, *Scientific correspondence*, Sievering, H, **400**, 629
Nitrogen deposition and carbon sequestration; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Nadelhoffer, K J, Emmett, B A, Gundersen, P, Koopmans, C J, Schleppi, P, Tietema, A, Wright, R F, **400**, 630
Stable isotopes reveal strong marine and El Niño effects on island food webs, *Letter to Nature*, Stapp, P, Polis, G A, Sánchez Piñero, F, **401**, 467
nitrogen oxides, emissions. Influence of NO emissions from ships on tropospheric photochemistry and climate, *Letter to Nature*, Lawrence, M G, Crutzen, P J, **402**, 167
nitrogen oxides, reduction. Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *Erratum*, Chyba, C, **397**, 302
nitrogen, reduction. Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *Erratum*, Chyba, C, **397**, 302
nitrogen regulatory protein C (NtrC protein). Structure of a transiently phosphorylated switch in bacterial signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Kern, D, Volkman, B F, Luginbühl, P, Nohaile, M J, Kustu, S, Wemmer, D E, **402**, 894
***Nkx2.2* gene.** Homeobox gene *Nkx2.2* and specification of neuronal identity by graded Sonic hedgehog signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Briscoe, J, Sussel, L, Serup, P, Hartigan-O'Connor, D, Jessell, T M, Rubenstein, J L R, Ericson, J, **398**, 622
Nkx2.5 transcription factor. Developmental biology: BMP signalling specifies the pyloric sphincter, *Brief communication*, Smith, D M, Takin, C J, **402**, 748
NMDA receptors. Excitatory synapses: Neither too loud nor too quiet, *News and views*, Kullmann, D M, **399**, 111
Synaptic calcium transients in single spines indicate that NMDA receptors are not saturated, *Letter to Nature*, Mainen, Z F, Malinow, R, Svoboda, K, **399**, 151
Neurobiology: Young receptors make smart mice, *News and views*, Bliss, T V P, **401**, 25
Genetic enhancement of learning and memory in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, Y-P, Shimizu, E, Dube, G R, Rampon, C, Kerchner, G A, Zhuo, M, Liu, G, Tsien, J Z, **401**, 63
Nobel prizes. Medicine Nobel goes to pioneer of protein guidance mechanisms, *News*, Heemels, M-T, **401**, 625
Dutch theoreticians win physics prize, *News*, Ziemelis, K, **401**, 626
Split-second chemistry is rewarded, *News*, Ball, P, **401**, 626
nociception. Kainate-receptor-mediated sensory synaptic transmission in mammalian spinal cord, *Letter to Nature*, Li, P, Wilding, T J, Kim, S J, Calejesan, A A, Huettner, J E, Zhuo, M, **397**, 161
A capsaicin-receptor homologue with a high threshold for noxious heat, *Letter to Nature*, Caterina, M J, Rosen, T A, Tominaga, M, Brake, A J, Julius, D, **398**, 436
Reduced antinociception in mice lacking neuronal nicotinic receptor subunits, *Letter to Nature*, Marubio, L M, Arroyo-Jiminez, M del M, Cordero-Erausquin, M, Léna, C, Le Novère, N, d'Exaerde, A de K, Huchet, M, Damaj, M I, Changeux, J-P, **398**, 805
Nodal protein. Developmental biology: Antagonists on the left flank, *News and views*, King, T, Brown, N A, **401**, 222
The novel Cer-like protein Caronte mediates the establishment of embryonic left–right asymmetry, *Article*, Esteban, C R, Capdevila, J, Economides, A N, Pascual, J, Ortiz, A, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **401**, 243
Nodal protein, signalling. The head inducer Cerberus is a multifunctional antagonist of Nodal, BMP and Wnt signals, *Letter to Nature*, Piccolo, S, Agius, E, Leyns, L, Bhattacharyya, S, Grunz, H, Bouwmeester, T, De Robertis, E M, **397**, 707
noise. Random fluctuations: Unsolved problems of noise, *News and views*, McClintock, P V E, **401**, 23
Fishing for function in noise, *News and views*, Collins, J J, **402**, 241
Use of behavioural stochastic resonance by paddle fish for feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, D F, Wilkens, L A, Moss, F, **402**, 291
nomenclature, proteins. Wanted: a new order in protein nomenclature, *Opinion*, **401**, 411
Promoting a standard nomenclature for genes and proteins, *Correspondence*, White, J, Wain, H, Bruford, E, Povey, S, **402**, 347
Sequencing challenge, *Correspondence*, Maltais, L J, Jackson, I, **402**, 347
What's in a name?, *Correspondence*, Smith, T, **402**, 347
nonlinear optics, matter waves. Quantum fluids: Bose gases and their Fermi cousins, *News and views*, Andrews, M R, **398**, 195
Four-wave mixing with matter waves, *Letter to Nature*, Deng, L, Hagley, E W, Wen, J, Trippenbach, M, Band, Y, Julienne, P S, Simsarian, J E, Helmerson, K, Rolston, S L, Phillips, W D, **398**, 218
nonlinear systems. Nonlinear dynamics could help in battle for sustainability, *World Conference on Science*, **398**, 650
Climate change: Linear and nonlinear signatures, *News and views*, Hasselmann, K, **398**, 755
Signature of recent climate change in frequencies of natural atmospheric circulation regimes, *Letter to Nature*, Corti, S, Molteni, F, Palmer, T N, **398**, 799
Nonlinear dynamics of lava dome extrusion, *Article*, Melnik, O, Sparks, R S J, **402**, 37
Fishing for function in noise, *News and views*, Collins, J J, **402**, 241
Use of behavioural stochastic resonance by paddle fish for feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, D F, Wilkens, L A, Moss, F, **402**, 291
Colloidal particles: Origin of anomalous multibody interactions, *Brief communication*, Gray, J J, Chiang, B, Bonnecaze, R T, **402**, 750
non-negative matrix factorization. Computational neuroscience: Think positive to find parts, *News and views*, Mel, B W, **401**, 759
Learning the parts of objects by non-negative matrix factorization, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D D, Seung, H S, **401**, 788
Nordic Seas. Rapid changes in the mechanism of ocean convection during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Dokken, T M, Jansen, E, **401**, 458
North Atlantic Oscillations. Possible predictability in overflow from the Denmark Strait, *Letter to Nature*, Dickson, B, Meincke, J, Vassie, I, Jungclaus, J, Østerhus, S, **397**, 243
Oceanography: All change in the Arctic, *News and views*, Dickson, B, **397**, 389
Climatology: Europe's winter prospects, *News and views*, Kushnir, Y, **398**, 289
Oceanic forcing of the wintertime North Atlantic Oscillation and European climate, *Letter to Nature*, Rodwell, M J, Rowell, D P, Folland, C K, **398**, 320
North Sea. Surface effects of bottom-generated turbulence in a shallow tidal sea, *Letter to Nature*, Nimmo Smith, W A M, Thorpe, S A, Graham, A, **400**, 251
Coral growing on North Sea oil rigs, *Brief communication*, Bell, N, Smith, J, **402**, 601
Northeastern University, Boston, Massachusetts. US grants for work on Large Hadron Collider, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
Norway, biotechnology. Norway could ban the cloning of invertebrates, *News in brief*, **399**, 98
Notch protein, signalling. Asymmetric Notch activation specifies photoreceptors R3 and R4 and planar polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Fanto, M, Mlodzik, M, **397**, 523
Frizzled regulation of Notch signalling polarizes cell fate in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, M T D, Bray, S J, **397**, 526
Alzheimer's disease: In search of γ-secretase, *News and views*, Hardy, J, Israël, A, **398**, 466
A presenilin-1-dependent γ-secretase-like protease mediates release of Notch intracellular domain, *Letter to Nature*, De Strooper, B, Annaert, W, Cupers, P, Saftig, P, Craessaerts, K, Mumm, J S, Schroeter, E H, Schrijvers, V, Wolfe, M S, Ray, W J, Goate, A, Kopan, R, **398**, 518
Presenilin is required for activity and nuclear access of Notch in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Struhl, G, Greenwald, I, **398**, 522
Neurogenic phenotypes and altered Notch processing in *Drosophila Presenilin* mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Ye, Y, Lukinova, N, Fortini, M E, **398**, 525
Notch signalling controls pancreatic cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Apelqvist, Å, Li, H, Sommer, L, Beatus, P, Anderson, D J, Honjo, T, Hrabě de Angelis, M, Lendahl, U, Edlund, H, **400**, 877
Dorsoventral lineage restriction in wing imaginal discs requires Notch, *Letter to Nature*, Micchelli, C A, Blair, S S, **401**, 473
Fringe-dependent separation of dorsal and ventral cells in the *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature*, Rauskolb, C, Correia, T, Irvine, D, **401**, 476
Notophthalamus viridescens *See under* newts
Notothenioidei. Evolution of an antifreeze glycoprotein, *Brief communication*, Cheng, C-H C, Chen, L, **401**, 443

Nova Scorpii 1994. *See* GRO J1655–40 (X-ray binary)

Novartis. Novartis plans its third laboratory in California, *News in brief*, **398**, 648
Berkeley dispute festers over biotech deal, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 5

Novosibirsk Nuclear Physics Institute. Russian physicists may pay price of success, *News*, Levitin, C, **397**, 96

Noyori, Ryoji. Allergy scientists win King Faisal award, *News in brief*, **397**, 99

Nozomi spacecraft. Japanese probe misses first chance at Mars, *News in brief*, **397**, 193

nuclear accidents. Chernobyl radioactivity persists in fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Jonsson, B, Forseth, T, Ugedal, O, **400**, 417
Perils of inadequacies in safety regulation, *Opinion*, **401**, 513
Japan declines help for nuclear accident site, *News in brief*, **401**, 523
Experts fly to Japan's nuclear accident site, *News in brief*, **401**, 736

nuclear export. Moving protein heads for breakdown, *News and views*, Scheffner, M, **398**, 103
Transcriptional regulation: Modification by nuclear export?, *News and views*, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, **398**, 200
NF-AT activation requires suppression of Crm1-dependent export by calcineurin, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, J, McKeon, F, **398**, 256
A novel nuclear export activity in HIV-1 matrix protein required for viral replication, *Letter to Nature*, Dupont, S, Sharova, N, DeHoratius, C, Virbasius, C-M A, Zhu, X, Bukrinskaya, A G, Stevenson, M, Green, M R, **402**, 681

nuclear fusion. US State Department gets cold feet about cold fusion, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, 98
Nuclear fusion from explosions of femtosecond laser-heated deuterium clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ditmire, T, Zweiback, J, Yanovsky, V P, Cowan, T E, Hays, G, Wharton, K B, **398**, 489
A meeting of parallel paths for US fusion?, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 647
UK to help fund US laser fusion research, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 622
US fusion scientists seeking a fresh start, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 394
...as Europeans lobby for reactor construction, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 570
Japan pulls its fusion research together..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **402**, 570

nuclear physics. Atomic physics: A new twist in β-decay, *News and views*, Stoeffl, W, **397**, 105
Detection of environmental fine structure in the low-energy β-decay spectrum of ^{187}Re, *Letter to Nature*, Gatti, F, Fontanelli, F, Galeazzi, M, Swift, A M, Vitale, S, **397**, 137
Russia begins tests on 'globe' tokamak, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
Energy traps in atomic nuclei, *Review article*, Walker, P, Dracoulis, G, **399**, 35
Brookhaven's heavy ion collider goes live, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 303
Nuclear physics: Taking serious risks seriously, *News and views*, Glashow, S L, Wilson, R, **402**, 596

nuclear power industry. Don't pull plug on nuclear power, says UK scientists, *News in brief*, **399**, 629
See also under individual countries

nuclear pyknosis. Apoptosis: Condensed matter in cell death, *News and views*, Zamzami, N, Kroemer, G, **401**, 127
Acinus is a caspase-3-activated protein required for apoptotic chromatin condensation, *Letter to Nature*, Sahara, S, Aoto, M, Eguchi, Y, Imamoto, N, Yoneda, Y, Tsujimoto, Y, **401**, 168

nuclear reactors. Future of German neutron source hangs in the balance, *News*, Abbott, A, **397**, 92
Greens accept reprieve for neutron source, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397**, 189
Research reactor gets go-ahead in Australia, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
Russia begins tests on 'globe' tokamak, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
Radioactive leak at Indian power station, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **398**, 741
Japan's fast-breeder loses money fast too, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 191
Reactor may switch to low-grade uranium, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **400**, 7
US university finds use for Air Force research reactor, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 316
Brookhaven leak reactor to close, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 333
...as Europeans lobby for reactor construction, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 570

nuclear receptors. Ligand-dependent transcription activation by nuclear receptors requires the DRIP complex, *Letter to Nature*, Rachez, C, Lemon, B D, Suldan, Z, Bromleigh, V, Gamble, M, Näär, A M, Erdjument-Bromage, H, Tempst, P, Freedman, L P, **398**, 824
Composite co-activator ARC mediates chromatin-directed transcriptional activation, *Letter to Nature*, Näär, A M, Beaurang, P A, Zhou, S, Abraham, S, Solomon, W, Tjian, R, **398**, 828
Interleukin-4-dependent production of PPAR-γ ligands in macrophages by 12/15-lipoxygenase, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, J T, Welch, J S, Ricote, M, Binder, C J, Willson, T M, Kelly, C, Witztum, J L, Funk, C D, Conrad, D, Glass, C K, **400**, 378
The CoRNR motif controls the recruitment of corepressors by nuclear hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, X, Lazar, M A, **402**, 93
Dominant negative mutations in human PPARγ associated with severe insulin resistance, diabetes mellitus and hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Barroso, I, Gurnel, M, Crowley, V E F, Agostini, M, Schwabe, J W, Soos, M A, Maslen, G L J, Williams, T D M, Lewis, H, Schafer, A J, Chatterjee, V K K, O'Rahilly, S, **402**, 880

nuclear structure. Charting the shores of nuclear stability, *News and views*, Rowley, N, **400**, 209
Synthesis of nuclei of the superheavy element 114 in reactions induced by ^{48}Ca, *Letter to Nature*, Oganessian, Y T, Yeremin, A V, Popeko, A G, Bogomolov, S L, Buklanov, G V, Chelnokov, M L, Chepigin, V I, Gikal, B N, Gorshkov, V A, Gulbekian, G G, Itkis, M G, Kabachenko, A P, Lavrentev, A Y, Malyshev, O N, Rohac, J, Sagaidak, R N, Hofmann, S, Saro, S, Giardina, G, Morita, K, **400**, 242

nuclear transfer. Controversy over the cloning of mice, *Correspondence*, Illmensee, K, **398**, 19
Cloning claims challenged, *Correspondence*, Solter, D, **399**, 13
Analysis of telomere lengths in cloned sheep, *Scientific correspondence*, Shiels, P G, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S, Waddington, D, Wilmut, I, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, **399**, 316
The future of cloning, *News and views feature*, Gurdon, J B, Colman, A, **402**, 743

nuclear transport. Cell cycle: Checkpoint on the nuclear frontier, *News and views*, Pines, J, **397**, 104
Nuclear localization of Cdc25 is regulated by DNA damage and a 14-3-3 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Lopez-Girona, A, Furnari, B, Mondesert, O, Russell, P, **397**, 172
Structure of a Ran-binding domain complexed with Ran bound to a GTP analogue: implications for nuclear transport, *Article*, Vetter, I R, Nowak, C, Nishimoto, T, Kuhlmann, J, Wittinghofer, A, **398**, 39
Cell biology: Snail mail to the nucleus, *News and views*, Mattaj, I W, Conti, E, **399**, 208
Structure of importin-β bound to the IBB domain of importin-α, *Article*, Cingolani, G, Petosa, C, Weis, K, Müller, C W, **399**, 221
Structure of the nuclear transport complex karyopherin-β2-Ran•GppNHp, *Article*, Chook, Y M, Blobel, G, **399**, 230
L-type calcium channels and GSK-3 regulate the activity of NF-ATc4 in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Graef, I A, Mermelstein, P G, Stankunas, K, Neilson, J R, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Crabtree, G R, **401**, 703

nuclear waste disposal. Geochemistry: Colloidal culprits in contamination, *News and views*, Honeyman, B D, **397**, 23
Migration of plutonium in ground water at the Nevada Test Site, *Letter to Nature*, Kersting, A B, Efurd, D W, Finnegan, D L, Rokop, D J, Smith, D K, Thompson, J L, **397**, 56
Gaps remain in knowledge of waste behaviour, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 271
Nuclear waste store could be built within 25 years, say Lords, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 271
Geological problems drive up cost of nuclear waste dump in Japan, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 357
...as UK geoscientists back cautious approach, *News in brief*, **398**, 363
US nuclear waste store starts work at last..., *News in brief*, **398**, 363
Private nuclear waste plan faces critics in Australia, *News*, Pockley, P, **398**, 645
Buried nuclear waste 'must be retrievable', *News in brief*, **399**, 403
Digging deep for French nuclear waste lab, *News in brief*, **400**, 608

nuclear weapons. America's Achilles' Heel: Nuclear, Biological and Chemical Terrorism and Covert Attack, Falkenrath, R A, Newman, R D, Thayer, B A, *Book review by* Dando, M R, **397**, 311
Los Alamos secrets 'were leaked to China', *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 96
Heisenberg, the bomb and the historical record, *Correspondence*, Logan, J L, **400**, 308
Heisenberg, the bomb and the historical record, *Correspondence*, Rose, P L, **400**, 308
Dr Strangelove, I Presume, Foot, M, *Book review by* Chellaney, B, **401**, 113
The Making of the Indian Atomic Bomb: Science, Secrecy and the Postcolonial State, Abraham, I, *Book review by* Chellaney, B, **401**, 113
Moral calculus and the bomb, *Millennium essay*, Gottfried, K, **401**, 117
Where nuclear weapons come before basic needs, *Correspondence*, Mian, Z, Ramana, M V, **402**, 722

nuclear weapons, control. The forgotten menace, *Millennium essay*, Doty, P, **402**, 583

nuclear weapons, testing. Putting nuclear-test monitoring to the test, *Scientific correspondence*, Douglas, A, Bowers, D, Marshall, P D, Young, J B, Porter, D, Wallis, N J, **398**, 474
India's missile 'ready to carry nuclear warhead', *News in brief*, **398**, 743
See also Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty

nucleolus. Cell cycle: Mitotic treasures in the nucleolus, *News and views*, Bachant, J B, Elledge, S J, **398**, 757
Cfi1 prevents premature exit from mitosis by anchoring Cdc14 phosphatase in the nucleolus, *Letter to Nature*, Visintin, R, Hwang, E S, Amon, A, **398**, 818

nucleoside diphosphate kinases. Phytochrome signalling is mediated through nucleoside diphosphate kinase 2, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, G, Yi, H, Lee, J, Kwon, Y-K, Soh, M S, Shin, B, Luka, Z, Hahn, T-R, Song, P-S, **401**, 610

nucleosomes. Regions of variant histone His2AvD required for *Drosophila* development, *Letter to Nature*, Clarkson, M J, Wells, J R E, Gibson, F, Saint, R, Tremethick, D J, **399**, 694
The chromatin-specific transcription elongation factor FACT comprises human SPT16 and SSRP1 proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Orphanides, G, Wu, W-H, Lane, W S, Hampsey, M, Reinberg, D, **400**, 284
Nucleosome mobilization catalysed by the yeast SWI/SNF complex, *Letter to Nature*, Whitehouse, I, Flaus, A, Cairns, B R, White, M F, Workman, J L, Owen-Hughes, T, **400**, 784
Chromosomal landscape of nucleosome-dependent gene expression and silencing in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Wyrick, J J, Holstege, F C P, Jennings, E G, Causton, H C, Shore, D, Grunstein, M, Lander, E S, Young, R A, **402**, 418

nucleus accumbens. Expression of the transcription factor ΔFosB in the brain controls sensitivity to cocaine, *Letter to Nature*, Kelz, M B, Chen, J, Carlezon, W A, Jr, Whisler, K, Gilden, L, Beckmann, A M, Steffen, C, Zhang, Y-J, Marotti, L, Self, D W, Tkatch, T, Baranauskas, G, Surmeier, D J, Neve, R L, Duman, R S, Picciotto, M R, Nestler, E J, **401**, 272

number. The Nothing That Is: A Natural History of Zero, Kaplan, R, *Book review by* Grattan-Guinness, I, **401**, 645

number theory. Mathematics: Counting up to four, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **397**, 393

numismatics. Coining it in for disease research at Scripps, *News in brief*, **401**, 9

nutrition. Nutritional Neuroscience, Prasad, C, *Journal review by* Frühbeck, G, **401**, 16
Public Health Nutrition, Margetts, B, *Journal review by* Frühbeck, G, **401**, 16
Nutrition: Effect of vegetables on bone metabolism, *Brief communication*, Mühlbauer, R C, Li, F, **401**, 343

Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Tennessee. US spallation project 'running into trouble', *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 452
SSC spectre hovers over neutron project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 739
The many applications of spallation neutrons, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 739
In defence of the Department of Energy, *Opinion*, **399**, 1
Reprieve for neutron project in Congress, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 399

oaks (*Quercus* spp.). Ecology: Woodpecker population drills, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **399**, 528

obesity. The *mahogany* protein is a receptor involved in suppression of obesity, *Letter to Nature*, Nagle, D L, McGrail, S H, Vitale, J, Woolf, E A, Dussault, B J, Jr, DiRocco, L, Holmgren, L, Montagno, J, Bork, P, Huszar, D, Fairchild-Huntress, V, Ge, P, Keilty, J, Ebeling, C, Baldini, L, Gilchrist, J, Burn, P, Carlson, G A, Moore, K J, **398**, 148
Melanin-concentrating hormone is the cognate ligand for the orphan G-protein-coupled receptor SLC-1, *Letter to Nature*, Chambers, J, Ames, R S, Bergsma, D, Muir, A, Fitzgerald, L R, Hervieu, G, Dytko, G M, Foley, J J, Martin, J, Liu, W-S, Park, J, Ellis, C, Ganguly, S, Konchar, S, Cluderay, J, Leslie, R, Wilson, S, Sarau, H M, **400**, 261
Molecular characterization of the melanin-concentrating-hormone receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Saito, Y, Nothacker, H-P, Wang, Z, Lin, S H S, Leslie, F, Civelli, O, **400**, 265

obituaries. Obituary: Alan Hodgkin (1914–98), *News and views*, Lamb, T, **397**, 112
Obituary: Hans Oeschger (1927–98), *News and views*, Stocker, T, **397**, 396
Obituary: Jean Leray (1906–98), *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **397**, 482
Obituary: Henry W Kendall (1926–99), *News and views*, Gottfried, K, **398**, 202
Obituary: Gertrude Belle Elion (1918–99), *News and views*, Kent, R, Huber, B, **398**, 380
Obituary: Glenn T Seaborg (1912–99), *News and views*, Ghiorso, A, **398**, 472
Obituary: Thomas A McMahon (1943–99), *News and views*, Farley, C T, **398**, 566
Obituary: Gerhard Herzberg (1904–99), *News and views*, Herschbach, D, **398**, 670
Obituary: David Phillips (1924–99), *News and views*, Johnson, L N, Petsko, G A, **399**, 26
Obituary: Arthur Schawlow (1921–99), *News and views*, Townes, C H, **399**, 420
Obituary: Oleg Ptitsyn (1929–99), *News and views*, Dobson, C M, Ellis, R J, **400**, 122
Farewell to a friend, *Opinion*, **400**, 295
Obituary: George Brown (1920–1999), *News and views*, Greenberg, D S, **400**, 414
Obituary: J John Sepkoski Jr (1948–99), *News and views*, Briggs, D E G, **400**, 514
Obituary: Rolf Landauer (1927–99), *News and views*, Lloyd, S, **400**, 720, **401**, 424
Obituary: Eladio Viñuela (1937–99), *News and views*, Avila, J, Mayor, F, Jr, **400**, 822
Obituary: Ernst Ludwig Wynder 1922–99, *News and views*, Weinberg, R, **401**, 442
Obituary: Arthur James Cain (1921–99), *News and views*, Clarke, B, **401**, 872
Obituary: Guido Pontecorvo (1907–99), *News and views*, Siddiqi, O, **402**, 250
Obituary: Charles M Steinberg (1932–99), *News and views*, von Borstel, J, Cairns, J, **402**, 368
Obituary: Thomas Hughes Jukes (1906–99), *News and views*, Maddox, J, **402**, 478
Obituary: Johannes A van Paradijs (1946–1999), *News and views*, van den Heuvel, E, **402**, 742

ocean–atmosphere interactions. El Niño: The child prodigy of

1997–98, *News and views*, McPhaden, M J, **398,** 559
Influence of El Niño on the equatorial Pacific contribution to atmospheric CO_2 accumulation, *Letter to Nature*, Feely, R A, Wanninkhof, R, Takahashi, T, Tans, P, **398,** 597
Dual modes of the carbon cycle since the last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, H J, Fischer, H, Wahlen, M, Mastroianni, D, Deck, B, **400,** 248
Atmospheric chemistry: Sulphur emissions from ships, *News and views*, Huebert, B J, **400,** 713
Effects of ship emissions on sulphur cycling and radiative climate forcing over the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Capaldo, K, Corbett, J J, Kasibhatla, P, Fischbeck, P, Pandis, S N, **400,** 743
Climatology: Extremes in the Indian Ocean, *News and views*, Anderson, D, **401,** 337
Coupled ocean–atmosphere dynamics in the Indian Ocean during 1997–98, *Letter to Nature*, Webster, P J, Moore, A M, Loschnigg, J P, Leben, R R, **401,** 356
A dipole mode in the tropical Indian Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Saji, N H, Goswami, B N, Vinayachandran, P N, Yamagata, T, **401,** 360
Hurricane heat engines, *News and views*, Willoughby, H E, **401,** 649
Thermodynamic control of hurricane intensity, *Article*, Emanuel, K A, **401,** 665
Onset of permanent stratification in the subarctic Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Haug, G H, Sigman, D M, Tiedemann, R, Pedersen, T F, Sarnthein, M, **401,** 779
Abrupt termination of the 1997–98 El Niño in response to a Madden–Julian oscillation, *Letter to Nature*, Takayabu, Y N, Iguchi, T, Kachi, M, Shibata, A, Kanzawa, H, **402,** 279

ocean–atmosphere models. Oceanography: Colour renewal from space, *News and views*, Sambrotto, R, **397,** 301
Climatology: Europe's winter prospects, *News and views*, Kushnir, Y, **398,** 289
Oceanic forcing of the wintertime North Atlantic Oscillation and European climate, *Letter to Nature*, Rodwell, M J, Rowell, D P, Folland, C K, **398,** 320
Increased El Niño frequency in a climate model forced by future greenhouse warming, *Letter to Nature*, Timmermann, A, Oberhuber, J, Bacher, A, Esch, M, Latif, M, Roeckner, E, **398,** 694
Shifting seas in the greenhouse?, *News and views*, Rahmstorf, S, **399,** 523
Causes of twentieth-century temperature change near the Earth's surface, *Letter to Nature*, Tett, S F B, Stott, P A, Allen, M R, Ingram, W J, Mitchell, J F B, **399,** 569
Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model, *Letter to Nature*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **399,** 572
Reassessment of ice-age cooling of the tropical ocean and atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Hostetler, S W, Mix, A C, **399,** 673
Shifting seas in the greenhouse, *Erratum*, Rahmstorf, S, **399,** 740
Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model, *Erratum*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **401,** 508

ocean circulation. Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model, *Letter to Nature*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **399,** 572
Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO_2 forcing in a climate model, *Erratum*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **401,** 508
...and Europe to measure the Earth's gravity, *News*, Abbott, A, **401,** 734
Mixing and convection in the Greenland Sea from a tracer-release experiment, *Letter to Nature*, Watson, A J, Messias, M-J, Fogelqvist, E, Van Scoy, K A, Johannessen, T, Oliver, K I C, Stevens, D P, Rey, F, Tanhua, T, Olsson, K A, Carse, F, Simonsen, K, Ledwell, J R, Jansen, E, Cooper, D J, Kruepke, J A, Guilyardi, E, **401,** 902
Warming of the tropical Atlantic Ocean and slowdown of thermohaline circulation during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Rühlemann, C, Mulitza, S, Müller, P J, Wefer, G, Zahn, R, **402,** 511

ocean currents. Possible predictability in overflow from the Denmark Strait, *Letter to Nature*, Dickson, B, Meincke, J, Vassie, I, Jungclaus, J, Østerhus, S, **397,** 243
Oceanography: Climate and the Gulf Stream, *News and views*, Duplessy, J-C, **402,** 593
Weaker Gulf Stream in the Florida Straits during the Last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Lynch-Stieglitz, J, Curry, W B, Slowey, N, **402,** 644

ocean salinity. Large-scale freshening of intermediate waters in the Pacific and Indian oceans, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, A P S, Bindoff, N L, Church, J A, **400,** 440

oceanic islands. Changing sources of nutrients during four million years of ecosystem development, *Review article*, Chadwick, O A, Derry, L A, Vitousek, P M, Huebert, B J, Hedin, L O, **397,** 491
Discrete alternating hotspot islands formed by interaction of magma transport and lithosphere flexure, *Letter to Nature*, Hieronymus, C F, Bercovici, D, **397,** 604
Mantle geochemistry: Unmixing Hawaiian cocktails, *News and views*, Halliday, A N, **399,** 733

oceanography. Possible predictability in overflow from the Denmark Strait, *Letter to Nature*, Dickson, B, Meincke, J, Vassie, I, Jungclaus, J, Østerhus, S, **397,** 243
Oceanography: Colour renewal from space, *News and views*, Sambrotto, R, **397,** 301
Oceanography: All change in the Arctic, *News and views*, Dickson, B, **397,** 389
SOIREE aims to iron out atmospheric puzzle, *News*, Newton, P, **397,** 459
Oceanography: The mystery of the sapropels, *News and views*, Sancetta, C, **398,** 27
The role of mat-forming diatoms in the formation of Mediterranean sapropels, *Letter to Nature*, Kemp, A E S, Pearce, R B, Koizumi, I, Pike, J, Rance, S J, **398,** 57
Tides: A Scientific History, Cartwright, D E, *Book review by* Melchior, P, **398,** 119
Increased marine sediment suspension and fluxes following an earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Thunell, R, Tappa, E, Varela, R, Llano, M, Astor, Y, Muller-Karger, F, Bohrer, R, **398,** 233
Blue skies ahead for climate collaboration, *News in brief*, **398,** 279
The role of mat-forming diatoms in the formation of Mediterranean sapropels, *Correction*, Kemp, A E S, Pearce, R B, Koizumi, I, Pike, J, Rance, S J, **399,** 94
US call to expand ocean monitoring system, *News in brief*, **399,** 294
The Restless Sea, Kunzig, R, *Book review by* Longhurst, A, **399,** 425
Data handling: Data rescue fills in the climate record, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, **399,** 518
Surface effects of bottom-generated turbulence in a shallow tidal sea, *Letter to Nature*, Nimmo Smith, W A M, Thorpe, S A, Graham, A, **400,** 251
Mixing and convection in the Greenland Sea from a tracer-release experiment, *Letter to Nature*, Watson, A J, Messias, M-J, Fogelqvist, E, Van Scoy, K A, Johannessen, T, Oliver, K I C, Stevens, D P, Rey, F, Tanhua, T, Olsson, K A, Carse, F, Simonsen, K, Ledwell, J R, Jansen, E, Cooper, D J, Kruepke, J A, Guilyardi, E, **401,** 902
From Monsoons to Microbes: Understanding the Ocean's Role in Human Health, Committee on the Ocean's Role in Human Health, *Book review by* Colijn, F, Lippemeier, S, **402,** 581
See also biological oceanography; palaeoceanography

octopamine. Neurochemicals aid bee nestmate recognition, *Scientific correspondence*, Robinson, G E, Heuser, L M, LeConte, Y, Lenquette, F, Hollingworth, R M, **399,** 534

octopods. Light-emitting suckers in an octopus, *Scientific correspondence*, Johnsen, S, Balser, E J, Widder, E A, **398,** 113

ODF protein. *See* osteoprotegerin ligand

Odonata. Dragonflies: Behaviour and Ecology of Odonata, Corbet, P S, *Book review by* Siva-Jothy, M, **400,** 634

Oeschger, Hans. Obituary: Hans Oeschger (1927–98), *News and views*, Stocker, T, **397,** 396

17β-oestradiol. EU warns on growth-hormone cancer risk, *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 8

oil industry. Low-temperature thermal generation of hydrocarbon gases in shallow shales, *Letter to Nature*, Rowe, D, Muehlenbachs, A, **398,** 61
Diamondoids and oil are not forever, *News and views*, Schoell, M, Carlson, R M K, **399,** 15
Diamondoid hydrocarbons as indicators of natural oil cracking, *Letter to Nature*, Dahl, J E, Moldowan, J M, Peters, K E, Claypool, G E, Rooney, M A, Michael, G E, Mello, M R, Kohnen, M L, **399,** 54
Mobil buys into Russia's oil production know-how, *News in brief*, **401,** 736
Coral growing on North Sea oil rigs, *Brief communication*, Bell, N, Smith, J, **402,** 601

oilseed rape. UK gets the green light on modified crops, *News*, Masood, E, **397,** 286

olfaction. Olfaction: Good reception in fruitfly antennae, *News and views*, Pilpel, Y, Lancet, D, **398,** 285
Insect antenna as a smoke detector, *Scientific correspondence*, Schütz, S, Weissbecker, B, Hummel, H E, Apel, K-H, Schmitz, H, Bleckmann, H, **398,** 298
Electronic Noses: Principles and Applications, Gardner, J W, Bartlett, P N, *Book review by* Dusastre, V, **402,** 351
Short-term memory in olfactory network dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Stopfer, M, Laurent, G, **402,** 664

olfactory system. Circadian rhythms in olfactory responses of *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, Krishnan, B, Dryer, S E, Hardin, P E, **400,** 375
Olfaction: The world smells different to each nostril, *Brief communication*, Sobel, N, Khan, R M, Saltman, A, Sullivan, E V, Gabrieli, J D E, **402,** 35

olfactory system, development. Neurobiology: Discriminating migrations, *News and views*, Rakic, P, **400,** 315
Directional guidance of neuronal migration in the olfactory system by the protein Slit, *Article*, Wu, W, Wong, K, Chen, J-h, Jiang, Z-h, Dupuis, S, Wu, J Y, Rao, Y, **400,** 331

oligosaccharides. Synthetic chemistry: Sugars slide into heparin activity, *News and views*, Sinaÿ, P, **398,** 377
Synthesis of thrombin-inhibiting heparin mimetics without side effects, *Letter to Nature*, Petitou, M, Hérault, J-P, Bernat, A, Driguez, P-A, Duchaussoy, P, Lormeau, J-C, Herbert, J-M, **398,** 417

olivine. The origin of spinifex texture in komatiites, *Letter to Nature*, Shore, M, Fowler, A D, **397,** 691

Olsen, Kathie. NASA beefs up life science involvement, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399,** 293

Omega numbers. Mathematics: Randomness everywhere, *News and views*, Calude, C S, Chaitin, G J, **400,** 319

Omnibank database. Terms of access to cloned mice comes under researchers' fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **401,** 515

OMPLA. *See* outer membrane phospholipase A (OMPLA)

oncogenes. The oncogene and Polycomb-group gene *bmi-1* regulates cell proliferation and senescence through the *ink4a* locus, *Letter to Nature*, Jacobs, J J L, Kieboom, K, Marino, S, DePinho, R A, van Lohuizen, M, **397,** 164
The tale of the great cuckoo egg, *Millennium essay*, Klein, G, **400,** 515

One Hectare Telescope. Giant radio telescope will boost search for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **397,** 552

ontology. Is there an intelligent agent in your future?, *Web matters* [online], Hendler, J, 11 Mar

opera. Wozzeck, an opera by Alban Berg, *Science in culture*, Carmody, J, **402,** 16

operomics, definition. Proteomics, transcriptomics: what's in a name?, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **402,** 715

operons. Synexpression groups in eukaryotes, *Progress*, Niehrs, C, Pollet, N, **402,** 483

OPGL protein. *See* osteoprotegerin ligand

ophiolites. Mid-ocean ridges: One more time, from the top, *News and views*, Hauri, E, **402,** 469
The remelting of hydrothermally altered peridotite at mid-ocean ridges by intruding mantle diapirs, *Letter to Nature*, Benoit, M, Ceuleneer, G, Polvé, M, **402,** 514

Ophrys sphegodes. Orchid pollination by sexual swindle, *Scientific correspondence*, Schiestl, F P, Ayasse, M, Paulus, H F, Löfstedt, C, Hansson, B S, Ibarra, F, Francke, W, **399,** 421

Ophthalmosaurus. Large eyeballs in diving ichthyosaurs, *Brief communication*, Motani, R, Rothschild, B M, Wahl, W, Jr, **402,** 747

opioid receptors. G-protein-coupled receptor heterodimerization modulates receptor function, *Letter to Nature*, Jordan, B A, Devi, L A, **399,** 697

opioids. Fas-mediated cell death promoted by opioids, *Scientific correspondence*, Yin, D, Mufson, R A, Wang, R, Shi, Y, **397,** 218

opsins. Vision: Trichromatic vision in prosimians, *Brief communication*, Tan, Y, Li, W-H, **402,** 36

optical communications. $50m data network will link Europe's researchers, *News in brief*, **397,** 555

optical data-storage systems. Two-photon polymerization initiators for three-dimensional optical data storage and microfabrication, *Letter to Nature*, Cumpston, B H, Ananthavel, S P, Barlow, S, Dyer, D L, Ehrlich, J E, Erskine, L L, Heikal, A A, Kuebler, S M, Lee, I Y S, McCord-Maughon, D, Qin, J, Röckel, H, Rumi, M, Wu, X-L, Marder, S R, Perry, J W, **398,** 51
Photocontrolled nanophase segregation in a liquid-crystal solvent, *Letter to Nature*, Lansac, Y, Glaser, M A, Clark, N A, Lavrentovich, O D, **398,** 54

optical materials. Controlled growth of hard-sphere colloidal crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, Z, Russel, W B, Chaikin, P M, **401,** 893

Optical Society of America. Plan to merge optical societies under fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **398,** 547
Tension stays high as US optical societies launch merger ballot, *News*, Dalton, R, **400,** 605
No dirty tricks in merger ballot, *Correspondence*, Bobo, E G, **401,** 322
Optical society vote sees off merger, *News*, Dalton, R, **401,** 516

optical switching. Chiral nematic order in liquid crystals imposed by an engineered inorganic structure, *Letter to Nature*, Robbie, K, Broer, D J, Brett, M J, **399,** 764

optical traps. Thermally activated transitions in a bistable three-dimensional optical trap, *Letter to Nature*, McCann, L I, Dykman, M, Golding, B, **402,** 785

optics. Journal of Optics A: Pure and Applied Optics, Bertolotti, M, *Journal review by* Saffman, M, **401,** 11
Journal of Optics B: Quantum and Semiclassical Optics, Arimondo, E, *Journal review by* Saffman, M, **401,** 11
Optics: Liquid versus photonic crystals, *News and views*, Yablonovitch, E, **401,** 539
Laser optics: Fractal modes in unstable resonators, *Brief communication*, Karman, G P, McDonald, G S, New, G H C, Woerdman, J P, **402,** 138

optoelectronics. Quantum optics: energy transfer under control, *News and views*, Barnes, W L, Andrew, P, **400,** 505

oral contraceptives. ...but the pill may be legalized at last, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398,** 95

orbitofrontal cortex. Neurobiology: Attraction is relative not absolute, *News and views*, Watanabe, M, **398,** 661
Relative reward preference in primate orbitofrontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Tremblay, L, Schultz, W, **398,** 704

orchard butterfly (*Papilio aegeus*). Why 'false' colours are seen by butterflies, *Brief communication*, Kelber, A, **402,** 251

orchids. Orchid pollination by sexual swindle, *Scientific correspondence*, Schiestl, F P, Ayasse, M, Paulus, H F, Löfstedt, C, Hansson, B S, Ibarra, F, Francke, W, **399,** 421

organelle transport. Molecular motors: Spotting the goods trains, *News and views*, Surridge, C, **402,** 598

Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD). OECD finds France and Sweden spend most on knowledge, *News in brief*, **401,** 420
Substantial equivalence is a useful tool, *Correspondence*, Kearns, P, Mayers, P, **401,** 640
OECD conference will address safety aspects of biotech, *News in brief*, **402,** 338

Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), Global Science Forum. Vast database offers vision of biodiversity, *News*, McCabe, H, **400,** 5
Flood warnings, *Correspondence*, Blackmore, S, **400,** 398

Organization of Islamic Countries. Debt relief cash 'should be spent on a fund for science', *World Conference on Science*, Masood, E, **400,** 8
Islamic nations set themselves tough target for science budgets,

World Conference on Science, Masood, E, **400,** 8
ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency. Virus treatment questioned after gene therapy death, *News*, Lehrman, S, **401,** 517
...with proposal to report all 'adverse events', *News*, Smaglik, P, **402,** 707
Tighter watch urged on adenoviral vectors..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **402,** 707
oryx (*Oryx leucoryx*). Conservation: Oryx go back to the brink, *News and views*, Gorman, M, **398,** 190
osmium isotopes. Mantle geochemistry: Unmixing Hawaiian cocktails, *News and views*, Halliday, A N, **399,** 733
Osteichthyes. Palaeontology: Something fishy in the family tree, *News and views*, Ahlberg, P E, **397,** 564
A primitive fossil fish sheds light on the origin of bony fishes, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, M, Yu, X, Janvier, P, **397,** 607
osteoclast differentiation factor (ODF). *See* osteoprotegerin ligand
osteoclastogenesis. OPGL is a key regulator of osteoclastogenesis, lymphocyte development and lymph-node organogenesis, *Article*, Kong, Y-Y, Yoshida, H, Sarosi, I, Tan, H-L, Timms, E, Capparelli, C, Morony, S, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A J, Van, G, Itie, A, Khoo, W, Wakeham, A, Dunstan, C R, Lacey, D L, Mak, T W, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M, **397,** 315
osteoporosis. Nutrition: Effect of vegetables on bone metabolism, *Brief communication*, Mühlbauer, R C, Li, F, **401,** 343
osteoprotegerin ligand (OPGL). OPGL is a key regulator of osteoclastogenesis, lymphocyte development and lymph-node organogenesis, *Article*, Kong, Y-Y, Yoshida, H, Sarosi, I, Tan, H-L, Timms, E, Capparelli, C, Morony, S, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A J, Van, G, Itie, A, Khoo, W, Wakeham, A, Dunstan, C R, Lacey, D L, Mak, T W, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M, **397,** 315
Activated T cells regulate bone loss and joint destruction in adjuvant arthritis through osteoprotegerin ligand, *Letter to Nature*, Kong, Y-Y, Feige, U, Sarosi, I, Bolon, B, Tafuri, A, Morony, S, Capparelli, C, Li, J, Elliott, R, McCabe, S, Wong, T, Campagnuolo, G, Moran, E, Bogoch, E R, Van, G, Nguyen, L T, Ohashi, P S, Lacey, D L, Fish, E, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M, **402,** 304
***Otx2* gene.** A role for *Gbx2* in repression of *Otx2* and positioning the mid/hindbrain organizer, *Letter to Nature*, Millet, S, Campbell, K, Epstein, D J, Losos, K, Harris, E, Joyner, A L, **401,** 161
The caudal limit of *Otx2* expression positions the isthmic organizer, *Letter to Nature*, Broccoli, V, Boncinelli, E, Wurst, W, **401,** 164
outer membrane phospholipase A (OMPLA). Structural evidence for dimerization-regulated activation of an integral membrane phospholipase, *Letter to Nature*, Snijder, H J, Ubarretxena-Belandia, I, Blaauw, M, Kalk, K H, Verheij, H M, Egmond, M R, Dekker, N, Dijkstra, B W, **401,** 717
***ovo* gene.** *ovo*/*svb* integrates Wingless and DER pathways to control epidermis differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Payre, F, Vincent, A, Carreno, S, **400,** 271
Oxford Centre for Diabetes, Endocrinology and Metabolism. Industry and research meet health service to set up hormone centre, *News in brief*, **397,** 192
Oxford English Dictionary. Web puts jargon into the dictionary faster, *News in brief*, **400,** 497
Oxford University. Lots more cash for UK university science, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 708
oxidation catalysts. Homogeneous catalysis: Controlled green oxidation, *News and views*, Hill, C L, **401,** 436
oxidative stress response. Ageing: Mutant mice live longer, *News and views*, Guarente, L, **402,** 243
The p66^{shc} adaptor protein controls oxidative stress response and life span in mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Migliaccio, E, Giorgio, M, Mele, S, Pelicci, G, Reboldi, P, Pandolfi, P P, Lanfrancone, L, Pelicci, P G, **402,** 309
oxidoreductases. Protein folding: Linking catalysts to chemistry, *News and views*, Freedman, R, **402,** 27
Natural engineering principles of electron tunnelling in biological oxidation–reduction, *Article*, Page, C C, Moser, C C, Chen, X, Dutton, P L, **402,** 47
Glycoproteins form mixed disulphides with oxidoreductases during folding in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Molinari, M, Helenius, A, **402,** 90
oxonium ion. Physical chemistry: The protean proton in water, *News and views*, Hynes, J T, **397,** 565
The nature of the hydrated excess proton in water, *Letter to Nature*, Marx, D, Tuckerman, M E, Hutter, J, Parrinello, M, **397,** 601
oxygen isotopes. Abrupt changes in North American climate during early Holocene times, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, F S, Slawinski, D, Wright, H E, Jr, Ito, E, Johnson, R G, Kelts, K R, McEwan, R F, Boedigheimer, A, **400,** 437
Earth's productivity: Ghosts of biospheres past, *News and views*, Berry, J, **400,** 509
Triple-isotope composition of atmospheric oxygen as a tracer of biosphere productivity, *Letter to Nature*, Luz, B, Barkan, E, Bender, M L, Thiemens, M H, Boering, K A, **400,** 547
Rapid changes in the mechanism of ocean convection during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Dokken, T M, Jansen, E, **401,** 458
Oceanography: Climate and the Gulf Stream, *News and views*, Duplessy, J-C, **402,** 593
Weaker Gulf Stream in the Florida Straits during the Last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Lynch-Stieglitz, J, Curry, W B, Slowey, N, **402,** 644
Oxytricha nova. Telomeres: Capping off the ends, *News and views*, Price, C, **397,** 213
ozone, stratospheric. Atmospheric chemistry: Bromine explosion, *News and views*, Wennberg, P, **397,** 299
Evidence for bromine monoxide in the free troposphere during the Arctic polar sunrise, *Letter to Nature*, McElroy, C T, McLinden, C A, McConnell, J C, **397,** 338
Iodine oxide in the marine boundary layer, *Scientific correspondence*, Alicke, B, Hebestreit, K, Stutz, J, Platt, U, **397,** 572
Atmospheric chemistry: Uncertain road to ozone recovery, *News and views*, Fraser, P J, Prather, M J, **398,** 663
Present and future trends in the atmospheric burden of ozone-depleting halogens, *Letter to Nature*, Montzka, S A, Butler, J H, Elkins, J W, Thompson, T M, Clarke, A D, Lock, L T, **398,** 690
Relative influences of atmospheric chemistry and transport on Arctic ozone trends, *Letter to Nature*, Chipperfield, M P, Jones, R L, **400,** 551
The effect of climate change on ozone depletion through changes in stratospheric water vapour, *Letter to Nature*, Kirk-Davidoff, D B, Hintsa, E J, Anderson, J G, Keith, D W, **402,** 399
ozone, tropospheric. Snowpack production of formaldehyde and its effect on the Arctic troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Sumner, A L, Shepson, P B, **398,** 230
Ubiquity of quasi-horizontal layers in the troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Newell, R E, Thouret, V, Cho, J Y N, Stoller, P, Marenco, A, Smit, H G, **398,** 316
π. Science in culture: π, Aronofsky, D, *Film review by* Farmelo, G, **397,** 490
Biblical answer to cooking up pi, *Correspondence*, Peil, K, **399,** 522
p16 protein. The oncogene and Polycomb-group gene *bmi-1* regulates cell proliferation and senescence through the *ink4a* locus, *Letter to Nature*, Jacobs, J J L, Kieboom, K, Marino, S, DePinho, R A, van Lohuizen, M, **397,** 164
p19^{arf} protein. The oncogene and Polycomb-group gene *bmi-1* regulates cell proliferation and senescence through the *ink4a* locus, *Letter to Nature*, Jacobs, J J L, Kieboom, K, Marino, S, DePinho, R A, van Lohuizen, M, **397,** 164
p25 protein. Alzheimer's disease: The tangled tale of tau, *News and views*, Mandelkow, E, **402,** 588
Conversion of p35 to p25 deregulates Cdk5 activity and promotes neurodegeneration, *Article*, Patrick, G N, Zukerberg, L, Nikolic, M, de la Monte, S, Dikkes, P, Tsai, L-H, **402,** 615
p27^{Kip1} protein. Moving protein heads for breakdown, *News and views*, Scheffner, M, **398,** 103
Degradation of the cyclin-dependent-kinase inhibitor p27^{Kip1} is instigated by Jab1, *Letter to Nature*, Tomoda, K, Kubota, Y, Kato, J-y, **398,** 160
p35 protein. Alzheimer's disease: The tangled tale of tau, *News and views*, Mandelkow, E, **402,** 588
Conversion of p35 to p25 deregulates Cdk5 activity and promotes neurodegeneration, *Article*, Patrick, G N, Zukerberg, L, Nikolic, M, de la Monte, S, Dikkes, P, Tsai, L-H, **402,** 615
p53 protein. Cancer: DNA damage enables p73, *News and views*, White, E, Prives, C, **399,** 734
DNA-dependent protein kinase is not required for the p53-dependent response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Jimenez, G S, Bryntesson, F, Torres-Arzayus, M I, Priestley, A, Beeche, M, Saito, S, Sakaguchi, K, Appella, E, Jeggo, P A, Taccioli, G E, Wahl, G M, Hubank, M, **400,** 81
Cell cycle: Fools rush in, *News and views*, Piwnica-Worms, H, **401,** 535
Ageing: Mutant mice live longer, *News and views*, Guarente, L, **402,** 243
p53 inhibition by the LANA protein of KSHV protects against cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Friborg, J, Jr, Kong, W-p, Hottiger, M O, Nabel, G J, **402,** 889
p53 protein, related proteins. p73 is a human p53-related protein that can induce apoptosis, *Correction*, Jost, C A, Marin, M C, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **399,** 817
p63 protein. p63 is a p53 homologue required for limb and epidermal morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Mills, A A, Zheng, B, Wang, X-J, Vogel, H, Roop, D R, Bradley, A, **398,** 708
p63 is essential for regenerative proliferation in limb, craniofacial and epithelial development, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, A, Schweitzer, R, Sun, D, Kaghad, M, Walker, N, Bronson, R T, Tabin, C, Sharpe, A, Caput, D, Crum, C, McKeon, F, **398,** 714
p66^{shc} protein. Ageing: Mutant mice live longer, *News and views*, Guarente, L, **402,** 243
The p66^{shc} adaptor protein controls oxidative stress response and life span in mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Migliaccio, E, Giorgio, M, Mele, S, Pelicci, G, Reboldi, P, Pandolfi, P P, Lanfrancone, L, Pelicci, P G, **402,** 309
p73 protein. Cancer: DNA damage enables p73, *News and views*, White, E, Prives, C, **399,** 734
The tyrosine kinase c-Abl regulates p73 in apoptotic response to cisplatin-induced DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Gong, J, Costanzo, A, Yang, H-Q, Melino, G, Kaelin, W G, Jr, Levrero, M, Wang, J Y J, **399,** 806
Interaction of c-Abl and p73α and their collaboration to induce apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Agami, R, Blandino, G, Oren, M, Shaul, Y, **399,** 809
p73 is regulated by tyrosine kinase c-Abl in the apoptotic response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Yuan, Z-M, Shioya, H, Ishiko, T, Sun, X, Gu, J, Huang, Y Y, Lu, H, Kharbanda, S, Weichselbaum, R, Kufe, D, **399,** 814
p73 is a human p53-related protein that can induce apoptosis, *Correction*, Jost, C A, Marin, M C, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **399,** 817
p73 is regulated by tyrosine kinase c-Abl in the apoptotic response to DNA damage, *Erratum*, Yuan, Z-M, Shioya, H, Ishiko, T, Sun, X, Gu, J, Huang, Y Y, Lu, H, Kharbanda, S, Weichselbaum, R, Kufe, D, **400,** 792
p105 protein. TPL-2 kinase regulates the proteolysis of the NF-κB-inhibitory protein NF-κB1 p105, *Letter to Nature*, Belich, M P, Salmeron, A, Johnston, L H, Ley, S C, **397,** 363
p235 proteins. Malaria: A new escape and evasion tactic, *News and views*, Barnwell, J W, **398,** 562
A rhoptry-protein-associated mechanism of clonal phenotypic variation in rodent malaria, *Letter to Nature*, Preiser, P R, Jarra, W, Capiod, T, Snounou, G, **398,** 618
p300/CBP-associated factor. *See* P/CAF protein
P/CAF protein (p300/CBP-associated factor). Structure and ligand of a histone acetyltransferase bromodomain, *Letter to Nature*, Dhalluin, C, Carlson, J E, Zeng, L, He, C, Aggarwal, A K, Zhou, M-M, **399,** 491
Pacific Antarctic ridge. Large-scale chemical and thermal division of the Pacific mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Vlastélic, I, Aslanian, D, Dosso, L, Bougault, H, Olivet, J L, Géli, L, **399,** 345
Pacific Decadal Oscillation. El Niño: The child prodigy of 1997–98, *News and views*, McPhaden, M J, **398,** 559
Pacific Ocean. Upward transport of oceanic nitrate by migrating diatom mats, *Letter to Nature*, Villareal, T A, Pilskain, C, Brzezinski, M, Lipschultz, F, Dennett, M, Gardner, G B, **397,** 423
Cool surface waters of the subtropical North Pacific Ocean during the last glacial, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K E, Slowey, N C, **397,** 512
Influence of El Niño on the equatorial Pacific contribution to atmospheric CO_2 accumulation, *Letter to Nature*, Feely, R A, Wanninkhof, R, Takahashi, T, Tans, P, **398,** 597
Tectonic processes in Papua New Guinea and past productivity in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Wells, M L, Vallis, G K, Silver, E A, **398,** 601
Increased El Niño frequency in a climate model forced by future greenhouse warming, *Letter to Nature*, Timmermann, A, Oberhuber, J, Bacher, A, Esch, M, Latif, M, Roeckner, E, **398,** 694
Continental-shelf sediment as a primary source of iron for coastal phytoplankton, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, K S, Chavez, F P, Friederich, G E, **398,** 697
Large-scale freshening of intermediate waters in the Pacific and Indian oceans, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, A P S, Bindoff, N L, Church, J A, **400,** 440
Onset of permanent stratification in the subarctic Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Haug, G H, Sigman, D M, Tiedemann, R, Pedersen, T F, Sarnthein, M, **401,** 779
Geochemistry: Molten rocks in motion, *News and views*, Perfit, M R, **402,** 245
Abrupt termination of the 1997–98 El Niño in response to a Madden–Julian oscillation, *Letter to Nature*, Takayabu, Y N, Iguchi, T, Kachi, M, Shibata, A, Kanzawa, H, **402,** 279
paddlefish (*Polyodon spathula*). Fishing for function in noise, *News and views*, Collins, J J, **402,** 241
Use of behavioural stochastic resonance by paddle fish for feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, D F, Wilkens, L A, Moss, F, **402,** 291
pain. Pain: The Science of Suffering, Wall, P D, *Book review by* Carmody, J, **400,** 423
See also nociception
pain relief. Marijuana should be tested in clinical trials, says US report, *News in brief*, **398,** 184
Pakistan, research funding. Pakistan prime minister pledges science boost, *News*, Masood, E, **399,** 507
Pakistan, science education. Pakistan prime minister pledges science boost, *News*, Masood, E, **399,** 507
palaeoanthropology. Palaeoanthropology: Stone legacy of skilled hands, *News and views*, Steele, J, **399,** 24
Early hominid stone tool production and technical skill 2.34 Myr ago in West Turkana, Kenya, *Letter to Nature*, Roche, H, Delagnes, A, Brugal, J-P, Feibel, C, Kibunjia, M, Mourre, V, Texier, P-J, **399,** 57
The Hunting Apes: Meat Eating and the Origins of Human Behaviour, Stanford, C, *Book review by* Boesch, C, **399,** 653
Human evolution: We are what we ate, *News and views*, Wood, B, Brooks, A, **400,** 219
palaeoatmosphere. Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *Erratum*, Chyba, C, **397,** 302
palaeobiology. The Pattern of Evolution, Eldredge, N, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **397,** 664
Palaeobiology: Herbivorous diet in an ornithomimid dinosaur, *Brief communication*, Kobayashi, Y, Lu, J-C, Dong, Z-M, Barsbold, R, Azuma, Y, Tomida, Y, **402,** 480
Large eyeballs in diving ichthyosaurs, *Brief communication*, Motani, R, Rothschild, B M, Wahl, W, Jr, **402,** 747
palaeoceanography. Sulphidic Mediterranean surface waters during Pliocene sapropel formation, *Letter to Nature*, Passier, H F, Bosch, H-J, Nijenhuis, I A, Lourens, L J, Böttcher, M E, Leenders, A, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, de Lange, G J, de Leeuw, J W, **397,** 146
Cool surface waters of the subtropical North Pacific Ocean during the last glacial, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K E, Slowey, N C, **397,** 512
Holocene periodicity in North Atlantic climate and deep-ocean flow south of Iceland, *Letter to Nature*, Bianchi, G G, McCave, I N, **397,** 515
Unblocking of the Nares Strait by Greenland and Ellesmere ice-sheet retreat 10,000 years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Zreda, M, England, J, Phillips, F, Elmore, D, Sharma, P, **398,** 139
Forcing of the cold event of 8,200 years ago by catastrophic drainage of Laurentide lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, D C, Dyke, A, Hillaire-Marcel, C, Jennings, A E, Andrews, J T, Kerwin, M W, Bilodeau, G, McNeely, R, Southon, J, Morehead, M

D, Gagnon, J-M, **400**, 344
Asynchronous deposition of ice-rafted layers in the Nordic seas and North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Dowdeswell, J A, Elverhøi, A, Andrews, J T, Hebbeln, D, **400**, 348
From desert to deluge in the Mediterranean, *News and views*, McKenzie, J A, **400**, 613
Chronology, causes and progression of the Messinian salinity crisis, *Letter to Nature*, Krijgsman, W, Hilgen, F J, Raffi, I, Sierro, F J, Wilson, D S, **400**, 652
Rapid changes in the mechanism of ocean convection during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Dokken, T M, Jansen, E, **401**, 458
Onset of permanent stratification in the subarctic Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Haug, G H, Sigman, D M, Tiedemann, R, Pedersen, T F, Sarnthein, M, **401**, 779
Oceanography: Climate and the Gulf Stream, *News and views*, Duplessy, J-C, **402**, 593
Weaker Gulf Stream in the Florida Straits during the Last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Lynch-Stieglitz, J, Curry, W B, Slowey, N, **402**, 644

Palaeocene–Eocene transition. Carbon cycle: The blast in the past, *News and views*, Dickens, G R, **401**, 752, **402**, 249
Carbon cycling and chronology of climate warming during the Palaeocene/Eocene transition, *Letter to Nature*, Norris, R D, Röhl, U, **401**, 775

palaeoclimatology. Glaciation: the snowball theory still holds water, *Correspondence*, Hoffman, P F, Maloof, A C, **397**, 384
124,000-year periodicity in terrestrial vegetation change during the late Pliocene epoch, *Letter to Nature*, Willis, K J, Kleckowski, A, Crowhurst, S J, **397**, 685
Holocene carbon-cycle dynamics based on CO_2 trapped in ice at Taylor Dome, Antarctica, *Article*, Indermühle, A, Stocker, T F, Joos, F, Fischer, H, Smith, H J, Wahlen, M, Deck, B, Mastroianni, D, Tschumi, J, Blunier, T, Meyer, R, Stauffer, B, **398**, 121
Voyage of collaboration for Middle East geologists, *News in brief*, **398**, 184
Glacial–interglacial changes in ocean surface conditions in the Southern Hemisphere, *Letter to Nature*, Vimeux, F, Masson, V, Jouzel, J, Stievenard, M, Petit, J R, **398**, 410
Going cold on 'snowball Earth' theory, *Correspondence*, Williams, G E, **398**, 555
Palaeoclimatology: Warming without high CO_2?, *News and views*, Flower, B P, **399**, 313
Climate change: Cornucopia of ice core results, *News and views*, Stauffer, B, **399**, 412
Climate and atmospheric history of the past 420,000 years from the Vostok ice core, Antarctica, *Article*, Petit, J R, Jouzel, J, Raynaud, D, Barkov, N I, Barnola, J-M, Basile, I, Bender, M, Chappellaz, J, Davis, M, Delaygue, G, Delmotte, M, Kotlyakov, V M, Legrand, M, Lipenkov, V Y, Lorius, C, Pépin, L, Ritz, C, Saltzman, E, Stievenard, M, **399**, 429
Dual modes of the carbon cycle since the last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, H J, Fischer, H, Wahlen, M, Mastroianni, D, Deck, B, **400**, 248
Forcing of the cold event of 8,200 years ago by catastrophic drainage of Laurentide lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, D C, Dyke, A, Hillaire-Marcel, C, Jennings, A E, Andrews, J T, Kerwin, M W, Bilodeau, G, McNeely, R, Southon, J, Morehead, M D, Gagnon, J-M, **400**, 344
Abrupt changes in North American climate during early Holocene times, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, F S, Slawinski, D, Wright, H E, Jr, Ito, E, Johnson, R G, Kelts, K R, McEwan, R F, Boedigheimer, A, **400**, 437
'Snowball Earth' theory still stands, *Correspondence*, Hoffman, P F, **400**, 708
Rapid environmental changes in southern Europe during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Allen, J R M, Brandt, U, Brauer, A, Hubberten, H-W, Huntley, B, Keller, J, Kraml, M, Mackensen, A, Mingram, J, Negendank, J F W, Nowaczyk, N R, Oberhänsli, H, Watts, W A, Wulf, S, Zolitschka, B, **400**, 740
Carbon cycle: The blast in the past, *News and views*, Dickens, G R, **401**, 752, **402**, 249
Global warming: Solar variability and the Earth's climate, *Brief communication*, Hoffert, M I, Caldeira, K, Covey, C, Duffy, P B, Santer, B D, **401**, 764
Frozen-bed Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets during the Last Glacial Maximum, *Letter to Nature*, Kleman, J, Hättestrand, C, **402**, 63

palaeoecology. Palaeoecology: A breath of fresh air, *News and views*, Canfield, D E, **400**, 503
Earth's productivity: Ghosts of biospheres past, *News and views*, Berry, J, **400**, 509
Triple-isotope composition of atmospheric oxygen as a tracer of biosphere productivity, *Letter to Nature*, Luz, B, Barkan, E, Bender, M L, Thiemens, M H, Boering, K A, **400**, 547
2-Methylhopanoids as biomarkers for cyanobacterial oxygenic photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Summons, R E, Jahnke, L L, Hope, J M, Logan, G A, **400**, 554
Decline in Mesozoic reef-building sponges explained by silicon limitation, *Letter to Nature*, Maldonado, M, Carmona, M C, Uriz, M J, Cruzado, A, **401**, 785

palaeogeography. Traffic lights at the Beringian crossroads, *News and views*, Sher, A, **397**, 103
Evidence for an early opening of the Bering Strait, *Letter to Nature*, Marincovich, L, Jr, Gladenkov, A Yu, **397**, 149

palaeomagnetism. Earth science: Excursions in geomagnetism, *News and views*, Langereis, C G, **399**, 207
Global changes in intensity of the Earth's magnetic field during the past 800 kyr, *Letter to Nature*, Guyodo, Y, Valet, J-P, **399**, 249
Role reversal in geomagnetism, *News and views*, Buffett, B, **401**, 861
The role of the Earth's mantle in controlling the frequency of geomagnetic reversals, *Article*, Glatzmaier, G A, Coe, R S, Hongre, L, Roberts, P H, **401**, 885

palaeontology. Five-million-year-old possible hominid unearthed in Ethiopia, *News in brief*, **397**, 98
Fossil dealer charged over Russian cache, *News*, Abbott, A, **397**, 189
Palaeontologists divided over 'stay-at-home' policy for fossils, *Correction*, Loder, N, **397**, 381
Palaeontology: Something fishy in the family tree, *News and views*, Ahlberg, P E, **397**, 564
A primitive fossil fish sheds light on the origin of bony fishes, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, M, Yu, X, Janvier, P, **397**, 607
At the roots of the mammalian family tree, *News and views*, Rowe, T, **398**, 283
A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **398**, 326
Absolute measures of the completeness of the fossil record, *Letter to Nature*, Foote, M, Sepkoski, J J, Jr, **398**, 415
An amniote-like skeleton from the Early Carboniferous of Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, Paton, R L, Smithson, T R, Clack, J A, **398**, 508
Biostratigraphy of new pterosaurs from China, *Scientific correspondence*, Ji, S-A, Ji, Q, Padian, K, **398**, 573
Archaeopteris is the earliest known modern tree, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer-Berthaud, B, Scheckler, S E, Wendt, J, **398**, 700
Naked foraminiferans revealed, *Scientific correspondence*, Pawlowski, J, Bolivar, I, Fahrni, J, de Vargas, C, Bowser, S S, **399**, 27
Dinosaur tracks in the computer age, *News and views*, Padian, K, **399**, 103
Three-dimensional preservation of foot movements in Triassic theropod dinosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, Gatesy, S M, Middleton, K M, Jenkins, F A, Jr, Shubin, N H, **399**, 141
A complete human pelvis from the Middle Pleistocene of Spain, *Letter to Nature*, Arsuaga, J-L, Lorenzo, C, Carretero, J-M, Gracia, A, Martinez, I, Garcia, N, Bermúdez de Castro, J-M, Carbonell, E, **399**, 255
Did parrots exist in the Cretaceous period?, *Scientific correspondence*, Dyke, G J, Mayr, G, **399**, 317
Did parrots exist in the Cretaceous period?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Stidham, T A, **399**, 318
A therizinosauroid dinosaur with integumentary structures from China, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Tang, Z-l, Wang, X-l, **399**, 350
The oldest fossil ascomycetes, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, T N, Hass, H, Kerp, H, **399**, 648
Singing and hearing in a Tertiary bushcricket, *Scientific correspondence*, Rust, J, Stumpner, A, Gottwald, J, **399**, 650
A diapsid skull in a new species of the primitive bird *Confuciusornis*, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, L, Martin, L D, Zhou, Z, Feduccia, A, Zhang, F, **399**, 679
Customs stop mammoth smuggling operation, *News in brief*, **399**, 725
Palaeobiology: A refugium for relicts, *News and views*, Luo, Z, **400**, 23
Cretaceous age for the feathered dinosaurs of Liaoning, China, *Letter to Nature*, Swisher, C C, III, Wang, Y-q, Wang, X-l, Xu, X, Wang, Y, **400**, 58
Cradle of Life: The Discovery of Earth's Earliest Fossils, Schopf, J W, *Book review by* Bengtson, S, **400**, 633
The origin of snake feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, M S Y, Bell, G L, Jr, Caldwell, M W, **400**, 655
A pipiscid-like fossil from the Lower Cambrian of south China, *Letter to Nature*, Shu, D, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Chen, L, Li, Y, Han, J, **400**, 746
A Middle Jurassic mammal from Madagascar, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Parrish, J M, Rakotosamimanana, B, Simpson, W F, Wyss, A R, **401**, 57
A dromaeosaurid dinosaur with a filamentous integument from the Yixian Formation of China, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Wang, X-L, Wu, X-C, **401**, 262
Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous, *Letter to Nature*, Cifelli, R L, **401**, 363
Russian institute challenged over seized fossils, *News in brief*, **401**, 736
Decline in Mesozoic reef-building sponges explained by silicon limitation, *Letter to Nature*, Maldonado, M, Carmona, M C, Uriz, M J, Cruzado, A, **401**, 785
Catching the first fish, *News and views*, Janvier, P, **402**, 21
Timescales: Does the past have a future?, *Impacts*, Gee, H, **402**, C30
Lower Cambrian vertebrates from south China, *Article*, Shu, D-G, Luo, H-L, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Hu, S-X, Chen, L, Han, J, Zhu, M, Li, Y, Chen, L-Z, **402**, 42
The Amber Forest: A Reconstruction of a Vanished World, Poinar, G, Jr, Poinar, R, *Book review by* Hedges, S B, **402**, 459
Palaeobiology: Herbivorous diet in an ornithomimid dinosaur, *Brief communication*, Kobayashi, Y, Lu, J-C, Dong, Z-M, Barsbold, R, Azuma, Y, Tomida, Y, **402**, 480
An early Cambrian craniate-like chordate, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J-Y, Huang, D-Y, Li, C-W, **402**, 518
A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Erratum*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **402**, 898
See also micropalaeontology

palaeontology, history of. Princess of palaeontology, *Millennium essay*, Tickell, C, **400**, 321

palynological studies. 124,000-year periodicity in terrestrial vegetation change during the late Pliocene epoch, *Letter to Nature*, Willis, K J, Kleckowski, A, Crowhurst, S J, **397**, 685
Long-distance transport of pollen into the Arctic, *Scientific correspondence*, Campbell, I D, McDonald, K, Flannigan, M D, Kringayark, J, **399**, 29
Rapid environmental changes in southern Europe during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Allen, J R M, Brandt, U, Brauer, A, Hubberten, H-W, Huntley, B, Keller, J, Kraml, M, Mackensen, A, Mingram, J, Negendank, J F W, Nowaczyk, N R, Oberhänsli, H, Watts, W A, Wulf, S, Zolitschka, B, **400**, 740

pancreas, β-cells. Cell biology: Glutamate primes the pump, *News and views*, Rorsman, P, Renström, E, **402**, 595
Mitochondrial glutamate acts as a messenger in glucose-induced insulin exocytosis, *Letter to Nature*, Maechler, P, Wollheim, C B, **402**, 685

pancreas, development. Notch signalling controls pancreatic cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Apelqvist, Å, Li, H, Sommer, L, Beatus, P, Anderson, D J, Honjo, T, Hrabě de Angelis, M, Lendahl, U, Edlund, H, **400**, 877

Pangea Resources Australia. Private nuclear waste plan faces critics in Australia, *News*, Pockley, P, **398**, 645

Papilio aegeus. *See* orchard butterfly

papillomaviruses. Interaction of E1 and hSNF5 proteins stimulates replication of human papillomavirus DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D, Sohn, H, Kalpana, G V, Choe, J, **399**, 487

Papua New Guinea, tectonics. Tectonic processes in Papua New Guinea and past productivity in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Wells, M L, Vallis, G K, Silver, E A, **398**, 601

***Paraphysomonas* spp.** Ubiquitous dispersal of microbial species, *Scientific correspondence*, Finlay, B J, Clarke, K J, **400**, 828

parasites. Experimental variation in polyandry affects parasite loads and fitness in a bumble-bee, *Letter to Nature*, Baer, B, Schmid-Hempel, P, **397**, 151
Shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Keeling, P J, Palmer, J D, Donald, R G K, Roos, D S, Waller, R F, McFadden, G I, **397**, 219
Shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Roberts, C W, Finnerty, J, Johnson, J J, Roberts, F, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **397**, 220
How and why a parasitic nematode jumps, *Scientific correspondence*, Campbell, J R, Kaya, H K, **397**, 485
Driving parents cuckoo, *News and views*, Mock, D W, **397**, 647
Signals of need in parent–offspring communication and their exploitation by the common cuckoo, *Article*, Kilner, R M, Noble, D G, Davies, N B, **397**, 667
Population biology: Crash tests for real, *News and views*, May, R M, **398**, 371
Malaria: A new escape and evasion tactic, *News and views*, Barnwell, J W, **398**, 562
A rhoptry-protein-associated mechanism of clonal phenotypic variation in rodent malaria, *Letter to Nature*, Preiser, P R, Jarra, W, Capiod, T, Snounou, G, **398**, 618
Fungus-growing ants use antibiotic-producing bacteria to control garden parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Currie, C R, Scott, J A, Summerbell, R C, Malloch, D, **398**, 701
Ants, plants and antibiotics, *News and views*, Schultz, T R, **398**, 747
Parasitology: Chaperonin camouflage, *News and views*, Gibbs, M, **399**, 415
Jasmonate-inducible plant defences cause increased parasitism of herbivores, *Letter to Nature*, Thaler, J S, **399**, 686
Malaria: Tying the conductor's arms, *News and views*, Good, M F, **400**, 25
Ectoparasite infestation and sex-biased local recruitment of hosts, *Letter to Nature*, Heeb, P, Werner, I, Mateman, A C, Kölliker, M, Brinkhof, M W G, Lessells, C M, Richner, H, **400**, 63
Plasmodium falciparum-infected erythrocytes modulate the maturation of dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Urban, B C, Ferguson, D J P, Pain, A, Willcox, N, Plebanski, M, Austyn, J M, Roberts, D J, **400**, 73
Chloroplasts: Ever decreasing circles, *News and views*, McFadden, G, **400**, 119
Malaria: A blueprint of 'bad air', *News and views*, Wahlgren, M, Bejarano, M T, **400**, 506
Haem detoxification by an insect, *Scientific correspondence*, Oliveira, M F, Silva, J R, Dansa-Petretski, M, de Souza, W, Lins, U, Braga, C M S, Masuda, H, Oliveira, P L, **400**, 517
The complete nucleotide sequence of chromosome 3 of *Plasmodium falciparum*,*Article*, Bowman, S, Lawson, D, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Churcher, C M, Craig, A, Davies, R M, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Gwilliam, R, Hamlin, N, Harris, D, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Horrocks, P, Jagels, K, Jassal, B, Kyes, S, McLean, J, Moule, S, Mungall, K, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutter, S, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Whitehead, S, Woodward, J R, Newbold, C, Barrell, B G, **400**, 532
Sterilization and canopy modification of a swollen thorn acacia tree by a plant-ant, *Letter to Nature*, Stanton, M L, Palmer, T M, Young, T P, Evans, A, Turner, M L, **401**, 578
Evolution: Dicyemids are higher animals, *Brief communication*, Kobayashi, M, Furuya, H, Holland, P W H, **401**, 762

parasitic diseases. Howard Hughes boosts international grants, *News in brief*, **399**, 98

parasitoids. Jasmonate-inducible plant defences cause increased parasitism of herbivores, *Letter to Nature*, Thaler, J S, **399**, 686
Parasitoid behaviour and *Bt* plants, *Scientific correspondence*,

Schuler, T H, Potting, R P J, Denholm, I, Poppy, G M, **400,** 825
Parasitoid behaviour and *Bt* plants, *Correction,* Schuler, T H, Potting, R P J, Denholm, I, Poppy, G M, **402,** 750

parent–offspring conflict. Driving parents cuckoo, *News and views,* Mock, D W, **397,** 647
Signals of need in parent–offspring communication and their exploitation by the common cuckoo, *Article,* Kilner, R M, Noble, D G, Davies, N B, **397,** 667

Paris, Jardin des Plantes. Frémiet's phantasms, *Correspondence,* Buffetaut, E, **397,** 468

Paris, Natural History Museum. Emergency as opportunity, *Opinion,* **401,** 99
France to renovate natural history museum, *News,* Butler, D, **401,** 104

Parkinson's disease. New order from neurological disorders, *Neurological disorders,* Price, D L, **399,** A3
Prospects for new restorative and neuroprotective treatments in Parkinson's disease, *Neurological disorders,* Dunnett, S B, Björklund, A, **399,** A32

Parrondo's paradox. Game theory: Parrondo's paradox: how losing strategies can win, *Brief communication,* Harmer, G P, Abbott, D, **402,** 864

parrots. Did parrots exist in the Cretaceous period?, *Scientific correspondence,* Dyke, G J, Mayr, G, **399,** 317
Did parrots exist in the Cretaceous period?; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Stidham, T A, **399,** 318
Evolutionary biology: Dirty eating for healthy living, *News and views,* Diamond, J M, **400,** 120

PARs. *See* protease-activated receptors

particle accelerators. DoE budget scramble as closure plan axed, *News,* Macilwain, C, **397,** 458
NASA tells physicists to aim for the stars, *News,* Macilwain, C, **399,** 509
Brookhaven's heavy ion collider goes live, *News,* Macilwain, C, **400,** 303
Senate baulks at cost of collider project, *News,* Macilwain, C, **400,** 390
Nuclear physics: Taking serious risks seriously, *News and views,* Glashow, S L, Wilson, R, **402,** 596
See also CERN, Large Hadron Collider

particle detectors. Atomic physics: A new twist in β-decay, *News and views,* Stoeffl, W, **397,** 105
Detection of environmental fine structure in the low-energy β-decay spectrum of ^{187}Re, *Letter to Nature,* Gatti, F, Fontanelli, F, Galeazzi, M, Swift, A M, Vitale, S, **397,** 137
US grants for work on Large Hadron Collider, *News in brief,* **398,** 454

particle physics. Particle physics: The undemocratic proton, *News and views,* Miller, D J, **397,** 472
The search for missing mass finds funds for UK researchers, *News,* Masood, E, **398,** 97
The Elegant Universe, Greene, B, *Book review by* Maddox, J, **398,** 766
Search for a key to secrets of the Universe, *News,* Masood, E, **399,** 91
Particle physics: Only a matter of time, *News and views,* Peach, K, **399,** 200
Observation of quasiparticles with one-fifth of an electron's charge, *Letter to Nature,* Reznikov, M, de Picciotto, R, Griffiths, T G, Heiblum, M, Umansky, V, **399,** 238
A cause worth funding, *Opinion,* **399,** 505
Middle East synchrotron facility could bring regional cooperation, *News,* Masood, E, **399,** 507
Five bid to host Middle East synchrotron, *News,* McCabe, H, **399,** 722
Particle physics: And you're glue, *News and views,* Wilczek, F, **400,** 21
CERN collider homes in on Higgs boson, *News,* Abbott, A, **400,** 601
Funding problems threaten Middle East's synchrotron, *News,* McCabe, H, **401,** 6
Telescope sent to sea to catch neutrinos, *News in brief,* **401,** 421
The Quest for Unity: The Adventure of Physics, Klein, E, Lachièze-Ray, M, *Book review by* Ellis, G, **401,** 527
Dutch theoreticians win physics prize, *News,* Ziemelis, K, **401,** 626
Particle physics: Maxwell's other demon, *News and views,* Wilczek, F, **402,** 22

Parus caeruleus. *See* blue tit

Parus major. *See* great tit

parvulins. Alzheimer's disease: Pinning down phosphorylated tau, *News and views,* Goedert, M, **399,** 739

Pasteur, Louis. Louis Pasteur, Debré, P, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **397,** 221

patents. Patent office cuts fees to encourage inventors, *News in brief,* **397,** 99
Europe bids to pull US patent law into line with first-to-file system, *News,* Masood, E, **397,** 457
Patent attorneys pay their way, *Correspondence,* Leone, J T, **397,** 644
Africa splits over bar to patents on plants, *News,* Masood, E, **398,** 99
India falls into line over patents legislation, *News,* Jayaraman, K S, **398,** 179
CERN plan to train science entrepreneurs, *News,* Abbott, A, **398,** 275
Take the best from both patents systems, *Correspondence,* Nath, R, **398,** 555
UK failing to reap neuroscience rewards, *News,* Masood, E, **399,** 3
Plant DNA patents in the hands of a few, *Correspondence,* Thomas, S M, Brady, M, Burke, J F, **399,** 405
Patent rules should include a defence against monopolies, *Opinion,* **399,** 619
Patent on umbilical-cord cells rejected in Europe..., *News,* Butler, D, **399,** 626
...as US bid to patent human–animal hybrid fails, *News,* Dickson, D, **399,** 626
Gore under fire in controversy over South African AIDS drug law, *News,* Wadman, M, **399,** 717
Compromise sought on 'Terminator'..., *News,* Masood, E, **399,** 721
Congress threat to technology transfer, *News,* Dalton, R, **400,** 6
Academies call for ban on patenting agricultural life forms, *World Conference on Science,* Masood, E, **400,** 8
European patents on up and up as fees fall, *News in brief,* **400,** 11
Owning the Future, Shulman, S, *Book review by* Simonds, A P, **400,** 130
Researcher sues university over rights to transgenic technology, *News,* Dalton, R, **400,** 601
US acts to lengthen term of patents to help biotechnology, *News,* Wadman, M, **400,** 604
Why quasi-persons are not patentable, *Correspondence,* Lebovitz, R M, **400,** 610
...and India protects its past online, *News,* Jayaraman, K S, **401,** 413
Council of Europe says no to patenting genes, *News in brief,* **401,** 420
Japanese guidelines specify the terms of gene patents, *News,* Saegusa, A, **401,** 731
Survey confirms fears about licensing of genetic tests, *Correspondence,* Schissel, A, Merz, J F, Cho, M K, **402,** 118
Seedless in Seattle?, *Opinion,* **402,** 329
Indian patent law will protect crops 'unless injurious to health', *News,* Jayaraman, K S, **402,** 566
US trade rules seek to balance health and patent protection, *News,* Wadman, M, Cherry, M, **402,** 567
Rival claim to Livermore's radar patents rejected, *News in brief,* **402,** 572
Roche's *Taq* patent 'obtained by deceit', rules US court, *News,* Dalton, R, **402,** 709

pathogens. Genomic-sequence comparison of two unrelated isolates of the human gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori,* *Letter to Nature,* Alm, R A, Ling, L-S L, Moir, D T, King, B L, Brown, E D, Doig, P C, Smith, D R, Noonan, B, Guild, B C, deJonge, B L, Carmel, G, Tummino, P J, Caruso, A, Uria-Nickelsen, M, Mills, D M, Ives, C, Gibson, R, Merberg, D, Mills, S D, Jiang, Q, Taylor, D E, Vovis, G F, Trust, T J, **397,** 176
Genomic-sequence comparison of two unrelated isolates of the human gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori,* *Correction,* Alm, R A, Ling, L-S L, Moir, D T, King, B L, Brown, E D, Doig, P C, Smith, D R, Noonan, B, Guild, B C, deJonge, B L, Carmel, G, Tummino, P J, Caruso, A, Uria-Nickelsen, M, Mills, D M, Ives, C, Gibson, R, Merberg, D, Mills, S D, Jiang, Q, Taylor, D E, Vovis, G F, Trust, T J, **397,** 719
Microbiology: Virus on virus infects bacterium, *News and views,* Taylor, R K, **399,** 312
A bacteriophage encoding a pathogenicity island, a type-IV pilus and a phage receptor in cholera bacteria, *Letter to Nature,* Karaolis, D K R, Somara, S, Maneval, D R, Jr, Johnson, J A, Kaper, J B, **399,** 375
Malaria: Tying the conductor's arms, *News and views,* Good, M F, **400,** 25
Plasmodium falciparum-infected erythrocytes modulate the maturation of dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature,* Urban, B C, Ferguson, D J P, Pain, A, Willcox, N, Plebanski, M, Austyn, J M, Roberts, D J, **400,** 73
Malaria: A blueprint of 'bad air', *News and views,* Wahlgren, M, Bejarano, M T, **400,** 506
The complete nucleotide sequence of chromosome 3 of *Plasmodium falciparum*,*Article,* Bowman, S, Lawson, D, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Churcher, C M, Craig, A, Davies, R M, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Gwilliam, R, Hamlin, N, Harris, D, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Horrocks, P, Jagels, K, Jassal, B, Kyes, S, McLean, J, Moule, S, Mungall, K, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutter, S, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Whitehead, S, Woodward, J R, Newbold, C, Barrell, B G, **400,** 532
Microbiology: *Salmonella* strikes a balance, *News and views,* Donnenberg, M S, **401,** 218
A *Salmonella* protein antagonizes Rac-1 and Cdc42 to mediate host-cell recovery after bacterial invasion, *Letter to Nature,* Fu, Y, Galán, J E, **401,** 293
Extraintestinal dissemination of *Salmonella* by CD18-expressing phagocytes, *Letter to Nature,* Vazquez-Torres, A, Jones-Carson, J, Bäumler, A J, Falkow, S, Valdivia, R, Brown, W, Le, M, Berggren, R, Parks, W T, Fang, F C, **401,** 804
Complex lipid determines tissue-specific replication of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in mice, *Letter to Nature,* Cox, J S, Chen, B, McNeil, M, Jacobs, W R, Jr, **402,** 79

pathogens, discrimination. The Toll-like receptor 2 is recruited to macrophage phagosomes and discriminates between pathogens, *Letter to Nature,* Underhill, D M, Ozinsky, A, Hajjar, A M, Stevens, A, Wilson, C B, Bassetti, M, Aderem, A, **401,** 811

pathogens, recognition. Dynamics of disease resistance polymorphism at the *Rpm1* locus of *Arabidopsis,* *Letter to Nature,* Stahl, E A, Dwyer, G, Mauricio, R, Kreitman, M, Bergelson, J, **400,** 667

pattern formation. Pattern formation in semiconductors, *Scientific correspondence,* Bel'kov, V V, Hirschinger, J, Novák, V, Niedernostheide, F-J, Ganichev, S D, Prettl, W, **397,** 398
Self-organized growth of alloy superlattices, *Letter to Nature,* Venezuela, P, Tersoff, J, Floro, J A, Chason, E, Follstaedt, D M, Liu, F, Lagally, M G, **397,** 678
Micro-printing with crystal inks, *News and views,* Addadi, L, Weiner, S, **398,** 461
Control of crystal nucleation by patterned self-assembled monolayers, *Letter to Nature,* Aizenberg, J, Black, A J, Whitesides, G M, **398,** 495
Fractal analysis of Pollock's drip paintings, *Scientific correspondence,* Taylor, R P, Micolich, A P, Jonas, D, **399,** 422
Animal arts, *Science in culture,* Kemp, M, **401,** 744
Patterning liquid flow on the microscopic scale, *Letter to Nature,* Kataoka, D E, Troian, S M, **402,** 794

pattern recognition. Pattern Analysis and Applications, Singh, S, *Journal review by* Giese, M A, **401,** 13

Pax5 protein. Immunology: Wavering on commitment, *News and views,* Cory, S, **401,** 538
Commitment to the B-lymphoid lineage depends on the transcription factor Pax5, *Article,* Nutt, S L, Heavey, B, Rolink, A G, Busslinger, M, **401,** 556
Long-term *in vivo* reconstitution of T-cell development by Pax5-deficient B-cell progenitors, *Letter to Nature,* Rolink, A G, Nutt, S L, Melchers, F, Busslinger, M, **401,** 603

paxillin. Binding of paxillin to α_4 integrins modifies integrin-dependent biological responses, *Letter to Nature,* Liu, S, Thomas, S M, Woodside, D G, Rose, D M, Kiosses, W B, Pfaff, M, Ginsberg, M H, **402,** 676

PCBs. *See* polychlorinated biphenyls

Pds1 protein. Cell cycle: A snip separates sisters, *News and views,* Murray, A, **400,** 19
Cell cycle: Dual control of mitotic exit, *News and views,* Prinz, S, Amon, A, **402,** 133
APC^{Cdc20} promotes exit from mitosis by destroying the anaphase inhibitor Pds1 and cyclin Clb5, *Letter to Nature,* Shirayama, M, Tóth, A, Gálová, M, Nasmyth, K, **402,** 203

PDZ-domain proteins. A kinase-regulated PDZ-domain interaction controls endocytic sorting of the β2-adrenergic receptor, *Letter to Nature,* Cao, T T, Deacon, H W, Reczek, D, Bretscher, A, von Zastrow, M, **401,** 286

peacock (*Pavo cristatus*). Birds of a feather lek together, *News and views,* Sherman, P W, **401,** 119
Peacocks lek with relatives even in the absence of social and environmental cues, *Letter to Nature,* Petrie, M, Krupa, A, Burke, T, **401,** 155

peatlands. Parameters for global ecosystem models, *Scientific correspondence,* Schulman, L, Ruokolainen, K, Tuomisto, H, **399,** 535
Parameters for global ecosystem models; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Tian, H, Melillo, J M, Kicklighter, D W, McGuire, A D, Moore, B, III, Vörösmarty, C J, **399,** 536

Pectinophora gossypiella. *See* pink bollworm

peer review. Computers and the copyright conundrum, *Correspondence,* Karjala, D S, **397,** 201
Language bias discredits the peer-review system, *Correspondence,* Herrera, A J, **397,** 467
Researchers face 'Catch-22' grants trap, *Correspondence,* Ibanez, C F, **398,** 280
NASA's plan to hire peer-review contractor raises scientists' fears, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **398,** 738
Asia backs E-Biomed 'with peer review', *News,* Saegusa, A, **400,** 491
...using peer review as a guide to quality, *Correspondence,* Fainzilber, M, **401,** 111
Publishing group offers peer review on PubMed Central, *News,* Butler, D, **402,** 110
How reliable is science information on the web?, *Correspondence,* Allen, E S, Burke, J M, Welch, M E, Rieseberg, L H, **402,** 722

Pek1 kinase. The MAPK kinase Pek1 acts as a phosphorylation-dependent molecular switch, *Letter to Nature,* Sugiura, R, Toda, T, Dhut, S, Shuntoh, H, Kuno, T, **399,** 479

peloric flowers. An epigenetic mutation responsible for natural variation in floral symmetry, *Letter to Nature,* Cubas, P, Vincent, C, Coen, E, **401,** 157

D-peptides. HIV: See a pocket, block it, *News and views,* Moore, J P, Dragic, T, **401,** 759

***per* gene.** Circadian rhythms in olfactory responses of *Drosophila melanogaster,* *Letter to Nature,* Krishnan, B, Dryer, S E, Hardin, P E, **400,** 375

perceptual learning. Signal but not noise changes with perceptual learning, *Letter to Nature,* Gold, J, Bennett, P J, Sekuler, A B, **402,** 176

perforin. Rapid on/off cycling of cytokine production by virus-specific $CD8^+$ T cells, *Letter to Nature,* Slifka, M K, Rodriguez, F, Whitton, J L, **401,** 76

peridotites. Mid-ocean ridges: One more time, from the top, *News and views,* Hauri, E, **402,** 469
The remelting of hydrothermally altered peridotite at mid-ocean ridges by intruding mantle diapirs, *Letter to Nature,* Benoit, M, Ceuleneer, G, Polvé, M, **402,** 514

peristalsis. Physiology: A calcium window to the gut, *News and views,* Hirst, G D S, **399,** 16
Induction and organization of Ca^{2+} waves by enteric neural reflexes, *Letter to Nature,* Stevens, R J, Publicover, N G, Smith, T K, **399,** 62

PERK protein. Stress responses: Translational control perks up, *News and views,* Silverman, R H, Williams, B R G, **397,** 208
Protein translation and folding are coupled by an endoplas-

mic-reticulum-resident kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Harding, H P, Zhang, Y, Ron, D, **397**, 271

perovskites. Condensed-matter physics: Phases of resistance, *News and views*, Littlewood, P, **399**, 529
Percolative phase separation underlies colossal magnetoresistance in mixed-valent manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Uehara, M, Mori, S, Chen, C H, Cheong, S-W, **399**, 560

peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-γ. *See* PPAR-γ

perspective. Journey into space, *Millennium essay*, Kemp, M, **400**, 823

Peru, fisheries. Who benefits from climate forecasts?, *Commentary*, Pfaff, A, Broad, K, Glantz, M, **397**, 645

Peru, indigenous peoples. Beauty and the Bart Simpson effect, *Correspondence*, Getty, T, **397**, 14
The mystery of female beauty, *Scientific correspondence*, Manning, J T, Trivers, R L, Singh, D, Thornhill, R, **399**, 214
The mystery of female beauty, *Scientific correspondence*, Tovée, M J, Cornelissen, P L, **399**, 215
The mystery of female beauty: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Yu, D W, Shepard, G H, **399**, 216

pesticide resistance. US groups sue over approval of *Bt* crops..., *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 636
GM crops: Assessing the threat to biodiversity on the farm, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 654
GM crops: Industry critic warns that damages claims 'could run into millions', *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 659
Tracking the evolution of insecticide resistance in the mosquito *Culex pipiens*, *Letter to Nature*, Lenormand, T, Bourguet, D, Guillemaud, T, Raymond, M, **400**, 861
Biotech companies must get back to basics to weigh up risks, *Correspondence*, Ewbank, J, **401**, 207

pesticides. Stalemate in talks aimed at worldwide ban on DDT, *News in brief*, **401**, 205
Influence of environmental changes on degradation of chiral pollutants in soils, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, D L, Garrison, A W, Wommack, K E, Whittemore, A, Steudler, P, Melillo, J, **401**, 898

pests. Bollworms, genes and ecologists, *News and views*, Crawley, M J, **400**, 501
Development time and resistance to *Bt* crops, *Scientific correspondence*, Liu, Y-B, Tabashnik, B E, Dennehy, T J, Patin, A L, Bartlett, A C, **400**, 519
Parasitoid behaviour and *Bt* plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Schuler, T H, Potting, R P J, Denholm, I, Poppy, G M, **400**, 825

pests, control. Tracking the evolution of insecticide resistance in the mosquito *Culex pipiens*, *Letter to Nature*, Lenormand, T, Bourguet, D, Guillemaud, T, Raymond, M, **400**, 861
Parasitoid behaviour and *Bt* plants, *Correction*, Schuler, T H, Potting, R P J, Denholm, I, Poppy, G M, **402**, 750

pests, resistance. Jasmonate-inducible plant defences cause increased parasitism of herbivores, *Letter to Nature*, Thaler, J S, **399**, 686

Peterson, W Wesley. US immunologists share $440,000 Japan Prize, *News in brief*, **399**, 11

petroglyphs. Geographer sues critic of his rock-dating methods, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 419
'Faked' rock-dating data charge dismissed..., *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 629

petroleum. The Deep Hot Biosphere, Gold, T, *Book review by* Parkes, R J, **401**, 644

petroleum geochemistry. Diamondoids and oil are not forever, *News and views*, Schoell, M, Carlson, R M K, **399**, 15
Diamondoid hydrocarbons as indicators of natural oil cracking, *Letter to Nature*, Dahl, J E, Moldowan, J M, Peters, K E, Claypool, G E, Rooney, M A, Michael, G E, Mello, M R, Kohnen, M L, **399**, 54

phagocytosis. The Toll-like receptor 2 is recruited to macrophage phagosomes and discriminates between pathogens, *Letter to Nature*, Underhill, D M, Ozinsky, A, Hajjar, A M, Stevens, A, Wilson, C B, Bassetti, M, Aderem, A, **401**, 811

pharmaceutical industry. AIDS decision threaten drugs trials, *Correspondence*, Ammann, A J, **397**, 13
Out of the lab and into the marketplace, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **399**, 175
Gore under fire in controversy over South African AIDS drug law, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 717
Gore's humanitarianism loses out to strong-arm tactics, *Opinion*, **400**, 1
UK government not convinced by claims for flu drug, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 631
Japanese companies join international fight against malaria, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 832

pharmaceutical research. Who pays what in drug development, *Correspondence*, Love, J, **397**, 202
It's time to 'out' the selfish researchers, *Correspondence*, Harris, N C, **398**, 102
Marijuana should be tested in clinical trials, says US report, *News in brief*, **398**, 184
...as consortium plans free SNP map of human genome, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 545
Glaxo Wellcome is already using map data, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 546
Hand over your clones or lose your reputation, *Correspondence*, Tester, M, **398**, 657
$3m deal launches major hunt for drug leads in Brazil, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, Dickson, D, **400**, 302
Data explosion fuels search for drugs, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **400**, 799
Joint institute set to boost Austria's genome research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401**, 630
Therapeutic strategies for allergic diseases: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Barnes, P J, **402**, B31

pharmaceutical research, history of. The Elusive Magic Bullet, Mann, J, *Book review by* Neidle, S, **398**, 774

pharmacology. The Elusive Magic Bullet, Mann, J, *Book review by* Neidle, S, **398**, 774
Instant Pharmacology, Saeb-Parsy, Kourosh, Assomull, R G, Khan, F Z, Saeb-Parsy, Kasra, Kelly, E, *Book review by* Foreman, J, **400**, 232
Behavioural pharmacology: Breaking the chain of addiction, *News and views*, Aston-Jones, G, Druhan, J, **400**, 317
Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D3 receptor agonist, *Letter to Nature*, Pilla, M, Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P, **400**, 371
Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D3 receptor agonist, *Erratum*, Pilla, M, Perachon, S, Sautel, F, Garrido, F, Mann, A, Wermuth, C G, Schwartz, J-C, Everitt, B J, Sokoloff, P, **401**, 403
Pharmacology: Towards better benzodiazepines, *News and views*, Wisden, W, Stephens, D N, **401**, 751
HIV: See a pocket, block it, *News and views*, Moore, J P, Dragic, T, **401**, 759
Benzodiazepine actions mediated by specific γ-aminobutyric acid$_A$ receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature*, Rudolph, U, Crestani, F, Benke, D, Brünig, I, Benson, J A, Fritschy, J-M, Martin, J R, Bluethmann, H, Möhler, H, **401**, 796

phase relations. The fate of subducted basaltic crust in the Earth's lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Hirose, K, Fei, Y, Ma, Y, Mao, H-K, **397**, 53
Modulated phases and proton centring in ice observed by X-ray diffraction up to 170 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, Loubeyre, P, LeToullec, R, Wolanin, E, Hanfland, M, Hausermann, D, **397**, 503
Formation of ice XII at different conditions, *Scientific correspondence*, Koza, M, Schober, H, Tölle, A, Fujara, F, Hansen, T, **397**, 661
Photocontrolled nanophase segregation in a liquid-crystal solvent, *Letter to Nature*, Lansac, Y, Glaser, M A, Clark, N A, Lavrentovich, O D, **398**, 54
Semiconductor physics: Phonons rewrite structural recipes, *News and views*, Bukowinski, M S T, **398**, 372
The existence of supercooled liquid water at 150K, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, R S, Kay, B D, **398**, 788
Statistical physics: Glasses go critical, *News and views*, Ball, P, **399**, 207
Growing range of correlated motion in a polymer melt on cooling towards the glass transition, *Letter to Nature*, Bennemann, C, Donati, C, Baschnagel, J, Glotzer, S C, **399**, 246
Condensed-matter physics: Phases of resistance, *News and views*, Littlewood, P, **399**, 529
Percolative phase separation underlies colossal magnetoresistance in mixed-valent manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Uehara, M, Mori, S, Chen, C H, Cheong, S-W, **399**, 560
Confinement-induced miscibility in polymer blends, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, S, Liu, Y, Rafailovich, M H, Sokolov, J, Gersappe, D, Winesett, D A, Ade, H, **400**, 49
Condensed-matter physics: Simple metals under pressure, *News and views*, Martin, R M, **400**, 117
Materials science: Superhard ceramics, *News and views*, Brooks, R J, **400**, 312
Synthesis of cubic silicon nitride, *Letter to Nature*, Zerr, A, Miehe, G, Serghiou, G, Schwarz, M, Kroke, E, Riedel, R, Fueß, H, Kroll, P, Boehler, R, **400**, 340
Condensed-matter science: Magnetic phases to order, *News and views*, Mathur, N, **400**, 405
Materials science: Superdiffusion in solid helium, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **400**, 512
The mechanisms for pressure-induced amorphization of ice I$_h$, *Letter to Nature*, Tse, J S, Klug, D D, Tulk, C A, Swainson, I, Svensson, E C, Loong, C-K, Shpakov, V, Belosludov, V R, Belosludov, R V, Kawazoe, Y, **400**, 647
Observation of short-range critical wetting, *Letter to Nature*, Ross, D, Bonn, D, Meunier, J, **400**, 737
Charge fluctuations in YBa$_2$Cu$_3$O$_{7-\delta}$ high-temperature superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Mook, H A, Doğan, F, **401**, 145
Earth science: Taking the core temperature, *News and views*, Bukowinski, M S T, **401**, 432
The melting curve of iron at the pressures of the Earth's core from *ab initio* calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Alfè, D, Gillan, M J, Price, G D, **401**, 462
Materials: Transformation of diamond to graphite, *Brief communication*, Gogotsi, Y G, Kailer, A, Nickel, K G, **401**, 663
Controlled growth of hard-sphere colloidal crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, Z, Russel, W B, Chaikin, P M, **401**, 893
Condensed matter: Through a glass, lightly, *News and views*, Greer, A L, **402**, 132
Diffusion mechanisms in metallic supercooled liquids and glasses, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, X-P, Geyer, U, Busch, R, Johnson, W L, Wu, Y, **402**, 160

phase transitions. Transitions still to be made, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402**, C73
First-order phase transitions in a quantum Hall ferromagnet, *Letter to Nature*, Piazza, V, Pellegrini, V, Beltram, F, Wegscheider, W, Jungwirth, T, MacDonald, A H, **402**, 638

phenology. Growing season extended in Europe, *Scientific correspondence*, Menzel, A, Fabian, P, **397**, 659
Phenology and the changing seasons, *Correspondence*, Worrall, J, **399**, 101
Climate change related to egg-laying trends, *Scientific correspondence*, Crick, H Q P, Sparks, T H, **399**, 423

phenomics, definition. Proteomics, transcriptomics: what's in a name?, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **402**, 715

phenotypic plasticity. Ecology: Bite the mother, fight the daughter, *News and views*, Haukioja, E, **401**, 22
Transgenerational induction of defences in animals and plants, *Letter to Nature*, Agrawal, A A, Laforsch, C, Tollrian, R, **401**, 60

pheromones. Orchid pollination by sexual swindle, *Scientific correspondence*, Schiestl, F P, Ayasse, M, Paulus, H F, Löfstedt, C, Hansson, B S, Ibarra, F, Francke, W, **399**, 421
Reproductive biology: Pheromones and regulation of ovulation, *Brief communication*, Whitten, W, **401**, 232
Reproductive biology: Pheromones and regulation of ovulation; reply, *Brief communication*, McClintock, M K, **401**, 232
Animal behaviour: Aquatic sex pheromone from a male tree frog, *Brief communication*, Wabnitz, P A, Bowie, J H, Tyler, M J, Wallace, J C, Smith, B P, **401**, 444

Phillips, David. Obituary: David Phillips (1924–99), *News and views*, Johnson, L N, Petsko, G A, **399**, 26

philosophy. Consciousness and Human Identity, Cornwell, J, *Book review by* Griffiths, P E, **397**, 117
The Shape of Actions: What Humans and Machines Can Do, Collins, H, Kusch, M, *Book review by* Mazlish, B, **398**, 478
Once Upon a Number: The Hidden Mathematical Logic of Stories, Paulos, J A, *Book review by* Gray, J, **402**, 724

philosophy of science. Wissenschaft gegen Zukunftsangst, Markl, H, *Book review by* Neuweiler, G, **397**, 224
In retrospect: Albert Einstein: Philosopher-Scientist, Schilpp, P, *Book review by* Zeilinger, A, **398**, 210
Too good to be true, *Millennium essay*, Maynard Smith, J, **400**, 223
Rules of the game of doing science, *Millennium essay*, Ziman, J, **400**, 721
Rocks of Ages: Science and Religion in the Fullness of Life, Gould, S J, *Book review by* Haq, S N, **400**, 830
Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences, Jardine, N, *Journal review by* Bynum, W F, **401**, 17
From horsehair to lightning rods, *Millennium essay*, Heilbron, J L, **401**, 329
The Pleasure of Finding Things Out, Feynman, R, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **401**, 426
Caution: traditional knowledge, *Opinion*, **401**, 623

phosphatidylinositol-3-OH-kinase (PI(3)K). Direct control of the Forkhead transcription factor AFX by protein kinase B, *Letter to Nature*, Kops, G J P L, de Ruiter, N D, De Vries-Smits, A M M, Powell, D R, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M Th, **398**, 630

phosphoinositide 3-kinases. Structural insights into phosphoinositide 3-kinase catalysis and signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, E H, Perisic, O, Ried, C, Stephens, L, Williams, R L, **402**, 313

phospholipases. Structural evidence for dimerization-regulated activation of an integral membrane phospholipase, *Letter to Nature*, Snijder, H J, Ubarretxena-Belandia, I, Blaauw, M, Kalk, K H, Verheij, H M, Egmond, M R, Dekker, N, Dijkstra, B W, **401**, 717

phosphoprotein binding. Signal transduction: Grabbing phosphoproteins, *News and views*, Yaffe, M B, Cantley, L C, **402**, 30

phosphorus, marine nutrient. Oceanography: An ultimate limiting nutrient, *News and views*, Toggweiler, J R, **400**, 511
The relative influences of nitrogen and phosphorus on oceanic primary production, *Article*, Tyrrell, T, **400**, 525
Oceanography: Iron, nitrogen and phosphorus in the ocean, *Brief communication*, Cullen, J J, **402**, 372
Oceanography: Iron, nitrogen and phosphorus in the ocean; reply, *Brief communication*, Tyrrell, T, **402**, 372

phosphorus cycle. Variability of inorganic and organic phosphorus turnover rates in the coastal ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Benitez-Nelson, C R, Buesseler, K O, **398**, 502
Periodicity in marine phosphorus burial rate, *Scientific correspondence*, Tiwari, R K, Rao, K N N, **400**, 31
Planktonic nutrient regeneration and cycling efficiency in temperate lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Hudson, J J, Taylor, W D, Schindler, D W, **400**, 659

phosphorus isotopes. Variability of inorganic and organic phosphorus turnover rates in the coastal ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Benitez-Nelson, C R, Buesseler, K O, **398**, 502

photoactive materials. Photocontrolled nanophase segregation in a liquid-crystal solvent, *Letter to Nature*, Lansac, Y, Glaser, M A, Clark, N A, Lavrentovich, O D, **398**, 54

photocatalysis. Cyclic transmembrane charge transport by pyryliu ions in a vesicle-based photocatalytic system, *Letter to Nature*, Khairutdinov, R F, Hurst, J K, **402**, 509

photochemistry. Photochemistry: Electronic motion in DNA, *News and views*, Ratner, M, **397**, 480
Surface-aligned reaction of photogenerated oxygen atoms with carbon monoxide targets, *Letter to Nature*, Tripa, C E, Yates, J T, Jr, **398**, 591
Nanotechnology: Synthetic molecular motors, *News and views*, Davis, A P, **401**, 120
Light-driven monodirectional molecular rotor, *Letter to Nature*, Koumura, N, Zijlstra, R W J, van Delden, R A, Harada, N, Feringa, B L, **401**, 152
Protein crystallography: Frozen in time, *News and views*, Surridge, C, **401**, 748
High-resolution X-ray structure of an early intermediate in the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle, *Letter to Nature*, Edman, K, Nollert, P, Royant, A, Belrhali, H, Pebay-Peyroula, E, Hajdu, J, Neutze, R, Landau, E M, **401**, 822

Enhanced yield of photoinduced electrons in doped silver halide crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Belloni, J, Treguer, M, Remita, H, De Keyzer, R, **402,** 865

photoemission. Observation of spin and charge collective modes in one-dimensional metallic chains, *Letter to Nature*, Segovia, P, Purdie, D, Hengsberger, M, Baer, Y, **402,** 504

photography. Science in culture: Degas to Picasso: Painters, Sculptors and the Camera, *Exhibition review*, Vaizey, M, **402,** 726

Enhanced yield of photoinduced electrons in doped silver halide crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Belloni, J, Treguer, M, Remita, H, De Keyzer, R, **402,** 865

photoluminescence. Circularly polarized light generated by photoexcitation of luminophores in glassy liquid-crystal films, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, S H, Katsis, D, Schmid, A W, Mastrangelo, J C, Tsutsui, T, Blanton, T N, **397,** 506

photon counting. Astronomy: Super photon counters, *News and views*, Mather, J C, **401,** 654

photon physics. Bell's inequality test: more ideal than ever, *News and views*, Aspect, A, **398,** 189

photonic crystals. Photonics: Crystals to order, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **399,** 637

Optics: Liquid versus photonic crystals, *News and views*, Yablonovitch, E, **401,** 539

Microporous materials: Electrochemically grown photonic crystals, *Brief communication*, Braun, P V, Wiltzius, P, **402,** 603

photonics. Localization or classical diffusion of light?, *Scientific correspondence*, Scheffold, F, Lenke, R, Tweer, R, Maret, G, **398,** 206

Localization or classical diffusion of light?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wiersma, D, Rivas, J G, Bartolini, P, Lagendijk, A, Righini, R, **398,** 207

Timescales: The speed of computers, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402,** C61

photopigments. Cryptic clues to clock function, *News and views*, Whitmore, D, Sassone-Corsi, P, **398,** 557

Mammalian Cry1 and Cry2 are essential for maintenance of circadian rhythms, *Letter to Nature*, van der Horst, G T J, Muijtjens, M, Kobayashi, K, Takano, R, Kanno, S-i, Takao, M, de Wit, J, Verkerk, A, Eker, A P M, van Leenen, D, Buijs, R, Bootsma, D, Hoeijmakers, J H J, Yasui, A, **398,** 627

photoreceptors. Kainate receptors mediate synaptic transmission between cones and 'Off' bipolar cells in a mammalian retina, *Letter to Nature*, DeVries, S H, Schwartz, E A, **397,** 157

Colour vision: A patchwork of cones, *News and views*, Wässle, H, **397,** 473

The arrangement of the three cone classes in the living human eye, *Letter to Nature*, Roorda, A, Williams, D R, **397,** 520

Asymmetric Notch activation specifies photoreceptors R3 and R4 and planar polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Fanto, M, Mlodzik, M, **397,** 523

Frizzled regulation of Notch signalling polarizes cell fate in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, M T D, Bray, S J, **397,** 526

Cryptic clues to clock function, *News and views*, Whitmore, D, Sassone-Corsi, P, **398,** 557

Mammalian Cry1 and Cry2 are essential for maintenance of circadian rhythms, *Letter to Nature*, van der Horst, G T J, Muijtjens, M, Kobayashi, K, Takano, R, Kanno, S-i, Takao, M, de Wit, J, Verkerk, A, Eker, A P M, van Leenen, D, Buijs, R, Bootsma, D, Hoeijmakers, J H J, Yasui, A, **398,** 627

Extraocular magnetic compass in newts, *Scientific correspondence*, Deutschlander, M E, Borland, S C, Phillips, J B, **400,** 324

Interaction of glutamic-acid-rich proteins with the cGMP signalling pathway in rod photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, Körschen, H G, Beyermann, M, Muller, F, Heck, M, Vantler, M, Koch, K-W, Kellner, R, Wolfrum, U, Bode, C, Hofmann, K P, Kaupp, U B, **400,** 761

photoreceptors, plant. Phytochromes: Tripping the light fantastic, *News*, Smith, H, **400,** 710

Binding of phytochrome B to its nuclear signalling partner PIF3 is reversibly induced by light, *Letter to Nature*, Ni, M, Tepperman, J M, Quail, P H, **400,** 781

photosynthesis. Photosynthesis: Making light of a dark situation, *News and views*, Willows, R, **397,** 27

A protochlorophyllide light-harvesting complex involved in de-etiolation of higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Reinbothe, C, Lebedev, N, Reinbothe, S, **397,** 80

Photosynthetic control of chloroplast gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Pfannschmidt, T, Nilsson, A, Allen, J F, **397,** 625

Photosynthesis: Stealing the limelight on the forest floor, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **401,** 541

Water stress inhibits plant photosynthesis by decreasing coupling factor and ATP, *Letter to Nature*, Tezara, W, Mitchell, V J, Driscoll, S D, Lawlor, D W, **401,** 914

Modified reaction centres oxidize tyrosine in reactions that mirror photosystem II, *Letter to Nature*, Kálman, L, LoBrutto, R, Allen, J P, Williams, J C, **402,** 696

photosynthesis, C_3 and C_4. Photosynthesis: Mixed metabolism in plant pools, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **399,** 109

A large and abrupt fall in atmospheric CO_2 concentration during Cretaceous times, *Letter to Nature*, Kuypers, M M M, Pancost, R D, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, **399,** 342

phototransduction. Polyunsaturated fatty acids activate the *Drosophila* light-sensitive channels TRP and TRPL, *Letter to Nature*, Chyb, S, Raghu, P, Hardie, R C, **397,** 255

Phytochrome signalling is mediated through nucleoside diphosphate kinase 2, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, G, Yi, H, Lee, J, Kwon, Y-K, Soh, M S, Shin, B, Luka, Z, Hahn, T-R, Song, P-S, **401,** 610

***Phox2b* gene.** The homeobox gene *Phox2b* is essential for the development of autonomic neural crest derivatives, *Letter to Nature*, Pattyn, A, Morin, X, Cremer, H, Goridis, C, Brunet, J-F, **399,** 366

phthalocyanines. Observation of negative electron-binding energy in a molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, X-B, Wang, L-S, **400,** 245

phthiocerol dimycocerosate. Complex lipid determines tissue-specific replication of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Cox, J S, Chen, B, McNeil, M, Jacobs, W R, Jr, **402,** 79

phylogenies. Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Scientific correspondence*, Austin, C C, **397,** 113

Shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Keeling, P J, Palmer, J D, Donald, R G K, Roos, D S, Waller, R F, McFadden, G I, **397,** 219

Shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Roberts, C W, Finnerty, J, Johnson, J J, Roberts, F, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **397,** 220

Arthropod Relationships, Fortey, R A, Thomas, R H, *Book review by* Tautz, D, **397,** 313

Origin of HIV-1 in the chimpanzee *Pan troglodytes troglodytes*, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, F, Bailes, E, Robertson, D L, Chen, Y, Rodenburg, C M, Michael, S F, Cummins, L B, Arthur, L O, Peeters, M, Shaw, G M, Sharp, P M, Hahn, B H, **397,** 436

Palaeontology: Something fishy in the family tree, *News and views*, Ahlberg, P E, **397,** 564

A primitive fossil fish sheds light on the origin of bony fishes, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, M, Yu, X, Janvier, P, **397,** 607

Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Erratum*, Austin, C C, **397,** 662

The limits of selection during maize domestication, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, R-L, Stec, A, Hey, J, Lukens, L, Doebley, J, **398,** 236

Taxon sampling revisited, *Scientific correspondence*, Poe, S, Swofford, D L, **398,** 299

A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **398,** 326

An amniote-like skeleton from the Early Carboniferous of Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, Paton, R L, Smithson, T R, Clack, J A, **398,** 508

Methane-consuming archaebacteria in marine sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Hinrichs, K-U, Hayes, J M, Sylva, S P, Brewer, P G, DeLong, E F, **398,** 802

Naked foraminiferans revealed, *Scientific correspondence*, Pawlowski, J, Bolivar, I, Fahrni, J, de Vargas, C, Bowser, S S, **399,** 27

Evolution of genetic mechanisms controlling petal development, *Letter to Nature*, Kramer, E M, Irish, V F, **399,** 144

Evidence for lateral gene transfer between Archaea and Bacteria from genome sequence of *Thermotoga maritima*, *Article*, Nelson, K E, Clayton, R A, Gill, S R, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Nelson, W C, Ketchum, K A, McDonald, L, Utterback, T R, Malek, J A, Linher, K D, Garrett, M M, Stewart, A M, Cotton, M D, Pratt, M S, Phillips, C A, Richardson, D, Heidelberg, J, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Eisen, J A, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **399,** 323

A therizinosauroid dinosaur with integumentary structures from China, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Tang, Z-l, Wang, X-l, **399,** 350

The oldest fossil ascomycetes, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, T N, Hass, H, Kerp, H, **399,** 648

Hox clusters: Size doesn't matter, *News and views*, Martindale, M Q, Kourakis, M J, **399,** 730

Evolutionary genetics: No sex please, we're fungi, *News and views*, Sanders, I R, **399,** 737

Hox genes in brachiopods and priapulids and protostome evolution, *Letter to Nature*, de Rosa, R, Grenier, J K, Andreeva, T, Cook, C E, Adoutte, A, Akam, M, Carroll, S B, Balavoine, G, **399,** 772

Chloroplasts: Ever decreasing circles, *News and views*, McFadden, G, **400,** 119

Mitochondria and germ-cell death, *Scientific correspondence*, Krakauer, D C, Mira, A, **400,** 125

Dating the origin of HIV-1 subtypes, *Scientific correspondence*, Goudsmit, J, Lukashov, V V, **400,** 325

Dating the origin of HIV-1 subtypes; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Korber, B T, Sharp, P M, Ho, D D, **400,** 326

Missing lithotroph identified as new planctomycete, *Letter to Nature*, Strous, M, Fuerst, J A, Kramer, E H M, Logemann, S, Muyzer, G, van de Pas-Schoonen, K T, Webb, R, Kuenen, J G, Jetten, M S M, **400,** 446

Coordinated work reveals plant evolution, *News*, Dalton, R, **400,** 602

Convergent evolution of cytokines, *Scientific correspondence*, Beschin, A, Bilej, M, Brys, L, Torreele, E, Lucas, R, Magez, S, De Baetselier, P, **400,** 627

A Middle Jurassic mammal from Madagascar, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Parrish, J M, Rakotosamimanana, B, Simpson, W F, Wyss, A R, **401,** 57

A dromaeosaurid dinosaur with a filamentous integument from the Yixian Formation of China, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Wang, X-L, Wu, X-C, **401,** 262

Evolution: Dicyemids are higher animals, *Brief communication*, Kobayashi, M, Furuya, H, Holland, P W H, **401,** 762

Inferring the historical patterns of biological evolution, *Review article*, Pagel, M, **401,** 877

Lower Cambrian vertebrates from south China, *Article*, Shu, D-G, Luo, H-L, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Hu, S-X, Chen, L, Han, J, Zhu, M, Li, Y, Chen, L-Z, **402,** 42

Developmental biology: Variable cell number in nematodes, *Brief communication*, Cunha, A, Azevedo, R B R, Emmons, S W, Leroi, A M, **402,** 253

Botany: The family tree flowers, *News and views*, Kenrick, P, **402,** 358

Angiosperm phylogeny inferred from multiple genes as a tool for comparative biology, *Letter to Nature*, Soltis, P S, Soltis, D E, Chase, M W, **402,** 402

The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y-L, Lee, J, Bernasconi-Quadroni, F, Soltis, D E, Soltis, P S, Zanis, M, Zimmer, E A, Chen, Z, Savolainen, V, Chase, M W, **402,** 404

The dynamics of chromosome evolution in birds and mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Burt, D W, Bruley, C, Dunn, I C, Jones, C T, Ramage, A, Law, A S, Morrice, D R, Paton, I R, Smith, J, Windsor, D, Sazanov, A, Fries, R, Waddington, D, **402,** 411

A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Erratum*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **402,** 898

phylogenomics. Phylogenomics: Ancestral primate viewed, *News and views*, O'Brien, S J, Stanyon, R, **402,** 365

physics. The writing is on the web for science journals in print, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **397,** 195

Bigger stipends attract more UK postgrads into physics, *News*, Loder, N, **401,** 519

The Quest for Unity: The Adventure of Physics, Klein, E, Lachieze-Ray, M, *Book review by* Ellis, G, **401,** 527

More Things in Heaven and Earth: A Celebration of Physics at the Millennium, Bederson, B, *Book review by* Anderson, P W, **402,** 14

physics, applications in biology. Can physics deliver another biological revolution?, *Opinion*, **397,** 89

physics, careers in. Physics grapples with its image problem, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **398,** 265

Don't ignore dual careers, *Opinion*, **398,** 269

Husbands a drag to high-flying physicists, *News*, Loder, N, **398,** 273

UK physics postdocs turn to jobs in industry, *News*, McCabe, H, **400,** 299

Physicists unite to combat a crisis of falling numbers, *News*, McCabe, H, **401,** 102

Where do all the postdocs go?, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402,** A9

physics, history of. 'Timeline' celebrates a century of physics, *News*, **398,** 550

Geons, Black Holes and Quantum Foam: A Life in Physics, Wheeler, J A, Ford, K, *Book review by* Galison, P, **398,** 677

Ludwig Boltzmann: The Man Who Trusted Atoms, Cercignani, C, *Book review by* Bignami, G F, **399,** 32, 427

Walther Nernst and the Transition to Modern Physical Science, Barkan, D K, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **399,** 118

Before Big Science: The Pursuit of Modern Chemistry and Physics, 1800–1940, Nye, M J, *Book review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **399,** 220

The Science of Energy: A Cultural History of Energy Physics in Victorian Britain, Smith, C, *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **400,** 328

Lise Meitner and the Dawn of the Nuclear Age, Rife, P, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **400,** 421

Spark ignites physicists, *Millennium essay*, Pestre, D, **401,** 745

Innovation machine on the boil, *Millennium essay*, Nowotny, H, **401,** 859

Annus physicalis 1932, *Millennium essay*, Casimir, H B G, **402,** 463

physics, theoretical. Getting its from bits, *News and views feature*, Wilczek, F, **397,** 303

physics education. Teaching physics to UK schoolchildren, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 708

physiognomies. Slanted evidence, *Millennium essay*, Kemp, M, **402,** 727

phytochromes. Phytochromes: Tripping the light fantastic, *News*, Smith, H, **400,** 710

Binding of phytochrome B to its nuclear signalling partner PIF3 is reversibly induced by light, *Letter to Nature*, Ni, M, Tepperman, J M, Quail, P H, **400,** 781

Phytochrome signalling is mediated through nucleoside diphosphate kinase 2, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, G, Yi, H, Lee, J, Kwon, Y-K, Soh, M S, Shin, B, Luka, Z, Hahn, T-R, Song, P-S, **401,** 610

phytoplankton. Oceanography: Colour renewal from space, *News and views*, Sambrotto, R, **397,** 301

Upward transport of oceanic nitrate by migrating diatom mats, *Letter to Nature*, Villareal, T A, Pilskaln, C, Brzezinski, M, Lipschultz, F, Dennett, M, Gardner, G B, **397,** 423

SOIREE aims to iron out atmospheric puzzle, *News*, Newton, P, **397,** 459

Oceanography: Bacteria and silica cycling, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **397,** 475

Accelerated dissolution of diatom silica by marine bacterial assemblages, *Letter to Nature*, Bidle, K D, Azam, F, **397,** 508

Oceanography: The mystery of the sapropels, *News and views*, Sancetta, C, **398,** 27

The role of mat-forming diatoms in the formation of Mediterranean sapropels, *Letter to Nature*, Kemp, A E S, Pearce, R B, Koizumi, I, Pike, J, Rance, S J, **398,** 57

Oceanography: Phytoplankton death in the sea, *News and views*, Kirchman, D L, **398,** 293

Tectonic processes in Papua New Guinea and past productivity in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Wells, M L, Vallis, G K, Silver, E A, **398,** 601

Continental-shelf sediment as a primary source of iron for coastal phytoplankton, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, K S, Chavez, F P, Friederich, G E, **398,** 697

The role of mat-forming diatoms in the formation of Mediterranean sapropels, *Correction*, Kemp, A E S, Pearce, R B, Koizumi, I, Pike, J, Rance, S J, **399,** 84
Marine viruses and their biogeochemical and ecological effects, *Review article*, Fuhrman, J A, **399,** 541
Oceanography: An ultimate limiting nutrient, *News and views*, Toggweiler, J R, **400,** 511
The relative influences of nitrogen and phosphorus on oceanic primary production, *Article*, Tyrrell, T, **400,** 525
Biological oceanography: Complex lessons of iron uptake, *News and views*, Geider, R J, **400,** 815
Competition among marine phytoplankton for different chelated iron species, *Letter to Nature*, Hutchins, D A, Witter, A E, Butler, A, Luther, G W, III, **400,** 858
Modulation of cadmium uptake in phytoplankton by seawater CO_2 concentration, *Letter to Nature*, Cullen, J T, Lane, T W, Morel, F M M, Sherrell, R M, **402,** 165
The insidious effect of diatoms on copepod reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, Miralto, A, Barone, G, Romano, G, Poulet, S A, Ianora, A, Russo, G L, Buttino, I, Mazzarella, G, Laabir, M, Cabrini, M, Giacobbe, M G, **402,** 173
Ocean biogeochemistry: Sulphur in the mix, *News and views*, Kiene, R P, **402,** 363
Ecology: Competition and coexistence, *News and views*, Sommer, U, **402,** 366
Oceanography: Iron, nitrogen and phosphorus in the ocean, *Brief communication*, Cullen, J J, **402,** 372
Oceanography: Iron, nitrogen and phosphorus in the ocean: reply, *Brief communication*, Tyrrell, T, **402,** 372
Role of vertical mixing in controlling the oceanic production of dimethyl sulphide, *Letter to Nature*, Simó, R, Pedrós-Alió, C, **402,** 396
Biodiversity of plankton by species oscillations and chaos, *Letter to Nature*, Huisman, J, Weissing, F J, **402,** 407

PI(3)K. *See* phosphatidylinositol-3-OH-kinase

Picea mariana. *See* black spruce

Pieris napi. *See* green-veined white butterfly

PIF3 protein. Phytochromes: Tripping the light fantastic, *News*, Smith, H, **400,** 710
Binding of phytochrome B to its nuclear signalling partner PIF3 is reversibly induced by light, *Letter to Nature*, Ni, M, Tepperman, J M, Quail, P H, **400,** 781

Pin1 protein. Alzheimer's disease: Pinning down phosphorylated tau, *News and views*, Goedert, M, **399,** 739
The prolyl isomerase Pin1 restores the function of Alzheimer-associated phosphorylated tau protein, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, P-J, Wulf, G, Zhou, X Z, Davies, P, Lu, K P, **399,** 784
Signal transduction: Grabbing phosphoproteins, *News and views*, Yaffe, M B, Cantley, L C, **402,** 30

pink bollworm (*Pectinophora gossypiella*). Bollworms, genes and ecologists, *News and views*, Crawley, M J, **400,** 501
Development time and resistance to *Bt* crops, *Scientific correspondence*, Liu, Y-B, Tabashnik, B E, Dennehy, T J, Patin, A L, Bartlett, A C, **400,** 519

Piontkovski, Sergei. Ukrainian scientists charged over transfer of data to West, *News*, Loder, N, Levitin, C, **401,** 835
Protests grow over interrogation of Ukraine scientists, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 6
A cold wind from the East, *Opinion*, **402,** 107
Ukraine denies arresting biologist, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 110
Ukrainian biologist on criminal charges, *News in brief*, **402,** 339
AAAS to honour 'persecuted' Ukrainian marine biologist, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 568

pipiscids. A pipiscid-like fossil from the Lower Cambrian of south China, *Letter to Nature*, Shu, D, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Chen, L, Li, Y, Han, J, **400,** 746

***PISTILLATA* gene.** Evolution of genetic mechanisms controlling petal development, *Letter to Nature*, Kramer, E M, Irish, V F, **399,** 144

pituitary gland, development. Pitx2 regulates lung asymmentry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, C R, Kioussi, C, O'Connell, S, Briata, P, Szeto, D, Liu, F, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, Rosenfeld, M G, **401,** 279

Pitx1 protein. Developmental biology: Legs to wings and back again, *News and views*, Niswander, L, **398,** 751
Tbx5 and *Tbx4* genes determine the wing/leg identity of limb buds, *Letter to Nature*, Takeuchi, J K, Koshiba-Takeuchi, K, Matsumoto, K, Vogel-Höpker, A, Naitoh-Matsuo, M, Ogura, K, Takahashi, N, Yasuda, K, Ogura, T, **398,** 810
The T-box genes *Tbx4* and *Tbx5* regulate limb outgrowth and identity, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Tsukui, T, Yonei, S, Magallon, J, Tamura, K, Izpisua Belmonte, J C, **398,** 814

***pitx2* gene.** Function of Rieger syndrome gene in left–right asymmetry and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, M-F, Pressman, C, Dyer, R, Johnson, R L, Martin, J F, **401,** 276
Pitx2 regulates lung asymmentry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, C R, Kioussi, C, O'Connell, S, Briata, P, Szeto, D, Liu, F, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, Rosenfeld, M G, **401,** 279

PKD proteins. Signal transduction: Mating, channels and kidney cysts, *News and views*, Emmons, S W, Somlo, S, **401,** 339

PKS1 protein. Phytochromes: Tripping the light fantastic, *News*, Smith, H, **400,** 710

PKSs. *See* polyketide synthases

placebos. The Placebo Effect: An Interdisciplinary Exploration, Harrington, A, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **399,** 427

plagiarism. ...and author gets similar paper retracted, *News*, Dalton, R, **402,** 222
Professors use web to catch students who plagiarize..., *News*, Dalton, R, **402,** 222
Expressing a consensus on candour, *Commentary*, Guenin, L M, **402,** 577

planctomycetes. Microbiology: What's eating the free lunch?, *News and views*, Olsen, G J, **400,** 403
Missing lithotroph identified as new planctomycete, *Letter to Nature*, Strous, M, Fuerst, J A, Kramer, E H M, Logemann, S, Muyzer, G, van de Pas-Schoonen, K T, Webb, R, Kuenen, J G, Jetten, M S M, **400,** 446

planetary atmospheres. Supersonic winds in Jupiter's aurorae, *Letter to Nature*, Rego, D, Achilleos, N, Stallard, T, Miller, S, Prangé, R, Dougherty, M, Joseph, R D, **399,** 121
Photon-stimulated desorption as a substantial source of sodium in the lunar atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Yakshinskiy, B V, Madey, T E, **400,** 642

planetary science. Does global warming make Triton blush?, *Scientific correspondence*, Buratti, B J, Hicks, M D, Newburn, R L, Jr, **397,** 219
Planetary persistence, *Opinion*, **397,** 455
Worlds Without End: The Exploration of Planets Known and Unknown, Lewis, J S, *Book review by* Burns, J A, **400,** 327
Low-temperature crystallization of silicate dust in circumstellar disks, *Letter to Nature*, Molster, F J, Yamamura, I, Waters, L B F M, Tielens, A G G M, de Graauw, Th, de Jong, T, de Koter, A, Malfait, K, van den Ancker, M E, van Winckel, H, Voors, R H M, Waelkens, C, **401,** 563
How common are habitable planets?, *Impacts*, Lissauer, J J, **402,** C11
Survival of the weakest, *News and views*, Asphaug, E, **402,** 127
Astrophysics: Chaotic planet formation, *News and views*, Malhotra, R, **402,** 599
Early planet formation as a trigger for further planet formation, *Letter to Nature*, Armitage, P J, Hansen, B M S, **402,** 633
The formation of Uranus and Neptune in the Jupiter–Saturn region of the Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Thommes, E W, Duncan, M J, Levison, H F, **402,** 635
See also Jupiter; Mars; Mercury; Neptune

planetary science, extrasolar. Three planets for Upsilon Andromedae, *News and views*, Lissauer, J J, **398,** 659
Astrophysics: The planet factory, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **399,** 105
Life-sustaining planets in interstellar space?, *Scientific correspondence*, Stevenson, D J, **400,** 32
Astronomy: Big planets and little stars, *News and views*, Liebert, J, Hubbard, W B, **400,** 316
France set to cut search for small extrasolar planets, *News*, Butler, D, **401,** 202
Corot would put more planets in the picture, *Correspondence*, Baglin, A, **401,** 738
How common are habitable planets?, *Impacts*, Lissauer, J J, **402,** C11
Discovery of a planet orbiting a binary star system from gravitational microlensing, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, D P, Rhie, S H, Becker, A C, Butler, N, Dann, J, Kaspi, S, Leibowitz, E M, Lipkin, Y, Maoz, D, Mendelson, H, Peterson, B A, Quinn, J, Shemmer, O, Thomson, S, Turner, S E, **402,** 57
Extrasolar planets: Direct detection at last, *News and views*, Burrows, A, Angel, R, **402,** 732
Probable detection of starlight reflected from the giant planet orbiting τ Boötis, *Article*, Cameron, A C, Horne, K, Penny, A, James, D, **402,** 751

plankton. Planktonic nutrient regeneration and cycling efficiency in temperate lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Hudson, J J, Taylor, W D, Schindler, D W, **400,** 659
Revolution in the ocean, *Millennium essay*, Smetacek, V, **401,** 647
Population biology: The prodigal fish, *News and views*, Palumbi, S R, **402,** 733
Larval retention and recruitment in an island population of a coral-reef fish, *Letter to Nature*, Swearer, S E, Caselle, J E, Lea, D W, Warner, R R, **402,** 799
Self-recruitment in a coral reef fish population, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, G P, Millicich, M J, Emslie, M J, Lunow, C, **402,** 802
See also phytoplankton; zooplankton

plant biology. Current Opinion in Plant Biology, Roberts, K, Somerville, C, *Journal review by* Scheid, O M, **401,** 18

plant biotechnology. Feeding the world in the twenty-first century, *Impacts*, Conway, G, Toenniessen, G, **402,** C55

plant defences. Ecology: Bite the mother, fight the daughter, *News and views*, Haukioja, E, **401,** 22
Transgenerational induction of defences in animals and plants, *Letter to Nature*, Agrawal, A A, Laforsch, C, Tollrian, R, **401,** 60
Plant defence: Long view from a high plateau, *News and views*, Dangl, J, **401,** 543

plant ecology. Plant energetics and population density, *Scientific correspondence*, Dewar, R C, **398,** 572
Plant energetics and population density, *Scientific correspondence*, Magnani, F, **398,** 572
Photosynthesis: Mixed metabolism in plant pools, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **399,** 109
Hydrologically defined niches reveal a basis for species richness in plant communities, *Letter to Nature*, Silvertown, J, Dodd, M E, Gowing, D J G, Mountford, J O, **400,** 61
Ecology: Power behind diversity's throne, *News and views*, Naeem, S, **401,** 653
Determinants of biodiversity regulate compositional stability of communities, *Letter to Nature*, Sankaran, M, McNaughton, S J, **401,** 691
Ecology: Scaling, energetics and diversity, *News and views*, Whittaker, R J, **401,** 865
Allometric scaling of production and life-history variation in vascular plants, *Letter to Nature*, Enquist, B J, West, G B, Charnov, E L, Brown, J H, **401,** 907
Ecology: Competition and coexistence, *News and views*, Sommer, U, **402,** 366
Biodiversity of plankton by species oscillations and chaos, *Letter to Nature*, Huisman, J, Weissing, F J, **402,** 407

plant fossils. *Archaeopteris* is the earliest known modern tree, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer-Berthaud, B, Scheckler, S E, Wendt, J, **398,** 700

plant genetics. Luddites must not block progress in genetics, *Correspondence*, Wood, D, **397,** 201
German/Swedish venture creates plant biotechnology giant, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397,** 283
UV-B damage amplified by transposons in maize, *Scientific correspondence*, Walbot, V, **397,** 398
Photosynthetic control of chloroplast gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Pfannschmidt, T, Nilsson, A, Allen, J F, **397,** 625
A ferric-chelate reductase for iron uptake from soils, *Letter to Nature*, Robinson, N J, Procter, C M, Connolly, E L, Guerinot, M L, **397,** 694
Genetic flexibility of plant chloroplasts, *Scientific correspondence*, Frey, J E, **398,** 115
Agriculture: Neolithic genetic engineering, *News and views*, Pääbo, S, **398,** 194
Asians link up to protect plant resources, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **398,** 360
Wake-up call for Japan's genomics, *Opinion*, **398,** 543
US firm's bid to sequence rice genome causes stir in Japan..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **398,** 545
Evolution of genetic mechanisms controlling petal development, *Letter to Nature*, Kramer, E M, Irish, V F, **399,** 144
Gene silencing in *Neurospora crassa* requires a protein homologous to RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature*, Cogoni, C, Macino, G, **399,** 166
Plant DNA patents in the hands of a few, *Correspondence*, Thomas, S M, Brady, M, Burke, J F, **399,** 405
Chloroplasts: Ever decreasing circles, *News and views*, McFadden, G, **400,** 119
'Green revolution' genes encode mutant gibberellin response modulators, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, J, Richards, D E, Hartley, N M, Murphy, G P, Devos, K M, Flintham, J E, Beales, J, Fish, L J, Worland, A J, Pelica, F, Sudhakar, D, Christou, P, Snape, J W, Gale, M D, Harberd, N P, **400,** 256
Dynamics of disease resistance polymorphism at the *Rpm1* locus of *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Stahl, E A, Dwyer, G, Mauricio, R, Kreitman, M, Bergelson, J, **400,** 667
Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Brief communication*, Hamilton, M B, **401,** 129
An epigenetic mutation responsible for natural variation in floral symmetry, *Letter to Nature*, Cubas, P, Vincent, C, Coen, E, **401,** 157
US provides funding for sequencing rice genome, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 520
Plant defence: Long view from a high plateau, *News and views*, Dangl, J, **401,** 543
Plant genetics: Knocking out nodules, *News and views*, Spaink, H P, **402,** 135
A plant regulator controlling development of symbiotic root nodules, *Letter to Nature*, Schauser, L, Roussis, A, Stiller, J, Stougaard, J, **402,** 191
Angiosperm phylogeny inferred from multiple genes as a tool for comparative biology, *Letter to Nature*, Soltis, P S, Soltis, D E, Chase, M W, **402,** 402
The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y-L, Lee, J, Bernasconi-Quadroni, F, Soltis, D E, Soltis, P S, Zanis, M, Zimmer, E A, Chen, Z, Savolainen, V, Chase, M W, **402,** 404
Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Correction*, Hamilton, M B, **402,** 604
Genome sequencing: Today we have naming of parts, *News and views*, Meyerowitz, E M, **402,** 731
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 2 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Article*, Lin, X, Kaul, S, Rounsley, S, Shea, T P, Benito, M-I, Town, C D, Fujii, C Y, Mason, T, Bowman, C L, Barnstead, M, Feldblyum, T V, Buell, C R, Ketchum, K A, Lee, J, Ronning, C M, Koo, H L, Moffat, K S, Cronin, L A, Shen, M, Pai, G, Van Aken, S, Umayam, L, Tallon, L J, Gill, J E, Adams, M D, Carrera, A J, Creasy, T H, Goodman, H M, Somerville, C R, Copenhaver, G P, Preuss, D, Nierman, W C, White, O, Eisen, J A, Salzberg, S L, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **402,** 761
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 4 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Article*, European Union Arabidopsis Genome Sequencing Consortium, Cold Spring Harbor, Washington University in St Louis and PE Biosystems Arabidopsis Sequencing Consortium, **402,** 769

plant metabolism. Secondary metabolism and the risks of GMOs, *Correspondence*, Firn, R D, Jones, C G, **400,** 13
Water stress inhibits plant photosynthesis by decreasing coupling factor and ATP, *Letter to Nature*, Tezara, W, Mitchell, V J, Driscoll, S D, Lawlor, D W, **401,** 914

plant nutrition. A ferric-chelate reductase for iron uptake from soils, *Letter to Nature*, Robinson, N J, Procter, C M, Connolly, E L, Guerinot, M L, **397,** 694

plant patenting. Indian patent law will protect crops 'unless injurious to health', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **402,** 566

plant–pathogen interactions. Plant defence: Long view from a high plateau, *News and views*, Dangl, J, **401,** 543

plant systematics. US universities find that demand for botanists exceeds supply, *News*, Dalton, R, **402,** 109

plant viruses. Plant viruses: New tool for Swiss army knife, *News and views*, Scheid, O M, **397,** 25

plants, defence mechanisms. Plant viruses: New tool for Swiss army knife, *News and views*, Scheid, O M, **397**, 25
Jasmonate-inducible plant defences cause increased parasitism of herbivores, *Letter to Nature*, Thaler, J S, **399**, 686
Evolutionary biology: Dirty eating for healthy living, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **400**, 120
plants, disease resistance. Dynamics of disease resistance polymorphism at the *Rpm1* locus of *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Stahl, E A, Dwyer, G, Mauricio, R, Kreitman, M, Bergelson, J, **400**, 667
Plant defence: Long view from a high plateau, *News and views*, Dangl, J, **401**, 543
plants, evolution. Coordinated work reveals plant evolution, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 602
plants, patentable Africa splits over bar to patents on plants, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 99
...and India protects its past online, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **401**, 413
plants, ritual use of. Plants of Life, Plants of Death, Simoons, F J, *Book review by* Vickery, R, **397**, 666
plants, vascular. A general model for the structure and allometry of plant vascular systems, *Letter to Nature*, West, G B, Brown, J H, Enquist, B J, **400**, 664
plasma physics. Russia begins tests on 'globe' tokamak, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
Nuclear fusion from explosions of femtosecond laser-heated deuterium clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ditmire, T, Zweiback, J, Yanovsky, V P, Cowan, T E, Hays, G, Wharton, K B, **398**, 489
***Plasmodium* spp.** Malaria: A new escape and evasion tactic, *News and views*, Barnwell, J W, **398**, 562
A rhoptry-protein-associated mechanism of clonal phenotypic variation in rodent malaria, *Letter to Nature*, Preiser, P R, Jarra, W, Capiod, T, Snounou, G, **398**, 618
Chloroplasts: Ever decreasing circles, *News and views*, McFadden, G, **400**, 119
Plasmodium falciparum. Malaria: Tying the conductor's arms, *News and views*, Good, M F, **400**, 25
Plasmodium falciparum-infected erythrocytes modulate the maturation of dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Urban, B C, Ferguson, D J P, Pain, A, Willcox, N, Plebanski, M, Austyn, J M, Roberts, D J, **400**, 73
Malaria: A blueprint of 'bad air', *News and views*, Wahlgren, M, Bejarano, M T, **400**, 506
The complete nucleotide sequence of chromosome 3 of *Plasmodium falciparum*,*Article*, Bowman, S, Lawson, D, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Churcher, C M, Craig, A, Davies, R M, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Gwilliam, R, Hamlin, N, Harris, D, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Horrocks, P, Jagels, K, Jassal, B, Kyes, S, McLean, J, Moule, S, Mungall, K, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutter, S, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Whitehead, S, Woodward, J R, Newbold, C, Barrell, B G, **400**, 532
plastoquinone. Photosynthetic control of chloroplast gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Pfannschmidt, T, Nilsson, A, Allen, J F, **397**, 625
plate tectonics. Prospecting for Jurassic slabs, *News and views*, Richards, M A, **397**, 203
Mesozoic subducted slabs under Siberia, *Letter to Nature*, Van der Voo, R, Spakman, W, Bijwaard, H, **397**, 246
Seismic reflection image revealing offset of Andean subduction-zone earthquake locations into oceanic mantle, *Letter to Nature*, ANCORP Working Group, **397**, 341
Discrete alternating hotspot islands formed by interaction of magma transport and lithosphere flexure, *Letter to Nature*, Hieronymus, C F, Bercovici, D, **397**, 604
From rifting to drifting, *News and views*, Pollitz, F F, **398**, 21
Evidence for motion between Nubia and Somalia along the Southwest Indian ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Chu, D, Gordon, R G, **398**, 64
Gravity-driven continential overflow and Archaean tectonics, *Letter to Nature*, Bailey, R C, **398**, 413
Tectonic processes in Papua New Guinea and past productivity in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Wells, M L, Vallis, G K, Silver, E A, **398**, 601
Planetary science: Plate tectonics on Mars?, *News and views*, McKenzie, D, **399**, 307
The formation of Mount Etna as the consequence of slab rollback, *Letter to Nature*, Gvirtzman, Z, Nur, A, **401**, 782
platelet-derived growth factor. Apoptosis: Akt is more than just a Bad kinase, *News and views*, Khwaja, A, **401**, 33
NF-κB is a target of AKT in anti-apoptotic PDGF signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Romashkova, J A, Makarov, S S, **401**, 86
platelets. Integrin cytoplasmic tyrosine motif is required for outside-in αIIbβ3 signalling and platelet function, *Letter to Nature*, Law, D A, DeGuzman, F R, Heiser, P, Ministri-Madrid, K, Killeen, N, Phillips, D R, **401**, 808
Pleistocene fossils. A complete human pelvis from the Middle Pleistocene of Spain, *Letter to Nature*, Arsuaga, J-L, Lorenzo, C, Carretero, J-M, Gracia, A, Martinez, I, Garcia, N, Bermúdez de Castro, J-M, Carbonell, E, **399**, 255
Pliocene archaeology. Palaeoanthropology: Stone legacy of skilled hands, *News and views*, Steele, J, **399**, 24
Early hominid stone tool production and technical skill 2.34 Myr ago in West Turkana, Kenya, *Letter to Nature*, Roche, H, Delagnes, A, Brugal, J-P, Feibel, C, Kibunjia, M, Mourre, V, Texier, P-J, **399**, 57
Pliocene sediments. Sulphidic Mediterranean surface waters during Pliocene sapropel formation, *Letter to Nature*, Passier, H F, Bosch, H-J, Nijenhuis, I A, Lourens, L J, Böttcher, M E, Leenders, A, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, de Lange, G J, de Leeuw, J W, **397**, 146
Pluto (planet). Planetary persistence, *Opinion*, **397**, 455
plutonium. Geochemistry: Colloidal culprits in contamination, *News and views*, Honeyman, B D, **397**, 23
Migration of plutonium in ground water at the Nevada Test Site, *Letter to Nature*, Kersting, A B, Efurd, D W, Finnegan, D L, Rokop, D J, Smith, D K, Thompson, J L, **397**, 56
Poecilia reticulata. *See* guppy
***Pogonomyrmex* spp.** *See* harvester ants
Poland, kidnapped scientists. $2m ransom sought for kidnapped ecologists, *News*, Levitin, C, **402**, 114
Poland, research funding. Eastern Europe still strapped for cash..., *News*, Abbott, A, **397**, 4
polar ecosystems. Onset of permanent stratification in the subarctic Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Haug, G H, Sigman, D M, Tiedemann, R, Pedersen, T F, Sarnthein, M, **401**, 779
polar fauna. Polar gigantism dictated by oxygen availability, *Scientific correspondence*, Chapelle, G, Peck, L S, **399**, 114
Polar bear study raises alarm over Arctic pollution, *News in brief*, **401**, 205
poliomyelitis. End in sight for polio in Asia–Pacific region, *News in brief*, **401**, 204
poliomyelitis vaccine. The River: A Journey Back to the Source of HIV and AIDS, Hooper, E, *Book review by* Moore, J P, **401**, 325
Polish–South African cooperation. South African telescope to go ahead, *News*, Cherry, M, **402**, 452
pollen transport. Long-distance transport of pollen into the Arctic, *Scientific correspondence*, Campbell, I D, McDonald, K, Flannigan, M D, Kringayark, J, **399**, 29
pollination mechanisms. Acoustic guide in bat-pollinated flower, *Scientific correspondence*, von Helversen, D, von Helversen, O, **398**, 759
Orchid pollination by sexual swindle, *Scientific correspondence*, Schiestl, F P, Ayasse, M, Paulus, H F, Löfstedt, C, Hansson, B S, Ibarra, F, Francke, W, **399**, 421
Pollock, Jackson. Fractal analysis of Pollock's drip paintings, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, R P, Micolich, A P, Jonas, D, **399**, 422
pollution. Geochemistry: Colloidal culprits in contamination, *News and views*, Honeyman, B D, **397**, 23
Migration of plutonium in ground water at the Nevada Test Site, *Letter to Nature*, Kersting, A B, Efurd, D W, Finnegan, D L, Rokop, D J, Smith, D K, Thompson, J L, **397**, 56
Doñana clean-up 'left half the soil still contaminated', *News*, Bosch, X, **398**, 178
Reaping the benefits of cropping experiments; reply, *Correspondence*, Tilman, D, **399**, 14
Atmospheric chemistry: Sulphur emissions from ships, *News and views*, Huebert, B J, **400**, 713
Effects of ship emissions on sulphur cycling and radiative climate forcing over the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Capaldo, K, Corbett, J J, Kasibhatla, P, Fischbeck, P, Pandis, S N, **400**, 743
Polar bear study raises alarm over Arctic pollution, *News in brief*, **401**, 205
Atmospheric chemistry: Clouds and climate, *News and views*, Rodhe, H, **401**, 223
Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta, *Brief communication*, Acharyya, S K, Chakraborty, P, Lahiri, S, Raymahashay, B C, Guha, S, Bhowmik, A, **401**, 545
Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta; reply, *Brief communication*, McArthur, J M, **401**, 546
Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta, *Brief communication*, Chowdhury, T R, Basu, G K, Mandal, B K, Biswas, B K, Samanta, G, Chowdhury, U K, Chanda, C R, Lodh, D, Roy, S L, Saha, K C, Roy, S, Kabir, S, Quamruzzaman, Q, Chakraborti, D, **401**, 546
Influence of environmental changes on degradation of chiral pollutants in soils, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, D L, Garrison, A W, Wommack, K E, Whittemore, A, Steudler, P, Melillo, J, **401**, 898
Influence of NO_x emissions from ships on tropospheric photochemistry and climate, *Letter to Nature*, Lawrence, M G, Crutzen, P J, **402**, 167
Coral growing on North Sea oil rigs, *Brief communication*, Bell, N, Smith, J, **402**, 601
polyandry. Experimental variation in polyandry affects parasite loads and fitness in a bumble-bee, *Letter to Nature*, Baer, B, Schmid-Hempel, P, **397**, 151
polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs). Polar bear study raises alarm over Arctic pollution, *News in brief*, **401**, 205
Food contamination by PCBs and dioxins, *Brief communication*, Bernard, A, Hermans, C, Broeckaert, F, De Poorter, G, De Cock, A, Houins, G, **401**, 231
Food contamination by PCBs and dioxins, *Correction*, Bernard, A, Hermans, C, Broeckaert, F, De Poorter, G, De Cock, A, Houins, G, **401**, 446
Polycomb proteins. The oncogene and Polycomb-group gene *bmi-1* regulates cell proliferation and senescence through the *ink4a* locus, *Letter to Nature*, Jacobs, J J L, Kieboom, K, Marino, S, DePinho, R A, van Lohuizen, M, **397**, 164
polycystic kidney disease. Signal transduction: Mating, channels and kidney cysts, *News and views*, Emmons, S W, Somlo, S, **401**, 339
Polycystin-L is a calcium-regulated cation channel permeable to calcium ions, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, X-Z, Vassilev, P M, Basora, N, Peng, J-B, Nomura, H, Segal, Y, Brown, E M, Reeders, S T, Hediger, M A, Zhou, J, **401**, 383
A polycystic kidney-disease gene homologue required for male mating behaviour in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Barr, M M, Sternberg, P W, **401**, 386
polyenes. Discerning vibronic molecular dynamics using time-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Blanchet, V, Zgierski, M Z, Seideman, T, Stolow, A, **401**, 52
polygraph testing. US academy to study lie-detector tests, *News in brief*, **401**, 839
polyketide synthases. A chain initiation factor common to both modular and aromatic polyketide synthases, *Letter to Nature*, Bisang, C, Long, P F, Cortés, J, Westcott, J, Crosby, J, Matharu, A-L, Cox, R J, Simpson, T J, Staunton, J, Leadlay, P F, **401**, 502
polyketides. A new pathway for polyketide synthesis in microorganisms, *Letter to Nature*, Funa, N, Ohnishi, Y, Fujii, I, Shibuya, M, Ebizuka, Y, Horinouchi, S, **400**, 897
polymer electrolytes. Structure of the polymer electrolyte poly(ethylene oxide)$_3$:LiAsF$_6$, *Letter to Nature*, MacGlashan, G S, Andreev, Y G, Bruce, P G, **398**, 792
Lithium-doped plastic crystal electrolytes exhibiting fast ion conduction for secondary batteries, *Letter to Nature*, MacFarlane, D R, Huang, J, Forsyth, M, **402**, 792
polymerization initiators. Two-photon polymerization initiators for three-dimensional optical data storage and microfabrication, *Letter to Nature*, Cumpston, B H, Ananthavel, S P, Barlow, S, Dyer, D L, Ehrlich, J E, Erskine, L L, Heikal, A A, Kuebler, S M, Lee, I Y S, McCord-Maughon, D, Qin, J, Röckel, H, Rumi, M, Wu, X-L, Marder, S R, Perry, J W, **398**, 51
polymers. Influence of a knot on the strength of a polymer strand, *Letter to Nature*, Saitta, A M, Soper, P D, Wasserman, E, Klein, M L, **399**, 46
Statistical physics: Glasses go critical, *News and views*, Ball, P, **399**, 207
Growing range of correlated motion in a polymer melt on cooling towards the glass transition, *Letter to Nature*, Bennemann, C, Donati, C, Baschnagel, J, Glotzer, S C, **399**, 246
Memory of macromolecular helicity assisted by interaction with achiral small molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Yashima, E, Maeda, K, Okamoto, Y, **399**, 449
Dynamics of individual flexible polymers in a shear flow, *Letter to Nature*, LeDuc, P, Haber, C, Bao, G, Wirtz, D, **399**, 564
A reversibly antigen-responsive hydrogel, *Letter to Nature*, Miyata, T, Asami, N, Uragami, T, **399**, 766
Confinement-induced miscibility in polymer blends, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, S, Liu, Y, Rafailovich, M H, Sokolov, J, Gersappe, D, Winesett, D A, Ade, H, **400**, 49
See also block copolymers
polymers, conjugated. Electroluminescence in conjugated polymers, *Review article*, Friend, R H, Gymer, R W, Holmes, A B, Burroughes, J H, Marks, R N, Taliani, C, Bradley, D D C, Dos Santos, D A, Brédas, J L, Lögdlund, M, Salaneck, W R, **397**, 121
Two-dimensional charge transport in self-organized, high-mobility conjugated polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Sirringhaus, H, Brown, P J, Friend, R H, Nielsen, M M, Bechgaard, K, Langeveld-Voss, B M W, Spiering, A J H, Janssen, R A J, Meijer, E W, Herwig, P, de Leeuw, D M, **401**, 685
polymers, coordination. Materials science: Open season for solid frameworks, *News and views*, Zaworotko, M J, **402**, 242
polymers, electroluminescence. Electroluminescence in conjugated polymers, *Review article*, Friend, R H, Gymer, R W, Holmes, A B, Burroughes, J H, Marks, R N, Taliani, C, Bradley, D D C, Dos Santos, D A, Brédas, J L, Lögdlund, M, Salaneck, W R, **397**, 121
Improved quantum efficiency for electroluminescence in semiconducting polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, Y, Parker, I D, Yu, G, Zhang, C, Heeger, A J, **397**, 414
Display technology: Glowing developments, *News and views*, Ziemelis, K, **399**, 408
polymers, separation. Entropic trapping of macromolecules by mesoscopic periodic voids in a polymer hydrogel, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, L, Li, P, Asher, S A, **397**, 141
polymorphism (crystal structures). Slaying the crystal homunculus, *Millennium essay*, Cahn, R W, **400**, 625
polymorphism (genetic). Genetic flexibility of plant chloroplasts, *Scientific correspondence*, Frey, J E, **398**, 115
Diet-dependent female choice for males with 'good genes' in a soil predatory mite, *Letter to Nature*, Lesna, I, Sabelis, M W, **401**, 581
See also single-nucleotide polymorphisms
Polynesia, fauna. Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Scientific correspondence*, Austin, C C, **397**, 113
Lizards took express train to Polynesia, *Erratum*, Austin, C C, **397**, 662
Polyodon spathula. *See* paddlefish
polyoxomolybdates. Molecular growth from a Mo_{36} to a Mo_{154} cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, A, Shah, S Q N, Bögge, H, Schmidtmann, M, **397**, 48
polyploidy. Discovery of tetraploidy in a mammal, *Brief communication*, Gallardo, M H, Bickham, J W, Honeycutt, R L, Ojeda, R A, Köhler, N, **401**, 341
polysaccharides. Carbohydrate chemistry: Sugars out in the open, *News and views*, Hindsgaul, O, **399**, 644
Pontecorvo, Guido. Obituary: Guido Pontecorvo (1907–99), *News and views*, Siddiqi, O, **402**, 250
Pontoscolex corethrurus. Pasture damage by an Amazonian earthworm, *Scientific correspondence*, Chauvel, A, Grimaldi, M, Barros, E, Blanchart, E, Desjardins, T, Sarrazin, M, Lavelle, P, **398**, 32
population ecology. Population biology: Crash tests for real, *News and views*, May, R M, **398**, 371
Plant energetics and population density, *Scientific correspondence*, Dewar, R C, **398**, 572
Plant energetics and population density, *Scientific correspondence*, Magnani, F, **398**, 572

Biological response to climate change on a tropical mountain, *Letter to Nature*, Pounds, J A, Fogden, M P L, Campbell, J H, **398**, 611

Complex dynamics and phase synchronization in spatially extended ecological systems, *Letter to Nature*, Blasius, B, Huppert, A, Stone, L, **399**, 354

Deer destiny determined by density, *News and views*, Cockburn, A, **399**, 407

Population density affects sex ratio variation in red deer, *Letter to Nature*, Kruuk, L E B, Clutton-Brock, T H, Albon, S D, Pemberton, J M, Guinness, F E, **399**, 459

Ecology: Woodpecker population drills, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **399**, 528

Metapopulation Ecology, Hanski, I, *Book review by* Parmesan, C, **399**, 747

Ecosystem consequences of wolf behavioural response to climate, *Letter to Nature*, Post, E, Peterson, R O, Stenseth, N C, McLaren, B E, **401**, 905

Total lipid energy as a proxy for total egg production by fish stocks, *Letter to Nature*, Marshall, C T, Yaragina, N A, Lambert, Y, Kjesbu, O S, **402**, 288

Ecology: Competition and coexistence, *News and views*, Sommer, U, **402**, 366

Biodiversity of plankton by species oscillations and chaos, *Letter to Nature*, Huisman, J, Weissing, F J, **402**, 407

Ecology: Water fleas on cycles, *News and views*, Grover, J P, **402**, 592

Large-amplitude cycles of *Daphnia* and its algal prey in enriched environments, *Letter to Nature*, McCauley, E, Nisbet, R M, Murdoch, W W, de Roos, A M, Gurney, W S C, **402**, 653

Population biology: The prodigal fish, *News and views*, Palumbi, S R, **402**, 733

Larval retention and recruitment in an island population of a coral-reef fish, *Letter to Nature*, Swearer, S E, Caselle, J E, Lea, D W, Warner, R R, **402**, 799

Self-recruitment in a coral reef fish population, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, G P, Millicich, M J, Emslie, M J, Lunow, C, **402**, 802

population genetics. Ethics of population genomics research, *Correspondence*, Gulcher, J R, Stefansson, K, **400**, 307

Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Brief communication*, Hamilton, M B, **401**, 129

Sweden's answer to genomics ethics, *Correspondence*, Rosell, S, **401**, 208

Tropical tree gene flow and seed dispersal, *Correction*, Hamilton, M B, **402**, 604

porins. Apoptosis: Key to the mitochondrial gate, *News and views*, Martinou, J-C, **399**, 411

Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **399**, 483

porous films. Chiral nematic order in liquid crystals imposed by an engineered inorganic structure, *Letter to Nature*, Robbie, K, Broer, D J, Brett, M J, **399**, 764

porous materials. Non-aqueous supramolecular assembly of mesostructured metal germanium sulphides from $(Ge_4S_{10})^{4-}$ clusters, *Letter to Nature*, MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **397**, 681

Aerosol-assisted self-assembly of mesostructured spherical nanoparticles, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Y, Fan, H, Stump, A, Ward, T L, Rieker, T, Brinker, C J, **398**, 223

Materials: A class of porous metallic nanostructures, *Brief communication*, Velev, O D, Tessier, P M, Lenhoff, A M, Kaler, E W, **401**, 548

Materials science: Open season for solid frameworks, *News and views*, Zaworotko, M J, **402**, 242

Design and synthesis of an exceptionally stable and highly porous metal–organic framework, *Letter to Nature*, Li, H, Eddaoudi, M, O'Keeffe, M, Yaghi, O M, **402**, 276

Microporous materials: Electrochemically grown photonic crystals, *Brief communication*, Braun, P V, Wiltzius, P, **402**, 603

Periodic mesoporous organosilicas with organic groups inside the channel walls, *Letter to Nature*, Asefa, T, MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **402**, 867

porphyries. Gold concentrations of magmatic brines and the metal budget of porphyry copper deposits, *Letter to Nature*, Ulrich, T, Günther, D, Heinrich, C A, **399**, 676

Portugal, science policy. Portugal's science plots its future, *News analysis*, Bosch, X, **401**, 317

Portugal, universities. Some PhDs are more equal than others, *Correspondence*, Cruzeiro-Hansson, L, **398**, 745

positron channelling. Spatial sampling of crystal electrons by in-flight annihilation of fast positrons, *Letter to Nature*, Hunt, A W, Cassidy, D B, Selim, F A, Haakenaasen, R, Cowan, T E, Howell, R H, Lynn, K G, Golovchenko, J A, **402**, 157

postage stamps. Stamps raise millions for breast cancer, *News in brief*, **397**, 288

Exhibition: Roots of a conservationist, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **400**, 407

Stamp sales raise $8m to help get cancer licked, *News in brief*, **400**, 496

potassium channels. Ion channels: Common origins, *News and views*, Anson, L, **402**, 739

Atomic scale movement of the voltage-sensing region in a potassium channel measured via spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Cha, A, Snyder, G E, Selvin, P R, Bezanilla, F, **402**, 809

Spectroscopic mapping of voltage sensor movement in the *Shaker* potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Glauner, K S, Mannuzzu, L M, Gandhi, C S, Isacoff, E Y, **402**, 813

Functional characterization of a potassium-selective prokaryotic glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G-Q, Cui, C, Mayer, M L, Gouaux, E, **402**, 817

potassium dihydrogen phosphate. Recovery of surfaces from impurity poisoning during crystal growth, *Letter to Nature*, Land, T A, Martin, T L, Potapenko, S, Palmore, G T, De Yoreo, J J, **399**, 442

potassium iodide. Nuclear agency passes buck on anticancer drug, *News in brief*, **398**, 743

potato leafroll virus. Parasitology: Chaperonin camouflage, *News and views*, Gibbs, M, **399**, 415

potyviruses. Plant viruses: New tool for Swiss army knife, *News and views*, Scheid, O M, **397**, 25

powder metallurgy. Full sintering of powdered-metal bodies in a microwave field, *Letter to Nature*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, Cheng, J, Gedevanishvili, S, **399**, 668

Full sintering of powdered-metal bodies in a microwave field, *Erratum*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, Cheng, J, Gedevanishvili, S, **401**, 304

PPAR-γ protein. Interleukin-4-dependent production of PPAR-γ ligands in macrophages by 12/15-lipoxygenase, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, J T, Welch, J S, Ricote, M, Binder, C J, Willson, T M, Kelly, C, Witztum, J L, Funk, C D, Conrad, D, Glass, C K, **400**, 378

Dominant negative mutations in human PPARγ associated with severe insulin resistance, diabetes mellitus and hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Barroso, I, Gurnel, M, Crowley, V E F, Agostini, M, Schwabe, J W, Soos, M A, Maslen, G L, Williams, T D M, Lewis, H, Schafer, A J, Chatterjee, V K K, O'Rahilly, S, **402**, 880

PPL Therapeutics. $2m boost for work on xenotransplants, *News in brief*, **401**, 633

Cloning company lays off staff in marketing setback, *News in brief*, **402**, 11

Pr55 protein. A novel nuclear export activity in HIV-1 matrix protein required for viral replication, *Letter to Nature*, Dupont, S, Sharova, N, DéHoratius, C, Virbasius, C-M A, Zhu, X, Bukrinskaya, A G, Stevenson, M, Green, M R, **402**, 681

Prance, Sir Ghillean. Prance leaves Kew rooted in the present, *News profile*, Masood, E, **399**, 627

prawn white spot baculovirus. Genome project aims to combat prawn scourge, *News in brief*, **397**, 465

Chinese prawn baculovirus genome fully sequenced, *News in brief*, **401**, 839

Precambrian fossils. Palaeoecology: A breath of fresh air, *News and views*, Canfield, D E, **400**, 503

2-Methylhopanoids as biomarkers for cyanobacterial oxygenic photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Summons, R E, Jahnke, L L, Hope, J M, Logan, G A, **400**, 554

Cradle of Life: The Discovery of Earth's Earliest Fossils, Schopf, J W, *Book review by* Bengtson, S, **400**, 633

Precambrian organisms. Naked foraminiferans revealed, *Scientific correspondence*, Pawlowski, J, Bolivar, I, Fahrni, J, de Vargas, C, Bowser, S S, **399**, 27

precautionary principle. Precautionary principle stifles discovery, *Correspondence*, Holm, S, Harris, J, **400**, 398

...and can mean saying 'yes' to innovation, *Correspondence*, Raffensperger, C, Tickner, J, Schettler, T, Jordan, A, **401**, 207

Sensible precautions make good science..., *Correspondence*, Howard, C V, Saunders, P T, **401**, 207

Precautionary approach to risk assessment, *Correspondence*, Scott, A, Stirling, A, Mabey, N, Berkhout, F, Williams, C, Rose, C, Jacobs, M, Grove-White, R, Scoones, I, Leach, M, **402**, 348

How ethical principles can aid research, *Correspondence*, Sternheimer, J, **402**, 576

predation methods. Animal behaviour: Spit and polish off, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **398**, 369

Optimizing the success of random searches, *Letter to Nature*, Viswanathan, G M, Buldyrev, S V, Havlin, S, da Luz, M G E, Raposo, E P, Stanley, H E, **401**, 911

Fishing for function in noise, *News and views*, Collins, J J, **402**, 241

Use of behavioural stochastic resonance by paddle fish for feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, D F, Wilkens, L A, Moss, F, **402**, 291

predator–prey relationships. Density-dependent warning coloration, *Scientific correspondence*, Sword, G A, **397**, 217

Can aposematic signals evolve by gradual change?, *Letter to Nature*, Lindström, L, Alatalo, R V, Mappes, J, Riipi, M, Vertainen, L, **397**, 249

Strong effects of weak interactions in ecological communities, *Letter to Nature*, Berlow, E L, **398**, 330

Population biology: Crash tests for real, *News and views*, May, R M, **398**, 371

Ecology: Woodpecker population drills, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **399**, 528

Behavioural ecology: Electrifying diversity, *News and views*, Ryan, M J, **400**, 211

Predation enhances complexity in the evolution of electric fish signals, *Letter to Nature*, Stoddard, P K, **400**, 254

Conservation biology: Top dogs maintain diversity, *News and views*, Sæther, B-E, **400**, 510

Mesopredator release and avifaunal extinctions in a fragmented system, *Letter to Nature*, Crooks, K R, Soule, M E, **400**, 563

Ecology: Bite the mother, fight the daughter, *News and views*, Haukioja, E, **401**, 22

Transgenerational induction of defences in animals and plants, *Letter to Nature*, Agrawal, A A, Laforsch, C, Tollrian, R, **401**, 60

Stable isotope evidence for the food web consequences of species invasions in lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Vander Zanden, M J, Casselman, J M, Rasmussen, J B, **401**, 464

Ecosystem consequences of wolf behavioural response to climate, *Letter to Nature*, Post, E, Peterson, R O, Stenseth, N C, McLaren, B E, **401**, 905

Energetic constraints on the diet of terrestrial carnivores, *Letter to Nature*, Carbone, C, Mace, G M, Roberts, S C, Macdonald, D W, **402**, 286

Energetic constraints on the diet of terrestrial carnivores, *Addendum*, Carbone, C, Mace, G M, Roberts, S C, Macdonald, D W, **402**, 442

Ecology: Water fleas on cycles, *News and views*, Grover, J P, **402**, 592

Large-amplitude cycles of *Daphnia* and its algal prey in enriched environments, *Letter to Nature*, McCauley, E, Nisbet, R M, Murdoch, W W, de Roos, A M, Gurney, W S C, **402**, 653

prefrontal cortex. The role of the anterior prefrontal cortex in human cognition, *Letter to Nature*, Koechlin, E, Basso, G, Pietrini, P, Panzer, S, Grafman, J, **399**, 148

Neuronal correlates of parametric working memory in the prefrontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Romo, R, Brody, C D, Hernández, A, Lemus, L, **399**, 470

Top-down signal from prefrontal cortex in executive control of memory retrieval, *Letter to Nature*, Tomita, H, Ohbayashi, M, Nakahara, K, Hasegawa, I, Miyashita, Y, **401**, 699

The amygdala modulates prefrontal cortex activity relative to conditioned fear, *Letter to Nature*, Garcia, R, Vouimba, R-M, Baudry, M, Thompson, R F, **402**, 294

prehistory. An African Classical Age: Eastern and Southern Africa in World History, 1000 BC to AD 400, Ehret, C, *Book review by* Diamond, J, **398**, 477

presenilins. Alzheimer's disease: In search of γ-secretase, *News and views*, Hardy, J, Israël, A, **398**, 466

Two transmembrane aspartates in presenilin-1 required for presenilin endoproteolysis and γ-secretase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, M S, Xia, W, Ostaszewski, B L, Diehl, T S, Kimberly, W T, Selkoe, D J, **398**, 513

A presenilin-1-dependent γ-secretase-like protease mediates release of Notch intracellular domain, *Letter to Nature*, De Strooper, B, Annaert, W, Cupers, P, Saftig, P, Craessaerts, K, Mumm, J S, Schroeter, E H, Schrijvers, V, Wolfe, M S, Ray, W J, Goate, A, Kopan, R, **398**, 518

Presenilin is required for activity and nuclear access of Notch in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Struhl, G, Greenwald, I, **398**, 522

Neurogenic phenotypes and altered Notch processing in *Drosophila Presenilin* mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Ye, Y, Lukinova, N, Fortini, M E, **398**, 525

Translating cell biology into therapeutic advances in Alzheimer's disease, *Neurological disorders*, Selkoe, D J, **399**, A23

priapulids. Hox genes in brachiopods and priapulids and protostome evolution, *Letter to Nature*, de Rosa, R, Grenier, J K, Andreeva, T, Cook, C E, Adoutte, A, Akam, M, Carroll, S B, Balavoine, G, **399**, 772

primates. The odds of losing at genetic roulette, *News and views*, Crow, J F, **397**, 293

High genomic deleterious mutation rates in hominids, *Letter to Nature*, Eyre-Walker, A, Keightley, P D, **397**, 344

From *Pan* to pandemic, *News and views*, Weiss, R A, Wrangham, R W, **397**, 385

Origin of HIV-1 in the chimpanzee *Pan troglodytes troglodytes*, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, F, Bailes, E, Robertson, D L, Chen, Y, Rodenburg, C M, Michael, S F, Cummins, L B, Arthur, L O, Peeters, M, Shaw, G M, Sharp, P M, Hahn, B H, **397**, 436

Brutal Kinship, Nichols, M, Goodall, J, *Book review by* Midgley, M, **399**, 537

Cultural primatology comes of age, *News and views*, de Waal, F B M, **399**, 635

Cultures in chimpanzees, *Letter to Nature*, Whiten, A, Goodall, J, McGrew, W C, Nishida, T, Reynolds, V, Sugiyama, Y, Tutin, C E G, Wrangham, R W, Boesch, C, **399**, 682

Vision: Trichromatic vision in prosimians, *Brief communication*, Tan, Y, Li, W-H, **402**, 36

Phylogenomics: Ancestral primate viewed, *News and views*, O'Brien, S J, Stanyon, R, **402**, 365

primates, animal rights. NZ bill aims to give apes same rights as humans, *News in brief*, **397**, 555

NZ bid to win rights for apes fails in parliament, *News in brief*, **399**, 629

primates, colour vision. Vision: Dichromatism in macaque monkeys, *Brief communication*, Onishi, A, Koike, S, Ida, M, Imai, H, Shichada, Y, Takenaka, O, Hanazawa, A, Konatsu, H, Mikami, A, Goto, S, Suryobroto, B, Kitahara, K, Yamamori, T, **402**, 139

Vision: Dichromatism in macaque monkeys, *Correction*, Onishi, A, Koike, S, Ida, M, Imai, H, Shichada, Y, Takenaka, O, Hanazawa, A, Konatsu, H, Mikami, A, Goto, S, Suryobroto, B, Kitahara, K, Yamamori, T, **402**, 750

primates, xenotransplants from. Xenotransplant caution continues, *Opinion*, **398**, 543

FDA warns on primate xenotransplants, *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 549

primates research. Primate study may yield new CJD clues..., *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 449

...as researchers fume over blocked research, *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 449

Financial doubts over future of chimp lab, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 644

Embattled neuroscientist wins US support, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 5

Monkey dispute halts Indian drug tests, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **400**, 393

Chimp care causes furrowed brows, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 101

Princeton University. US universities create bridges between physics and biology, *News*, Garwin, L, **397**, 3

Principe de Asturias. Miledi and Moreno win Spanish science award, *News in brief*, **399,** 725
printing. Micro-printing with crystal inks, *News and views*, Addadi, L, Weiner, S, **398,** 461
prion diseases. Call for more research to monitor Britain's sheep for signs of BSE, *News in brief*, **398,** 648
Tests for BSE evaluated, *Correspondence*, Moynagh, J, Schimmel, H, **400,** 105
Oligopeptide-repeat expansions modulate 'protein-only' inheritance in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, J-J, Lindquist, S, **400,** 573
Prion Biology and Diseases, Prusiner, S R, *Book review by* Masters, C L, **402,** 581
Spongiform encephalopathies: Breech-birth prions, *News and views*, Hope, J, **402,** 737
Transmissible and genetic prion diseases share a common pathway of neurodegeneration, *Letter to Nature*, Hegde, R S, Tremblay, P, Groth, D, DeArmond, S J, Prusiner, S B, Lingappa, V R, **402,** 822
prion proteins. Primate study may yield new CJD clues..., *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 449
Prions prevent neuronal cell-line death, *Scientific correspondence*, Kuwahara, C, Takeuchi, A M, Nishimura, T, Haraguchi, K, Kubosaki, A, Matsumoto, Yasunobu, Saeki, K, Matsumoto, Yoshitsugu, Yokoyama, T, Itohara, S, Onodera, T, **400,** 225
A combined algorithm for genome-wide prediction of protein function, *Letter to Nature*, Marcotte, E M, Pellegrini, M, Thompson, M J, Yeates, T O, Eisenberg, D, **402,** 83
Prion Biology and Diseases, Prusiner, S R, *Book review by* Masters, C L, **402,** 581
Spongiform encephalopathies: Breech-birth prions, *News and views*, Hope, J, **402,** 737
Transmissible and genetic prion diseases share a common pathway of neurodegeneration, *Letter to Nature*, Hegde, R S, Tremblay, P, Groth, D, DeArmond, S J, Prusiner, S B, Lingappa, V R, **402,** 822
'prisoner's dilemma'. Phage-lift for game theory, *News and views*, Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, **398,** 367
Prisoner's dilemma in an RNA virus, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, P E, Chao, L, **398,** 441
privacy issues. Biometrics group counters privacy fears, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 451
Hand and eye security systems in growing use, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 451
NIH panel to limit secrecy on gene therapy, *News*, Wadman, M, **402,** 6
Japan plans ethics guidelines, *News*, Saegusa, A, **402,** 8
The increasing opacity of gene therapy, *Opinion*, **402,** 107
privatization policies. How to restore public trust in science, *Commentary*, Haerlin, B, Parr, D, **400,** 499
Obuchi vows to push university reforms in Japan, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401,** 198
Privatization of UK weapons labs under fire, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 223
prizes and awards. Molecular medicine trio share Swiss prize, *News in brief*, **397,** 98
Allergy scientists win King Faisal award, *News in brief*, **397,** 99
Mathematicians share Wolf Foundation prize, *News in brief*, **397,** 289
Scientists win highest Australia Day honours, *News in brief*, **397,** 381
Solar power advances win Australia prize, *News in brief*, **397,** 555
Nuclear physicist wins prize for religion, *News in brief*, **398,** 184
US immunologists share $440,000 Japan Prize, *News in brief*, **399,** 11
Yarden wins first Israeli 'genius' award, *News in brief*, **399,** 515
Miledi and Moreno win Spanish science award, *News in brief*, **399,** 725
Five young life scientists win $1m no-strings grants, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400,** 198
China launches its biggest science prize, *News in brief*, **401,** 109
Computer musician strikes golden note, *News in brief*, **401,** 318
Lasker awards honour three pioneers in ion channels, *News*, Loder, N, **401,** 414
Ig prizes spawn a new generation of Nobels, *News*, Nadis, S, **401,** 518
Medicine Nobel goes to pioneer of protein guidance mechanisms, *News*, Heemels, M-T, **401,** 625
Dutch theoreticians win physics prize, *News*, Ziemelis, K, **401,** 626
Split-second chemistry is rewarded, *News*, Ball, P, **401,** 626
Kansas education chair refuses Ig Nobel Prize, *News in brief*, **401,** 737
Baumert wins inaugural European research prize, *News in brief*, **402,** 117
Canadian award will back top researchers, *News in brief*, **402,** 454
Ebashi wins Japanese emperor's biology prize, *News in brief*, **402,** 455
procaspase-9. Structural basis of procaspase-9 recruitment by the apoptotic protease-activating factor 1, *Article*, Qin, H, Srinivasula, S M, Wu, G, Fernandes-Alnemri, T, Alnemri, E S, Shi, Y, **399,** 549
Prodi, Romano. Scientists welcome Prodi as European Commission president, *News*, Abbott, A, **398,** 356
product development. What price ergonomics?, *Commentary*, Stanton, N A, Young, M S, **399,** 197
productivity. Tectonic processes in Papua New Guinea and past productivity in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Wells, M L, Vallis, G K, Silver, E A, **398,** 601
Earth's productivity: Ghosts of biospheres past, *News and views*, Berry, J, **400,** 509
The relative influences of nitrogen and phosphorus on oceanic primary production, *Article*, Tyrrell, T, **400,** 525
Triple-isotope composition of atmospheric oxygen as a tracer of biosphere productivity, *Letter to Nature*, Luz, B, Barkan, E, Bender, M L, Thiemens, M H, Boering, K A, **400,** 547
Spatial scaling laws yield a synthetic theory of biodiversity, *Letter to Nature*, Ritchie, M E, Olff, H, **400,** 557
Oceanography: Iron, nitrogen and phosphorus in the ocean, *Brief communication*, Cullen, J J, **402,** 372
Oceanography: Iron, nitrogen and phosphorus in the ocean; reply, *Brief communication*, Tyrrell, T, **402,** 372
prodynorphin gene. Cell signalling: DREAM on without calcium, *News and views*, Mandel, G, Goodman, R H, **398,** 29
DREAM is a Ca^{2+}-regulated transcriptional repressor, *Letter to Nature*, Carrión, A M, Link, W A, Ledo, F, Mellström, B, Naranjo, J R, **398,** 80
profilin. Cell motility: Bare bones of the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, Machesky, L M, Cooper, J A, **401,** 542
Reconstitution of actin-based motility of *Listeria* and *Shigella* using pure proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Loisel, T P, Boujemaa, R, Panatloni, D, Carlier, M-F, **401,** 613
Promega Corporation. Roche and Promega back in court for *Taq*, *Taq* DNA polymerase, **397,** 460
Roche's *Taq* patent 'obtained by deceit', rules US court, *News*, Dalton, R, **402,** 709
Propithecus verreauxi coquereli. *See* Coquerel's sifaka
prosimians. Vision: Trichromatic vision in prosimians, *Brief communication*, Tan, Y, Li, W-H, **402,** 36
prostaglandins. A protective role for protease-activated receptors in the airways, *Letter to Nature*, Cocks, T M, Fong, B, Chow, J M, Anderson, G P, Frauman, A G, Goldie, R G, Henry, P J, Carr, M J, Hamilton, J R, Moffatt, J D, **398,** 156
protease-activated receptors (PARs). A protective role for protease-activated receptors in the airways, *Letter to Nature*, Cocks, T M, Fong, B, Chow, J M, Anderson, G P, Frauman, A G, Goldie, R G, Henry, P J, Carr, M J, Hamilton, J R, Moffatt, J D, **398,** 156
protein-based inheritance. Oligopeptide-repeat expansions modulate 'protein-only' inheritance in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, J-J, Lindquist, S, **400,** 573
protein crystallography. Protein crystallography: Frozen in time, *News and views*, Surridge, C, **401,** 748
High-resolution X-ray structure of an early intermediate in the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle, *Letter to Nature*, Edman, K, Nollert, P, Royant, A, Belrhali, H, Pebay-Peyroula, E, Hajdu, J, Neutze, R, Landau, E M, **401,** 822
Why Diamond should go to Daresbury, *Correspondence*, Helliwell, J R, **402,** 576
protein crystals. Space-grown crystals may prove their worth, *Correspondence*, Chayen, N E, Helliwell, J R, **398,** 20
Stress-induced recrystallization of a protein crystal by electron irradiation, *Letter to Nature*, Zemlin, F, Schuster, R, Beckmann, E, Carrascosa, J L, Valpuesta, J M, Ertl, G, **399,** 51
protein databases. Wanted: a new order in protein nomenclature, *Opinion*, **401,** 411
Promoting a standard nomenclature for genes and proteins, *Correspondence*, White, J, Wain, H, Bruford, E, Povey, S, **402,** 347
protein disulphide isomerases. Protein folding: Linking catalysts to chemistry, *News and views*, Freedman, R, **402,** 27
Glycoproteins form mixed disulphides with oxidoreductases during folding in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Molinari, M, Helenius, A, **402,** 90
protein–DNA interactions. DNA protection by stress-induced biocrystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Wolf, S G, Frenkiel, D, Arad, T, Finkel, S E, Kolter, R, Minsky, A, **400,** 83
protein dynamics. Quantum enzymology: Tunnel vision, *News and views*, Ringe, D, Petsko, G A, **399,** 417
Enzyme dynamics and hydrogen tunnelling in a thermophilic alcohol dehydrogenase, *Letter to Nature*, Kohen, A, Cannio, R, Bartolucci, S, Klinman, J P, **399,** 496
Biophysics: Relating dynamics to function, *News and views*, Stock, A, **400,** 221
Millisecond-timescale motions contribute to the function of the bacterial response regulator protein Spo0F, *Letter to Nature*, Feher, V A, Cavanagh, J, **400,** 289
Dynamic measurement of myosin light-chain-domain tilt and twist in muscle contraction, *Article*, Corrie, J E T, Brandmeier, B D, Ferguson, R E, Trentham, D R, Kendrick-Jones, J, Hopkins, S C, van der Heide, U A, Goldman, Y E, Sabido-David, C, Dale, R E, Criddle, S, Irving, M, **400,** 425
Mechanical unfolding intermediates in titin modules, *Letter to Nature*, Marszalek, P E, Lu, H, Li, H, Carrion-Vazquez, M, Oberhauser, A F, Schulten, K, Fernandez, J M, **402,** 100
A structural change in the kinesin motor protein that drives motility, *Article*, Rice, S, Lin, A W, Safer, D, Hart, C L, Naber, N, Carragher, B O, Cain, S M, Pechatnikova, E, Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Whittaker, M, Pate, E, Cooke, R, Taylor, E W, Milligan, R A, Vale, R D, **402,** 778
Atomic scale movement of the voltage-sensing region in a potassium channel measured via spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Cha, A, Snyder, G E, Selvin, P R, Bezanilla, F, **402,** 809
Spectroscopic mapping of voltage sensor movement in the *Shaker* potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Glauner, K S, Mannuzzu, L M, Gandhi, C S, Isacoff, E Y, **402,** 813
protein folding. Stress responses: Translational control perks up, *News and views*, Silverman, R H, Williams, B R G, **397,** 208
Protein translation and folding are coupled by an endoplasmic-reticulum-resident kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Harding, H P, Zhang, Y, Ron, D, **397,** 271
Protein translation and folding are coupled by an endoplasmic-reticulum-resident kinase, *Erratum*, Harding, H P, Zhang, Y, Ron, D, **398,** 90
Oligopeptide-repeat expansions modulate 'protein-only' inheritance in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, J-J, Lindquist, S, **400,** 573
Trigger factor and DnaK cooperate in folding of newly synthesized proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Deuerling, E, Schulze-Specking, A, Tomoyasu, T, Mogk, A, Bukau, B, **400,** 693
Protein folding: Where do the electrons go?, *News and views*, Glockshuber, R, **401,** 30
Structure and Mechanism in Protein Science: A Guide to Enzyme Catalysis and Protein Folding, Fersht, A, *Book review by* Petsko, G A, **401,** 115
Interpreting the folding kinetics of helical proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Y, Karplus, M, **401,** 400
Protein folding: Linking catalysts to chemistry, *News and views*, Freedman, R, **402,** 27
Glycoproteins form mixed disulphides with oxidoreductases during folding in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Molinari, M, Helenius, A, **402,** 90
Identification of *in vivo* substrates of the chaperonin GroEL, *Article*, Houry, W A, Frishman, D, Eckerskorn, C, Lottspeich, F, Hartl, F U, **402,** 147
Eukaryotic type II chaperonin CCT interacts with actin through specific subunits, *Letter to Nature*, Llorca, O, McCormack, E A, Hynes, G, Grantham, J, Cordell, J, Carrascosa, J L, Willison, K R, Fernandez, J J, Valpuesta, J M, **402,** 693
IBM promised scientists 500-fold leap in supercomputing power..., *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 705
...and a chance to tackle protein structure, *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 705
protein kinase A, inhibitor. Phosphorylation of DARPP-32 by Cdk5 modulates dopamine signalling in neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Bibb, J A, Snyder, G L, Nishi, A, Yan, Z, Meijer, L, Fienberg, A A, Tsai, L-H, Kwon, Y T, Girault, J-A, Czernik, A J, Huganir, R L, Hemmings, H C, Jr, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P, **402,** 669
protein kinase B. Direct control of the Forkhead transcription factor AFX by protein kinase B, *Letter to Nature*, Kops, G J P L, de Ruiter, N D, De Vries-Smits, A M M, Powell, D R, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M Th, **398,** 630
Activation of nitric oxide synthase in endothelial cells by Akt-dependent phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, Dimmeler, S, Fleming, I, Fisslthaler, B, Hermann, C, Busse, R, Zeiher, A M, **399,** 601
See also Akt protein
protein kinases. Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Erratum*, Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **397,** 719
Genetics: Distorting sex ratios, *News and views*, Willison, K R, **402,** 131
A protein kinase encoded by the *t complex responder* gene causes non-mendelian inheritance, *Article*, Herrmann, B G, Koschorz, B, Wertz, K, McLaughlin, K J, Kispert, A, **402,** 141
CaMKII regulates the density of central glutamatergic synapses *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Rongo, C, Kaplan, J M, **402,** 195
Diverse behavioural defects caused by mutations in *Caenorhabditis elegans unc-43* CaM Kinase II, *Letter to Nature*, Reiner, D J, Newton, E M, Tian, H, Thomas, J H, **402,** 199
Structural insights into phosphoinositide 3-kinase catalysis and signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, E H, Perisic, O, Ried, C, Stephens, L, Williams, R L, **402,** 313
protein kinases, DNA-dependent. Retroviruses: Closing the joint, *News and views*, Coffin, J M, Rosenberg, N, **399,** 413
DNA-dependent protein kinase is not required for the p53-dependent response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Jimenez, G S, Bryntesson, F, Torres-Arzayus, M I, Priestley, A, Beeche, M, Saito, S, Sakaguchi, K, Appella, E, Jeggo, P A, Taccioli, G E, Wahl, G M, Hubank, M, **400,** 81
protein–ligand interactions. Biophysics: May the force be with you, *News and views*, Stayton, P S, **397,** 20
Energy landscapes of receptor–ligand bonds explored with dynamic force spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Merkel, R, Nassoy, P, Leung, A, Ritchie, K, Evans, E, **397,** 50
protein nomenclature. Wanted: a new order in protein nomenclature, *Opinion*, **401,** 411
Promoting a standard nomenclature for genes and proteins, *Correspondence*, White, J, Wain, H, Bruford, E, Povey, S, **402,** 347
Sequencing challenge, *Correspondence*, Maltais, L J, Jackson, I, **402,** 347
What's in a name?, *Correspondence*, Smith, T, **402,** 347
protein phosphatase 1, inhibitor. Phosphorylation of DARPP-32 by Cdk5 modulates dopamine signalling in neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Bibb, J A, Snyder, G L, Nishi, A, Yan, Z, Meijer, L, Fienberg, A A, Tsai, L-H, Kwon, Y T, Girault, J-A, Czernik, A J, Huganir, R L, Hemmings, H C, Jr, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P, **402,** 669
protein–protein interactions. A single myosin head moves along an actin filament with regular steps of 5.3 nanometres, *Article*, Kitamura, K, Tokunaga, M, Iwane, A H, Yanagida, T, **397,** 129
Robustness in bacterial chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, Alon, U, Surette, M G, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **397,** 168
Protein transport: Molecular motors join forces, *News and views*, Schliwa, M, **397,** 204
Direct interaction of microtubule- and actin-based transport motors, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, J-D, Brady, S T, Richards, B W, Steinoien, D, Resau, J H, Copeland, N G, Jenkins, N A, **397,** 267

Structure of a Ran-binding domain complexed with Ran bound to a GTP analogue: implications for nuclear transport, *Article*, Vetter, I R, Nowak, C, Nishimoto, T, Kuhlmann, J, Wittinghofer, A, **398**, 39
Motor proteins: Another step ahead for myosin, *News and views*, Irving, M, Goldman, Y E, **398**, 463
The motor protein myosin-I produces its working stroke in two steps, *Letter to Nature*, Veigel, C, Coluccio, L M, Jontes, J D, Sparrow, J C, Milligan, R A, Molloy, J E, **398**, 530
Structural basis for self-association and receptor recognition of human TRAF2, *Letter to Nature*, Park, Y C, Burkitt, V, Villa, A R, Tong, L, Wu, H, **398**, 533
Structural basis for recognition of the *tra* mRNA precursor by the Sex-lethal protein, *Article*, Handa, N, Nureki, O, Kurimoto, K, Kim, I, Sakamoto, H, Shimura, Y, Muto, Y, Yokoyama, S, **398**, 579
Structural basis of procaspase-9 recruitment by the apoptotic protease-activating factor 1, *Article*, Qin, H, Srinivasula, S M, Wu, G, Fernandes-Alnemri, T, Alnemri, E S, Shi, Y, **399**, 549
Enhancement of TBP binding by activators and general transcription factors, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X-Y, Virbasius, A, Zhu, X, Green, M R, **399**, 605
Alzheimer's disease: Pinning down phosphorylated tau, *News and views*, Goedert, M, **399**, 739
The prolyl isomerase Pin1 restores the function of Alzheimer-associated phosphorylated tau protein, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, P-J, Wulf, G, Zhou, X Z, Davies, P, Lu, K P, **399**, 784
Biophysics: Relating dynamics to function, *News and views*, Stock, A, **400**, 221
Millisecond-timescale motions contribute to the function of the bacterial response regulator protein Spo0F, *Letter to Nature*, Feher, V A, Cavanagh, J, **400**, 289
A kinase-regulated PDZ-domain interaction controls endocytic sorting of the β2-adrenergic receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, T T, Deacon, H W, Reczek, D, Bretscher, A, von Zastrow, M, **401**, 286
Genomics: Functional links between proteins, *News and views*, Sali, A, **402**, 23
A combined algorithm for genome-wide prediction of protein function, *Letter to Nature*, Marcotte, E M, Pellegrini, M, Thompson, M J, Yeates, T O, Eisenberg, D, **402**, 83
Protein interaction maps for complete genomes based on gene fusion events, *Letter to Nature*, Enright, A J, Iliopoulos, I, Kyrpides, N C, Ouzounis, C A, **402**, 86
Alliance of US labs plans to build map of cell signalling pathways, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 219
Crystal structure of a lectin-like natural killer cell receptor bound to its MHC class I ligand, *Article*, Tormo, J, Natarajan, K, Margulies, D H, Mariuzza, R A, **402**, 623
Binding of paxillin to α, integrins modifies integrin-dependent biological responses, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, S, Thomas, S M, Woodside, D G, Rose, D M, Kiosses, W B, Pfaff, M, Ginsberg, M H, **402**, 676
The TOR signalling pathway controls nuclear localization of nutrient-regulated transcription factors, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, T, Hall, M N, **402**, 689
Eukaryotic type II chaperonin CCT interacts with actin through specific subunits, *Letter to Nature*, Llorca, O, McCormack, E A, Hynes, G, Grantham, J, Cordell, J, Carrascosa, J L, Willison, K R, Fernandez, J J, Valpuesta, J M, **402**, 693
protein recognition. Protein recognition: An SH2 domain in disguise, *News and views*, Kuriyan, J, Darnell, J E, Jr, **398**, 22
Structure of the amino-terminal domain of Cbl complexed to its binding site on ZAP-70 kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, W, Sawasdikosol, S, Burakoff, S J, Eck, M J, **398**, 84
Structural basis for recognition of the *tra* mRNA precursor by the Sex-lethal protein, *Article*, Handa, N, Nureki, O, Kurimoto, K, Kim, I, Sakamoto, H, Shimura, Y, Muto, Y, Yokoyama, S, **398**, 579
Template-imprinted nanostructured surfaces for protein recognition, *Letter to Nature*, Shi, H, Tsai, W-B, Garrison, M D, Ferrari, S, Ratner, B D, **398**, 593
protein sequences. The odds of losing at genetic roulette, *News and views*, Crow, J F, **397**, 293
High genomic deleterious mutation rates in hominids, *Letter to Nature*, Eyre-Walker, A, Keightley, P D, **397**, 344
protein structures. Telomeres: Capping off the ends, *News and views*, Price, C, **397**, 213
Bioinorganic chemistry: Hydrogenase sophistication, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **397**, 214
Development: Hox proteins reach out round DNA, *News and views*, Scott, M P, **397**, 649
RNA splicing: Running rings around RNA, *News and views*, Lamond, A I, **397**, 655
Structure of a DNA-bound Ultrabithorax–Extradenticle homeodomain complex, *Letter to Nature*, Passner, J M, Ryoo, H D, Shen, L, Mann, R S, Aggarwal, A K, **397**, 714
Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Erratum*, Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **397**, 719
Protein recognition: An SH2 domain in disguise, *News and views*, Kuriyan, J, Darnell, J E, Jr, **398**, 22
Structure of a Ran-binding domain complexed with Ran bound to a GTP analogue: implications for nuclear transport, *Article*, Vetter, I R, Nowak, C, Nishimoto, T, Kuhlmann, J, Wittinghofer, A, **398**, 39
Structure of the amino-terminal domain of Cbl complexed to its binding site on ZAP-70 kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, W, Sawasdikosol, S, Burakoff, S J, Eck, M J, **398**, 84
Molecular basis of triclosan activity, *Scientific correspondence*, Levy, C W, Roujeinikova, A, Sedelnikova, S, Baker, P J, Stuitje, A R, Slabas, A R, Rice, D W, Rafferty, J B, **398**, 383
Structural basis for self-association and receptor recognition of human TRAF2, *Letter to Nature*, Park, Y C, Burkitt, V, Villa, A R, Tong, L, Wu, H, **398**, 533
Structural basis for recognition of the *tra* mRNA precursor by the Sex-lethal protein, *Article*, Handa, N, Nureki, O, Kurimoto, K, Kim, I, Sakamoto, H, Shimura, Y, Muto, Y, Yokoyama, S, **398**, 579
Structural basis for initiation of transcription from an RNA polymerase–promoter complex, *Letter to Nature*, Cheetham, G M T, Jeruzalmi, D, Steitz, T A, **399**, 80
Cancer: Many vessels, faulty gene, *News and views*, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **399**, 203
Cell biology: Snail mail to the nucleus, *News and views*, Mattaj, I W, Conti, E, **399**, 208
Structure of importin-β bound to the IBB domain of importin-α, *Article*, Cingolani, G, Petosa, C, Weis, K, Müller, C W, **399**, 221
Structure of the nuclear transport complex karyopherin-β2-Ran•GppNHp, *Article*, Chook, Y M, Blobel, G, **399**, 230
Clathrin self-assembly is mediated by a tandemly repeated superhelix, *Letter to Nature*, Ybe, J A, Brodsky, F M, Hofmann, K, Lin, K, Liu, S-H, Chen, L, Earnest, T N, Fletterick, R J, Hwang, P K, **399**, 371
Structure of Cdc42 in complex with the GTPase-binding domain of the 'Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome' protein, *Letter to Nature*, Abdul-Manan, N, Aghazadeh, B, Liu, G A, Majumdar, A, Ouerfelli, O, Siminovitch, K A, Rosen, M K, **399**, 379
Structure of the small G protein Cdc42 bound to the GTPase-binding domain of ACK, *Letter to Nature*, Mott, H R, Owen, D, Nietlispach, D, Lowe, P N, Manser, E, Lim, L, Laue, E D, **399**, 384
Structure and ligand of a histone acetyltransferase bromodomain, *Letter to Nature*, Dhalluin, C, Carlson, J E, Zeng, L, He, C, Aggarwal, A K, Zhou, M-M, **399**, 491
Structural basis of procaspase-9 recruitment by the apoptotic protease-activating factor 1, *Article*, Qin, H, Srinivasula, S M, Wu, G, Fernandes-Alnemri, T, Alnemri, E S, Shi, Y, **399**, 549
Basis for recognition of cisplatin-modified DNA by high-mobility-group proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Ohndorf, U-M, Rould, M A, He, Q, Pabo, C O, Lippard, S J, **399**, 708
Solution structure of the catalytic domain of GCN5 histone acetyltransferase bound to coenzyme A, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, Y, Fletcher, C M, Zhou, J, Allis, C D, Wagner, G, **400**, 86
Structural basis for initiation of transcription from an RNA polymerase–promoter complex, *Correction*, Cheetham, G M T, Jeruzalmi, D, Steitz, T A, **400**, 89
Structure of the C-terminal domain of FliG, a component of the rotor in the bacterial flagellar motor, *Letter to Nature*, Lloyd, S A, Whitby, F G, Blair, D F, Hill, C P, **400**, 472
Structure of cytochrome *c* nitrite reductase, *Letter to Nature*, Einsle, O, Messerschmidt, A, Stach, P, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, Kroneck, P M H, **400**, 476
US plans giant effort on protein structure, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 494
Four-helical-bundle structure of the cytoplasmic domain of a serine chemotaxis receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, K K, Yokota, H, Kim, S-H, **400**, 787
Mechanics of the ribosome, *News and views*, Garrett, R, **400**, 811
Structure of a bacterial 30S ribosomal subunit at 5.5 Å resolution, *Article*, Clemons, W M, Jr, May, J L C, Wimberly, B T, McCutcheon, J P, Capel, M S, Ramakrishnan, V, **400**, 833
Placement of protein and RNA structures into a 5 Å-resolution map of the 50S ribosomal subunit, *Article*, Ban, N, Nissen, P, Hansen, J, Capel, M, Moore, P B, Steitz, T A, **400**, 841
Structure of *Tetrahymena* GCN5 bound to coenzyme A and a histone H3 peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Rojas, J R, Trievel, R C, Zhou, J, Mo, Y, Li, X, Berger, S L, Allis, C D, Marmorstein, R, **401**, 93
Structure and Mechanism in Protein Science: A Guide to Enzyme Catalysis and Protein Folding, Fersht, A, *Book review by* Petsko, G A, **401**, 115
Crystal structure of nerve growth factor in complex with the ligand-binding domain of the TrkA receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Wiesmann, C, Ultsch, M H, Bass, S H, de Vos, A M, **401**, 184
Structures of a histone deacetylase homologue bound to the TSA and SAHA inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Finnin, M S, Donigian, J R, Cohen, A, Richon, V M, Rifkind, R A, Marks, P A, Breslow, R, Pavletich, N P, **401**, 188
Structure of the *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, TRAP, bound to RNA, *Article*, Antson, A A, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Greaves, R B, Chen, X-p, Gollnick, P, **401**, 235
Protein structure: An enzymatic globin from a marine worm, *Brief communication*, Lebioda, L, LaCount, M W, Zhang, E, Chen, Y P, Han, K, Whitton, M M, Lincoln, D E, Woodin, S A, **401**, 445
Myosin VI is an actin-based motor that moves backwards, *Letter to Nature*, Wells, A L, Lin, A W, Chen, L Q, Safer, D, Cain, S M, Hasson, T, Carragher, B O, Milligan, R A, Sweeney, H L, **401**, 505
Atomic structure of the GCSF–receptor complex showing a new cytokine–receptor recognition scheme, *Letter to Nature*, Aritomi, M, Kunishima, N, Okamoto, T, Kuroki, R, Ota, Y, Morikawa, K, **401**, 713
Structural evidence for dimerization-regulated activation of an integral membrane phospholipase, *Letter to Nature*, Snijder, H J, Ubarretxena-Belandia, I, Blaauw, M, Kalk, K H, Verheij, H M, Egmond, M R, Dekker, N, Dijkstra, B W, **401**, 717
The reaction cycle of isopenicillin *N* synthase observed by X-ray diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, Burzlaff, N I, Rutledge, P J, Clifton, I J, Hensgens, C M H, Pickford, M, Adlington, R M, Roach, P L, Baldwin, J E, **401**, 721
Protein crystallography: Frozen in time, *News and views*, Surridge, C, **401**, 748
NMR structure and mutagenesis of the inhibitor-of-apoptosis protein XIAP, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, C, Cai, M, Gunasekera, A H, Meadows, R P, Wang, H, Chen, J, Zhang, H, Wu, W, Xu, N, Ng, S-C, Fesik, S W, **401**, 818
High-resolution X-ray structure of an early intermediate in the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle, *Letter to Nature*, Edman, K, Nollert, P, Royant, A, Belrhali, H, Pebay-Peyroula, E, Hajdu, J, Neutze, R, Landau, E M, **401**, 822
A triple β-spiral in the adenovirus fibre shaft reveals a new structural motif for a fibrous protein, *Letter to Nature*, van Raaij, M J, Mitraki, A, Lavigne, G, Cusack, S, **401**, 935
Molecular motors: What makes ATP synthase spin?, *News and views*, Boyer, P D, **402**, 247
Structural changes linked to proton translocation by subunit *c* of the ATP synthase, *Article*, Rastogi, V K, Girvin, M E, **402**, 263
Structural insights into phosphoinositide 3-kinase catalysis and signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, E H, Perisic, O, Ried, C, Stephens, L, Williams, R L, **402**, 313
Structure of fumarate reductase from *Wolinella succinogenes* at 2.2 Å resolution, *Article*, Lancaster, C R D, Kröger, A, Auer, M, Michel, H, **402**, 377
Crystal structures of the membrane-binding C2 domain of human coagulation factor V, *Letter to Nature*, Macedo-Ribeiro, S, Bode, W, Huber, R, Quinn-Allen, M A, Kim, S W, Ortel, T L, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Stubbs, M T, Kane, W H, Fuentes-Prior, P, **402**, 434
Structure of the C2 domain of human factor VIII at 1.5 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Pratt, K P, Shen, B W, Takeshima, K, Davie, E W, Fujikawa, K, Stoddard, B L, **402**, 439
Who's doing what in US protein initiative, *Correspondence*, Cassman, M, Patrinos, A, **402**, 457
Crystal structure of a lectin-like natural killer cell receptor bound to its MHC class I ligand, *Article*, Tormo, J, Natarajan, K, Margulies, D H, Mariuzza, R A, **402**, 623
Eukaryotic type II chaperonin CCT interacts with actin through specific subunits, *Letter to Nature*, Llorca, O, McCormack, E A, Hynes, G, Grantham, J, Cordell, J, Carrascosa, J L, Willison, K R, Fernandez, J J, Valpuesta, J M, **402**, 693
A structural change in the kinesin motor protein that drives motility, *Article*, Rice, S, Lin, A W, Safer, D, Hart, C L, Naber, N, Carragher, B O, Cain, S M, Pechatnikova, E, Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Whittaker, M, Pate, E, Cooke, R, Taylor, E W, Milligan, R A, Vale, R D, **402**, 778
Structure of a transiently phosphorylated switch in bacterial signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Kern, D, Volkman, B F, Luginbühl, P, Nohaile, M J, Kustu, S, Wemmer, D E, **402**, 894
protein synthesis. Stress responses: Translational control perks up, *News and views*, Silverman, R H, Williams, B R G, **397**, 208
Protein translation and folding are coupled by an endoplasmic-reticulum-resident kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Harding, H P, Zhang, Y, Ron, D, **397**, 271
Protein translation and folding are coupled by an endoplasmic-reticulum-resident kinase, *Erratum*, Harding, H P, Zhang, Y, Ron, D, **398**, 90
Mechanics of the ribosome, *News and views*, Garrett, R, **400**, 811
Structure of a bacterial 30S ribosomal subunit at 5.5 Å resolution, *Article*, Clemons, W M, Jr, May, J L C, Wimberly, B T, McCutcheon, J P, Capel, M S, Ramakrishnan, V, **400**, 833
Placement of protein and RNA structures into a 5 Å-resolution map of the 50S ribosomal subunit, *Article*, Ban, N, Nissen, P, Hansen, J, Capel, M, Moore, P B, Steitz, T A, **400**, 841
protein-tyrosine phosphatases. Dimerization inhibits the activity of receptor-like protein-tyrosine phosphatase-α, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, G, den Hertog, J, Su, J, Noel, J, Sap, J, Hunter, T, **401**, 606
protein unfolding. Protein unfolding: Trapped in the act, *News and views*, Baker, T A, **401**, 29
Global unfolding of a substrate protein by the Hsp100 chaperone ClpA, *Letter to Nature*, Weber-Ban, E U, Reid, B G, Miranker, A D, Horwich, A L, **401**, 90
Mechanical unfolding intermediates in titin modules, *Letter to Nature*, Marszalek, P E, Lu, H, Li, H, Carrion-Vazquez, M, Oberhauser, A F, Schulten, K, Fernandez, J M, **402**, 100
proteins, 14-3-3. Cell cycle: Checkpoint on the nuclear frontier, *News and views*, Pines, J, **397**, 104
Nuclear localization of Cdc25 is regulated by DNA damage and a 14-3-3 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Lopez-Girona, A, Furnari, B, Mondesert, O, Russell, P, **397**, 172
Cell cycle: Fools rush in, *News and views*, Piwnica-Worms, H, **401**, 535
14-3-3-σ is required to prevent mitotic catastrophe after DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Chan, T A, Hermeking, H, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **401**, 616
Signal transduction: Grabbing phosphoproteins, *News and views*, Yaffe, M B, Cantley, L C, **402**, 30
proteins, coiled-coil. Hybrid hydrogels assembled from synthetic polymers and coiled-coil protein domains, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, C, Stewart, R J, Kopeček, J, **397**, 417
proteins, dimerization. Structural evidence for dimerization-regulated activation of an integral membrane phospholipase, *Letter to Nature*, Snijder, H J, Ubarretxena-Belandia, I, Blaauw, M, Kalk, K H, Verheij, H M, Egmond, M R, Dekker, N, Dijkstra, B W, **401**, 717

proteins, electron-transfer. Natural engineering principles of electron tunnelling in biological oxidation–reduction, *Article*, Page, C C, Moser, C C, Chen, X, Dutton, P L, **402,** 47

proteins, fibrous. A triple β-spiral in the adenovirus fibre shaft reveals a new structural motif for a fibrous protein, *Letter to Nature*, van Raaij, M J, Mitraki, A, Lavigne, G, Cusack, S, **401,** 935

proteins, function regulation. Active site-directed protein regulation, *Progress article*, Kobe, B, Kemp, B E, **402,** 373

proteins, functions. Genomics: Functional links between proteins, *News and views*, Šali, A, **402,** 23
A combined algorithm for genome-wide prediction of protein function, *Letter to Nature*, Marcotte, E M, Pellegrini, M, Thompson, M J, Yeates, T O, Eisenberg, D, **402,** 83
See also functional genomics

proteins, identification. How to spot a protein in a crowd, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **402,** 716

proteins, oxidation/reduction reactions. Modified reaction centres oxidize tyrosine in reactions that mirror photosystem II, *Letter to Nature*, Kálmán, L, LoBrutto, R, Allen, J P, Williams, J C, **402,** 696

proteins, separation. How to spot a protein in a crowd, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **402,** 716

proteins, surface-active. Fungal biology: Coming up for air and sporulation, *News and views*, Talbot, N J, **398,** 295

proteomics. The promise of proteomics, *Opinion*, **402,** 703
Consortium will focus on post-genomic software, *News in brief*, **402,** 713
A post-genome challenge: learning to read patterns of protein expression, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **402,** 715
How to spot a protein in a crowd, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **402,** 716
Can researchers find recipe for proteins and chips?, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **402,** 718
Funding agencies catch on to the promise of proteomics, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **402,** 720

proteomics, definition. Proteomics, transcriptomics: what's in a name?, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **402,** 715

protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase. Photosynthesis: Making light of a dark situation, *News and views*, Willows, R, **397,** 27
A protochlorophyllide light-harvesting complex involved in de-etiolation of higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Reinbothe, C, Lebedev, N, Reinbothe, S, **397,** 80

proton, hydrated. Physical chemistry: The protean proton in water, *News and views*, Hynes, J T, **397,** 565
The nature of the hydrated excess proton in water, *Letter to Nature*, Marx, D, Tuckerman, M E, Hutter, J, Parrinello, M, **397,** 601

proton pumps. Bioenergetics: Two phases of proton translocation, *News and views*, Rousseau, D L, **400,** 412
Proton translocation by cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Letter to Nature*, Verkhovsky, M I, Jasaitis, A, Verkhovskaya, M L, Morgan, J E, Wikström, M, **400,** 480
Protein crystallography: Frozen in time, *News and views*, Surridge, C, **401,** 748
High-resolution X-ray structure of an early intermediate in the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle, *Letter to Nature*, Edman, K, Nollert, P, Royant, A, Belrhali, H, Pebay-Peyroula, E, Hajdu, J, Neutze, R, Landau, E M, **401,** 822
Are you serious, Dr Mitchell?, *Millennium essay*, Orgel, L E, **402,** 17
Structural changes linked to proton translocation by subunit *c* of the ATP synthase, *Article*, Rastogi, V K, Girvin, M E, **402,** 263
Cell biology: Glutamate primes the pump, *News and views*, Rorsman, P, Renström, E, **402,** 595
Bioenergetics: Proton pumping by cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Brief communication*, Michel, H, **402,** 602
Bioenergetics: Proton pumping by cytochrome *c* oxidase; reply, *Brief communication*, Verkhovsky, M I, Jasaitis, A, Verkhovskaya, M L, Morgan, J E, Wikström, M, **402,** 603
Mitochondrial glutamate acts as a messenger in glucose-induced insulin exocytosis, *Letter to Nature*, Maechler, P, Wollheim, C B, **402,** 685

proton structure. Particle physics: The undemocratic proton, *News and views*, Miller, D J, **397,** 472

proton transport. Immobility of protons in ice from 30 to 190 K, *Letter to Nature*, Cowin, J P, Tsekouras, A A, Iedema, M J, Wu, K, Ellison, G B, **398,** 405

proton tunnelling. Coordinated proton tunnelling in a cyclic network of four hydrogen bonds in the solid state, *Letter to Nature*, Brougham, D F, Caciuffo, R, Horsewill, A J, **397,** 241

protostomes. Hox clusters: Size doesn't matter, *News and views*, Martindale, M Q, Kourakis, M J, **399,** 730
Hox genes in brachiopods and priapulids and protostome evolution, *Letter to Nature*, de Rosa, R, Grenier, J K, Andreeva, T, Cook, C E, Adoutte, A, Akam, M, Carroll, S B, Balavoine, G, **399,** 772

Prussian blue analogues. Condensed-matter physics: The magnetic turnabout, *News and views*, Kahn, O, **399,** 21

Psarolepis romeri. Palaeontology: Something fishy in the family tree, *News and views*, Ahlberg, P E, **397,** 564
A primitive fossil fish sheds light on the origin of bony fishes, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, M, Yu, X, Janvier, P, **397,** 607

psephology. PMs and policemen are getting younger, *Correspondence*, Brooke, M de L, **398,** 102
From youthful PMs to presidents who walk tall, *Correspondence*, Stangroom, J, **399,** 14

Pseudo-nitzschia delicatissima. The insidious effect of diatoms on copepod reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, Miralto, A, Barone, G, Romano, G, Poulet, S A, Ianora, A, Russo, G L, Buttino, I, Mazzarella, G, Laabir, M, Cabrini, M, Giacobbe, M G, **402,** 173

Pseudotettigonia amoena. Singing and hearing in a Tertiary bushcricket, *Scientific correspondence*, Rust, J, Stumpner, A, Gottwald, J, **399,** 650

psychiatry. Malignant Sadness: The Anatomy of Depression, Wolpert, L, *Book review by* Nemeroff, C B, **398,** 775
Electroshock: Restoring the mind, Fink, M, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **401,** 327

psychiatry, history of. A Cursing Brain? The Histories of Tourette Syndrome, Kuschner, H I, *Book review by* Robertson, M, **400,** 422

psychoanalysis. Cassandra's Daughter: A History of Psychoanalysis, Schwartz, J, *Book review by* Kitto, J, **401,** 848

psychology. Momentous Events, Vivid Memories, Pillemer, D B, *Book review by* Conway, M, **397,** 575
The Meme Machine, Blackmore, S, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, **398,** 767
The mystery of female beauty, *Scientific correspondence*, Manning, J T, Trivers, R L, Singh, D, Thornhill, R, **399,** 214
The mystery of female beauty, *Scientific correspondence*, Tovée, M J, Cornelissen, P L, **399,** 215
The mystery of female beauty: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Yu, D W, Shepard, G H, **399,** 216
Mapping the mind, Carter, R, *Book review by* Gray, J, **399,** 652
La Galassia Mente, Montalcini, R L, *Book review by* Galli-Resta, L, **399,** 745
Musical Networks: Parallel Distributed Perception and Performance, Griffith, N, Todd, P M, *Book review by* Longuet-Higgins, C, **399,** 746
Going Inside: A Tour Round a Single Moment of Consciousness, McCrone, J, *Book review by* Marshall, I C, **400,** 132
Science in art: Turning the other cheek, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **400,** 624
The Myth of the First Three Years: A New Understanding of Early Brain Development and Lifelong Learning, Bruer, J T, *Book review by* Spelke, E, **401,** 643
Imaginary Companions and the Children Who Create them, Taylor, M, *Book review by* Harris, P L, **402,** 351
See also cyberpsychology; developmental psychology; evolutionary psychology; neuropsychology

psychopharmacology. Enhancing Human Traits: Ethical and Social Implications, Parens, E, *Book review by* Gems, D, **397,** 222

psychophysical studies. Robust and optimal use of information in stereo vision, *Letter to Nature*, Porrill, J, Frisby, J P, Adams, W J, Buckley, D, **397,** 63
Neurobiology: The eyes have it!, *News and views*, Gegenfurtner, K, **398,** 291
Anticipation of moving stimuli by the retina, *Letter to Nature*, Berry, M J, II, Brivanlou, I H, Jordan, T A, Meister, M, **398,** 334
Seeing movement in the dark, *Scientific correspondence*, Gegenfurtner, K R, Mayser, H, Sharpe, L T, **398,** 475
Humans use internal models to estimate gravity and linear acceleration, *Letter to Nature*, Merfeld, D M, Zupan, L, Peterka, R J, **398,** 615
No role for colour in symmetry perception, *Scientific correspondence*, Morales, D, Pashler, H, **399,** 115
Non-commutativity in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Tweed, D B, Haslwanter, T P, Happe, V, Fetter, M, **399,** 261
Neuronal correlates of parametric working memory in the prefrontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Romo, R, Brody, C D, Hernández, A, Lemus, L, **399,** 470
Motion streaks provide a spatial code for motion direction, *Letter to Nature*, Geisler, W S, **400,** 65
Psychophysics: Putting plaids in perspective, *Brief communication*, Anderson, B L, **401,** 342
Psychophysics: Putting plaids in perspective; reply, *Brief communication*, Farell, B, **401,** 342
Probing the human stereoscopic system with reverse correlation, *Letter to Nature*, Neri, P, Parker, A J, Blakemore, C, **401,** 695

pterosaurs. Biostratigraphy of new pterosaurs from China, *Scientific correspondence*, Ji, S-A, Ji, Q, Padian, K, **398,** 573

Ptitsyn, Oleg. Obituary: Oleg Ptitsyn (1929–99), *News and views*, Dobson, C M, Ellis, R J, **400,** 122

public health. Timescales: Lifespan extension, *Impacts*, Abdulla, S, **402,** C61
The future of public health, *Impacts*, Bloom, B R, **402,** C63
From Monsoons to Microbes: Understanding the Ocean's Role in Human Health, Committee on the Ocean's Role in Human Health, *Book review by* Colijn, F, Lippemeier, S, **402,** 581

public health, history. The Nazi War on Cancer, Proctor, R N, *Book review by* Deichmann, U, **401,** 425

public health nutrition. Public Health Nutrition, Margetts, B, *Journal review by* Frühbeck, G, **401,** 16

publishing. *See* electronic publishing; scientific publishing

PubMed databases. E-Biomed to be launched as a repository for research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 6
Europe strengthens its hand in bioscience website talks..., *News*, Butler, D, **401,** 413
Online archive must serve authors as well as publishers, *Correspondence*, Harnad, S, **401,** 423
Company to use advertising to cover Pubmed Central costs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 516
PNAS joins peer-reviewed PubMed Central, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 733
Publishing group offers peer review on PubMed Central, *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 110
Publishers map out a way forward in response to free online archives, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **402,** 115
Challenge for global e-journal project, *Correspondence*, Sultzbaugh, L, **402,** 236
Online research archive will be free to all, *Correspondence*, Cockerill, M, **402,** 721

pulsars. Astronomy: Life beyond the pulsar death valley, *News and views*, Wolszczan, A, **400,** 812
A radio pulsar with an 8.5-second period that challenges emission models, *Letter to Nature*, Young, M D, Manchester, R N, Johnston, S, **400,** 848
Astronomy: Super photon counters, *News and views*, Mather, J C, **401,** 654

pumice. Volcanology: Magma fragmentation in eruptions, *News and views*, Sahagian, D, **402,** 589
Tube pumices as strain markers of the ductile–brittle transition during magma fragmentation, *Letter to Nature*, Marti, J, Soriano, C, Dingwell, D B, **402,** 650

Pusztai, Arpad. Food scientist in GMO defends 'premature' warning, *News*, Masood, E, **398,** 98
Royal Society to review data in row over GMOs, *News in brief*, **398,** 185
Royal Society: GM food hazard claim is 'flawed', *News*, Loder, N, **399,** 188
Journal under attack over controversial paper on GM food, *News*, Loder, N, **401,** 731

pyknosis. *See* nuclear pyknosis

pyrochlores. Condensed-matter physics: Taking the frustration out of ice, *News and views*, Harris, M, **399,** 311
Zero-point entropy in 'spin ice', *Letter to Nature*, Ramirez, A P, Hayashi, A, Cava, R J, Siddharthan, R, Shastry, B S, **399,** 333

pyroclastic deposits. Identifying magma–water interaction from the surface features of ash particles, *Letter to Nature*, Büttner, R, Dellino, P, Zimanowski, B, **401,** 688

pyrophilic organisms. Insect antenna as a smoke detector, *Scientific correspondence*, Schütz, S, Weissbecker, B, Hummel, H E, Apel, K-H, Schmitz, H, Bleckmann, H, **398,** 298

pythons. Developmental basis of limblessness and axial patterning in snakes, *Letter to Nature*, Cohn, M J, Tickle, C, **399,** 474

***qde-1* gene.** Gene silencing in *Neurospora crassa* requires a protein homologous to RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature*, Cogoni, C, Macino, G, **399,** 166

quantum asymmetries. Particle physics: Only a matter of time, *News and views*, Peach, K, **399,** 200

quantum chromodynamics. Particle physics: The undemocratic proton, *News and views*, Miller, D J, **397,** 472
Particle physics: And you're glue, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **400,** 21
Particle physics: Maxwell's other demon, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **402,** 22

quantum computers. The Feynman Processor: Quantum Entanglement and the Computing Revolution, Milburn, G J, *Book review by* Preskill, J, **398,** 118
Josephson-junction qubits with controlled couplings, *Letter to Nature*, Makhlin, Y, Schon, G, Schnirman, A, **398,** 305
Environmentally decoupled *sds*-wave Josephson junctions for quantum computing, *Letter to Nature*, Ioffe, L B, Geshkenbein, V B, Feigel'man, M V, Fauchere, A L, Blatter, G, **398,** 679
Quantum computation: Solid-state qubits under control, *News and views*, Averin, D V, **398,** 748
Coherent control of macroscopic quantum states in a single-Cooper-pair box, *Letter to Nature*, Nakamura, Y, Pashkin, Y A, Tsai, J S, **398,** 786
Introduction to Quantum Computation and Information, Lo, H-K, Popescu, S, Spiller, T, *Book review by* DiVincenzo, D P, **399,** 119
Efficient fault-tolerant quantum computing, *Letter to Nature*, Steane, A M, **399,** 124
Computing 2010: From black holes to biology, *Impacts*, Butler, D, **402,** C67
Plug-in quantum software, *News and views*, Preskill, J, **402,** 357
Demonstrating the viability of universal quantum computation using teleportation and single-qubit operations, *Letter to Nature*, Gottesman, D, Chuang, I L, **402,** 390

quantum control. Quantum control: Sculpting a wavepacket, *News and views*, Schleich, W P, **397,** 207
Controlling the shape of a quantum wavefunction, *Letter to Nature*, Weinacht, T C, Ahn, J, Bucksbaum, P H, **397,** 233

quantum dots. Three-dimensional orientation measurements of symmetric single chromophores using polarization microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Empedocles, S A, Neuhauser, R, Bawendi, M G, **399,** 126
Identification of atomic-like electronic states in indium arsenide nanocrystal quantum dots, *Letter to Nature*, Banin, U, Cao, Y, Katz, D, Millo, O, **400,** 542

quantum fluids. Quantum fluids: Bose gases and their Fermi cousins, *News and views*, Andrews, M R, **398,** 195
Four-wave mixing with matter waves, *Letter to Nature*, Deng, L, Hagley, E W, Wen, J, Trippenbach, M, Band, Y, Julienne, P S, Simsarian, J E, Helmerson, K, Rolston, S L, Phillips, W D, **398,** 218
Condensates in a twist, *News and views*, Rokhsar, D S, **401,** 533
Preparing topological states of a Bose–Einstein condensate, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, J E, Holland, M J, **401,** 568

quantum gravity. Quantum gravity: Testing time for theories, *News and views*, Ahluwalia, D V, **398,** 199
Gravity-wave interferometers as quantum-gravity detectors, *Letter to Nature*, Amelino-Camelia, G, **398,** 216
Timescales: Physics at the Planck time, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402,** C61

quantum Hall effect. Condensed-matter physics: Real metals, 2D or not 2D?, *News and views*, Simmons, M Y, Hamilton, A R, **400,** 715
First-order phase transitions in a quantum Hall ferromagnet,

Letter to Nature, Piazza, V, Pellegrini, V, Beltram, F, Wegscheider, W, Jungwirth, T, MacDonald, A H, **402**, 638

quantum Hall effect, fractional. Observation of quasiparticles with one-fifth of an electron's charge, *Letter to Nature*, Reznikov, M, de Picciotto, R, Griffiths, T G, Heiblum, M, Umansky, V, **399**, 238

quantum holography. Controlling the shape of a quantum wavefunction, *Letter to Nature*, Weinacht, T C, Ahn, J, Bucksbaum, P H, **397**, 233

quantum interference. Slow light in cool atoms, *News and views*, Marangos, J, **397**, 559
Light speed reduction to 17 metres per second in an ultracold atomic gas, *Letter to Nature*, Hau, L V, Harris, S E, Dutton, Z, Behroozi, C H, **397**, 594

quantum mechanics. Bell's inequality test: more ideal than ever, *News and views*, Aspect, A, **398**, 189
In retrospect: Albert Einstein: Philosopher-Scientist, Schilpp, P, *Book review by* Zeilinger, A, **398**, 210
Quantum mechanics: Putting an electron to rest, *News and views*, Meystre, P, **401**, 869

quantum optics. A single-photon turnstile device, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J, Benson, O, Kan, H, Yamamoto, Y, **397**, 500
Quantum optics: A box for a single photon, *News and views*, Grangier, P, **400**, 215
Seeing a single photon without destroying it, *Letter to Nature*, Nogues, G, Rauschenbeutel, A, Osnaghi, S, Brune, M, Raimond, J M, Haroche, S, **400**, 239
Quantum optics: energy transfer under control, *News and views*, Barnes, W L, Andrew, P, **400**, 505
Journal of Optics B: Quantum and Semiclassical Optics, Arimondo, E, *Journal review by* Saffman, M, **401**, 11

quantum physics. Quantum physics: Waves, particles and fullerenes, *News and views*, Rae, A I M, **401**, 651
Wave–particle duality of C_{60} molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Arndt, M, Nairz, O, Vos-Andreae, J, Keller, C, van der Zouw, G, Zeilinger, A, **401**, 680

quantum teleportation. Plug-in quantum software, *News and views*, Preskill, J, **402**, 357
Demonstrating the viability of universal quantum computation using teleportation and single-qubit operations, *Letter to Nature*, Gottesman, D, Chuang, I L, **402**, 390

quantum transitions. Transitions still to be made, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402**, C73

quantum wells. Quantum engineering: Probing magnetism in the well, *News and views*, Bader, S D, **398**, 104
Quantum-well states in copper thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Kawakami, R K, Rotenberg, E, Choi, H J, Escorcia-Aparicio, E J, Bowen, M O, Wolfe, J H, Arenholz, E, Zhang, Z D, Smith, N V, Qiu, Z Q, **398**, 132

quartz, inclusions in. Gold concentrations of magmatic brines and the metal budget of porphyry copper deposits, *Letter to Nature*, Ulrich, T, Günther, D, Heinrich, C A, **399**, 676

quasars. Active galactic nuclei: Unstable by design, *News and views*, Siemiginowska, A, Elvis, M, **397**, 476

quasicrystals. Experimental verification of the quasi-unit-cell model of quasicrystal structure, *Correction*, Steinhardt, P J, Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P, **399**, 84

quasiparticles. Observation of quasiparticles with one-fifth of an electron's charge, *Letter to Nature*, Reznikov, M, de Picciotto, R, Griffiths, T G, Heiblum, M, Umansky, V, **399**, 238
Condensed-matter science: Magnetic phases to order, *News and views*, Mathur, N, **400**, 405

Quebec, fiscal policy. Quebec's tax incentives act as a magnet to research companies, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **397**, 190

quillworts (*Isoetes* spp.). Photosynthesis: Mixed metabolism in plant pools, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **399**, 109

quintessence. Cosmology: Evolution of the cosmological constant, *News and views*, Peebles, P J E, **398**, 25

***R* genes.** Plant defence: Long view from a high plateau, *News and views*, Dangl, J, **401**, 543

Rab proteins. The Rab5 effector EEA1 is a core component of endosome docking, *Letter to Nature*, Christoforidis, S, McBride, H M, Burgoyne, R D, Zerial, M, **397**, 621

rabbits. Striped rabbits in Southeast Asia, *Scientific correspondence*, Surridge, A K, Timmins, R J, Hewitt, G M, Bell, D J, **400**, 726

Rac proteins. Microbiology: *Salmonella* strikes a balance, *News and views*, Donnenberg, M S, **401**, 218
EPS8 and E3B1 transduce signals from Ras to Rac, *Letter to Nature*, Scita, G, Nordstrom, J, Carbone, R, Tenca, P, Giardina, G, Gutkind, S, Bjarnegård, M, Betsholtz, C, Di Fiore, P P, **401**, 290
A *Salmonella* protein antagonizes Rac-1 and Cdc42 to mediate host-cell recovery after bacterial invasion, *Letter to Nature*, Fu, Y, Galán, J E, **401**, 293

race issues. Cancer body 'must do more for minorities', *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 283
Union backs Toronto researcher's claims, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **397**, 551
Speaking up for our Japanese colleagues, *Correspondence*, Weston, K, **399**, 631
Slanted evidence, *Millennium essay*, Kemp, M, **402**, 727

Rad9 protein. Signal transduction: Grabbing phosphoproteins, *News and views*, Yaffe, M B, Cantley, L C, **402**, 30

Rad24 protein. Cell cycle: Checkpoint on the nuclear frontier, *News and views*, Pines, J, **397**, 104
Nuclear localization of Cdc25 is regulated by DNA damage and a 14-3-3 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Lopez-Girona, A, Furnari, B, Mondesert, O, Russell, P, **397**, 172

Rad51 protein. Mammalian XRCC2 promotes the repair of DNA double-strand breaks by homologous recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, R D, Liu, N, Jasin, M, **401**, 397

Rad52 protein. DNA repair: Gatekeepers of recombination, *News and views*, Haber, J E, **398**, 665
Binding of double-strand breaks in DNA by human Rad52 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Van Dyck, E, Stasiak, A Z, Stasiak, A, West, S C, **398**, 728
Binding of double-strand breaks in DNA by human Rad52 protein, *Erratum*, Van Dyck, E, Stasiak, A Z, Stasiak, A, West, S C, **401**, 403

Rad53 protein. Signal transduction: Grabbing phosphoproteins, *News and views*, Yaffe, M B, Cantley, L C, **402**, 30

radar, micropower impulse. US inquiry launched into radar patent dispute, *News in brief*, **398**, 553
Congress threat to technology transfer, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 6
Rival claim to Livermore's radar patents rejected, *News in brief*, **402**, 572

radiation contamination incident. Radioactive leak at Indian power station, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **398**, 741

radiation effects. Coherent displacement of atoms during ion irradiation, *Letter to Nature*, Nordlund, K, Keinonen, J, Ghaly, M, Averback, R S, **398**, 49

radiation effects, biological. Cancer: DNA damage enables p73, *News and views*, White, E, Prives, C, **399**, 734
p73 is regulated by tyrosine kinase c-Abl in the apoptotic response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Yuan, Z-M, Shioya, H, Ishiko, T, Sun, X, Gu, J, Huang, Y Y, Lu, H, Kharbanda, S, Weichselbaum, R, Kufe, D, **399**, 814
p73 is regulated by tyrosine kinase c-Abl in the apoptotic response to DNA damage, *Erratum*, Yuan, Z-M, Shioya, H, Ishiko, T, Sun, X, Gu, J, Huang, Y Y, Lu, H, Kharbanda, S, Weichselbaum, R, Kufe, D, **400**, 792

***Radical fringe* gene.** Limbs move beyond the Radical fringe, *Scientific correspondence*, Moran, J L, Levorse, J M, Vogt, T F, **399**, 742
Limbs move beyond the Radical fringe; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhang, N, Girdley, T, **399**, 743

radio jets. Formation of the radio jet in M87 at 100 Schwarzschild radii from the central black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Junor, W, Biretta, J A, Livio, M, **401**, 891

radio journalism. Scientists in journalism: A day in the working life of Christine McGourty, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A14

radioactive contamination incidents. Geochemistry: Colloidal culprits in contamination, *News and views*, Honeyman, B D, **397**, 23
Migration of plutonium in ground water at the Nevada Test Site, *Letter to Nature*, Kersting, A B, Efurd, D W, Finnegan, D L, Rokop, D J, Smith, D K, Thompson, J L, **397**, 56
Russian environmental researcher falls foul of security services, *News*, Levitin, C, **400**, 300
Chernobyl radioactivity persists in fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Jonsson, B, Forseth, T, Ugedal, O, **400**, 417

radioactive decay. Atomic physics: A new twist in β-decay, *News and views*, Stoeffl, W, **397**, 105
Detection of environmental fine structure in the low-energy β-decay spectrum of ^{187}Re, *Letter to Nature*, Gatti, F, Fontanelli, F, Galeazzi, M, Swift, A M, Vitale, S, **397**, 137

radioastronomy. Giant radio telescope will boost search for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **397**, 552
An outburst of relativistic particles from the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1900+14, *Letter to Nature*, Frail, D A, Kulkarni, S R, Bloom, J S, **398**, 127
Sublimation from icy jets as a probe of the interstellar volatile content of comets, *Letter to Nature*, Blake, G A, Qi, C, Hogerheijde, M R, Gurwell, M A, Muhleman, D O, **398**, 213
Gamma-ray astronomy: A burst caught *in flagrante*, *News and views*, Mészáros, P, **398**, 368
The effect of magnetic fields on γ-ray bursts inferred from multi-wavelength observations of the burst of 23 January 1999, *Article*, Galama, T J, Briggs, M S, Wijers, R A M, Vreeswijk, P M, Rol, E, Band, D, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Preece, R D, Bremer, M, Smith, I A, Tilanus, R P J, de Bruyn, A G, Strom, R G, Pooley, G, Castro-Tirado, A J, Tanvir, N, Robinson, C, Hurley, K, Heise, J, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Packham, C, Swaters, R, Davies, J K, Fassia, A, Green, S F, Foster, M J, Sagar, R, Pandey, A K, Nilakshi, Yadav, R K S, Ofek, E O, Leibowitz, E, Ibbetson, P, Rhoads, J, Falco, E, Petry, C, Impey, C, Geballe, T R, Bhattacharya, D, **398**, 394
The inevitable youthfulness of known high-redshift radio galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Blundell, K M, Rawlings, S, **399**, 330
Astronomers win satellite phone curb..., *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 513
...and plan for talks on sharing the spectrum, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 513
Cable-car crash kills 20 radioastronomy workers in French Alps, *News in brief*, **400**, 104
Astronomy: Life beyond the pulsar death valley, *News and views*, Wolszczan, A, **400**, 812
A radio pulsar with an 8.5-second period that challenges emission models, *Letter to Nature*, Young, M D, Manchester, R N, Johnston, S, **400**, 848
Formation of the radio jet in M87 at 100 Schwarzschild radii from the central black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Junor, W, Biretta, J A, Livio, M, **401**, 891

radiocarbon dating. *See under* carbon isotopes

radiometry. Accurate radiometers should measure the output of the Sun, *Correspondence*, Quinn, T J, Fröhlich, C, **401**, 841

radish (*Raphanus raphanistrum*). Ecology: Bite the mother, fight the daughter, *News and views*, Haukioja, E, **401**, 22
Transgenerational induction of defences in animals and plants, *Letter to Nature*, Agrawal, A A, Laforsch, C, Tollrian, R, **401**, 60

radon. Earth science: Radon and rock deformation, *News and views*, Roeloffs, E, **399**, 104
Radon emanation and electric potential variations associated with transient deformation near reservoir lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Trique, M, Richon, P, Perrier, F, Avouac, J P, Sabroux, J C, **399**, 137

Raf kinase inhibitor protein (RKIP). Suppression of Raf-1 kinase activity and MAP kinase signalling by RKIP, *Letter to Nature*, Yeung, K, Seitz, T, Li, S, Janosch, P, McFerran, B, Kaiser, C, Fee, F, Katsanakis, K D, Rose, D W, Mischak, H, Sedivy, J M, Kolch, W, **401**, 173

***RAG* genes.** Immunology: Developing B-cell theories, *News and views*, Schatz, D G, **400**, 614
Continued RAG expression in late stages of B cell development and no apparent re-induction after immunization, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, W, Nagaoka, H, Jankovic, M, Misulovin, Z, Suh, H, Rolink, A, Melchers, F, Meffre, E, Nussenzweig, M C, **400**, 682

rainfall. Rainfall characteristics of hurricane Mitch, *Scientific correspondence*, Hellin, J, Haigh, M, Marks, F, **399**, 316

rainforests. Changing sources of nutrients during four million years of ecosystem development, *Review article*, Chadwick, O A, Derry, L A, Vitousek, P M, Huebert, B J, Hedin, L O, **397**, 491

Rajoy, Mariano. Hopes for reform rise as Spain replaces its hard-line minister, *News*, Bosch, X, **397**, 286

Ran-binding proteins. Structure of a Ran-binding domain complexed with Ran bound to a GTP analogue: implications for nuclear transport, *Article*, Vetter, I R, Nowak, C, Nishimoto, T, Kuhlmann, J, Wittinghofer, A, **398**, 39
Cell biology: Snail mail to the nucleus, *News and views*, Mattaj, I W, Conti, E, **399**, 208
Structure of importin-β bound to the IBB domain of importin-α, *Article*, Cingolani, G, Petosa, C, Weis, K, Müller, C W, **399**, 221
Structure of the nuclear transport complex karyopherin-β2-Ran×GppNHp, *Article*, Chook, Y M, Blobel, G, **399**, 230

RANKL protein. *See* osteoprotegerin ligand

Ranunculidae. Evolution of genetic mechanisms controlling petal development, *Letter to Nature*, Kramer, E M, Irish, V F, **399**, 144

Rap1 GTPase-activating protein. Signal transduction: Rhapsody in G proteins, *News and views*, Bos, J L, Zwartkruis, F J T, **400**, 820
Activation of the ERK/MAPK pathway by an isoform of rap1GAP associated with $G\alpha_i$, *Letter to Nature*, Mochizuki, N, Ohba, Y, Kiyokawa, E, Kurata, T, Murakami, T, Ozaki, T, Kitabatake, A, Nagashima, K, Matsuda, M, **400**, 891

***Raphanus raphanistrum*.** *See* radish

rare-earth metals. Understanding the valency of rare earths from first-principles theory, *Letter to Nature*, Strange, P, Svane, A, Temmerman, W M, Szotek, Z, Winter, H, **399**, 756
Rare-earth metals: Is gadolinium really ferromagnetic?, *Brief communication*, Coey, J M D, Skumryev, V, Gallagher, K, **401**, 35

rare-earth-metal hexaborides. Magnetic properties: Ferromagnetism in the hexaborides, *Brief communication*, Zhitomirsky, M E, Rice, T M, Anisimov, V I, **402**, 251

***ras* gene.** Rebuilding the road to cancer, *News and views*, Weitzman, J B, Yaniv, M, **400**, 401
Creation of human tumour cells with defined genetic elements, *Letter to Nature*, Hahn, W C, Counter, C M, Lundberg, A S, Beijersbergen, R L, Brooks, M W, Weinberg, R A, **400**, 464

Ras protein. Essential role for oncogenic Ras in tumour maintenance, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, L, Tam, A, Pomerantz, J, Wong, M, Holash, J, Bardeesy, N, Shen, Q, O'Hagan, R, Pantginis, J, Zhou, H, Horner, J W, II, Cordon-Cardo, C, Yancopoulos, G D, DePinho, R A, **400**, 468

Ras protein, signalling. EPS8 and E3B1 transduce signals from Ras to Rac, *Letter to Nature*, Scita, G, Nordstrom, J, Carbone, R, Tenca, P, Giardina, G, Gutkind, S, Bjarnegård, M, Betsholtz, C, Di Fiore, P P, **401**, 290

rats. Discovery of tetraploidy in a mammal, *Brief communication*, Gallardo, M H, Bickham, J W, Honeycutt, R L, Ojeda, R A, Kohler, N, **401**, 341

***rboh* genes.** A ferric-chelate reductase for iron uptake from soils, *Letter to Nature*, Robinson, N J, Procter, C M, Connolly, E L, Guerinot, M L, **397**, 694

RCAF. *See* replication-coupling assembly factor

RDE proteins. RNA interference: Policing rogue genes, *News and views*, Lin, R, Avery, L, **402**, 128

Rec8 protein. Cohesin Rec8 is required for reductional chromosome segregation at meiosis, *Letter to Nature*, Watanabe, Y, Nurse, P, **400**, 461

receiver domains. Structure of a transiently phosphorylated switch in bacterial signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Kern, D, Volkman, B F, Luginbühl, P, Nohaile, M J, Kustu, S, Wemmer, D E, **402**, 894

receptor–ligand interactions. Biophysics: May the force be with you, *News and views*, Stayton, P S, **397**, 20
Energy landscapes of receptor–ligand bonds explored with dynamic force spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Merkel, R, Nassoy, P, Leung, A, Ritchie, K, Evans, E, **397**, 50

red-backed vole (*Clethrionomys gapperi*). Ecology: Sprucing up beaver meadows, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **400**, 622

red deer (*Cervus elaphus*). Deer destiny determined by density, *News and views*, Cockburn, A, **399**, 407
Population density affects sex ratio variation in red deer, *Letter to Nature*, Kruuk, L E B, Clutton-Brock, T H, Albon, S D, Pemberton, J M, Guinness, F E, **399**, 459

red grouse (*Lagopus lagopus scoticus*). Population biology: Crash tests for real, *News and views*, May, R M, **398**, 371

red ruffed lemur (*Varecia variegata rubra*). Vision: Trichromatic

vision in prosimians, *Brief communication*, Tan, Y, Li, W-H, **402**, 36

Red Sea. Voyage of collaboration for Middle East geologists, *News in brief*, **398**, 184

red-sided gartersnake (*Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis*). Animal behaviour: The male tail, *News and views*, Harvey, J, **402**, 736

red viscacha rat (*Tympanoctomys barrerae*). Discovery of tetraploidy in a mammal, *Brief communication*, Gallardo, M H, Bickham, J W, Honeycutt, R L, Ojeda, R A, Köhler, N, **401**, 341

reed warbler (*Acrocephalus scirpaceus*). Driving parents cuckoo, *News and views*, Mock, D W, **397**, 647

Signals of need in parent–offspring communication and their exploitation by the common cuckoo, *Article*, Kilner, R M, Noble, D G, Davies, N B, **397**, 667

reefs. Reef Evolution, Wood, R, *Book review by* Buddemeier, R W, **402**, 121

Reelin protein. Developmental neurobiology: Decoding the Reelin signal, *News and views*, Bar, I, Goffinet, A M, **399**, 645

reforestation. Rapid accumulation and turnover of soil carbon in a re-establishing forest, *Letter to Nature*, Richter, D D, Markewitz, D, Trumbore, S E, Wells, C G, **400**, 56

refrigeration. Reinventing the engine, *News and views*, Garrett, S L, **399**, 303

A thermoacoustic Stirling heat engine, *Letter to Nature*, Backhaus, S, Swift, G W, **399**, 335

relativity studies. NASA relativity probe facing costly delay, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **402**, 7

relativity theory. The Pearly Gates of Cyberspace, *Book review*, Wertheim, M, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **400**, 730

Relenza. UK government not convinced by claims for flu drug, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 631

religion and theology. Nuclear physicist wins prize for religion, *News in brief*, **398**, 184

Rocks of Ages: Science and Religion in the Fullness of Life, Gould, S J, *Book review by* Haq, S N, **400**, 830

God's Funeral, Wilson, A N, *Book review by* Montefiore, H, **401**, 211

How the Church moves with the times, *Correspondence*, Consolmagno, G, **402**, 230

The Sun in the Church: Cathedrals as Solar Observatories, Heilbron, J L, *Book review by* Coyne, G V, **402**, 579

remote sensing. Oceanography: Colour renewal from space, *News and views*, Sambrotto, R, **397**, 301

Research to benefit from cheaper Landsat images, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 702

High-resolution satellite takes to the sky, *News in brief*, **401**, 420

Renater network. France speeds up Internet access, *News in brief*, **400**, 104

Rennes I, University of. French prosecutor launches enquiry into misconduct allegations, *News in brief*, **397**, 288

replication-coupling assembly factor (**RCAF**). The RCAF complex mediates chromatin assembly during DNA replication and repair, *Letter to Nature*, Tyler, J K, Adams, C R, Chen, S-R, Kobayashi, R, Kamakaka, R T, Kadonaga, J T, **402**, 555

reproductive behaviour. Experimental variation in polyandry affects parasite loads and fitness in a bumble-bee, *Letter to Nature*, Baer, B, Schmid-Hempel, P, **397**, 151

Reproductive biology: Deep-sea clams feel the heat, *News and views*, Van Dover, C L, **397**, 205

A stimulatory phalloid organ in a weaver bird, *Scientific correspondence*, Winterbottom, M, Burke, T, Birkhead, T R, **399**, 28

Ever Since Adam and Eve: The Evolution of Human Sexuality, Potts, M, Short, R, *Book review by* Mace, R, **400**, 131

Birds of a feather lek together, *News and views*, Sherman, P W, **401**, 119

Peacocks lek with relatives even in the absence of social and environmental cues, *Letter to Nature*, Petrie, M, Krupa, A, Burke, T, **401**, 155

Sexual selection: Condition-related mate choice in sticklebacks, *Brief communication*, Bakker, T C M, Künzler, R, Mazzi, D, **401**, 234

Animal behaviour: Aquatic sex pheromone from a male tree frog, *Brief communication*, Wabnitz, P A, Bowie, J H, Tyler, M J, Wallace, J C, Smith, B P, **401**, 444

Mother Nature: A History of Mothers, Infants and Natural Selection, Hrdy, S B, *Book review by* Hawkes, K, **402**, 120

Motherhood improves learning and memory, *Brief communication*, Kinsley, C H, Madonia, L, Gifford, G W, Tureski, K, Griffin, G R, Lowry, C, Williams, J, Collins, J, McLearie, H, Lambert, K G, **402**, 137

Animal behaviour: The male tail, *News and views*, Harvey, J, **402**, 736

reproductive biology. Non-fertile sperm delay female remating, *Scientific correspondence*, Cook, P A, Wedell, N, **397**, 486

Sperm Competition and Sexual Selection, Birkhead, T R, Møller, A P, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **397**, 576

Mitochondria and germ-cell death, *Scientific correspondence*, Krakauer, D C, Mira, A, **400**, 125

Reproductive biology: Distinguished sperm in competition, *News and views*, Birkhead, T, **400**, 406

Sperm competition between *Drosophila* males involves both displacement and incapacitation, *Letter to Nature*, Price, C S C, Dyer, K A, Coyne, J A, **400**, 449

Reproductive biology: Pheromones and regulation of ovulation, *Brief communication*, Whitten, W, **401**, 232

Reproductive biology: Pheromones and regulation of ovulation; reply, *Brief communication*, McClintock, M K, **401**, 232

Animal behaviour: Aquatic sex pheromone from a male tree frog, *Brief communication*, Wabnitz, P A, Bowie, J H, Tyler, M J, Wallace, J C, Smith, B P, **401**, 444

Diet-dependent female choice for males with 'good genes' in a soil predatory mite, *Letter to Nature*, Lesna, I, Sabelis, M W, **401**, 581

Environmental toxins: Exposure to bisphenol A advances puberty, *Brief communication*, Howdeshell, K L, Hotchkiss, A K, Thayer, K A, Vandenbergh, J G, vom Saal, F S, **401**, 763

Development: Ubiquitin tag for sperm mitochondria, *Brief communication*, Sutovsky, P, Moreno, R D, Ramalho-Santos, J, Dominko, T, Simerly, C, Schatten, G, **402**, 371

See also human reproduction

reproductive system, development. Female development in mammals is regulated by Wnt-4 signalling, *Article*, Vainio, S, Heikkilä, M, Kispert, A, Chin, N, McMahon, A P, **397**, 405

reptiles. Ecology: When one eye is better than two, *News and views*, Srinivasan, M V, **399**, 305

reptiles, fossil. How the 'terror crocodile' grew so big, *Scientific correspondence*, Erickson, G M, Brochu, C A, **398**, 205

The origin of snake feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, M S Y, Bell, G L, Jr, Caldwell, M W, **400**, 655

Large eyeballs in diving ichthyosaurs, *Brief communication*, Motani, R, Rothschild, B M, Wahl, W, Jr, **402**, 747

Reptilomorpha. An amniote-like skeleton from the Early Carboniferous of Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, Paton, R L, Smithson, T R, Clack, J A, **398**, 508

research assessment. Pressure to publish stifles young talent, *Correspondence*, Larkin, M J, **397**, 467

It's time to stop counting beans, *Correspondence*, Watson, D A, **398**, 280

External assessment pays national dividends, *Opinion*, **399**, 393

research evaluation. Money talks louder than research quality, *Correspondence*, Lee, M, **397**, 13

English versus Spanish in science evaluation, *Correspondence*, Rey-Rocha, J, Martin-Sempere, M J, Lopez-Vera, F, Martinez-Frias, J, **397**, 14

Warning on pitfalls in measuring research, *News*, Loder, N, **397**, 285

Papers vanish in mis-citation black hole, *Correspondence*, Kotiaho, J S, **398**, 19

research funding. Researchers face 'Catch-22' grants trap, *Correspondence*, Ibanez, C F, **398**, 280

System values seniority over innovation, *Correspondence*, Brown, I A, **398**, 366

Grant agencies must be seen to be fair, *Correspondence*, Parodi, S, **398**, 455

Revealing the hidden costs of research, *Commentary*, May, R M, Sarson, S C, **398**, 457

Cancer fellowships awarded on merit, *Correspondence*, Cairns, J, **399**, 195

Cancer fellowships awarded on merit, *Correspondence*, Montesano, R, Breslow, N, **399**, 195

research partnerships. *See* collaborative research

resource economics. Natural Capitalism: The Next Industrial Revolution, Hawken, P, Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H, *Book review by* Myers, N, **402**, 13

respiratory system. Breathing through skin in a newborn mammal, *Scientific correspondence*, Mortola, J P, Frappell, P B, Woolley, P A, **397**, 660

Reticulomyxa filosa. Naked foraminiferans revealed, *Scientific correspondence*, Pawlowski, J, Bolivar, I, Fahrni, J, de Vargas, C, Bowser, S S, **399**, 27

retinoid X receptor. The CoRNR motif controls the recruitment of corepressors by nuclear hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, X, Lazar, M A, **402**, 93

retrotransposition. Genome structure: Retroshuffling the genomic deck, *News and views*, Boeke, J D, Pickeral, O K, **398**, 108

retroviruses. Retroviruses: Closing the joint, *News and views*, Coffin, J M, Rosenberg, N, **399**, 413

See also HIV

Rezulin. Diabetes drug enquiry has second target, *News in brief*, **401**, 109

RGD peptides. Cell adhesion: New way to activate caspases, *News and views*, Ruoslahti, E, Reed, J, **397**, 479

RGD peptides induce apoptosis by direct caspase-3 activation, *Letter to Nature*, Buckley, C D, Pilling, D, Henriquez, N V, Parsonage, G, Threlfall, K, Scheel-Toellner, D, Simmons, D L, Akbar, A N, Lord, J M, Salmon, M, **397**, 534

rhea (*Rhea americana*). High metabolic rates in running birds, *Scientific correspondence*, Bundle, M W, Hoppeler, H, Vock, R, Tester, J M, Weyand, P G, **397**, 31

rhenium-187, β-decay. Atomic physics: A new twist in β-decay, *News and views*, Stoeffl, W, **397**, 105

Detection of environmental fine structure in the low-energy β-decay spectrum of ^{187}Re, *Letter to Nature*, Gatti, F, Fontanelli, F, Galeazzi, M, Swift, A M, Vitale, S, **397**, 137

Rhizosolenia. Upward transport of oceanic nitrate by migrating diatom mats, *Letter to Nature*, Villareal, T A, Pilskain, C, Brzezinski, M, Lipschultz, F, Dennett, M, Gardner, G B, **397**, 423

Rho proteins. Structure of Cdc42 in complex with the GTPase-binding domain of the 'Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome' protein, *Letter to Nature*, Abdul-Manan, N, Aghazadeh, B, Liu, G A, Majumdar, A, Ouerfelli, O, Siminovitch, K A, Rosen, M K, **399**, 379

Structure of the small G protein Cdc42 bound to the GTPase-binding domain of ACK, *Letter to Nature*, Mott, H R, Owen, D, Nietlispach, D, Lowe, P N, Manser, E, Lim, L, Laue, E D, **399**, 384

Rhodnius prolixus. Haem detoxification by an insect, *Scientific correspondence*, Oliveira, M F, Silva, J R, Dansa-Petretski, M, de Souza, W, Lins, U, Braga, C M S, Masuda, H, Oliveira, P L, **400**, 517

rhodoptries. Malaria: A new escape and evasion tactic, *News and views*, Barnwell, J W, **398**, 562

A rhoptry-protein-associated mechanism of clonal phenotypic variation in rodent malaria, *Letter to Nature*, Preiser, P R, Jarra, W, Capiod, T, Snounou, G, **398**, 618

ribosomes. Mechanics of the ribosome, *News and views*, Garrett, R, **400**, 811

Structure of a bacterial 30S ribosomal subunit at 5.5 Å resolution, *Article*, Clemons, W M, Jr, May, J L C, Wimberly, B T, McCutcheon, J P, Capel, M S, Ramakrishnan, V, **400**, 833

Placement of protein and RNA structures into a 5 Å-resolution map of the 50S ribosomal subunit, *Article*, Ban, N, Nissen, P, Hansen, J, Capel, M, Moore, P B, Steitz, T A, **400**, 841

ribozymes. A ribozyme that lacks cytidine, *Letter to Nature*, Rogers, J, Joyce, G F, **402**, 323

rice. Japan–UK joint venture could seek rice varieties, *News in brief*, **398**, 279

Wake-up call for Japan's genomics, *Opinion*, **398**, 543

US firm's bid to sequence rice genome causes stir in Japan..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 545

'Green revolution' genes encode mutant gibberellin response modulators, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, J, Richards, D E, Hartley, N M, Murphy, G P, Devos, K M, Flintham, J E, Beales, J, Fish, L J, Worland, A J, Pelica, F, Sudhakar, D, Christou, P, Snape, J W, Gale, M D, Harberd, N P, **400**, 256

Japanese plan speeds up rice genome sequencing, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 102

US provides funding for sequencing rice genome, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 520

...as Rockefeller head warns of backlash, *News*, Lehrman, S, **401**, 831

Rieger syndrome. Function of Rieger syndrome gene in left–right asymmetry and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, M-F, Pressman, C, Dyer, R, Johnson, R L, Martin, J F, **401**, 276

Pitx2 regulates lung asymmentry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, C R, Kioussi, C, O'Connell, S, Briata, P, Szeto, D, Liu, F, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, Rosenfeld, M G, **401**, 279

Rimicaris exoculata. Are vent shrimps blinded by science?, *Scientific correspondence*, Herring, P J, Gaten, E, Shelton, P M J, **398**, 116

risk assessment. UK panel formed to rebuild trust in government science advice, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 458

Long-term effect of GM crops serves up food for thought, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 651

GM crops: Basic research holds key to weighing risks, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 652

GM crops: Industry critic warns that damages claims 'could run into millions', *Briefing*, Butler, D, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Dickson, D, Saegusa, A, **398**, 659

Astronomers deflect scare-stories heading for media overkill, *News*, Nadis, S, **401**, 103

Precautionary approach to risk assessment, *Correspondence*, Scott, A, Stirling, A, Mabey, N, Berkhout, F, Williams, C, Rose, C, Jacobs, M, Grove-White, R, Scoones, I, Leach, M, **402**, 348

Nuclear physics: Taking serious risks seriously, *News and views*, Glashow, S L, Wilson, R, **402**, 596

Risset, Jean-Claude. Computer musician strikes golden note, *News in brief*, **401**, 318

rituals. Plants of Life, Plants of Death, Simoons, F J, *Book review by* Vickery, R, **397**, 666

rivers. Size and form in efficient transportation networks, *Letter to Nature*, Banavar, J R, Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, **399**, 130

RKIP. *See* Raf kinase inhibitor protein

RNA interference. RNA interference: Policing rogue genes, *News and views*, Lin, R, Avery, L, **402**, 128

RNA ligases. A ribozyme that lacks cytidine, *Letter to Nature*, Rogers, J, Joyce, G F, **402**, 323

RNA polymerases. Structural basis for initiation of transcription from an RNA polymerase–promoter complex, *Letter to Nature*, Cheetham, G M T, Jeruzalmi, D, Steitz, T A, **399**, 80

Gene silencing in *Neurospora crassa* requires a protein homologous to RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature*, Cogoni, C, Macino, G, **399**, 166

Enhancement of TBP binding by activators and general transcription factors, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X-Y, Virbasius, A, Zhu, X, Green, M R, **399**, 605

Binding of TBP to promoters *in vivo* is stimulated by activators and requires Pol II holoenzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Kuras, L, Struhl, K, **399**, 609

Structural basis for initiation of transcription from an RNA polymerase–promoter complex, *Correction*, Cheetham, G M T, Jeruzalmi, D, Steitz, T A, **400**, 89

RNA–protein binding. Structural basis for recognition of the *tra* mRNA precursor by the Sex-lethal protein, *Article*, Handa, N, Nureki, O, Kurimoto, K, Kim, I, Sakamoto, H, Shimura, Y, Muto, Y, Yokoyama, S, **398**, 579

Structure of the *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, TRAP, bound to RNA, *Article*, Antson, A A, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Greaves, R B, Chen, X-p, Gollnick, P, **401**, 235

RNA splicing. RNA splicing: Running rings around RNA, *News and views*, Lamond, A I, **397**, 655

Regulation of alternative splicing by RNA editing, *Letter to Nature*, Rueter, S M, Dawson, T R, Emeson, R B, **399**, 75

The RNA splicing factor hSlu7 is required for correct 3′ splice-site choice, *Letter to Nature*, Chua, K, Reed, R, **402**, 207

Functional recognition of the 3′ splice site AG by the splicing factor U2AF^{35}, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, S, Romfo, C M, Nilsen, T W, Green, M R, **402,** 832

Both subunits of U2AF recognize the 3′ splice site in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Zorio, D A R, Blumenthal, T, **402,** 835

Inhibition of *msl-2* splicing by Sex-lethal reveals interaction between U2AF^{35} and the 3′ splice site AG, *Letter to Nature*, Merendino, L, Guth, S, Bilbao, D, Martinez, C, Valcárcel, J, **402,** 838

road accidents. Nicotine withdrawal and road accidents, *Scientific correspondence*, Knowles, J, **400,** 128

road traffic. Why cars in the next lane seem to go faster, *Brief communication*, Redelmeier, D A, Tibshirani, R J, **401,** 35

Robo protein. Neurobiology: Slit, the midline repellent, *News and views*, Harris, W A, Holt, C E, **398,** 462

robotics. Robot: Mere Machine to Transcendent Mind, Moravec, H, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **397,** 663

Robots make it a World Cup double for France, *News in brief*, **400,** 609

rock mechanics. Earth science: Radon and rock deformation, *News and views*, Roeloffs, E, **399,** 104

Radon emanation and electric potential variations associated with transient deformation near reservoir lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Trique, M, Richon, P, Perrier, F, Avouac, J P, Sabroux, J C, **399,** 137

Earthquakes: Slow ruptures, roaring tsunamis, *News and views*, Houston, H, **400,** 409

Rigidity variations with depth along interplate megathrust faults in subduction zones, *Letter to Nature*, Bilek, S L, Lay, T, **400,** 443

The role of stress transfer in earthquake occurrence, *Review article*, Stein, R S, **402,** 605

rocketry. Search for a quick getaway from Mars, *Correspondence*, Howe, S D, **398,** 455

rocketry, history of. Rocketing from the Galaxy Bazaar, *Millennium essay*, Narasimha, R, **400,** 123

Roman Catholic Church. How the Church moves with the times, *Correspondence*, Consolmagno, G, **402,** 230

The Sun in the Church: Cathedrals as Solar Observatories, Heilbron, J L, *Book review by* Coyne, G V, **402,** 579

Romanian Academy of Sciences. Romanian academy wants to oust US embassy, *News in brief*, **401,** 632

root nodules. Plant genetics: Knocking out nodules, *News and views*, Spaink, H P, **402,** 135

A plant regulator controlling development of symbiotic root nodules, *Letter to Nature*, Schauser, L, Roussis, A, Stiller, J, Stougaard, J, **402,** 191

Ror kinases. A *C. elegans* Ror receptor tyrosine kinase regulates cell motility and asymmetric cell division, *Letter to Nature*, Forrester, W C, Dell, M, Perens, E, Garriga, G, **400,** 881

ROSAT satellite. School students could pilot their own satellite, *News in brief*, **397,** 643

Roslin Bio-Med. US stem-cell pioneers buy 'Dolly' cloning company, *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 92

Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Prance leaves Kew rooted in the present, *News profile*, Masood, E, **399,** 627

Royal Society of Edinburgh. UK's royal societies oppose new research council for Scotland, *News*, Masood, E, **398,** 642

Royal Society of London. Royal Society to review data in row over GMOs, *News in brief*, **398,** 185

Britain promises cash for UK/SA joint research, *News*, Cherry, M, **398,** 548

UK's royal societies oppose new research council for Scotland, *News*, Masood, E, **398,** 642

Royal Society: GM food hazard claim is 'flawed', *News*, Loder, N, **399,** 188

Royal Society demands urgent action on salaries, *News in brief*, **402,** 227

Academies link to map scientific priorities for meeting real needs, *News briefing*, Dickson, D, **402,** 345

***Rpm1* gene.** Dynamics of disease resistance polymorphism at the *Rpm1* locus of *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Stahl, E A, Dwyer, G, Mauricio, R, Kreitman, M, Bergelson, J, **400,** 667

***rppA* gene.** A new pathway for polyketide synthesis in microorganisms, *Letter to Nature*, Funa, N, Ohnishi, Y, Fujii, I, Shibuya, M, Ebizuka, Y, Horinouchi, S, **400,** 897

Rubin, Gerry. Hughes institute unveils top team, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402,** 334

Russia, cabinet. Science minister tipped to avoid Yeltsin's purge, *News in brief*, **399,** 193

Russia's science minister keeps cabinet post, *News in brief*, **399,** 403

Russia, computer industry. India and Russia in joint effort on supercomputers, *News in brief*, **399,** 295

Supercomputer centre opened in Russia, *News in brief*, **402,** 227

Russia, corruption allegations. Duma official accused of accepting bribe, *News in brief*, **399,** 10

Russia, defence research. US aid to Russian weapons labs defended, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398,** 5

Russia, education. Partnership scheme to boost Russian teaching, *News in brief*, **397,** 464

Russia, fiscal policy. Russian physicists may pay price of success, *News*, Levitin, C, **397,** 96

Russia, history of science. Lysenko took a dismal view of Malthus, *Correspondence*, Nee, S, **397,** 13

Russia, human genome research. Russia's genome workers adopt ethics guidelines, *News in brief*, **398,** 362

Russia, International Science and Technology Center. Moscow will help build Large Hadron Collider, *News in brief*, **402,** 338

Russia, nuclear physics. Neutron source aids Russia's physicists, *News in brief*, **397,** 464

Russia begins tests on 'globe' tokamak, *News in brief*, **398,** 454

Russia, palaeontology. Fossil dealer charged over Russian cache, *News*, Abbott, A, **397,** 189

Customs stop mammoth smuggling operation, *News in brief*, **399,** 725

Russian institute challenged over seized fossils, *News in brief*, **401,** 736

Russia, polar research. Russian Antarctic base falls prey to budget cuts, *News*, Levitin, C, **400,** 493

Russia, research funding. Minister pledges to boost Russian science spend, *News in brief*, **397,** 12

St Petersburg matches money from Soros, *News in brief*, **400,** 104

Unions plan protests at Russian funding gap, *News in brief*, **400,** 396

Aim for better business sense to bolster Russian science, *News*, Levitin, C, **401,** 628

Russia, research institutions. Russian physicists may pay price of success, *News*, Levitin, C, **397,** 96

What Have We Learned about Science and Technology from the Russian Experience?, Graham, L R, *Book review by* Medvedev, Z A, **398,** 578

Duma official accused of accepting bribe, *News in brief*, **399,** 10

India and Russia in joint effort on supercomputers, *News in brief*, **399,** 295

Mobil buys into Russia's oil production know-how, *News in brief*, **401,** 736

Russia, science education. Soros cuts off money for Russian science teaching, *News in brief*, **399,** 628

Russia, science policy. Russia to focus science on high-tech goals, *News*, Levitin, C, **398,** 452

Russian PM takes on responsibility for science, *News in brief*, **399,** 515

Russia, scientists. Brain drain accelerates from Siberia, *News*, Levitin, C, **400,** 607

...but Russia's exodus is over, claims minister, *News in brief*, **402,** 712

Russia, security. Russian environmental researcher falls foul of security services, *News*, Levitin, C, **400,** 300

Russian scientist 'tried to smuggle spy device to China', *News*, Levitin, C, **401,** 200

Russian peace researcher detained, *News*, Levitin, C, **402,** 225

Search of Russian ecologist's flat 'illegal', *News in brief*, **402,** 339

Russia, space science. Lack of funds grounds Russia's satellites, *News in brief*, **398,** 742

Russia, technology innovation. Russia to focus science on high-tech goals, *News*, Levitin, C, **398,** 452

Russia, trade unions. Unions plan protests at Russian funding gap, *News in brief*, **400,** 396

Russia, universities. Partnership scheme to boost Russian teaching, *News in brief*, **397,** 464

Russian Academy of Sciences. Neutron source aids Russia's physicists, *News in brief*, **397,** 464

Anniversary nostalgia hits Russian academy, *News in brief*, **398,** 185

Brain drain accelerates from Siberia, *News*, Levitin, C, **400,** 607

Aim for better business sense to bolster Russian science, *News*, Levitin, C, **401,** 628

Russian–Chinese cooperation. China on verge of putting man into space..., *News*, Xuewen, T, **402,** 336

Russian–Indian cooperation. India and Russia in joint effort on supercomputers, *News in brief*, **399,** 295

Russian–Iranian cooperation (alleged). US acts against 'nuclear cooperation' with Iran, *News in brief*, **398,** 11

Russia protests at US science sanctions, *News*, Levitin, C, **398,** 96

Rutherford Appleton Laboratory. Rutherford Appleton tipped to house UK/French synchrotron, *News in brief*, **400,** 704

Staff accuse bosses of secrecy over British synchrotron plans..., *News*, Loder, N, Birmingham, K, **401,** 197

Wellcome Trust backs Rutherford to host synchrotron, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 451

Ruysch, Frederik. Babes in bottles: The anatomical art of Frederik Ruysch, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **399,** 34

ryanodine receptors. Regulation of calcium signalling in T lymphocytes by the second messenger cyclic ADP-ribose, *Letter to Nature*, Guse, A H, da Silva, C P, Berg, I, Skapenko, A L, Weber, K, Heyer, P, Hohenegger, M, Ashamu, G A, Schulze-Koops, H, Potter, B V L, Mayr, G W, **398,** 70

safety issues. African 'flexibility' may open path to biosafety agreement, *News*, Masood, E, **397,** 548

Japanese dioxins scare leads to health probe, *News in brief*, **397,** 642

Perils of inadequacies in safety regulation, *Opinion*, **401,** 513

Bureaucracy blights Japan's safety record, *Correspondence*, Inoue, K, **402,** 229

OECD conference will address safety aspects of biotech, *News in brief*, **402,** 338

Precautionary approach to risk assessment, *Correspondence*, Scott, A, Stirling, A, Mabey, N, Berkhout, F, Williams, C, Rose, C, Jacobs, M, Grove-White, R, Scoones, I, Leach, M, **402,** 348

Nuclear safety and biotech boosted in Japan's budget, *News*, Saegusa, A, **402,** 451

See also food safety

Sagan, Carl. Carl Sagan: A Life in the Cosmos, Poundstone, W, *Book review by* Chyba, C, **401,** 857

Carl Sagan: A Life, Davidson, K, *Book review by* Chyba, C, **401,** 857

SAHA. *See* suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid

Salk Institute, California. Leadership wrangle forces Salk Institute restructuring, *News*, Dalton, R, **400,** 805

Pollard resigns as president of Salk, *News*, Dalton, R, **401,** 6

***Salmonella* spp.** Microbiology: *Salmonella* strikes a balance, *News and views*, Donnenberg, M S, **401,** 218

A *Salmonella* protein antagonizes Rac-1 and Cdc42 to mediate host-cell recovery after bacterial invasion, *Letter to Nature*, Fu, Y, Galán, J E, **401,** 293

Extraintestinal dissemination of *Salmonella* by CD18-expressing phagocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Vazquez-Torres, A, Jones-Carson, J, Bäumler, A J, Falkow, S, Valdivia, R, Brown, W, Le, M, Berggren, R, Parks, W T, Fang, F C, **401,** 804

salt. Chemins et Savoirs du Sel, Laszlo, P, *Book review by* This, H, **397,** 403

SALT. *See* Southern African Large Telescope

Salton Sea. Research plea to save California's inland sea, *News in brief*, **399,** 628

samarium aluminide. A ferromagnet having no net magnetic moment, *Letter to Nature*, Adachi, H, Ino, H, **401,** 148

San Andreas fault. *See under* California

San Diego, science education. San Diego schools lose science and maths grant, *News in brief*, **399,** 403

Sandia National Laboratory, New Mexico. Weapons labs tighten computer security, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398,** 547

US defence labs face research cutbacks..., *News*, Dalton, R, **402,** 449

sandlance (*Limnychthyes fasciatus*). Ecology: When one eye is better than two, *News and views*, Srinivasan, M V, **399,** 305

sapropels. Oceanography: The mystery of the sapropels, *News and views*, Sancetta, C, **398,** 27

The role of mat-forming diatoms in the formation of Mediterranean sapropels, *Letter to Nature*, Kemp, A E S, Pearce, R B, Koizumi, I, Pike, J, Rance, S J, **398,** 57

The role of mat-forming diatoms in the formation of Mediterranean sapropels, *Correction*, Kemp, A E S, Pearce, R B, Koizumi, I, Pike, J, Rance, S J, **399,** 84

SARA protein. Signal transduction: An anchor for activation, *News and views*, ten Dijke, P, Heldin, C-H, **397,** 109

Sardenberg, Ronald. Outspoken science minister ousted in reshuffle, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **400,** 302

Saskatchewan, University of. Canadian Light Source is ready to glow as final grant comes in, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **398,** 548

satellites. Chandra slips, space shuttle runs a risk, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397,** 462

School students could pilot their own satellite, *News in brief*, **397,** 643

Satellite sets out to track down space junk, *News in brief*, **398,** 10

Managing SOHO, *Correspondence*, Gurman, J B, **398,** 19

NASA fears the worst as satellite goes awry, *News in brief*, **398,** 100

Japan gets set to build its own spy satellites, *News in brief*, **398,** 454

Lack of funds grounds Russia's satellites, *News in brief*, **398,** 742

Germany says it will come on board Earth observation mission, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 4

Battery fault ends X-ray satellite mission, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 93

India offers cut-price satellite launches, *News in brief*, **399,** 402

Astronomers win satellite phone curb..., *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 513

...and plan for talks on sharing the spectrum, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 513

Risk of collisions for constellation satellites, *Scientific correspondence*, Rossi, A, Valsecchi, G B, Farinella, P, **399,** 743

Italian satellite missions cleared for take off, *News in brief*, **400,** 204

Battery failure spells doom for X-ray satellite, *News in brief*, **400,** 205

Japan's satellite switches target after fuel hitch, *News in brief*, **400,** 497

Research to benefit from cheaper Landsat images, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 702

India plans to launch X-ray telescope, *News in brief*, **401,** 9

Japan's space agency suffers another setback, *News in brief*, **401,** 204

...and Europe considers insuring its X-ray satellite, *News*, Loder, N, Abbott, A, **401,** 415

High-resolution satellite takes to the sky, *News in brief*, **401,** 420

...and Europe to measure the Earth's gravity, *News*, Abbott, A, **401,** 734

...as a new failed satellite launch embarrasses Japan, *News*, Saegusa, A, **402,** 336

Telescope launch is insured against loss, *News in brief*, **402,** 572

savanna ecology. Sterilization and canopy modification of a swollen thorn acacia tree by a plant-ant, *Letter to Nature*, Stanton, M L, Palmer, T M, Young, T P, Evans, A, Turner, M L, **401,** 578

SC3 protein. Fungal biology: Coming up for air and sporulation, *News and views*, Talbot, N J, **398,** 295

scaling relationships. Scaling and criticality in a stochastic multi-agent model of a financial market, *Letter to Nature*, Lux, T, Marchesi, M, **397,** 498

Scaling the degree of danger from an asteroid, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400,** 392

Spatial scaling laws yield a synthetic theory of biodiversity, *Letter to Nature*, Ritchie, M E, Olff, H, **400,** 557

Ecology: Scaling, energetics and diversity, *News and views*, Whittaker, R J, **401,** 865

Allometric scaling of production and life-history variation in

vascular plants, *Letter to Nature*, Enquist, B J, West, G B, Charnov, E L, Brown, J H, **401,** 907
scanning probe microscopy. Up close and personal to atoms, *News and views feature*, Yazdani, A, Lieber, C M, **401,** 227
scanning tunnelling microscopy. Up close and personal to atoms, *News and views feature*, Yazdani, A, Lieber, C M, **401,** 227
Scc1 protein. Cell cycle: A snip separates sisters, *News and views*, Murray, A, **400,** 19
Sister-chromatid separation at anaphase onset is promoted by cleavage of the cohesin subunit Scc1, *Article*, Uhlmann, F, Lottspeich, F, Nasmyth, K, **400,** 37
Schawlow, Arthur. Obituary: Arthur Schawlow (1921–99), *News and views*, Townes, C H, **399,** 420
***Schistocerca* spp.** Density-dependent warning coloration, *Scientific correspondence*, Sword, G A, **397,** 217
See also under locusts
schizophrenia. ...as researchers pounce on a glut of data, *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 447
Schizophyllum commune. Fungal biology: Coming up for air and sporulation, *News and views*, Talbot, N J, **398,** 295
SCID. *See* severe combined immune deficiency
science, public understanding of. Alas, poor scientists, Shakespeare wins poll, *News in brief*, **397,** 12
Public understanding of science wins £3m boost, *News in brief*, **397,** 192
Physics takes the biscuit, *Commentary*, Fisher, L, **397,** 469
Cultural divides, forty years on, *Opinion*, **398,** 91
Is science dangerous?, *Commentary*, Wolpert, L, **398,** 281
Biotech industry seeks 'honest brokers', *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 360
British plan to train science journalists from the South, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 554
GM foods debate needs a recipe for restoring trust, *Opinion*, **398,** 639
Science told to slow down and let ethics debates catch up, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 12
The Café Scientifique, *Science in culture*, Dallas, D, **399,** 120
Access to scientific knowledge 'should be a basic human right', *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 194
Scientists must bridge the communication gap, *Correspondence*, Battey, N, **399,** 406
Scientists must bridge the communication gap, *Correspondence*, Jensen, P, **399,** 406
Germany to back public understanding of science, *News in brief*, **399,** 514
Scientific societies build better nations, *Commentary*, Hin, L T W, Subramaniam, R, **399,** 633
Clinton's adviser foresees a new breed of civic scientist, *World Conference on Science*, **400,** 9
How to restore public trust in science, *Commentary*, Haerlin, B, Parr, D, **400,** 499
Bollworms, genes and ecologists, *News and views*, Crawley, M J, **400,** 501
Kansas makes a monkey of itself, *Correspondence*, Grant, P M, **400,** 810
Welcome to the undersea world of designer fish, *News in brief*, **401,** 319
Courage could win back confidence in science, *Correspondence*, Daenke, S, **401,** 321
Wellcome for education on science in society, *Correspondence*, Smaje, L, **401,** 423
Para-political force in attack on science, *Correspondence*, Mohr, H, **401,** 524
Knowledge elites and class war, *Millennium essay*, Jasanoff, S, **401,** 531
...as Rockefeller head warns of backlash, *News*, Lehrman, S, **401,** 831
...but consumers 'get a taste for biotech', *News in brief*, **402,** 226
Lobbying groups must be trustworthy, *Correspondence*, Haarstad, K, **402,** 576
science, sociology of. *See* sociology of science
science education. Physics grapples with its image problem, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **398,** 265
Trade unions campaign for lifelong learning, *News*, Masood, E, **398,** 276
Africa 'needs a linguistic and gender revolution', *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 12
US proposes focus on science teaching, *World Conference on Science*, **400,** 101
The difference between science and dogma, *Opinion*, **400,** 697
Kansas kicks evolution out the classroom, *News*, Dalton, R, **400,** 701
Kansas makes a monkey of itself, *Correspondence*, Grant, P M, **400,** 810
Physicists unite to combat a crisis of falling numbers, *News*, McCabe, H, **401,** 102
Science takes form in theatre, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402,** A15
Teaching physics to UK schoolchildren, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 708
science fiction. Fiction's futures, *Opinion*, **402,** 1
Improving the neighbourhood, *Futures*, Clarke, A C, **402,** 19
Homo sapiens declared extinct, *Futures*, Sterling, B, **402,** 125
When thought-mail fails, *Futures*, Watson, I, **402,** 239
Emortality — at last!, *Futures*, Stableford, B, **402,** 355
COMP.BASILISK FAQ, *Futures*, Langford, D, **402,** 465
Spawn of Satan?, *Futures*, Griffith, N, **402,** 585
The road to the year 3000, *Futures*, Harrison, H, **402,** 729
science policy. Transplant panel to play 'honest broker', *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 643
Canadian plea for freedom of information, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 650
Research 'must aid fight against poverty', *World Conference on Science*, Masood, E, **400,** 9
A pudding worth the eating, *Opinion*, **400,** 93
Guidelines agreed for new social contract, *World Conference on Science*, **400,** 100
Science policy: The business of research, *News and views*, Moed, H F, Luwel, M, **400,** 411
Similarities between the growth dynamics of university research and of competitive economic activities, *Letter to Nature*, Plerou, V, Amaral, L A N, Gopikrishnan, P, Meyer, M, Stanley, H E, **400,** 433
Money, money, money, *Correspondence*, Lewis, B-A G, **401,** 111
Towards a more venturesome Europe, *Commentary*, Pickering, C, **401,** 209
Equal opportunities: a necessity for quality in research, *Debates* [online], Krummacher, S, 9 Sep
Moving on from discrimination at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *Debates* [online], Pardue, M-L, Hopkins, N, Potter, M C, Ceyer, S, 9 Sep
The 'Women and Science' challenge in Europe, *Debates* [online], Dewandre, N, 9 Sep
Why are there so few women in science?, *Debates* [online], Lane, N, 9 Sep
Equal opportunities for women in science — new strategies of the German Federal Government, *Debates* [online], Ebeling, H, 16 Sep
A unique national project to increase the participation of women in science and engineering from Canada, *Debates* [online], Frize, M, Deschenes, C, Cannon, E, Williams, M, Klawe, M, 23 Sep
Gender mainstreaming in science and technology — a global report, *Debates* [online], Oldham, G, Achmad, S, 23 Sep
Men — part of the solution not just part of the problem, *Debates* [online], Warden, C, 30 Sep
Objectivity, rationality and truth are the best arguments for more women in science, *Debates* [online], Rolin, K, 30 Sep
A scientific code of ethics would improve opportunity for women, *Debates* [online], Gorovitz, S, 7 Oct
Role models, society and expectations: a subtle and challenging route, *Debates* [online], O'Connor, L, **401,** 6753 7 Oct
We must question why, and for whose benefit and cost, things are as they are, *Debates* [online], MacDonald, M, **401,** 6753 7 Oct
Numbers are not enough: filters, sponsors and supporters, *Debates* [online], Poskitt, E, 14 Oct
Complexity in science policy, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402,** A4
science and religion. Rocks of Ages: Science and Religion in the Fullness of Life, Gould, S J, *Book review by* Haq, S N, **400,** 830
science and society. Science's new social contract with society, *Impacts*, Gibbons, M, **402,** C81
science studies. Cultural Boundaries of Science: Credibility on the Line, Gieryn, T F, *Book review by* Mermin, N D, **401,** 328
scientific advisers. US academy backs plan for multinational expert panels, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 100
Build confidence in research advice, says UK chief scientist, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 726
scientific careers. *See* careers and recruitment
scientific communication. Public understanding of science wins £3m boost, *News in brief*, **397,** 192
The writing is on the web for science journals in print, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **397,** 195
Close the South–North knowledge gap, *Correspondence*, Canhos, V, Chan, L, Giaquinto, F, Kirsop, B, O'Donnell, A, Ugonna, J, **397,** 201
Tougher EU copyright rules come under fire, *News*, Butler, D, **397,** 379
Virtual labs offer chance for South to beat the science brain drain, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 744
US academy backs plan for multinational expert panels, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 100
Stand up for the rights of professors too, *Correspondence*, Taylor, F W, **399,** 195
New Zealand and Australia call for wider access to knowledge, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 630
Let's all speak the same language, *Correspondence*, Taylor, D A H, **399,** 728
Clinton's adviser foresees a new breed of civic scientist, *World Conference on Science*, **400,** 9
Substance versus style in scientific papers, *Correspondence*, Pulido, M, **400,** 398
Reclusion to be discouraged, *Opinion*, **401,** 309
Survey finds deep insularity among Japanese scientists, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401,** 314
Dangers of over-dependence on peer-reviewed publication, *Opinion*, **401,** 727
Japan builds bridges to rest of the world, *Correspondence*, Buhlmann, P, **402,** 458
scientific conferences. ...as academies meet to plan a global approach, *News*, Masood, E, **399,** 721
Let's all speak the same language, *Correspondence*, Taylor, D A H, **399,** 728
A manual for planetary management, *Commentary*, Newton, P, **400,** 399
OECD conference will address safety aspects of biotech, *News in brief*, **402,** 338
See also World Conference on Science
scientific conferences, *ADHOC-99.* Homogeneous catalysis: Controlled green oxidation, *News and views*, Hill, C L, **401,** 436
scientific conferences, Biovision 1999. Biotech industry seeks 'honest brokers', *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 360
scientific conferences, *Bose–Einstein Condensation in Atomic Vapours* (1999). Condensates in a twist, *News and views*, Rokhsar, D S, **401,** 533
scientific conferences, Conference of Academies. US academy backs plan for multinational expert panels, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 100
scientific conferences, International Conference on AIDS (2000). Say no to boycott of AIDS conference, *Correspondence*, Wainberg, M A, **398,** 555
scientific conferences, Third World Organization for Women in Science, general assembly. Mbeki makes plea for 'African renaissance', *News in brief*, **397,** 555
scientific conferences, UNISPACE III. UN call for action to clear up space junk, *News*, von Schaper, E, **400,** 490
scientific information. Accessibility of information on the web, *Commentary*, Lawrence, S, Giles, C L, **400,** 107
A science-orientated search engine could solve web problems..., *Correspondence*, Gardner, M, **401,** 111
...just try to be specific..., *Correspondence*, Chiu, A L S, Sherry, E, Phung, X, **401,** 111
...using peer review as a guide to quality, *Correspondence*, Fainzilber, M, **401,** 111
Search is on for better search engines, *Correspondence*, Chavan, V, **402,** 458
scientific journalism. From active research to science publishing, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402,** A11
Scientists in journalism: A profile of Stephanie Pain, associate editor of *New Scientist*, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402,** A13
Scientists in journalism: A day in the working life of Christine McGourty, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402,** A14
scientific journals. English versus Spanish in science evaluation, *Correspondence*, Rey-Rocha, J, Martín-Sempere, M J, Lopez-Vera, F, Martínez-Frías, J, **397,** 14
US biologists propose launch of electronic preprint archive, *News*, Butler, D, **397,** 91
Editor axed for 'political' survey of oral sex, *News in brief*, **397,** 193
The writing is on the web for science journals in print, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **397,** 195
Computers and the copyright conundrum, *Correspondence*, Karjala, D S, **397,** 201
US physics institute wins court victory over survey, *News in brief*, **397,** 465
Language bias discredits the peer-review system, *Correspondence*, Herrera, A J, **397,** 467
Egg and Ego: An Almost True Story of Life in the Biology Lab, Slack, J M W, *Book review by* Lawrence, P A, **397,** 487
Scientific misconduct: Editors debate whether to blow the whistle on suspect papers, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **398,** 15
Forging links in an electronic paper chain, *Correspondence*, Gerstein, M, **398,** 20
The editor as an endangered species, *Correspondence*, Wells, G L, **398,** 20
It's time to 'out' the selfish researchers, *Correspondence*, Harris, N C, **398,** 102
Words go missing in cyberspace, *Correspondence*, Golowasch, J, Bedrax-Weiss, T, Palacios, A, **398,** 186
Words go missing in cyberspace, *Correspondence*, Redfield, R, **398,** 186
Libraries offer incentive for web-based rivals to 'costly' journals, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 272
Cell sale to Elsevier will boost web ventures, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 551
When extra authors get in on the act, *Correspondence*, Tarnow, E, **398,** 657
Cells, FAQs and a new monthly journal, *Opinion*, **398,** 733
National project to boost Japan's net presence, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398,** 735
NIH plan brings global electronic journal a step nearer reality, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 735
University libraries put pen to paper in journal pricing protest, *News*, Abbott, A, **398,** 740
Mixed response to NIH's web journal plan, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, **399,** 8
EMBO seeks European role in E-Biomed, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 9
Editors' responsibility in defeating fraud, *Correspondence*, Meguid, M M, **399,** 13
Stand up for the rights of professors too, *Correspondence*, Taylor, F W, **399,** 195
Europe's molecular biologists could join global e-journal plan, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 292
Policy on papers' contributors, *Opinion*, **399,** 393
Online journal launch could start price war, *News in brief*, **399,** 403
Papers should spell out authors' roles, *Correspondence*, Zyzik, A, Goldmann, T, **399,** 406
Referee quits journal over price rise as library faces cutbacks, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 623
One-stop shop for 200 life science journals, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 720
Varmus defends plan for global biomedical e-journal, *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 720
EMBO backs single electronic repository, *News*, Butler, D, **400,** 97

Bumpy ride for 'core e-journals' project, *News*, Dalton, R, **400,** 200
Global e-journal must take radical approach, *Correspondence*, Sultzbaugh, L, **400,** 207
Funding agencies must use their muscle, *Correspondence*, White, B, **400,** 398
Substance versus style in scientific papers, *Correspondence*, Pulido, M, **400,** 398
More haste, less science?, *Correspondence*, Hawkins, B A, **400,** 498
What price 'prestige' in publishing?, *Correspondence*, Berezin, A A, **400,** 707
E-Biomed to be launched as a repository for research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 6
Evolutionary Ecology Research, Rosenzweig, M L, *Journal review by* McGregor, P, **401,** 11
Journal of Optics A: Pure and Applied Optics, Bertolotti, M, *Journal review by* Saffman, M, **401,** 11
Journal of Optics B: Quantum and Semiclassical Optics, Arimondo, E, *Journal review by* Saffman, M, **401,** 11
Advances in Complex Systems, Bonabeau, E, *Journal review by* Stanley, H E, **401,** 12
Animal Cognition, Czeschlik, T, *Journal review by* Collett, T S, **401,** 12
Chemoecology, Dalose, D, Pasteels, J M, *Journal review by* Wyatt, T D, **401,** 12
Inorganic Chemistry Communications, Belluco, U, Chan, A S C, Nocera, D G, *Journal review by* Gatteschi, D, **401,** 13
Pattern Analysis and Applications, Singh, S, *Journal review by* Giese, M A, **401,** 13
Current Opinion in Microbiology, Davies, J, Falkow, S, *Journal review by* Williams, P H, **401,** 14
Journal of Electroceramics, Tuller, H L, *Journal review by* Cahn, R W, **401,** 14
Journal of Seismology, Udias, A, *Journal review by* Helffrich, G, **401,** 14
CyberPsychology and Behavior, Wiederhold, M D, *Journal review by* Parker, A, **401,** 15
Genetic Testing, Gilbert, F, *Journal review by* Harper, P, **401,** 15
BWP Update: The Journal of Birds of the Western Palearctic, Ogilvie, M, *Journal review by* Merilä, J, **401,** 16
Mechanics of Time-Dependent Materials, Knauss, W, Emri, I, *Journal review by* Pope, D P, **401,** 16
Nutritional Neuroscience, Prasad, C, *Journal review by* Frühbeck, G, **401,** 16
Public Health Nutrition, Margetts, B, *Journal review by* Frühbeck, G, **401,** 16
Environmental Science & Policy, Wisniewski, J, *Journal review by* Victor, D G, **401,** 17
Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences, Jardine, N, *Journal review by* Bynum, W F, **401,** 17
Current Opinion in Plant Biology, Roberts, K, Somerville, C, *Journal review by* Scheid, O M, **401,** 18
Granular Matter, Behringer, R P, Herrmann, H J, *Journal review by* Levine, D, **401,** 18
California's libraries get wired up to e-journals, *Correspondence*, Reader, E A, **401,** 207
Putting a price on research reading, *News*, Butler, D, **401,** 311
Courage could win back confidence in science, *Correspondence*, Daenke, S, **401,** 321
Wanted: a new order in protein nomenclature, *Opinion*, **401,** 411
Company to use advertising to cover Pubmed Central costs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 516
Publishers agree on a 'seamless web', *News*, Dickson, D, **401,** 626
Dangers of over-dependence on peer-reviewed publication, *Opinion*, **401,** 727
Journal under attack over controversial paper on GM food, *News*, Loder, N, **401,** 731
PNAS joins peer-reviewed PubMed Central, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 733
From active research to science publishing, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402,** A11
Publishing group offers peer review on PubMed Central, *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 110
Publishers map out a way forward in response to free online archives, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **402,** 115
Publishers agree on deal to link journals on the web, *News in brief*, **402,** 226
Challenge for global e-journal project, *Correspondence*, Sultzbaugh, L, **402,** 230
Promoting a standard nomenclature for genes and proteins, *Correspondence*, White, J, Wain, H, Bruford, E, Povey, S, **402,** 347
Sequencing challenge, *Correspondence*, Maltais, L J, Jackson, I, **402,** 347
Japan builds bridges to rest of the world, *Correspondence*, Buhlmann, P, **402,** 458
See also Nature

scientific journals, impact factors. *See* bibliometric data

scientific knowledge. Promises and threats of the knowledge-based economy, *Opinion*, **397,** 1
Taking knowledge to the poorest, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **397,** 6
Close the South–North knowledge gap, *Correspondence*, Canhos, V, Chan, L, Giaquinto, F, Kirsop, B, O'Donnell, A, Ugonna, J, **397,** 201
Access to scientific knowledge 'should be a basic human right', *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 194
Swedes call for emphasis on access to knowledge, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 296
New Zealand and Australia call for wider access to knowledge, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 630
OECD finds France and Sweden spend most on knowledge, *News in brief*, **401,** 420

scientific method. *See* philosophy of science

scientific misconduct. *See also* plagiarism

scientific misconduct, allegations. French prosecutor launches enquiry into misconduct allegations, *News in brief*, **397,** 288
Demoted PhD accused of trying to kill whistleblower, *News in brief*, **397,** 381
Federal panel endorses Baylor fraud claim, *News*, Dalton, R, **397,** 549
Scientific misconduct: Japanese scandals raise public distrust, *Briefing*, Saegusa, A, **398,** 14
Japanese researcher faces US charges over data, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398,** 448
Name and shame the scientific fraudsters, *Correspondence*, McComb, J, **398,** 745
Der Sündenfall: Betrug und Fälschung in der Deutschen Wissenschaft [The Fall of Man: Fraud and Falsification in German Science], Finetti, M, Himmelrath, A, *Book review by* Abbott, A, **398,** 765
A sorry affair, *Opinion*, **399,** 285
Charges fly in $1bn hormone patent battle, *News*, Dalton, R, **399,** 289
Who's telling the truth about crucial plasmid?, *News*, **399,** 289
Genentech stands by original data, *Correspondence*, Henner, D J, Goeddel, D V, Heyneker, H, Itakura, K, Yansura, D, Ross, M, Miozzari, G, **399,** 297
Statement from Peter Seeburg, *Correspondence*, Seeburg, P H, **399,** 298
...as Seeburg faces misconduct inquiry, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 512
German fraud case finally comes to court, *News in brief*, **399,** 725
NIH office plans research on misconduct, *News*, Dalton, R, **400,** 99
Geographer sues critic of his rock-dating methods, *News*, Dalton, R, **401,** 419
'Faked' rock-dating data charge dismissed..., *News*, Dalton, R, **401,** 629
...and German garlic study under scrutiny, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **401,** 629
A Rum Affair: How Botany's 'Piltdown Man' was Unmasked, Sabbagh, K, *Book review by* Berry, C M, **401,** 742

scientific misconduct, definition. Scientific misconduct: US stalls on new definitions of misconduct, *Briefing*, Dalton, R, **398,** 16
US guidelines widen the net on scientific misconduct, *News in brief*, **401,** 736
US societies back federal rules on misconduct, *News in brief*, **402,** 338
Expressing a consensus on candour, *Commentary*, Guenin, L M, **402,** 577

scientific misconduct, prevention. Lab guidelines aim to prevent misconduct, *Correspondence*, Clausen, T, **397,** 101
Where next on misconduct?, *Opinion*, **398,** 1
Scientific misconduct: Science comes to terms with the lessons of fraud, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, Dalton, R, Saegusa, A, **398,** 13
Scientific misconduct: Editors debate whether to blow the whistle on suspect papers, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **398,** 15
German state enforces code to combat fraud, *News in brief*, **398,** 278
France's biomedical agency launches plan to combat misconduct, *News in brief*, **398,** 454
Editors' responsibility in defeating fraud, *Correspondence*, Meguid, M M, **399,** 13

scientific publishing. Close the South–North knowledge gap, *Correspondence*, Canhos, V, Chan, L, Giaquinto, F, Kirsop, B, O'Donnell, A, Ugonna, J, **397,** 201
Computers and the copyright conundrum, *Correspondence*, Karjala, D S, **397,** 201
From active research to science publishing, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402,** A11

scientific societies. Scientific societies build better nations, *Commentary*, Hin, L T W, Subramaniam, R, **399,** 633
Where a little aid could go a long way, *Correspondence*, Campbell, P, **400,** 610

scientists. Egg and Ego: An Almost True Story of Life in the Biology Lab, Slack, J M W, *Book review by* Lawrence, P A, **397,** 487
Advice for a Young Investigator, Ramón y Cajal, S (*translated by* Swanson, N, Swanson, L W), *Book review by* Puigdomènech, P, **398,** 764
Clinton's adviser foresees a new breed of civic scientist, *World Conference on Science*, **400,** 9

scientists, pay. Pay rise planned to attract top UK students into PhDs, *News in brief*, **397,** 289
Debts and salaries tempt British graduates away from research, *News*, Loder, N, **397,** 635
Europe's young researchers seek proper rewards, *News analysis*, Schiermeier, Q, **397,** 640
University pay dispute could disrupt exams, *News in brief*, **398,** 10
Students win pay rise in Michigan strike, *News*, Lepkowski, W, **398,** 182
Physics grapples with its image problem, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **398,** 265
NIH should 'pay market rates to investigators', *News in brief*, **398,** 278
Pay awards split Indian research world, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **398,** 447
Inequities in German research system, *Correspondence*, Jähnicen, S, Müller, K-R, **399,** 13
UK lecturers vote to strike for higher salaries, *News in brief*, **399,** 193
Wellcome Trust boosts researchers' pay, *News*, Loder, N, **399,** 719
Bigger stipends attract more UK postgrads into physics, *News*, Loder, N, **401,** 519
Royal Society demands urgent action on salaries, *News in brief*, **402,** 227
EMBL pay settlement will cost millions, *News*, Abbott, A, **402,** 453

scientists, young. Europe's young researchers seek proper rewards, *News analysis*, Schiermeier, Q, **397,** 640
Trials and tribulations of PhD students, *Correspondence*, Anonymous, **397,** 644
Trials and tribulations of PhD students, *Correspondence*, Dole, S, **397,** 644
Students win pay rise in Michigan strike, *News*, Lepkowski, W, **398,** 182
Increase in German science budget a boon for women and youth, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 186
Exploitation of junior scientists must end, *Correspondence*, Shinbrot, T, **399,** 521
Young scientists seek help from Unesco, *World Conference on Science*, Loder, N, **400,** 9
Germany aims for younger professors, *News*, Abbott, A, **400,** 299
UK physics postdocs turn to jobs in industry, *News*, McCabe, H, **400,** 299
Busquin targets young people, *News*, Nuthall, K, **401,** 104
Providing support and a voice for Europe's young researchers, *News profile*, Loder, N, **402,** 9

***SCN5A* gene.** Linking a genetic defect to its cellular phenotype in a cardiac arrhythmia, *Letter to Nature*, Clancy, C E, Rudy, Y, **400,** 566

Scopalina lophyropoda. Sexual propagation by sponge fragments, *Scientific correspondence*, Maldonado, M, Uriz, M J, **398,** 476

Scotland, biotechnology. US stem-cell pioneers buy 'Dolly' cloning company, *News*, Wadman, M, **399,** 92

Scotland, fossils. An amniote-like skeleton from the Early Carboniferous of Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, Paton, R L, Smithson, T R, Clack, J A, **398,** 508
The oldest fossil ascomycetes, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, T N, Hass, H, Kerp, H, **399,** 648

Scotland, research funding. UK's royal societies oppose new research council for Scotland, *News*, Masood, E, **398,** 642
Essentials for science in a devolved Scotland, *Opinion*, **399,** 89
Science advice test in UK devolution vote, *News analysis*, Masood, E, **399,** 97

Scotland, science policy. UK's royal societies oppose new research council for Scotland, *News*, Masood, E, **398,** 642
Scottish parliament 'will name science champion', *News in brief*, **398,** 742
Essentials for science in a devolved Scotland, *Opinion*, **399,** 89
Science advice test in UK devolution vote, *News analysis*, Masood, E, **399,** 97

screen readers. A screen reader solution for accessing SPSS 9.0 without sight, *Software reviews* [online], Orme, R, Dimigen, G, Roy, A W N, 21 Oct
An evaluation of the accessibility of the SPSS 8.0 statistical package with a screen reader, *Software reviews* [online], Earl, C L, Levinthal, J D, 18 Feb
How speech programs work, *Software reviews* [online], Earl, C L Levinthal, J D, 18 Feb
Information technology and visual impairment: new developments, *Software reviews* [online], Dimigen, G, Roy, A W N, Burton, A M, 18 Feb

Scripps Research Institute, California. Coining it in for disease research at Scripps, *News in brief*, **401,** 9

Scripps Research Institute, California, Dorris Neurological Research Center. Bartfai to lead La Jolla neurological centre, *News in brief*, **402,** 339

sculpture. Frémiet's phantasms, *Correspondence*, Buffetaut, E, **397,** 468

Scutellospora castanea. Evolutionary genetics: No sex please, we're fungi, *News and views*, Sanders, I R, **399,** 737

***Scytodes* spp.** Animal behaviour: Spit and polish off, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **398,** 369

***Sdic* gene.** How was the *Sdic* gene fixed?, *Scientific correspondence*, Charlesworth, B, Charlesworth, D, **400,** 519
How was the *Sdic* gene fixed?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Nurminsky, D I, Hartl, D L, **400,** 520

sea surface temperatures. Cool surface waters of the subtropical North Pacific Ocean during the last glacial, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K E, Slowey, N C, **397,** 512
Holocene carbon-cycle dynamics based on CO_2 trapped in ice at Taylor Dome, Antarctica, *Article*, Indermühle, A, Stocker, T F, Joos, F, Fischer, H, Smith, H J, Wahlen, M, Deck, B, Mastroianni, D, Tschumi, J, Blunier, T, Meyer, R, Stauffer, B, **398,** 121
Climatology: Europe's winter prospects, *News and views*, Kushnir, Y, **398,** 289
Oceanic forcing of the wintertime North Atlantic Oscillation and European climate, *Letter to Nature*, Rodwell, M J, Rowell, D P, Folland, C K, **398,** 320
Reassessment of ice-age cooling of the tropical ocean and atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Hostetler, S W, Mix, A C, **399,** 673
A dipole mode in the tropical Indian Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Saji, N H, Goswami, B N, Vinayachandran, P N, Yamagata, T, **401,** 360
Warming of the tropical Atlantic Ocean and slowdown of thermohaline circulation during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Na-*

ture, Rühlemann, C, Mulitza, S, Müller, P J, Wefer, G, Zahn, R, **402**, 511

Seaborg, Glenn. Seaborg, discoverer of plutonium, dies, *News in brief*, **398**, 11
Obituary: Glenn T Seaborg (1912–99), *News and views*, Ghiorso, A, **398**, 472

search strategies. Optimizing the success of random searches, *Letter to Nature*, Viswanathan, G M, Buldyrev, S V, Havlin, S, da Luz, M G E, Raposo, E P, Stanley, H E, **401**, 911

seashells. Molecular mechanistic origin of the toughness of natural adhesives, fibres and composites, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, B L, Schäffer, T E, Viani, M, Thompson, J B, Frederick, N A, Kindt, J, Belcher, A, Stucky, G D, Morse, D E, Hansma, P K, **399**, 761

seasonal cycles. Growing season extended in Europe, *Scientific correspondence*, Menzel, A, Fabian, P, **397**, 659

seasonal trends. Climate change related to egg-laying trends, *Scientific correspondence*, Crick, H Q P, Sparks, T H, **399**, 423

SeaWiFS (Sea-Viewing Wide-Field-of-View Sensor). Oceanography: Colour renewal from space, *News and views*, Sambrotto, R, **397**, 301

secondary sexual characteristics. The bio-logic of facial geometry, *Scientific correspondence*, Meyer, D A, Quong, M W, **397**, 661
The bio-logic of facial geometry: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Perrett, D I, Penton-Voak, I, **397**, 662

secrecy. US concern grows over secrecy clauses, *News*, Nadis, S, **398**, 359
No time to hide, *Opinion*, **400**, 697

β-secretases. Alzheimer's disease: A firm base for drug development, *News and views*, De Strooper, B, König, G, **402**, 471
Membrane-anchored aspartyl protease with Alzheimer's disease β-secretase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Yan, R, Bienkowski, M J, Shuck, M E, Miao, H, Tory, M C, Pauley, A M, Brashler, J R, Stratman, N C, Mathews, W R, Buhl, A E, Carter, D B, Tomasselli, A G, Parodi, L A, Heinrikson, R L, Gurney, M E, **402**, 533
Purification and cloning of amyloid precursor protein β-secretase from human brain, *Letter to Nature*, Sinha, S, Anderson, J P, Barbour, R, Basi, G S, Caccavello, R, Davis, D, Doan, M, Dovey, H F, Frigon, N, Hong, J, Jacobson-Croak, K, Jewett, N, Keim, P, Knops, J, Lieberburg, I, Power, M, Tan, H, Tatsuno, G, Tung, J, Schenk, D, Seubert, P, Suomensaari, S M, Wang, S, Walker, D, Zhao, J, McConlogue, L, John, V, **402**, 537

γ-secretases. Alzheimer's disease: In search of γ-secretase, *News and views*, Hardy, J, Israël, A, **398**, 466
Two transmembrane aspartates in presenilin-1 required for presenilin endoproteolysis and γ-secretase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, M S, Xia, W, Ostaszewski, B L, Diehl, T S, Kimberly, W T, Selkoe, D J, **398**, 513
A presenilin-1-dependent γ-secretase-like protease mediates release of Notch intracellular domain, *Letter to Nature*, De Strooper, B, Annaert, W, Cupers, P, Saftig, P, Craessaerts, K, Mumm, J S, Schroeter, E H, Schrijvers, V, Wolfe, M S, Ray, W J, Goate, A, Kopan, R, **398**, 518

secretory granules. Cell biology: Mast-cell heparin demystified, *News and views*, Zehnder, J L, Galli, S J, **400**, 714
Heparin is essential for the storage of specific granule proteases in mast cells, *Letter to Nature*, Humphries, D E, Wong, G W, Friend, D S, Gurish, M F, Qiu, W-T, Huang, C, Sharpe, A H, Stevens, R L, **400**, 769
Abnormal mast cells in mice deficient in a heparin-synthesizing enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Forsberg, E, Pejler, G, Ringvall, M, Lunderius, C, Tomasini-Johansson, B, Kusche-Gullberg, M, Eriksson, I, Ledin, J, Hellman, L, Kjellén, L, **400**, 773
Cell biology: Glutamate primes the pump, *News and views*, Rorsman, P, Renström, E, **402**, 595
Mitochondrial glutamate acts as a messenger in glucose-induced insulin exocytosis, *Letter to Nature*, Maechler, P, Wollheim, C B, **402**, 685

sediments. *See* lacustrine sediments; marine sediments

Seebach, Dieter. Allergy scientists win King Faisal award, *News in brief*, **397**, 99

Seeburg, Peter. ...as Seeburg faces misconduct inquiry, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 512

seed dispersal. Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **397**, 21

seismic studies. Prospecting for Jurassic slabs, *News and views*, Richards, M A, **397**, 203
Mesozoic subducted slabs under Siberia, *Letter to Nature*, Van der Voo, R, Spakman, W, Bijwaard, H, **397**, 246
Seismic reflection image revealing offset of Andean subduction-zone earthquake locations into oceanic mantle, *Letter to Nature*, ANCORP Working Group, **397**, 341
Theoretical Global Seismology, Dahlen, F A, Tromp, J, *Book review by* Richards, P G, **397**, 489
Seismology: Free oscillations illuminate the mantle, *News and views*, Widmer-Schnidrig, R, **398**, 292
Putting nuclear-test monitoring to the test, *Scientific correspondence*, Douglas, A, Bowers, D, Marshall, P D, Young, J B, Porter, D, Wallis, N J, **398**, 474
Quake-spotting 'telescope' may map North American continent, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 91
Anisotropy of iron in the Earth's inner core, *Scientific correspondence*, Singh, S C, Montagner, J-P, **400**, 629
Geophysics: Latest spin on the core, *News and views*, Dahlen, F A, **402**, 26
Limits on differential rotation of the inner core from an analysis of the Earth's free oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, Laske, G, Masters, G, **402**, 66

seismology. Journal of Seismology, Udias, A, *Journal review by* Helffrich, G, **401**, 14

self-assembling systems. Solid-state lasers: Lasing from a molecular sieve, *News and views*, Forrest, S R, **397**, 294
Materials science: Asymmetry the easy way, *News and views*, Gido, S P, **398**, 107
Non-centrosymmetric superlattices in block copolymer blends, *Letter to Nature*, Goldacker, T, Abetz, V, Stadler, R, Erukhimovich, I, Leibler, L, **398**, 137
Aerosol-assisted self-assembly of mesostructured spherical nanoparticles, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Y, Fan, H, Stump, A, Ward, T L, Rieker, T, Brinker, C J, **398**, 223
Micro-printing with crystal inks, *News and views*, Addadi, L, Weiner, S, **398**, 461
Cell biology: Boa constrictor or rattlesnake?, *News and views*, Kirchhausen, T, **398**, 471
Impairment of dynamin's GAP domain stimulates receptor-mediated endocytosis, *Article*, Sever, S, Muhlberg, A B, Schmid, S L, **398**, 481
Control of crystal nucleation by patterned self-assembled monolayers, *Letter to Nature*, Aizenberg, J, Black, A J, Whitesides, G M, **398**, 495
Self-assembly of nanoscale cuboctahedra by coordination chemistry, *Letter to Nature*, Olenyuk, B, Whiteford, J A, Fechtenkötter, A, Stang, P J, **398**, 796
Clathrin self-assembly is mediated by a tandemly repeated superhelix, *Letter to Nature*, Ybe, J A, Brodsky, F M, Hofmann, K, Lin, K, Liu, S-H, Chen, L, Earnest, T N, Fletterick, R J, Hwang, P K, **399**, 371
Spontaneous assembly of ten components into two interlocked, identical coordination cages, *Letter to Nature*, Fujita, M, Fujita, N, Ogura, K, Yamaguchi, K, **400**, 52
Coupled synthesis and self-assembly of nanoparticles to give structures with controlled organization, *Letter to Nature*, Li, M, Schnablegger, H, Mann, S, **402**, 393

self-organizing systems. Identifying the forces responsible for self-organization of nanostructures at crystal surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Pohl, K, Bartelt, M C, de la Figuera, J, Bartelt, N C, Hrbek, J, Hwang, R Q, **397**, 238
Self-organized growth of alloy superlattices, *Letter to Nature*, Venezuela, P, Tersoff, J, Floro, J A, Chason, E, Follstaedt, D M, Liu, F, Lagally, M G, **397**, 678
Non-aqueous supramolecular assembly of mesostructured metal germanium sulphides from $(Ge_4S_{10})^{4-}$ clusters, *Letter to Nature*, MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **397**, 681
Two-dimensional charge transport in self-organized, high-mobility conjugated polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Sirringhaus, H, Brown, P J, Friend, R H, Nielsen, M M, Bechgaard, K, Langeveld-Voss, B M W, Spiering, A J H, Janssen, R A J, Meijer, E W, Herwig, P, de Leeuw, D M, **401**, 685

semiconductor devices. Self-organized growth of alloy superlattices, *Letter to Nature*, Venezuela, P, Tersoff, J, Floro, J A, Chason, E, Follstaedt, D M, Liu, F, Lagally, M G, **397**, 678
Two-dimensional charge transport in self-organized, high-mobility conjugated polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Sirringhaus, H, Brown, P J, Friend, R H, Nielsen, M M, Bechgaard, K, Langeveld-Voss, B M W, Spiering, A J H, Janssen, R A J, Meijer, E W, Herwig, P, de Leeuw, D M, **401**, 685
Materials science: Injecting spin into electronics, *News and views*, Oestreich, M, **402**, 735
Injection and detection of a spin-polarized current in a light-emitting diode, *Letter to Nature*, Fiederling, R, Keim, M, Reuscher, G, Ossau, W, Schmidt, G, Waag, A, Molenkamp, L W, **402**, 787
Electrical spin injection in a ferromagnetic semiconductor heterostructure, *Letter to Nature*, Ohno, Y, Young, D K, Beschoten, B, Matsukura, F, Ohno, H, Awschalom, D D, **402**, 790

semiconductors. Lateral drag of spin coherence in gallium arsenide, *Letter to Nature*, Kikkawa, J M, Awschalom, D D, **397**, 139
Pattern formation in semiconductors, *Scientific correspondence*, Bel'kov, V V, Hirschinger, J, Novák, V, Niedernostheide, F-J, Ganichev, S D, Prettl, W, **397**, 398
Semiconductor physics: Phonons rewrite structural recipes, *News and views*, Bukowinski, M S T, **398**, 372
The end of the road for silicon?, *News and views*, Schulz, M, **399**, 729
The electronic structure at the atomic scale of ultrathin gate oxides, *Letter to Nature*, Muller, D A, Sorsch, T, Moccio, S, Baumann, F H, Evans-Lutterodt, K, Timp, G, **399**, 758
Identification of atomic-like electronic states in indium arsenide nanocrystal quantum dots, *Letter to Nature*, Banin, U, Cao, Y, Katz, D, Millo, O, **400**, 542
Condensed-matter physics: Real metals, 2D or not 2D?, *News and views*, Simmons, M Y, Hamilton, A R, **400**, 715
Linking insulator-to-metal transitions at zero and finite magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, Hanein, Y, Nenadovic, N, Shahar, D, Shtrikman, H, Yoon, J, Li, C C, Tsui, D C, **400**, 735
The inverse band-structure problem of finding an atomic configuration with given electronic properties, *Letter to Nature*, Franceschetti, A, Zunger, A, **402**, 60
Japan calls for partnership to develop semiconductors, *News*, Saegusa, A, **402**, 220
Microporous materials: Electrochemically grown photonic crystals, *Brief communication*, Braun, P V, Wiltzius, P, **402**, 603

semiconductors, polymers. Electroluminescence in conjugated polymers, *Review article*, Friend, R H, Gymer, R W, Holmes, A B, Burroughes, J H, Marks, R N, Taliani, C, Bradley, D D C, Dos Santos, D A, Brédas, J L, Lögdlund, M, Salaneck, W R, **397**, 121
Improved quantum efficiency for electroluminescence in semiconducting polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, Y, Parker, I D, Yu, G, Zhang, C, Heeger, A J, **397**, 414

semiconductors, powders. Localization or classical diffusion of light?, *Scientific correspondence*, Scheffold, F, Lenke, R, Tweer, R, Maret, G, **398**, 206
Localization or classical diffusion of light?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wiersma, D, Rivas, J G, Bartolini, P, Lagendijk, A, Righini, R, **398**, 207

Senecio vulgaris. *See* groundsel

sensors. Biochemical sensors: Adapting to nanoscale events, *News and views*, Branton, D, Golovchenko, J, **398**, 660
Stochastic sensing of organic analytes by a pore-forming protein containing a molecular adapter, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, L-Q, Braha, O, Conlan, S, Cheley, S, Bayley, H, **398**, 686

sensors, olfactory. Electronic Noses: Principles and Applications, Gardner, J W, Bartlett, P N, *Book review by* Dusastre, V, **402**, 351

sensory deprivation. Sensory experience modifies the short-term dynamics of neocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Finnerty, G T, Roberts, L S E, Connors, B W, **400**, 367
Lifespan: The effects of sensory deprivation, *News and views*, Thomas, J H, **402**, 740

sensory perception. Auditory distance perception in rooms, *Letter to Nature*, Bronkhorst, A W, Houtgast, T, **397**, 517
Humans use internal models to estimate gravity and linear acceleration, *Letter to Nature*, Merfeld, D M, Zupan, L, Peterka, R J, **398**, 615
Perception of changes in loudness, *Scientific correspondence*, Canévet, G, Scharf, B, Schlauch, R S, Teghtsoonian, M, Teghtsoonian, R, **398**, 673
Perception of changes in loudness: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Neuhoff, J G, **398**, 673
Involvement of visual cortex in tactile discrimination of orientation, *Letter to Nature*, Zangaladze, A, Epstein, C M, Grafton, S T, Sathian, K, **401**, 587
Neurobiology: Straight from the top, *News and views*, Miller, E K, **401**, 650
Top-down signal from prefrontal cortex in executive control of memory retrieval, *Letter to Nature*, Tomita, H, Ohbayashi, M, Nakahara, K, Hasegawa, I, Miyashita, Y, **401**, 699
Olfaction: The world smells different to each nostril, *Brief communication*, Sobel, N, Khan, R M, Saltman, A, Sullivan, E V, Gabrieli, J D E, **402**, 35
See also visual perception

separation processes. Entropic trapping of macromolecules by mesoscopic periodic voids in a polymer hydrogel, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, L, Li, P, Asher, S A, **397**, 141

separins. Sister-chromatid separation at anaphase onset is promoted by cleavage of the cohesin subunit Scc1, *Article*, Uhlmann, F, Lottspeich, F, Nasmyth, K, **400**, 37

Sepkoski, John J, Jr. Obituary: J John Sepkoski Jr (1948–99), *News and views*, Briggs, D E G, **400**, 514

Serbia, scientists. Serb scientists call for help to end bombing, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 549
Grim reality of war... and plans for the peace, *Correspondence*, Blake, I, **399**, 195
Grim reality of war... and plans for the peace, *Correspondence*, Casalotti, S, **399**, 195

serine proteinase inhibitors (serpins). Familial dementia caused by polymerization of mutant neuroserpin, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, R L, Shrimpton, A E, Holohan, P D, Bradshaw, C, Feiglin, D, Collins, G H, Sonderegger, P, Kinter, J, Becker, L M, Lachawan, F, Krasnewich, D, Muenke, M, Lawrence, D A, Yerby, M S, Shaw, C-M, Gooptu, B, Elliott, P R, Finch, J T, Carrell, R W, Lomas, D A, **401**, 376

serotonin receptors. The 5-HT_{1A} subunit is a major determinant of serotonin-receptor function, *Letter to Nature*, Davies, P A, Pistis, M, Hanna, M C, Peters, J A, Lambert, J J, Hales, T G, Kirkness, E F, **397**, 359
Drug addiction: bad habits add up, *News and views feature*, Robbins, T W, Everitt, B J, **398**, 567

serpins. *See* serine proteinase inhibitors

SETI (search for extraterrestrial intelligence) project. Giant radio telescope will boost search for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **397**, 552
A million volunteers join the online search for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 804
How common are habitable planets?, *Impacts*, Lissauer, J J, **402**, C11

severe combined immune deficiency (SCID). Risks inherent in fetal gene therapy, *Correspondence*, King, D, Shakespeare, T, Nicholson, R, Clarke, A, McLean, S, **397**, 383

sex determination. Evolution: Conservation of a sex-determining gene, *Brief communication*, Smith, C A, McClive, P J, Western, P S, Reed, K J, Sinclair, A H, **402**, 601
Ultraviolet colour variation influences blue-tit sex ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Sheldon, B C, Andersson, S, Griffith, S C, Ornborg, J, Sendecka, J, **402**, 874

Sex-lethal protein. Structural basis for recognition of the *tra* mRNA precursor by the Sex-lethal protein, *Article*, Handa, N, Nureki, O, Kurimoto, K, Kim, I, Sakamoto, H, Shimura, Y, Muto, Y, Yokoyama, S, **398**, 579
Inhibition of *msl-2* splicing by Sex-lethal reveals interaction between $U2AF^{65}$ and the 3′ splice site AG, *Letter to Nature*, Merendino, L, Guth, S, Bilbao, D, Martínez, C, Valcárcel, J, **402**, 838

sex ratios. Deer destiny determined by density, *News and views*, Cockburn, A, **399**, 407
Population density affects sex ratio variation in red deer, *Letter to Nature*, Kruuk, L E B, Clutton-Brock, T H, Albon, S D, Pemberton, J M, Guinness, F E, **399**, 459

subject index Sex–Sig

Genetics: Distorting sex ratios, *News and views*, Willison, K R, **402**, 131

A protein kinase encoded by the *t complex responder* gene causes non-mendelian inheritance, *Article*, Herrmann, B G, Koschorz, B, Wertz, K, McLaughlin, K J, Kispert, A, **402**, 141

Ultraviolet colour variation influences blue-tit sex ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Sheldon, B C, Andersson, S, Griffith, S C, Örnborg, J, Sendecka, J, **402**, 874

sexual behaviour. Biological Exuberance : Animal Homosexuality and Natural Diversity, Bagemihl, B, *Book review by* Harvey, P H, **397**, 402

sexual development. Female development in mammals is regulated by Wnt-4 signalling, *Article*, Vainio, S, Heikkilä, M, Kispert, A, Chin, N, McMahon, A P, **397**, 405

sexual differences. Mother and father in surprise genetic agreement, *News and views*, Pagel, M, **397**, 19

Ectoparasite infestation and sex-biased local recruitment of hosts, *Letter to Nature*, Heeb, P, Werner, I, Mateman, A C, Kölliker, M, Brinkhof, M W G, Lessells, C M, Richner, H, **400**, 63

sexual dimorphism. The bio-logic of facial geometry, *Scientific correspondence*, Meyer, D A, Quong, M W, **397**, 661

The bio-logic of facial geometry; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Perrett, D I, Penton-Voak, I, **397**, 662

Animal behaviour: The male tail, *News and views*, Harvey, J, **402**, 736

sexual reproduction, evolution. The odds of losing at genetic roulette, *News and views*, Crow, J F, **397**, 293

sexual selection. Beauty and the Bart Simpson effect, *Correspondence*, Getty, T, **397**, 14

Length of tail streamers in barn swallows, *Scientific correspondence*, Hedenström, A, Møller, A P, **397**, 115

Length of tail streamers in barn swallows; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M R, **397**, 115

Sperm Competition and Sexual Selection, Birkhead, T R, Møller, A P, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **397**, 576

The bio-logic of facial geometry, *Scientific correspondence*, Meyer, D A, Quong, M W, **397**, 661

The bio-logic of facial geometry; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Perrett, D I, Penton-Voak, I, **397**, 662

The mystery of female beauty, *Scientific correspondence*, Manning, J T, Trivers, R L, Singh, D, Thornhill, R, **399**, 214

The mystery of female beauty, *Scientific correspondence*, Tovée, M J, Cornelissen, P L, **399**, 215

The mystery of female beauty; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Yu, D W, Shepard, G H, **399**, 216

Menstrual cycle alters face preference, *Scientific correspondence*, Penton-Voak, I S, Perrett, D I, Castles, D L, Kobayashi, T, Burt, D M, Murray, L K, Minamisawa, R, **399**, 741

Behavioural ecology: Electrifying diversity, *News and views*, Ryan, M J, **400**, 211

Predation enhances complexity in the evolution of electric fish signals, *Letter to Nature*, Stoddard, P K, **400**, 254

Environmental determination of a sexually selected trait, *Letter to Nature*, Griffith, S C, Owens, I P F, Burke, T, **400**, 358

Sexual selection: Condition-related mate choice in sticklebacks, *Brief communication*, Bakker, T C M, Künzler, R, Mazzi, D, **401**, 234

Diet-dependent female choice for males with 'good genes' in a soil predatory mite, *Letter to Nature*, Lesna, I, Sabelis, M W, **401**, 581

Sympatric speciation by sexual selection, *Letter to Nature*, Higashi, M, Takimoto, G, Yamamura, N, **402**, 523

Ultraviolet colour variation influences blue-tit sex ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Sheldon, B C, Andersson, S, Griffith, S C, Örnborg, J, Sendecka, J, **402**, 874

sexuality. Sex and the Gender Revolution, Volume 1: Heterosexuality and the Third Gender in Enlightment London, Trumbach, R, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **398**, 768

Ever Since Adam and Eve: The Evolution of Human Sexuality, Potts, M, Short, R, *Book review by* Mace, R, **400**, 131

SGR1900+14 γ-ray repeater. A giant periodic flare from the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1900+14, *Letter to Nature*, Hurley, K, Cline, T, Mazets, E, Barthelmy, S, Butterworth, P, Marshall, F, Palmer, D, Aptekar, R, Golenetskii, S, Il'Inskii, V, Frederiks, D, McTiernan, J, Gold, R, Trombka, J, **397**, 41

SH2-domain proteins. Protein recognition: An SH2 domain in disguise, *News and views*, Kuriyan, J, Darnell, J E, Jr, **398**, 22

Structure of the amino-terminal domain of Cbl complexed to its binding site on ZAP-70 kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, W, Sawasdikosol, S, Burakoff, S J, Eck, M J, **398**, 84

SH3p4 protein. *See* endophilin-1

***Shaker* potassium channels.** Atomic scale movement of the voltage-sensing region in a potassium channel measured via spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Cha, A, Snyder, G E, Selvin, P R, Bezanilla, F, **402**, 809

Spectroscopic mapping of voltage sensor movement in the *Shaker* potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Glauner, K S, Mannuzzu, L M, Gandhi, C S, Isacoff, E Y, **402**, 813

sharks. Marine biology: No hibernation for basking sharks, *News and views*, Weihs, D, **400**, 717

Marine biology: No hibernation for basking sharks, *Erratum*, Weihs, D, **401**, 226

Shchurov, Vladimir. Russian scientist 'tried to smuggle spy device to China', *News*, Levitin, C, **401**, 200

Shechtman, Dan. Mathematicians share Wolf Foundation prize, *News in brief*, **397**, 289

sheep. Call for more research to monitor Britain's sheep for signs of BSE, *News in brief*, **398**, 648

Analysis of telomere lengths in cloned sheep, *Scientific correspondence*, Shiels, P G, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S, Waddington, D, Wilmut, I, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, **399**, 316

shikimate pathway enzymes. Shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Keeling, P J, Palmer, J D, Donald, R G K, Roos, D S, Waller, R F, McFadden, G I, **397**, 219

Shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Roberts, C W, Finnerty, J, Johnson, J J, Roberts, F, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **397**, 220

shipping, emissions. Atmospheric chemistry: Sulphur emissions from ships, *News and views*, Huebert, B J, **400**, 713

Effects of ship emissions on sulphur cycling and radiative climate forcing over the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Capaldo, K, Corbett, J J, Kasibhatla, P, Fischbeck, P, Pandis, S N, **400**, 743

Influence of NO_x emissions from ships on tropospheric photochemistry and climate, *Letter to Nature*, Lawrence, M G, Crutzen, P J, **402**, 167

shrimps. Are vent shrimps blinded by science?, *Scientific correspondence*, Herring, P J, Gaten, E, Shelton, P M J, **398**, 116

Siberia, geology. Prospecting for Jurassic slabs, *News and views*, Richards, M A, **397**, 203

Mesozoic subducted slabs under Siberia, *Letter to Nature*, Van der Voo, R, Spakman, W, Bijwaard, H, **397**, 246

Siberia, mammoth. Mammoth find triggers plan to cross with elephants, *News in brief*, **401**, 838

sign language. Sign language 'heard' in the auditory cortex, *Scientific correspondence*, Nishimura, H, Hashikawa, K, Doi, K, Iwaki, T, Watanabe, Y, Kusuoka, H, Nishimura, T, Kubo, T, **397**, 116

signal transduction. Signal transduction: An anchor for activation, *News and views*, ten Dijke, P, Heldin, C-H, **397**, 109

Signal transduction: Neither straight nor narrow, *News and views*, Peifer, M, **400**, 213

ovo/*svb* integrates Wingless and DER pathways to control epidermis differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Payre, F, Vincent, A, Carreno, S, **400**, 271

The cell-surface proteoglycan Dally regulates Wingless signalling in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Tsuda, M, Kamimura, K, Nakato, H, Archer, M, Staatz, W, Fox, B, Humphrey, M, Olson, S, Futch, T, Kaluza, V, Siegfried, E, Stam, L, Selleck, S B, **400**, 276

Dally cooperates with *Drosophila* Frizzled 2 to transduce Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, X, Perrimon, N, **400**, 281

Signal transduction: Rhapsody in G proteins, *News and views*, Bos, J L, Zwartkruis, F J T, **400**, 820

Activation of the ERK/MAPK pathway by an isoform of rap1GAP associated with $G\alpha_i$, *Letter to Nature*, Mochizuki, N, Ohba, Y, Kiyokawa, E, Kurata, T, Murakami, T, Ozaki, T, Kitabatake, A, Nagashima, K, Matsuda, M, **400**, 891

EPS8 and E3B1 transduce signals from Ras to Rac, *Letter to Nature*, Scita, G, Nordstrom, J, Carbone, R, Tenca, P, Giardina, G, Gutkind, S, Bjarnegård, M, Betsholtz, C, Di Fiore, P P, **401**, 290

Signal transduction: Mating, channels and kidney cysts, *News and views*, Emmons, S W, Somlo, S, **401**, 339

Signal transduction: Grabbing phosphoproteins, *News and views*, Yaffe, M B, Cantley, L C, **402**, 30

signalling complexes. Signal transduction: Grabbing phosphoproteins, *News and views*, Yaffe, M B, Cantley, L C, **402**, 30

signalling pathways. The AMPA receptor interacts with and signals through the protein tyrosine kinase Lyn, *Letter to Nature*, Hayashi, T, Umemori, H, Mishina, M, Yamamoto, T, **397**, 72

Stress responses: Translational control perks up, *News and views*, Silverman, R H, Williams, B R G, **397**, 208

Protein translation and folding are coupled by an endoplasmic-reticulum-resident kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Harding, H P, Zhang, Y, Ron, D, **397**, 271

TPL-2 kinase regulates the proteolysis of the NF-κB-inhibitory protein NF-κB1 p105, *Letter to Nature*, Belich, M P, Salmeron, A, Johnston, L H, Ley, S C, **397**, 363

Vertebrate Hedgehog signalling modulated by induction of a Hedgehog-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, Chuang, P-T, McMahon, A P, **397**, 617

Inhibition of transforming growth factor-β/SMAD signalling by the interferon-γ/STAT pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Ulloa, L, Doody, J, Massagué, J, **397**, 710

Protein translation and folding are coupled by an endoplasmic-reticulum-resident kinase, *Erratum*, Harding, H P, Zhang, Y, Ron, D, **398**, 90

brinker is a target of Dpp in *Drosophila* that negatively regulates Dpp-dependent genes, *Letter to Nature*, Minami, M, Kinoshita, N, Kamoshida, Y, Tanimoto, H, Tabata, T, **398**, 242

The kinase TAK1 can activate the NIK-IκB as well as the MAP kinase cascade in the IL-1 signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Kishimoto, K, Hiyama, A, Inoue, J-i, Cao, Z, Matsumoto, K, **398**, 252

MAP kinase and Wnt pathways converge to downregulate an HMG-domain repressor in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Meneghini, M D, Ishitani, T, Carter, J C, Hisamoto, N, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Thorpe, C J, Hamill, D R, Matsumoto, K, Bowerman, B, **399**, 793

The TAK1–NLK–MAPK-related pathway antagonizes signalling between β-catenin and transcription factor TCF, *Letter to Nature*, Ishitani, T, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Nagai, S-i, Nishita, M, Meneghini, M, Barker, N, Waterman, M, Bowerman, B, Clevers, H, Shibuya, H, Matsumoto, K, **399**, 798

Interaction of c-Abl and p73α and their collaboration to induce apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Agami, R, Blandino, G, Oren, M, Shaul, Y, **399**, 809

Signal transduction: Neither straight nor narrow, *News and views*, Peifer, M, **400**, 213

ovo/*svb* integrates Wingless and DER pathways to control epidermis differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Payre, F, Vincent, A, Carreno, S, **400**, 271

The cell-surface proteoglycan Dally regulates Wingless signalling in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Tsuda, M, Kamimura, K, Nakato, H, Archer, M, Staatz, W, Fox, B, Humphrey, M, Olson, S, Futch, T, Kaluza, V, Siegfried, E, Stam, L, Selleck, S B, **400**, 276

Dally cooperates with *Drosophila* Frizzled 2 to transduce Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, X, Perrimon, N, **400**, 281

Skeletal muscle hypertrophy is mediated by a Ca^{2+}-dependent calcineurin signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Semsarian, C, Wu, M-J, Ju, Y-K, Marciniec, T, Yeoh, T, Allen, D G, Harvey, R P, Graham, R M, **400**, 576

IGF-1 induces skeletal myocyte hypertrophy through calcineurin in association with GATA-2 and NF-ATc1, *Letter to Nature*, Musarò, A, McCullagh, K J A, Naya, F J, Olson, E N, Rosenthal, N, **400**, 581

A SMAD ubiquitin ligase targets the BMP pathway and affects embryonic pattern formation, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, H, Kavsak, P, Abdollah, S, Wrana, J L, Thomsen, G H, **400**, 687

Phytochromes: Tripping the light fantastic, *News*, Smith, H, **400**, 710

Interaction of glutamic-acid-rich proteins with the cGMP signalling pathway in rod photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, Körschen, H G, Beyermann, M, Müller, F, Heck, M, Vantler, M, Koch, K-W, Kellner, R, Wolfrum, U, Bode, C, Hofmann, K P, Kaupp, U B, **400**, 761

Binding of phytochrome B to its nuclear signalling partner PIF3 is reversibly induced by light, *Letter to Nature*, Ni, M, Tepperman, J M, Quail, P H, **400**, 781

Notch signalling controls pancreatic cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Apelqvist, Å, Li, H, Sommer, L, Beatus, P, Anderson, D J, Honjo, T, Hrabě de Angelis, M, Lendahl, U, Edlund, H, **400**, 877

Apoptosis: Akt is more than just a Bad kinase, *News and views*, Khwaja, A, **401**, 33

NF-κB activation by tumour necrosis factor requires the Akt serine–threonine kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **401**, 82

NF-κB is a target of AKT in anti-apoptotic PDGF signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Romashkova, J A, Makarov, S S, **401**, 86

Suppression of Raf-1 kinase activity and MAP kinase signalling by RKIP, *Letter to Nature*, Yeung, K, Seitz, T, Li, S, Janosch, P, McFerran, B, Kaiser, C, Fee, F, Katsanakis, K D, Rose, D W, Mischak, H, Sedivy, J M, Kolch, W, **401**, 173

Developmental biology: Antagonists on the left flank, *News and views*, King, T, Brown, N A, **401**, 222, 222

The novel Cer-like protein Caronte mediates the establishment of embryonic left–right asymmetry, *Article*, Esteban, C R, Capdevila, J, Economides, A N, Pascual, J, Ortiz, A, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **401**, 243

Signal transduction: Mating, channels and kidney cysts, *News and views*, Emmons, S W, Somlo, S, **401**, 339

Casein kinase I transduces Wnt signals, *Article*, Peters, J M, McKay, R M, McKay, J P, Graff, J M, **401**, 345

Polycystin-L is a calcium-regulated cation channel permeable to calcium ions, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, X-Z, Vassilev, P M, Basora, N, Peng, J-B, Nomura, H, Segal, Y, Brown, E M, Reeders, S T, Hediger, M A, Zhou, J, **401**, 383

A polycystic kidney-disease gene homologue required for male mating behaviour in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Barr, M M, Sternberg, P W, **401**, 386

Apoptosis: Cutting red-cell production, *News and views*, Orkin, S H, Weiss, M J, **401**, 433

Negative regulation of erythropoiesis by caspase-mediated cleavage of GATA-1, *Letter to Nature*, De Maria, R, Zeuner, A, Eramo, A, Domenichelli, C, Bonci, D, Grignani, F, Srinivasula, S M, Alnemri, E S, Testa, U, Peschle, C, **401**, 489

Signal relay by BMP antagonism controls the SHH/FGF4 feedback loop in vertebrate limb buds, *Letter to Nature*, Zúñiga, A, Haramis, A-P G, McMahon, A P, Zeller, R, **401**, 598

Phytochrome signalling is mediated through nucleoside diphosphate kinase 2, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, G, Yi, H, Lee, J, Kwon, Y-K, Soh, M S, Shin, B, Luka, Z, Hahn, T-R, Song, P-S, **401**, 610

Integrin cytoplasmic tyrosine motif is required for outside-in αIIbβ3 signalling and platelet function, *Letter to Nature*, Law, D A, DeGuzman, F R, Heiser, P, Ministri-Madrid, K, Killeen, N, Phillips, D R, **401**, 808

Actin-based motility of vaccinia virus mimics receptor tyrosine kinase signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Frischknecht, F, Moreau, V, Röttger, S, Gonfloni, S, Reckmann, I, Superti-Furga, G, Way, M, **401**, 926

Genomics: Functional links between proteins, *News and views*, Šali, A, **402**, 23

Signalling through the high-affinity IgE receptor FcεRI: review, *Allergy and asthma*, Turner, H, Kinet, J-P, **402**, B24

Alliance of US labs plans to build map of cell signalling pathways, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 219

The $p66^{shc}$ adaptor protein controls oxidative stress response and life span in mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Migliaccio, E, Giorgio, M, Mele, S, Pelicci, G, Reboldi, P, Pandolfi, P P, Lanfrancone, L, Pelicci, P G, **402**, 309

Structural insights into phosphoinositide 3-kinase catalysis and signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, E H, Perisic, O, Ried, C, Stephens, L, Williams, R L, **402**, 313

Cell biology: Glutamate primes the pump, *News and views*, Rorsman, P, Renström, E, **402**, 595

Binding of paxillin to α, integrins modifies integrin-dependent biological responses, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, S, Thomas, S M, Woodside, D G, Rose, D M, Kiosses, W B, Pfaff, M, Ginsberg, M H, **402**, 676

The TOR signalling pathway controls nuclear localization of nutrient-regulated transcription factors, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, T, Hall, M N, **402,** 689

EGF-receptor transactivation by G protein-coupled receptors requires metalloproteinase cleavage of proHB-EGF, *Letter to Nature*, Prenzel, N, Zwick, E, Daub, H, Leserer, M, Abraham, R, Wallasch, C, Ullrich, A, **402,** 884

Structure of a transiently phosphorylated switch in bacterial signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Kern, D, Volkman, B F, Luginbühl, P, Nohaile, M J, Kustu, S, Wemmer, D E, **402,** 894

See also headings such as calcium signalling *etc.*

signalling proteins. Female development in mammals is regulated by Wnt-4 signalling, *Article*, Vainio, S, Heikkilä, M, Kispert, A, Chin, N, McMahon, A P, **397,** 405

The head inducer Cerberus is a multifunctional antagonist of Nodal, BMP and Wnt signals, *Letter to Nature*, Piccolo, S, Agius, E, Leyns, L, Bhattacharyya, S, Grunz, H, Bouwmeester, T, De Robertis, E M, **397,** 707

Protein recognition: An SH2 domain in disguise, *News and views*, Kuriyan, J, Darnell, J E, Jr, **398,** 22

Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kurts, C, Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **398,** 341

A new secreted protein that binds to Wnt proteins and inhibits their activities, *Letter to Nature*, Hsieh, J-C, Kodjabachian, L, Rebbert, M L, Rattner, A, Smallwood, P M, Samos, C H, Nusse, R, Dawid, I B, Nathans, J, **398,** 431

Homeobox gene *Nkx2.2* and specification of neuronal identity by graded Sonic hedgehog signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Briscoe, J, Sussel, L, Serup, P, Hartigan-O'Connor, D, Jessell, T M, Rubenstein, J L R, Ericson, J, **398,** 622

Structure of Cdc42 in complex with the GTPase-binding domain of the 'Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome' protein, *Letter to Nature*, Abdul-Manan, N, Aghazadeh, B, Liu, G A, Majumdar, A, Ouerfelli, O, Siminovitch, K A, Rosen, M K, **399,** 379

Structure of the small G protein Cdc42 bound to the GTPase-binding domain of ACK, *Letter to Nature*, Mott, H R, Owen, D, Nietlispach, D, Lowe, P N, Manser, E, Lim, L, Laue, E D, **399,** 384

Developmental neurobiology: Decoding the Reelin signal, *News and views*, Bar, I, Goffinet, A M, **399,** 645

Phosphorylation of DARPP-32 by Cdk5 modulates dopamine signalling in neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Bibb, J A, Snyder, G L, Nishi, A, Yan, Z, Meijer, L, Fienberg, A A, Tsai, L-H, Kwon, Y T, Girault, J-A, Czernik, A J, Huganir, R L, Hemmings, H C, Jr, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P, **402,** 669

***SIL* gene.** The *SIL* gene is required for mouse embryonic axial development and left–right specification, *Letter to Nature*, Izraeli, S, Lowe, L A, Bertness, V L, Good, D J, Dorward, D W, Kirsch, I R, Kuehn, M R, **399,** 691

silica, ethene-. Periodic mesoporous organosilicas with organic groups inside the channel walls, *Letter to Nature*, Asefa, T, MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **402,** 867

silicates. Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *Erratum*, Chyba, C, **397,** 302

Earth science: Screws tighten on the core, *News and views*, Walter, M J, **398,** 563

Partitioning of nickel and cobalt between silicate perovskite and metal at pressures up to 80 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, Tschauner, O, Zerr, A, Specht, S, Rocholl, A, Boehler, R, Palme, H, **398,** 604

Low-temperature crystallization of silicate dust in circumstellar disks, *Letter to Nature*, Molster, F J, Yamamura, I, Waters, L B F M, Tielens, A G G M, de Graauw, Th, de Jong, T, de Koter, A, Malfait, K, van den Ancker, M E, van Winckel, H, Voors, R H M, Waelkens, C, **401,** 563

silicon, porous. Thermally induced ultrasonic emission from porous silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Shinoda, H, Nakajima, T, Ueno, K, Koshida, N, **400,** 853

silicon cycle. Oceanography: Bacteria and silica cycling, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **397,** 475

Accelerated dissolution of diatom silica by marine bacterial assemblages, *Letter to Nature*, Bidle, K D, Azam, F, **397,** 508

Decline in Mesozoic reef-building sponges explained by silicon limitation, *Letter to Nature*, Maldonado, M, Carmona, M C, Uriz, M J, Cruzado, A, **401,** 785

silicon devices. The end of the road for silicon?, *News and views*, Schulz, M, **399,** 729

The electronic structure at the atomic scale of ultrathin gate oxides, *Letter to Nature*, Muller, D A, Sorsch, T, Moccio, S, Baumann, F H, Evans-Lutterodt, K, Timp, G, **399,** 758

silicon nanowires. Controlled growth and electrical properties of heterojunctions of carbon nanotubes and silicon nanowires, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, J, Ouyang, M, Yang, P, Lieber, C M, **399,** 48

silicon nitride. Materials science: Superhard ceramics, *News and views*, Brooks, R I, **400,** 312

Synthesis of cubic silicon nitride, *Letter to Nature*, Zerr, A, Miehe, G, Serghiou, G, Schwarz, M, Kroke, E, Riedel, R, Fueß, H, Kroll, P, Boehler, R, **400,** 340

Silurian fossils. Palaeontology: Something fishy in the family tree, *News and views*, Ahlberg, P E, **397,** 564

A primitive fossil fish sheds light on the origin of bony fishes, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, M, Yu, X, Janvier, P, **397,** 607

silver films. Identifying the forces responsible for self-organization of nanostructures at crystal surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Pohl, K, Bartelt, M C, de la Figuera, J, Bartelt, N C, Hrbek, J, Hwang, R Q, **397,** 238

silver halides. Enhanced yield of photoinduced electrons in doped silver halide crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Belloni, J, Treguer, M, Remita, H, De Keyzer, R, **402,** 865

simian immunodeficiency viruses. From *Pan* to pandemic, *News and views*, Weiss, R A, Wrangham, R W, **397,** 385

Origin of HIV-1 in the chimpanzee *Pan troglodytes troglodytes*, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, F, Bailes, E, Robertson, D L, Chen, Y, Rodenburg, C M, Michael, S F, Cummins, L B, Arthur, L O, Peeters, M, Shaw, G M, Sharp, P M, Hahn, B H, **397,** 436

simian virus 40 large-T antigen. Rebuilding the road to cancer, *News and views*, Weitzman, J B, Yaniv, M, **400,** 401

Creation of human tumour cells with defined genetic elements, *Letter to Nature*, Hahn, W C, Counter, C M, Lundberg, A S, Beijersbergen, R L, Brooks, M W, Weinberg, R A, **400,** 464

Singapore, entrepreneurship. 'Venture fever' grips Asian economies, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, **399,** 177

Singapore, science policy. Singapore aims to boost knowledge economy, *News in brief*, **398,** 553

single-molecule studies. Biochemical sensors: Adapting to nanoscale events, *News and views*, Branton, D, Golovchenko, J, **398,** 660

Stochastic sensing of organic analytes by a pore-forming protein containing a molecular adapter, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, L-Q, Braha, O, Conlan, S, Cheley, S, Bayley, H, **398,** 686

Tying a molecular knot with optical tweezers, *Letter to Nature*, Arai, Y, Yasuda, R, Akashi, K-i, Harada, Y, Miyata, H, Kinosita, K, Jr, Itoh, H, **399,** 446

Dynamics of individual flexible polymers in a shear flow, *Letter to Nature*, LeDuc, P, Haber, C, Bao, G, Wirtz, D, **399,** 564

Inner-arm dynein *c* of *Chlamydomonas* flagella is a single-headed processive motor, *Letter to Nature*, Sakakibara, H, Kojima, H, Sakai, Y, Katayama, E, Oiwa, K, **400,** 586

Myosin-V is a processive actin-based motor, *Letter to Nature*, Mehta, A D, Rock, R S, Rief, M, Spudich, J A, Mooseker, M S, Cheney, R E, **400,** 590

Nanotechnology: Synthetic molecular motors, *News and views*, Davis, A P, **401,** 120

Unidirectional rotary motion in a molecular system, *Letter to Nature*, Kelly, T R, De Silva, H, Silva, R A, **401,** 150

Light-driven monodirectional molecular rotor, *Letter to Nature*, Koumura, N, Zijlstra, R W J, van Delden, R A, Harada, N, Feringa, B L, **401,** 152

Biophysics: Singular take on molecules, *News and views*, Helmer, M, **401,** 225

Up close and personal to atoms, *News and views feature*, Yazdani, A, Lieber, C M, **401,** 227

single-nucleotide polymorphisms. ...as consortium plans free SNP map of human genome, *News*, Masood, E, **398,** 545

Japanese ministries in new SNP mapping bid, *News in brief*, **399,** 295

Genetic variations can point the way to disease genes, *News*, Loder, N, **401,** 734

The book of genes, *News and views*, Little, P, **402,** 467

single-photon studies. A single-photon turnstile device, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J, Benson, O, Kan, H, Yamamoto, Y, **397,** 500

Quantum optics: A box for a single photon, *News and views*, Grangier, P, **400,** 215

Seeing a single photon without destroying it, *Letter to Nature*, Nogues, G, Rauschenbeutel, A, Osnaghi, S, Brune, M, Raimond, J M, Haroche, S, **400,** 239

Astronomy: Super photon counters, *News and views*, Mather, J C, **401,** 654

Sinornithosaurs millenii. A dromaeosaurid dinosaur with a filamentous integument from the Yixian Formation of China, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Wang, X-L, Wu, X-C, **401,** 262

Sir proteins. Yeast cell-type regulation of DNA repair, *Scientific correspondence*, Åström, S U, Okamura, S M, Rine, J, **397,** 310

Skeletonema costatum. The insidious effect of diatoms on copepod reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, Miralto, A, Barone, G, Romano, G, Poulet, S A, Ianora, A, Russo, G L, Buttino, I, Mazzarella, G, Laabir, M, Cabrini, M, Giacobbe, M G, **402,** 173

skin. Breathing through skin in a newborn mammal, *Scientific correspondence*, Mortola, J P, Frappell, P B, Woolley, P A, **397,** 660

skin, development. *p63* is a *p53* homologue required for limb and epidermal morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Mills, A A, Zheng, B, Wang, X-J, Vogel, H, Roop, D R, Bradley, A, **398,** 708

p63 is essential for regenerative proliferation in limb, craniofacial and epithelial development, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, A, Schweitzer, R, Sun, D, Kaghad, M, Walker, N, Bronson, R T, Tabin, C, Sharpe, A, Caput, D, Crum, C, McKeon, F, **398,** 714

skin cancer. DNA repair: Variants on a theme, *News and views*, Wood, R D, **399,** 639

The *XPV* (xeroderma pigmentosum variant) gene encodes human DNA polymerase η, *Letter to Nature*, Masutani, C, Kusumoto, R, Yamada, A, Dohmae, N, Yokoi, M, Yuasa, M, Araki, M, Iwai, S, Takio, K, Hanaoka, F, **399,** 700

SKITTER. Internet tomography, *Web matters* [online], Claffy, K C, Monk, T, McRobb, D, 7 Jan

SLC-1 protein. Melanin-concentrating hormone is the cognate ligand for the orphan G-protein-coupled receptor SLC-1, *Letter to Nature*, Chambers, J, Ames, R S, Bergsma, D, Muir, A, Fitzgerald, L R, Hervieu, G, Dytko, G M, Foley, J J, Martin, J, Liu, W-S, Park, J, Ellis, C, Ganguly, S, Konchar, S, Cluderay, J, Leslie, R, Wilson, S, Sarau, H M, **400,** 261

Molecular characterization of the melanin-concentrating-hormone receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Saito, Y, Nothacker, H-P, Wang, Z, Lin, S H S, Leslie, F, Civelli, O, **400,** 265

sleep. Timing the end of nocturnal sleep, *Scientific correspondence*, Born, J, Hansen, K, Marshall, L, Mölle, M, Fehm, H L, **397,** 29

Half-awake to the risk of predation, *Scientific correspondence*, Rattenborg, N C, Lima, S L, Amlaner, C J, **397,** 397

Physiology: Warm feet promote the rapid onset of sleep, *Brief communication*, Kräuchi, K, Cajochen, C, Werth, E, Wirz-Justice, A, **401,** 36

Slit proteins. Neurobiology: Slit, the midline repellent, *News and views*, Harris, W A, Holt, C E, **398,** 462

Neurobiology: Discriminating migrations, *News and views*, Rakic, P, **400,** 315

Directional guidance of neuronal migration in the olfactory system by the protein Slit, *Article*, Wu, W, Wong, K, Chen, J-h, Jiang, Z-h, Dupuis, S, Wu, J Y, Rao, Y, **400,** 331

Slovenia, research funding. Eastern Europe still strapped for cash..., *News*, Abbott, A, **397,** 4

Sm proteins. RNA splicing: Running rings around RNA, *News and views*, Lamond, A I, **397,** 655

SMAD proteins. Signal transduction: An anchor for activation, *News and views*, ten Dijke, P, Heldin, C-H, **397,** 109

Inhibition of transforming growth factor-β/SMAD signalling by the interferon-γ/STAT pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Ulloa, L, Doody, J, Massagué, J, **397,** 710

A SMAD ubiquitin ligase targets the BMP pathway and affects embryonic pattern formation, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, H, Kavsak, P, Abdollah, S, Wrana, J L, Thomsen, G H, **400,** 687

SMAD ubiquitination regulatory factor-1. *See* Smurf1 protein

small nuclear ribonucleoproteins. *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* telomerase is an Sm small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle, *Letter to Nature*, Seto, A G, Zaug, A J, Sobel, S G, Wolin, S L, Cech, T R, **401,** 177

Saccharomyces cerevisiae telomerase is an Sm small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle, *Erratum*, Seto, A G, Zaug, A J, Sobel, S G, Wolin, S L, Cech, T R, **402,** 898

smallpox. Smallpox preservation advisable, *Opinion*, **398,** 733

Scientists split on US smallpox decision, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 741

US sounds alarm over smallpox weapon threat, *News in brief*, **399,** 628

Others should follow the US line on bioweapons, *Correspondence*, Henderson, D A, **399,** 632

SMCC mediator complex. A shared but complex bridge, *News and views*, Kingston, R E, **399,** 199

SmithKline Beecham. Researchers hit the bottle in drinking-water scare, *News in brief*, **401,** 522

Smok kinases. Genetics: Distorting sex ratios, *News and views*, Willison, K R, **402,** 131

A protein kinase encoded by the *t complex responder* gene causes non-mendelian inheritance, *Article*, Herrmann, B G, Koschorz, B, Wertz, K, McLaughlin, K J, Kispert, A, **402,** 141

smoking. *See* tobacco smoking

SMRT protein. The CoRNR motif controls the recruitment of corepressors by nuclear hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, X, Lazar, M A, **402,** 93

Smurf1 protein. A SMAD ubiquitin ligase targets the BMP pathway and affects embryonic pattern formation, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, H, Kavsak, P, Abdollah, S, Wrana, J L, Thomsen, G H, **400,** 687

snakes. Developmental basis of limblessness and axial patterning in snakes, *Letter to Nature*, Cohn, M J, Tickle, C, **399,** 474

Conservation biology: Restoration of an inbred adder population, *Brief communication*, Madsen, T, Shine, R, Olsson, M, Wittzell, H, **402,** 34

Feeding by mandibular raking in a snake, *Brief communication*, Kley, N J, Brainerd, E L, **402,** 369

Animal behaviour: The male tail, *News and views*, Harvey, J, **402,** 736

snakes, evolution. The origin of snake feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, M S Y, Bell, G L, Jr, Caldwell, M W, **400,** 655

SNARE proteins. The Rab5 effector EEA1 is a core component of endosome docking, *Letter to Nature*, Christoforidis, S, McBride, H M, Burgoyne, R D, Zerial, M, **397,** 621

Cell biology: Glutamate primes the pump, *News and views*, Rorsman, P, Renström, E, **402,** 595

social behaviour. Animal behaviour: Monkey business in the aquarium, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **397,** 211

Superalliance of bottlenose dolphins, *Scientific correspondence*, Connor, R C, Heithaus, M R, Barre, L M, **397,** 571

Ants at Work: How an Insect Society is Organized, Gordon, D, *Book review by* Heinze, J, **401,** 856

social science. The 24 Hour Society, Kreitzman, L, *Book review by* Sassone-Corsi, P, **401,** 851

sociology of science. The Shape of Actions: What Humans and Machines Can Do, Collins, H, Kusch, M, *Book review by* Mazlish, B, **398,** 478

Rules of the game of doing science, *Millennium essay*, Ziman, J, **400,** 721

sodium channels. Linking a genetic defect to its cellular phenotype in a cardiac arrhythmia, *Letter to Nature*, Clancy, C E, Rudy, Y, **400,** 566

Activation of the epithelial Na^+ channel (ENaC) requires CFTR Cl^- channel function, *Letter to Nature*, Reddy, M M, Light, M J, Quinton, P M, **402,** 301

sodium chloride. Chemins et Savoirs du Sel, Laszlo, P, *Book review by* This, H, **397,** 403

soft γ-ray repeaters. An outburst of relativistic particles from the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1900+14, *Letter to Nature*, Frail, D A, Kulkarni, S R, Bloom, J S, **398,** 127

Sog protein. Developmental biology: A unity of opposites, *News and views*, Bier, E, **398,** 375

Local inhibition and long-range enhancement of Dpp signal transduction by Sog, *Letter to Nature*, Ashe, H L, Levine, M, **398,** 427

SOHO spacecraft. Solar observatory flies into yet more trouble, *News in brief*, **397**, 12
Managing SOHO, *Correspondence*, Gurman, J B, **398**, 19
Eclipse shows sun's corona in a fresh light, *News in brief*, **400**, 705
soil microbiology. Cell biology: A cell for all reasons, *News and views*, Loomis, W F, Insall, R H, **401**, 440
Influence of environmental changes on degradation of chiral pollutants in soils, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, D L, Garrison, A W, Wommack, K E, Whittemore, A, Steudler, P, Melillo, J, **401**, 898
soil mites. Diet-dependent female choice for males with 'good genes' in a soil predatory mite, *Letter to Nature*, Lesna, I, Sabelis, M W, **401**, 581
soil pollution. Doñana clean-up 'left half the soil still contaminated', *News*, Bosch, X, **398**, 178
soil science. Changing sources of nutrients during four million years of ecosystem development, *Review article*, Chadwick, O A, Derry, L A, Vitousek, P M, Huebert, B J, Hedin, L O, **397**, 491
Pasture damage by an Amazonian earthworm, *Scientific correspondence*, Chauvel, A, Grimaldi, M, Barros, E, Blanchart, E, Desjardins, T, Sarrazin, M, Lavelle, P, **398**, 32
Green revolution still too green, *Correspondence*, Sinclair, T R, Cassman, K G, **398**, 556
Reaping the benefits of cropping experiments, *Correspondence*, Andrén, O, Kirchmann, H, Pettersson, O, **399**, 14
Rapid accumulation and turnover of soil carbon in a re-establishing forest, *Letter to Nature*, Richter, D D, Markewitz, D, Trumbore, S E, Wells, C G, **400**, 56
Hydrologically defined niches reveal a basis for species richness in plant communities, *Letter to Nature*, Silvertown, J, Dodd, M E, Gowing, D J G, Mountford, J O, **400**, 61
Rise in carbon dioxide changes soil structure, *Scientific correspondence*, Rillig, M C, Wright, S F, Allen, M F, Field, C B, **400**, 628
solar eclipses. Eclipse! The What, Where, When, Why and How Guide to Watching Solar and Lunar Eclipses, Harrington, P S, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **399**, 651
Solar Eclipse, Crump, T, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **399**, 651
The Sun in Eclipse (Practical Astronomy), Maunder, M, Moore, P, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **399**, 651
Total Eclipses: Science, Observations, Myths and Legends, Guillermier, P, Koutchmy, S, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **399**, 651
UK Solar Eclipses from Year 1, Williams, S, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **399**, 651
Internet takes eclipse watchers to Turkey, *News in brief*, **400**, 496
Were appetites eclipsed down on the farm?, *News in brief*, **400**, 609
Eclipse shows sun's corona in a fresh light, *News in brief*, **400**, 705
Time: Effect of the 1999 solar eclipse on atomic clocks, *Brief communication*, Udem, T, Reichert, J, Holzwarth, R, Hänsch, T, Krämer, R, Hahn, J, Hammesfahr, J, **402**, 749
Solar and Heliospheric Observatory spacecraft. *See* SOHO spacecraft
solar physics. Solar physics: Sunny side of global warming, *News and views*, Parker, E N, **399**, 416
A doubling of the Sun's coronal magnetic field during the past 100 years, *Letter to Nature*, Lockwood, M, Stamper, R, Wild, M N, **399**, 437
Bright rings around sunspots, *Letter to Nature*, Rast, M P, Fox, P A, Lin, H, Lites, B W, Meisner, R W, White, O R, **401**, 678
Global warming: Solar variability and the Earth's climate, *Brief communication*, Hoffert, M I, Caldeira, K, Covey, C, Duffy, P B, Santer, B D, **401**, 764
Accurate radiometers should measure the output of the Sun, *Correspondence*, Quinn, T J, Fröhlich, C, **401**, 841
Lithium nucleosynthesis in the Sun inferred from the solar-wind $^7Li/^6Li$ ratio, *Letter to Nature*, Chaussidon, M, Robert, F, **402**, 270
solar power. Solar power advances win Australia prize, *News in brief*, **397**, 555
Solar System. Possible long-lived asteroid belts in the inner Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Evans, N W, Tabachnik, S, **399**, 41
Astrophysics: Chaotic planet formation, *News and views*, Malhotra, R, **402**, 599
The formation of Uranus and Neptune in the Jupiter–Saturn region of the Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Thommes, E W, Duncan, M J, Levison, H F, **402**, 635
solar wind. Lithium nucleosynthesis in the Sun inferred from the solar-wind $^7Li/^6Li$ ratio, *Letter to Nature*, Chaussidon, M, Robert, F, **402**, 270
Soleil synchrotron. A tool of the trade, *Opinion*, **401**, 195
...and French switch off in protest, *News*, McCabe, H, **401**, 197
Allegre defends synchrotron plans, *News*, McCabe, H, **401**, 417
solid oxide fuel cells. Fuel-cell technology: Running on natural gas, *News and views*, Steele, B C H, **400**, 619
A direct-methane fuel cell with a ceria-based anode, *Letter to Nature*, Murray, E P, Tsai, T, Barnett, S A, **400**, 649
solvent extraction. Green processing using ionic liquids and CO_2, *Scientific correspondence*, Blanchard, L A, Hancu, D, Beckman, E J, Brennecke, J F, **399**, 28
somatotropin. Bovine growth hormone sales banned in Canada, *News in brief*, **397**, 192
Sonic hedgehog protein, signalling. Homeobox gene *Nkx2.2* and specification of neuronal identity by graded Sonic hedgehog signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Briscoe, J, Sussel, L, Serup, P, Hartigan-O'Connor, D, Jessell, T M, Rubenstein, J L R, Ericson, J, **398**, 622
The *Sil* gene is required for mouse embryonic axial development and left–right specification, *Letter to Nature*, Izraeli, S, Lowe, L A, Bertness, V L, Good, D J, Dorward, D W, Kirsch, I R, Kuehn, M R, **399**, 691
Signal relay by BMP antagonism controls the SHH/FGF4 feedback loop in vertebrate limb buds, *Letter to Nature*, Zúñiga, A, Haramis, A-P G, McMahon, A P, Zeller, R, **401**, 598
sonoluminescence. Sonoluminescence: And there was light!, *News and views*, Apfel, R, **398**, 378
A simple explanation of light emission in sonoluminescence, *Letter to Nature*, Hilgenfeldt, S, Grossmann, S, Lohse, D, **398**, 402
Sonoluminescence temperatures during multi-bubble cavitation, *Letter to Nature*, McNamara, W B, III, Didenko, Y T, Suslick, K S, **401**, 772
SopE protein. Microbiology: *Salmonella* strikes a balance, *News and views*, Apfel, R, **398**, 378
A *Salmonella* protein antagonizes Rac-1 and Cdc42 to mediate host-cell recovery after bacterial invasion, *Letter to Nature*, Fu, Y, Galán, J E, **401**, 293
Sos-1 protein. EPS8 and E3B1 transduce signals from Ras to Rac, *Letter to Nature*, Scita, G, Nordstrom, J, Carbone, R, Tenca, P, Giardina, G, Gutkind, S, Bjarnegård, M, Betsholtz, C, Di Fiore, P P, **401**, 290
sound localization. Auditory cortical responses in the cat to sounds that produce spatial illusions, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Furukawa, S, Middlebrooks, J C, **399**, 688
A movement-sensitive area in auditory cortex, *Scientific correspondence*, Baumgart, F, Gaschler-Markefski, B, Woldorff, M G, Heinze, H-J, Scheich, H, **400**, 724
sound location. A neuronal representation of the location of nearby sounds, *Letter to Nature*, Graziano, M S A, Reiss, L A J, Gross, C G, **397**, 428
Auditory distance perception in rooms, *Letter to Nature*, Bronkhorst, A W, Houtgast, T, **397**, 517
South Africa, astronomy. Funds promised for South African telescope, *News*, Cherry, M, **399**, 510
South African telescope to go ahead, *News*, Cherry, M, **402**, 452
South Africa, Department of Arts, Culture, Science and Technology. South Africa ministry official stays on, *News in brief*, **397**, 12
South Africa, government. Former South African science minister may return to cabinet, *News in brief*, **397**, 380
South Africa, HIV/AIDS. AIDS decision threaten drugs trials, *Correspondence*, Ammann, A J, **397**, 13
South Africa stands firm on AIDS drug..., *News*, Cherry, M, **398**, 8
Say no to boycott of AIDS conference, *Correspondence*, Wainberg, M A, **398**, 555
South Africa reveals plans to make AIDS a notifiable disease, *News*, Cherry, M, **399**, 288
South African government seeks reassurances on AIDS initiative, *News*, Cherry, M, **399**, 624
Gore under fire in controversy over South African AIDS drug law, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 717
Gore's humanitarianism loses out to strong-arm tactics, *Opinion*, **400**, 1
US and South Africa in pact over AIDS drug prices, *News in brief*, **401**, 318
South Africa says AIDS drug 'toxic', *News*, Cherry, M, **402**, 3
Keeping the record straight on AIDS, *Opinion*, **402**, 217
AZT critics 'swayed South African president', *News and views*, Cherry, M, **402**, 225
Concern at cheap AIDS drug fears, *News*, Cherry, M, **402**, 332
South Africa's health minister downplays AIDS drug concerns, *News in brief*, **402**, 454
US trade rules seek to balance health and patent protection, *News*, Wadman, M, Cherry, M, **402**, 567
South Africa, National Research Foundation. Britain promises cash for UK/SA joint research, *News*, Cherry, M, **398**, 548
South African funding body faces evaluation headache, *News*, Cherry, M, **398**, 548
South African names research chiefs, *News in brief*, **402**, 10
South Africa, research funding. Britain promises cash for UK/SA joint research, *News*, Cherry, M, **398**, 548
South African funding body faces evaluation headache, *News*, Cherry, M, **398**, 548
South Africa, space science. ...while forecasting benefits from NASA funds, *News*, Cherry, M, **398**, 8
South Africa, universities. Minister slams 'mismanaged' universities, *News*, Cherry, M, **398**, 277
Britain promises cash for UK/SA joint research, *News*, Cherry, M, **398**, 548
South African–Polish cooperation. South African telescope to go ahead, *News*, Cherry, M, **402**, 452
South African–UK cooperation. Britain promises cash for UK/SA joint research, *News*, Cherry, M, **398**, 548
South African–US cooperation. ...while forecasting benefits from NASA funds, *News*, Cherry, M, **398**, 8
South America, geology. Seismic reflection image revealing offset of Andean subduction-zone earthquake locations into oceanic mantle, *Letter to Nature*, ANCORP Working Group, **397**, 341
South America, travel. Saddled with Darwin: A Journey through South America, Green, T, *Book review by* Berry, A, **400**, 830
South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation. Asians link up to protect plant resources, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **398**, 360
South Korea, entrepreneurship. 'Venture fever' grips Asian economies, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, **399**, 177
South Korea, scientists' strike. Korea's president pledges action as scientists strike, *News in brief*, **398**, 743
Southern African Large Telescope (SALT). Funds promised for South African telescope, *News*, Cherry, M, **399**, 510
South African telescope to go ahead, *News*, Cherry, M, **402**, 452
Southern California, University of, Institute of Creative Technologies. US Army funds insititute of 'creative technologies', *News in brief*, **400**, 808
Southern California, University of, Neurogenetic Institute. Neurogenetic institute comes to California, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 390
Southern Ocean. Large-scale freshening of intermediate waters in the Pacific and Indian oceans, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, A P S, Bindoff, N L, Church, J A, **400**, 440
Southern Ocean Iron Release Experiment. SOIREE aims to iron out atmospheric puzzle, *News*, Newton, P, **397**, 459
Southwest Indian Ridge. From rifting to drifting, *News and views*, Pollitz, F F, **398**, 21
Evidence for motion between Nubia and Somalia along the Southwest Indian ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Chu, D, Gordon, R G, **398**, 64
Soviet Union, former. US cash to aid Soviet scientists missed target, *News in brief*, **397**, 643
US aid to Russian weapons labs defended, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 5
What Have We Learned about Science and Technology from the Russian Experience?, Graham, L R, *Book review by* Medvedev, Z A, **398**, 578
Howard Hughes gives more to eastern Europe, *News in brief*, **399**, 11
soya. No GM conspiracy, *Correspondence*, Burke, D, **401**, 640
Genetically modified foods face rigorous safety evaluation, *Correspondence*, Gasson, M J, **402**, 229
Smugglers aim to circumvent GM court ban in Brazil, *News briefing*, Bonalume Neto, R, **402**, 344
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods, *Correspondence*, Taylor, S L, Hefle, S L, **402**, 575
Soyfer, Vladimir. Russian environmental researcher falls foul of security services, *News*, Levitin, C, **400**, 300
Search of Russian ecologist's flat 'illegal', *News in brief*, **402**, 339
Sp1 protein, activation. The transcriptional cofactor complex CRSP is required for activity of the enhancer-binding protein Sp1, *Letter to Nature*, Ryu, S, Zhou, S, Ladurner, A G, Tjian, R, **397**, 446
space. The Pearly Gates of Cyberspace, *Book review*, Wertheim, M, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **400**, 730
space debris. Satellite sets out to track down space junk, *News in brief*, **398**, 10
UN call for action to clear up space junk, *News*, von Schaper, E, **400**, 490
space science. Space-grown crystals may prove their worth, *Correspondence*, Chayen, N E, Helliwell, J R, **398**, 20
Europe will fly animals on space station, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, 642
The Sun, the Genome and the Internet, Tools of Scientific Revolutions, Dyson, F, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **398**, 770, **399**, 427
Future of Spectrum X mission still cloudy, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 95
Tokyo meeting airs problems of international space collaboration, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 293
NASA tells physicists to aim for the stars, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 509
Barking up the wrong pole, *Correspondence*, Mardon, A, **399**, 728
Colonial adventures, *Correspondence*, Michaud, M A G, **400**, 13
Worlds Without End: The Exploration of Planets Known and Unknown, Lewis, J S, *Book review by* Burns, J A, **400**, 327
Coordinate international space science, meeting told, *News*, Abbott, A, **401**, 414
Space biology: Life without gravity, *News and views*, Wassersug, R J, **401**, 758
Accurate radiometers should measure the output of the Sun, *Correspondence*, Quinn, T J, Fröhlich, C, **401**, 841
Learning lessons from NASA's failed science missions, *Correspondence*, Hall, D, **402**, 721
See also satellites
space science, history of. This New Ocean: The Story of the First Space Age, Burrows, W E, *Book review by* Kutter, G S, **398**, 35
space–time relations. Quantum gravity: Testing time for theories, *News and views*, Ahluwalia, D V, **398**, 199
Gravity-wave interferometers as quantum-gravity detectors, *Letter to Nature*, Amelino-Camelia, G, **398**, 216
spacecraft. Software problem delays US spacecraft's meeting with asteroid, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 5
Japanese probe misses first chance at Mars, *News in brief*, **397**, 193
Rubbia proposes a speedier voyage to Mars and back, *News*, Abbott, A, **397**, 374
Lunar exploration: Polar endeavours, *News and views*, Swindle, T D, **399**, 738
NASA axes comet mission as delays to other projects prove costly, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 99
Self-navigation put to asteroid fly-by test, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 392
Deep Space 1 misses photos of asteroid, *News in brief*, **400**, 497
Mars bosses 'rejected trajectory revision'..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401**, 415
NASA reworks its sums after Mars fiasco, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401**, 517
NASA relativity probe facing costly delay, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **402**, 7
China on verge of putting man into space..., *News*, Xuewen, T, **402**, 336
Have NASA's scientists been the victims of excessive expectations?, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **402**, 711
See also Mars Polar Lander spacecraft; SOHO spacecraft
SPADUS. Satellite sets out to track down space junk, *News in brief*, **398**, 10
Spain, astrobiology. Spain joins search for extraterrestrial life, *News in brief*, **397**, 464

Spain, earthquake prediction. Spain links up national quake detection system, *News in brief*, **402,** 11
Spain, education. Hopes for reform rise as Spain replaces its hard-line minister, *News*, Bosch, X, **397,** 286
Spain, environmental issues. Spain makes transgenic crop producers pay into insurance fund, *News*, Bosch, X, **397,** 636
Spain, ethical issues. Spanish watchdog sees way ahead for stem-cell research, *News*, Bosch, X, **398,** 645
Spain, fossils. A complete human pelvis from the Middle Pleistocene of Spain, *Letter to Nature*, Arsuaga, J-L, Lorenzo, C, Carretero, J-M, Gracia, A, Martínez, I, Garcia, N, Bermúdez de Castro, J-M, Carbonell, E, **399,** 255
Spain, genetically modified organisms. Spain makes transgenic crop producers pay into insurance fund, *News*, Bosch, X, **397,** 636
Spain, Higher Council of Scientific Research (CSIC). ...as physicist's complaints hit their mark, *News*, Bosch, X, **399,** 400
Spanish council quizzed on recruits..., *News*, Bosch, X, **399,** 400
Spain, human cloning. Spanish watchdog sees way ahead for stem-cell research, *News*, Bosch, X, **398,** 645
Spain, information technology. Spain plans to become 'information society', *News in brief*, **402,** 455
Spain, pollution incident. Doñana clean-up 'left half the soil still contaminated', *News*, Bosch, X, **398,** 178
Spain, research funding. Why Spanish science is at a standstill, *Correspondence*, Baltánas, A, Castro, I, **397,** 558
Spanish research to receive funding boost, *News*, Bosch, X, **400,** 393
Spain, research institutions. Spain joins search for extraterrestrial life, *News in brief*, **397,** 464
Spain, research institutions, appointments. Why Spanish science is at a standstill, *Correspondence*, Baltánas, A, Castro, I, **397,** 558
...as physicist's complaints hit their mark, *News*, Bosch, X, **399,** 400
Spanish council quizzed on recruits..., *News*, Bosch, X, **399,** 400
Spain, science awards. Miledi and Moreno win Spanish science award, *News in brief*, **399,** 725
Spain, science policy. Spanish researchers defeated by the system, *Correspondence*, Rodriguez-Quiñones, F, **397,** 384
Jobs boost for Spanish science, *News*, Bosch, X, **402,** 223
Spain, scientific careers. Spanish recruitment openly favours insiders, *Correspondence*, Escartin, J, **401,** 112
Jobs boost for Spanish science, *News*, Bosch, X, **402,** 223
Spain, scientific entrepreneurship. Catalonia offers $16m innovation grants, *News*, Bosch, X, **398,** 93
Spain, scientific output. Spain climbs towards the science top ten, *News in brief*, **400,** 608
Spain, stem-cell research. Spanish watchdog sees way ahead for stem-cell research, *News*, Bosch, X, **398,** 645
Spain, universities. Spanish researchers defeated by the system, *Correspondence*, Rodriguez-Quiñones, F, **397,** 384
Why Spanish science is at a standstill, *Correspondence*, Baltánas, A, Castro, I, **397,** 558
Spanish university sued for advertising posts in August, *News*, Bosch, X, **400,** 203
Spanish recruitment openly favours insiders, *Correspondence*, Escartin, J, **401,** 112
Spanish university chiefs blast recruitment system, *News*, Bosch, X, **401,** 419
Catalonia plans to put its academic know-how online, *News in brief*, **401,** 633
Spanish Research Council (CSIC). Spanish recruitment openly favours insiders, *Correspondence*, Escartin, J, **401,** 112
spatial learning. Genetic enhancement of learning and memory in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, Y-P, Shimizu, E, Dube, G R, Rampon, C, Kerchner, G A, Zhuo, M, Liu, G, Tsien, J Z, **401,** 63
spatial memory. Neurobiology: The topography of memory, *News and views*, Eichenbaum, H, **402,** 597
Distribution of spatial and nonspatial information in dorsal hippocampus, *Article*, Hampson, R E, Simeral, J D, Deadwyler, S A, **402,** 610
spatial navigation. The use of path integration to guide route learning in ants, *Letter to Nature*, Schatz, B, Chameron, S, Beugnon, G, Collett, T S, **399,** 769
Human theta oscillations exhibit task dependence during virtual maze navigation, *Letter to Nature*, Kahana, M J, Sekuler, R, Caplan, J B, Kirschen, M, Madsen, J R, **399,** 781
speciation. Sudden Origins: Fossils, Genes and the Emergence of Species, Schwartz, J H, *Book review by* Szathmáry, E, **399,** 745
Speciation without isolation, *News and views*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, **400,** 311
Interactions among quantitative traits in the course of sympatric speciation, *Letter to Nature*, Kondrashov, A S, Kondrashov, F A, **400,** 351
On the origin of species by sympatric speciation, *Letter to Nature*, Dieckmann, U, Doebeli, M, **400,** 354
Speciation without isolation, *Erratum*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, **400,** 513
Sympatric speciation by sexual selection, *Letter to Nature*, Higashi, M, Takimoto, G, Yamamura, N, **402,** 523
Spectrum X exercise. Future of Spectrum X mission still cloudy, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 95
speech. The Nurture Assumption: Why Children Turn Out The Way They Do, Harris, J R, *Book review by* Baron-Cohen, S, **398,** 675
Cognitive restoration of reversed speech, *Scientific correspondence*, Saberi, K, Perrott, D R, **398,** 760
speech programs. An evaluation of the accessibility of the SPSS 8.0 statistical package with a screen reader, *Software reviews* [online], Earl, C L, Levinthal, J D, 18 Feb
How speech programs work, *Software reviews* [online], Earl, C L Levinthal, J D, 18 Feb
Information technology and visual impairment: new developments, *Software reviews* [online], Dimigen, G, Roy, A W N, Burton, A M, 18 Feb
A screen reader solution for accessing SPSS 9.0 without sight, *Software reviews* [online], Orme, R, Dimigen, G, Roy, A W N, 21 Oct
sperm competition. Sperm Competition and Sexual Selection, Birkhead, T R, Møller, A P, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **397,** 576
A stimulatory phalloid organ in a weaver bird, *Scientific correspondence*, Winterbottom, M, Burke, T, Birkhead, T R, **399,** 28
Reproductive biology: Distinguished sperm in competition, *News and views*, Birkhead, T, **400,** 406
Sperm competition between *Drosophila* males involves both displacement and incapacitation, *Letter to Nature*, Price, C S C, Dyer, K A, Coyne, J A, **400,** 449
sperm mitochondria. Development: Ubiquitin tag for sperm mitochondria, *Brief communication*, Sutovsky, P, Moreno, R D, Ramalho-Santos, J, Dominko, T, Simerly, C, Schatten, G, **402,** 371
sperm motility. Genetics: Distorting sex ratios, *News and views*, Willison, K R, **402,** 131
A protein kinase encoded by the *t complex responder* gene causes non-mendelian inheritance, *Article*, Herrmann, B G, Koschorz, B, Wertz, K, McLaughlin, K J, Kispert, A, **402,** 141
spermatogenesis. Tyro-3 family receptors are essential regulators of mammalian spermatogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Q, Gore, M, Zhang, Q, Camenisch, T, Boast, S, Casagranda, F, Lai, C, Skinner, M K, Klein, R, Matsushima, G K, Earp, H S, Goff, S P, Lemke, G, **398,** 723
Development: Ubiquitin tag for sperm mitochondria, *Brief communication*, Sutovsky, P, Moreno, R D, Ramalho-Santos, J, Dominko, T, Simerly, C, Schatten, G, **402,** 371
spiders. Animal behaviour: Spit and polish off, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **398,** 369
Built-in polarizers form part of a compass organ in spiders, *Letter to Nature*, Dacke, M, Nilsson, D-E, Warrant, E J, Blest, A D, Land, M F, O'Carroll, D C, **401,** 470
SPIE. *See* International Society of Optical Engineers
'spin ices'. Condensed-matter physics: Taking the frustration out of ice, *News and views*, Harris, M, **399,** 311
Zero-point entropy in 'spin ice', *Letter to Nature*, Ramirez, A P, Hayashi, A, Cava, R J, Siddharthan, R, Shastry, B S, **399,** 333
spin-transport phenomena. Lateral drag of spin coherence in gallium arsenide, *Letter to Nature*, Kikkawa, J M, Awschalom, D D, **397,** 139
Coherent transport of electron spin in a ferromagnetically contacted carbon nanotube, *Letter to Nature*, Tsukagoshi, K, Alphenaar, B W, Ago, H, **401,** 572
Materials science: Injecting spin into electronics, *News and views*, Oestreich, M, **402,** 735
Injection and detection of a spin-polarized current in a light-emitting diode, *Letter to Nature*, Fiederling, R, Keim, M, Reuscher, G, Ossau, W, Schmidt, G, Waag, A, Molenkamp, L W, **402,** 787
Electrical spin injection in a ferromagnetic semiconductor heterostructure, *Letter to Nature*, Ohno, Y, Young, D K, Beschoten, B, Matsukura, F, Ohno, H, Awschalom, D D, **402,** 790
spinal cord. Primate spinal interneurons show pre-movement instructed delay activity, *Letter to Nature*, Prut, Y, Fetz, E E, **401,** 590
spinal cord, development. *In vivo* regulation of axon extension and pathfinding by growth-cone calcium transients, *Letter to Nature*, Gomez, T M, Spitzer, N C, **397,** 350
In vivo regulation of axon extension and pathfinding by growth-cone calcium transients, *Correction*, Gomez, T M, Spitzer, N C, **399,** 84
Life on the road, *News and views*, Flanagan, J G, **401,** 747
En passant neurotrophic action of an intermediate axonal target in the developing mammalian CNS, *Article*, Wang, H, Tessier-Lavigne, M, **401,** 765
spinons. Observation of spin and charge collective modes in one-dimensional metallic chains, *Letter to Nature*, Segovia, P, Purdie, D, Hengsberger, M, Baer, Y, **402,** 504
splendipherin. Animal behaviour: Aquatic sex pheromone from a male tree frog, *Brief communication*, Wabnitz, P A, Bowie, J H, Tyler, M J, Wallace, J C, Smith, B P, **401,** 444
spliceosome. The RNA splicing factor hSlu7 is required for correct 3′ splice-site choice, *Letter to Nature*, Chua, K, Reed, R, **402,** 207
Functional recognition of the 3 splice site AG by the splicing factor U2AF^{35}, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, S, Romfo, C M, Nilsen, T W, Green, M R, **402,** 832
Inhibition of *msl-2* splicing by Sex-lethal reveals interaction between U2AF^{35} and the 3′ splice site AG, *Letter to Nature*, Merendino, L, Guth, S, Bilbao, D, Martínez, C, Valcárcel, J, **402,** 838
Spo0F protein. Biophysics: Relating dynamics to function, *News and views*, Stock, A, **400,** 221
Millisecond-timescale motions contribute to the function of the bacterial response regulator protein Spo0F, *Letter to Nature*, Feher, V A, Cavanagh, J, **400,** 289
sponges. Sexual propagation by sponge fragments, *Scientific correspondence*, Maldonado, M, Uriz, M J, **398,** 476
Decline in Mesozoic reef-building sponges explained by silicon limitation, *Letter to Nature*, Maldonado, M, Carmona, M C, Uriz, M J, Cruzado, A, **401,** 785
spontaneous generation. Achilles and the maggots, *Millennium essay*, Mazzarello, P, **402,** 237
sport. US genome researcher strikes it rich, *News*, **397,** 187
Dying to Win: Doping in Sport and the Development of Anti-Doping Policy, Houlihan, B, *Book review by* Sharp, C, **398,** 675
SPT16 protein. The chromatin-specific transcription elongation factor FACT comprises human SPT16 and SSRP1 proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Orphanides, G, Wu, W-H, Lane, W S, Hampsey, M, Reinberg, D, **400,** 284
SptP protein. Microbiology: *Salmonella* strikes a balance, *News and views*, Donnenberg, M S, **401,** 218
A *Salmonella* protein antagonizes Rac-1 and Cdc42 to mediate host-cell recovery after bacterial invasion, *Letter to Nature*, Fu, Y, Galán, J E, **401,** 293
Srb protein. Mammalian Srb/Mediator complex is targeted by adenovirus E1A protein, *Letter to Nature*, Boyer, T G, Martin, M E D, Lees, E, Ricciardi, R P, Berk, A J, **399,** 276
Src kinases. The AMPA receptor interacts with and signals through the protein tyrosine kinase Lyn, *Letter to Nature*, Hayashi, T, Umemori, H, Mishina, M, Yamamoto, T, **397,** 72
Actin-based motility of vaccinia virus mimics receptor tyrosine kinase signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Frischknecht, F, Moreau, V, Röttger, S, Gonfloni, S, Reckmann, I, Superti-Furga, G, Way, M, **401,** 926
SREBPs (sterol-regulatory-element-binding proteins). Leptin reverses insulin resistance and diabetes mellitus in mice with congenital lipodystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Shimomura, I, Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L, **401,** 73
SSRP1 protein (structure-specific recognition protein-1). The chromatin-specific transcription elongation factor FACT comprises human SPT16 and SSRP1 proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Orphanides, G, Wu, W-H, Lane, W S, Hampsey, M, Reinberg, D, **400,** 284
Stanford Linear Accelerator Center. NIH weighs in behind improved synchrotrons, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **400,** 395
Stanford University, California. US universities create bridges between physics and biology, *News*, Garwin, L, **397,** 3
Merger of top Californian medical schools turns sour, *News*, Dalton, R, **400,** 300
Hospital merger leaves clinical science intact, *Correspondence*, Bishop, J M, **401,** 842
Californian universities scrap hospitals merger, *News*, Dalton, R, **402,** 5
Silicon pioneer funds biomedical engineering centre, *News*, Dalton, R, **402,** 5
stars. *See also* brown dwarfs; circumstellar dust; neutron stars
stars, binary. Discovery of a planet orbiting a binary star system from gravitational microlensing, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, D P, Rhie, S H, Becker, A C, Butler, N, Dann, J, Kaspi, S, Leibowitz, E M, Lipkin, Y, Maoz, D, Mendelson, H, Peterson, B A, Quinn, J, Shemmer, O, Thomson, S, Turner, S E, **402,** 57
Discovery of a massive equatorial torus in the η Carinae stellar system, *Letter to Nature*, Morris, P W, Waters, L B F M, Barlow, M J, Lim, T, de Koter, A, Voors, R H M, Cox, P, de Graauw, Th, Henning, Th, Hony, S, Lamers, H J G L M, Mutschke, H, Trams, N R, **402,** 502
stars, Cepheid variables. The devil is in the distance, *News and views*, Paczynski, B, **401,** 331
A distance to the galaxy NGC4258 from observations of Cepheid variable stars, *Letter to Nature*, Maoz, E, Newman, J A, Ferrarese, L, Stetson, P B, Zepf, S E, Davis, M, Freedman, W L, Madore, B F, **401,** 351
stars, circumstellar dust. Disappearance of stellar debris disks around main-sequence stars after 400 million years, *Letter to Nature*, Habing, H J, Dominik, C, Jourdain de Muizon, M, Kessler, M F, Laureijs, R J, Leech, K, Metcalfe, L, Salama, A, Siebenmorgen, R, Trams, N, **401,** 456
Low-temperature crystallization of silicate dust in circumstellar disks, *Letter to Nature*, Molster, F J, Yamamura, I, Waters, L B F M, Tielens, A G G M, de Graauw, Th, de Jong, T, de Koter, A, Malfait, K, van den Ancker, M E, van Winckel, H, Voors, R H M, Waelkens, C, **401,** 563
stars, formation. Galaxy formation: Mysteries of the Milky Way, *News and views*, Gilmore, G, **400,** 402
stars, red giants. Low-temperature crystallization of silicate dust in circumstellar disks, *Letter to Nature*, Molster, F J, Yamamura, I, Waters, L B F M, Tielens, A G G M, de Graauw, Th, de Jong, T, de Koter, A, Malfait, K, van den Ancker, M E, van Winckel, H, Voors, R H M, Waelkens, C, **401,** 563
stars, spiral. Astronomy: A dusty revolution, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **398,** 463
A dusty pinwheel nebula around the massive star WR104, *Letter to Nature*, Tuthill, P G, Monnier, J D, Danchi, W C, **398,** 487
STAT proteins. Inhibition of transforming growth factor-β/SMAD signalling by the interferon-γ/STAT pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Ulloa, L, Doody, J, Massagué, J, **397,** 710
Protein recognition: An SH2 domain in disguise, *News and views*, Kuriyan, J, Darnell, J E, Jr, **398,** 22
statistical mechanics. Statistical mechanics: Microscopic chaos from brownian motion?, *Brief communication*, Dettmann, C P, Cohen, E G D, van Beijeren, H, **401,** 875
Statistical mechanics: Microscopic chaos from brownian motion?, *Brief communication*, Grassberger, P, Schreiber, T, **401,** 875
Statistical mechanics: Microscopic chaos from brownian motion?; reply, *Brief communication*, Gaspard, P, Briggs, M E, Francis, M K, Sengers, J V, Gammon, R W, Dorfman, J R, Calabrese, R V, **401,** 876
statistical modelling. Inferring the historical patterns of biological evolution, *Review article*, Pagel, M, **401,** 877

statistical physics. Mesoscopic vortex physics: From vortices to genomics, *News and views*, Hwa, T, **399**, 17
Observation of mesoscopic vortex physics using micromechanical oscillators, *Letter to Nature*, Bolle, C A, Aksyuk, V, Pardo, F, Gammel, P L, Zeldov, E, Bucher, E, Boie, R, Bishop, D J, Nelson, D R, **399**, 43
Statistical physics: Glasses go critical, *News and views*, Ball, P, **399**, 207
Growing range of correlated motion in a polymer melt on cooling towards the glass transition, *Letter to Nature*, Bennemann, C, Donati, C, Baschnagel, J, Glotzer, S C, **399**, 246
Transitions still to be made, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402**, C73

statistics. Optimizing the success of random searches, *Letter to Nature*, Viswanathan, G M, Buldyrev, S V, Havlin, S, da Luz, M G E, Raposo, E P, Stanley, H E, **401**, 911
Once Upon a Number: The Hidden Mathematical Logic of Stories, Paulos, J A, *Book review by* Gray, J, **402**, 724

statistics, history of. The Politics of Large Numbers: A History of Statistical Reasoning, Desrosières, A, Naish, C, *translator*, *Book review by* Rosenhead, J, **398**, 36

Stauroteuthis syrtensis. Light-emitting suckers in an octopus, *Scientific correspondence*, Johnsen, S, Balser, E J, Widder, E A, **398**, 113

steganography. Hiding messages in DNA microdots, *Scientific correspondence*, Clelland, C T, Risca, V, Bancroft, C, **399**, 533
Hiding messages in DNA microdots, *Correction*, Clelland, C T, Risca, V, Bancroft, C, **402**, 750

Stein, Elias M. Mathematicians share Wolf Foundation prize, *News in brief*, **397**, 289

Steinberg, Charles M. Obituary: Charles M Steinberg (1932–99), *News and views*, von Borstel, J, Cairns, J, **402**, 368

Steinernema carpocapsae. How and why a parasitic nematode jumps, *Scientific correspondence*, Campbell, J R, Kaya, H K, **397**, 485

stellar flares. Continuous heating of a giant X-ray flare on Algol, *Letter to Nature*, Schmitt, J H M M, Favata, F, **401**, 44

stem cells. Stem cells: Breaking the brain–blood barrier, *News and views*, Bjorklund, A, Svendsen, C, **397**, 569

stem-cell research. Embryonic stem-cell research exempt from ban, NIH is told, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 185
Towards the acceptance of embryo stem-cell therapies, *Opinion*, **397**, 279
Congress may block stem-cell research, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 639
Democrat warns NIH on stem-cell research ethics, *News in brief*, **398**, 10
US Nobel winners back stem-cell research, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 94
'Don't try to change embryo research law', *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 275
NIH stem-cell guidelines face stormy ride, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 551
Spanish watchdog sees way ahead for stem-cell research, *News*, Bosch, X, **398**, 645
Ethicists urge funding for extraction of embryo cells, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 292
Republican hits out at stem-cell ethics report, *News in brief*, **399**, 402
Patent on umbilical-cord cells rejected in Europe..., *News*, Butler, D, **399**, 626
Protesters seek US ban on embryo stem-cell work..., *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 96
...as Wisconsin researcher awaits go-ahead, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 96
White House cool on obtaining human embryonic stem cells, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 301
Charity cools on stem cells after boycott by Catholics, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 493
Debate on stem-cell ethics develops, *News in brief*, **401**, 8
Dystrophin expression in the *mdx* mouse restored by stem cell transplantation, *Letter to Nature*, Gussoni, E, Soneoka, Y, Strickland, C D, Buzney, E A, Khan, M K, Flint, A F, Kinkel, L M, Mulligan, R C, **401**, 390
Terms of access to cloned mice comes under researchers' fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 515
Surprise boost for stem-cell work, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 112
Wise progress with embryos, *Opinion*, **402**, 563
France to lift embryo research ban?, *News*, Butler, D, **402**, 565
US close to funding stem-cell work, *News*, Smaglik, P, **402**, 566
US cancer society to fund stem-cell work, *News in brief*, **402**, 713
The future of cloning, *News and views feature*, Gurdon, J B, Colman, A, **402**, 743

stereopsis. Robust and optimal use of information in stereo vision, *Letter to Nature*, Porrill, J, Frisby, J P, Adams, W J, Buckley, D, **397**, 63
Psychophysics: Putting plaids in perspective, *Brief communication*, Anderson, B L, **401**, 342
Psychophysics: Putting plaids in perspective: reply, *Brief communication*, Farell, B, **401**, 342
Probing the human stereoscopic system with reverse correlation, *Letter to Nature*, Neri, P, Parker, A J, Blakemore, C, **401**, 695

stereospecific recognition. A metal complex that binds α-amino acids with high and predictable stereospecificity, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, J, Lee, S S, Lee, K J, Park, S, Kim, D H, **401**, 254

sterol-regulatory-element-binding proteins. *See* SREBPs

sticklebacks. *See* three-spined stickleback

Stirling engines. Reinventing the engine, *News and views*, Garrett, S L, **399**, 303
A thermoacoustic Stirling heat engine, *Letter to Nature*, Backhaus, S, Swift, G W, **399**, 335

stochastic resonance. Random fluctuations: Unsolved problems of noise, *News and views*, McClintock, P V E, **401**, 23
Fishing for function in noise, *News and views*, Collins, J J, **402**, 241
Use of behavioural stochastic resonance by paddle fish for feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, D F, Wilkens, L A, Moss, F, **402**, 291

stock markets. Insider trading alert over bioscience companies, *News*, Lehrman, S, **397**, 185
UK biotech industry aims to clean up its act, *News*, Masood, E, **400**, 198

stomatopods. The colourful world of the mantis shrimp, *Brief communication*, Marshall, J, Oberwinkler, J, **401**, 873

stone tools. Palaeoanthropology: Stone legacy of skilled hands, *News and views*, Steele, J, **399**, 24
Early hominid stone tool production and technical skill 2.34 Myr ago in West Turkana, Kenya, *Letter to Nature*, Roche, H, Delagnes, A, Brugal, J-P, Feibel, C, Kibunjia, M, Mourre, V, Texier, P-J, **399**, 57

strangelets. Nuclear physics: Taking serious risks seriously, *News and views*, Glashow, S L, Wilson, R, **402**, 596

stratigraphy. From desert to deluge in the Mediterranean, *News and views*, McKenzie, J A, **400**, 613
Chronology, causes and progression of the Messinian salinity crisis, *Letter to Nature*, Krijgsman, W, Hilgen, F J, Raffi, I, Sierro, F J, Wilson, D S, **400**, 652

stratospheric dynamics. The effect of climate change on ozone depletion through changes in stratospheric water vapour, *Letter to Nature*, Kirk-Davidoff, D B, Hintsa, E J, Anderson, J G, Keith, D W, **402**, 399

streptavidin–biotin interactions. Biophysics: May the force be with you, *News and views*, Stayton, P S, **397**, 20
Energy landscapes of receptor–ligand bonds explored with dynamic force spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Merkel, R, Nassoy, P, Leung, A, Ritchie, K, Evans, E, **397**, 50

Streptococcus pneumoniae. Antibiotic resistance: A vancomycin surprise, *News and views*, Gilmore, M S, Hoch, J A, **399**, 524
Emergence of vancomycin tolerance in *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Letter to Nature*, Novak, R, Henriques, B, Charpentier, E, Normark, S, Tuomanen, E, **399**, 590

***Streptomyces* spp.** Fungus-growing ants use antibiotic-producing bacteria to control garden parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Currie, C R, Scott, J A, Summerbell, R C, Malloch, D, **398**, 701
Ants, plants and antibiotics, *News and views*, Schultz, T R, **398**, 747
A new pathway for polyketide synthesis in microorganisms, *Letter to Nature*, Funa, N, Ohnishi, Y, Fujii, I, Shibuya, M, Ebizuka, Y, Horinouchi, S, **400**, 897

stress-induced proteins. DNA protection by stress-induced biocrystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Wolf, S G, Frenkiel, D, Arad, T, Finkel, S E, Kolter, R, Minsky, A, **400**, 83

stress response. Timing the end of nocturnal sleep, *Scientific correspondence*, Born, J, Hansen, K, Marshall, L, Mölle, M, Fehm, H L, **397**, 29
Stress responses: Translational control perks up, *News and views*, Silverman, R H, Williams, B R G, **397**, 208
Protein translation and folding are coupled by an endoplasmic-reticulum-resident kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Harding, H P, Zhang, Y, Ron, D, **397**, 271
Protein translation and folding are coupled by an endoplasmic-reticulum-resident kinase, *Erratum*, Harding, H P, Zhang, Y, Ron, D, **398**, 90
Ageing: Mutant mice live longer, *News and views*, Guarente, L, **402**, 243
The p66^{shc} adaptor protein controls oxidative stress response and life span in mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Migliaccio, E, Giorgio, M, Mele, S, Pelicci, G, Reboldi, P, Pandolfi, P P, Lanfrancone, L, Pelicci, P G, **402**, 309

string theory. The Elegant Universe, Greene, B, *Book review by* Maddox, J, **398**, 766

stroke. *See* cerebrovascular disease

Strominger, Jack. US immunologists share $440,000 Japan Prize, *News in brief*, **399**, 11

strontium isotopes. Large-scale chemical and thermal division of the Pacific mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Vlastelic, I, Aslanian, D, Dosso, L, Bougault, H, Olivet, J L, Geli, L, **399**, 345
Mid-ocean ridges: One more time, from the top, *News and views*, Hauri, E, **402**, 469

structure-specific recognition protein-1. *See* SSRP1 protein

Subaru telescope. Japanese telescope to seek edge of universe, *News in brief*, **397**, 380
Celebratory pictures from Subaru, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 314

suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid (SAHA). Structures of a histone deacetylase homologue bound to the TSA and SAHA inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Finnin, M S, Donigian, J R, Cohen, A, Richon, V M, Rifkind, R A, Marks, P A, Breslow, R, Pavletich, N P, **401**, 188

subterranean species. Mosaic Evolution of Subterranean Mammals: Regression, Progression and Global Convergence, Nevo, E, *Book review by* Burda, H, **402**, 725

succinate:quinone oxidoreductases. Structure of fumarate reductase from *Wolinella succinogenes* at 2.2 Å resolution, *Article*, Lancaster, C R D, Kroger, A, Auer, M, Michel, H, **402**, 377

sulphate aerosols. Causes of twentieth-century temperature change near the Earth's surface, *Letter to Nature*, Tett, S F B, Stott, P A, Allen, M R, Ingram, W J, Mitchell, J F B, **399**, 569

sulphur cycle. Atmospheric chemistry: Sulphur emissions from ships, *News and views*, Huebert, B J, **400**, 713
Effects of ship emissions on sulphur cycling and radiative climate forcing over the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Capaldo, K, Corbett, J J, Kasibhatla, P, Fischbeck, P, Pandis, S N, **400**, 743
Ocean biogeochemistry: Sulphur in the mix, *News and views*, Kiene, R P, **402**, 363
Role of vertical mixing in controlling the oceanic production of dimethyl sulphide, *Letter to Nature*, Simó, R, Pedrós-Alió, C, **402**, 396

sulphur hexafluoride, atmospheric. A record of atmospheric halocarbons during the twentieth century from polar firn air, *Article*, Butler, J H, Battle, M, Bender, M L, Montzka, S A, Clarke, A D, Saltzman, E S, Sucher, C M, Severinghaus, J P, Elkins, J W, **399**, 749

Sun. The Sun in the Church: Cathedrals as Solar Observatories, Heilbron, J L, *Book review by* Coyne, G V, **402**, 579

sundial. Mars sundial celebrates joy of discovery, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, 737

sunspots. Bright rings around sunspots, *Letter to Nature*, Rast, M P, Fox, P A, Lin, H, Lites, B W, Meisner, R W, White, O R, **401**, 678

Sup35 protein. Oligopeptide-repeat expansions modulate 'protein-only' inheritance in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, J-J, Lindquist, S, **400**, 573
A combined algorithm for genome-wide prediction of protein function, *Letter to Nature*, Marcotte, E M, Pellegrini, M, Thompson, M J, Yeates, T O, Eisenberg, D, **402**, 83

supercomputers. Curb on foreign computers puts damper on US climate modelling, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 373
Germany enters the supercomputer age, *News in brief*, **397**, 643
Biologists make plea to NIH to invest in supercomputer centre, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 93
Miscalculation, *Correspondence*, Mac Low, M-M, **398**, 657
Building the future of biocomputing, *Correspondence*, Gerstein, M, **399**, 101
India and Russia in joint effort on supercomputers, *News in brief*, **399**, 295
Help! The data are coming, *Opinion*, **399**, 505
Cancer supercomputer raises capacity 50 times, *News in brief*, **400**, 497
Cray sale threatens to send researchers shopping elsewhere, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 701
Computing 2010: From black holes to biology, *Impacts*, Butler, D, **402**, C67
Supercomputer centre opened in Russia, *News in brief*, **402**, 227
IBM promised scientists 500-fold leap in supercomputing power..., *News*, Butler, D, **402**, 705
...and a chance to tackle protein structure, *News*, Butler, D, **402**, 705

superconductors. Reversing the direction of the supercurrent in a controllable Josephson junction, *Letter to Nature*, Baselmans, J J A, Morpurgo, A F, van Wees, B J, Klapwijk, T M, **397**, 43
Scaling of transition temperature and CuO_2 plane buckling in a high-temperature superconductor, *Letter to Nature*, Chmaissem, O, Jorgensen, J D, Short, S, Knizhnik, A, Eckstein, Y, Shaked, H, **397**, 45
Motion of vortices in superconductors, *Scientific correspondence*, Tonomura, A, Kasai, H, Kamimura, O, Matsuda, T, Harada, K, Shimoyama, J, Kishio, K, Kitazawa, K, **397**, 308
Coherence and single-particle excitations in the high-temperature superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Deutscher, G, **397**, 410
Superconductivity and Superfluidity, *Book review*, Nakahara, M, *translator*, *Book review by* Leggett, A J, **398**, 38
Superconductivity mediated by spin fluctuations in the heavy-fermion compound UPd_2Al_3, *Letter to Nature*, Jourdan, M, Huth, M, Adrian, H, **398**, 47
High-temperature superconductivity: Research enters a new phase, *News and views*, Millis, A J, **398**, 193
Vanishing of phase coherence in underdoped $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Corson, J, Mallozzi, R, Orenstein, J, Eckstein, J N, Bozovic, I, **398**, 221
Neutron scattering from magnetic excitations in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Fong, H F, Bourges, P, Sidis, Y, Regnault, L P, Ivanov, A, Gu, G D, Koshizuka, N, Keimer, B, **398**, 588
Environmentally decoupled *sds*-wave Josephson junctions for quantum computing, *Letter to Nature*, Ioffe, L B, Geshkenbein, V B, Feigel'man, M V, Fauchère, A L, Blatter, G, **398**, 679
Mesoscopic vortex physics: From vortices to genomics, *News and views*, Hwa, T, **399**, 17
Observation of mesoscopic vortex physics using micromechanical oscillators, *Letter to Nature*, Bolle, C A, Aksyuk, V, Pardo, F, Gammel, P L, Zeldov, E, Bucher, E, Boie, R, Bishop, D J, Nelson, D R, **399**, 43
Superconductors under stress, *Scientific correspondence*, Jansen, L, Block, R, **399**, 114
Origin of high critical currents in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ superconducting thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Dam, B, Huijbregste, J M, Klaassen, F C, van der Geest, R C F, Doornbos, G, Rector, J H, Testa, A M, Freisem, S, Martinez, J C, Stäuble-Pümpin, B, Griessen, R, **399**, 439
Superconductivity: Cohabitation in the cuprates, *News and views*, Ramirez, A P, **399**, 527
Collective and plastic vortex motion in superconductors at high flux densities, *Letter to Nature*, Troyanovski, A M, Aarts, J, Kes, P H, **399**, 665
Spin gap and magnetic coherence in a clean high-temperature superconductor, *Letter to Nature*, Lake, B, Aeppli, G, Schroder, A, McMorrow, D F, Lefmann, K, Isshiki, M, Nohara, M, Takagi, H, Hayden, S M, **400**, 43
Reducing vortex density in superconductors using the 'ratchet effect', *Letter to Nature*, Lee, C-S, Jankó, B, Derényi, I, Barabási, A-L, **400**, 337
Electrons seen in orbit, *News and views*, Humphreys, C J, **401**, 21

Direct observation of *d*-orbital holes and Cu–Cu bonding in Cu_2O. *Letter to Nature*, Zuo, J M, Kim, M, O'Keeffe, M, Spence, J C H, **401,** 49

Charge fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ high-temperature superconductors. *Letter to Nature*, Mook, H A, Dogan, F, **401,** 145

High-temperature superconductivity: Electrons pair themselves. *News and views*, Orenstein, J, **401,** 333

Coupling strength of charge carriers to spin fluctuations in high-temperature superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Carbotte, J P, Schachinger, E, Basov, D N, **401,** 354

Innovation machine on the boil. *Millennium essay*, Nowotny, H, **401,** 859

supercooled liquids. Supercooled water: Going strong or falling apart?, *News and views*, Sastry, S, **398,** 467

Thermodynamic determination of fragility in liquids and a fragile-to-strong liquid transition in water. *Letter to Nature*, Ito, K, Moynihan, C T, Angell, C A, **398,** 492

supercritical fluids. Green processing using ionic liquids and CO_2. *Scientific correspondence*, Blanchard, L A, Hancu, D, Beckman, E J, Brennecke, J F, **399,** 28

superdiffusion. Materials science: Superdiffusion in solid helium, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **400,** 512

superfluidity. Bose–Einstein condensates: Visions of vortices, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **397,** 301

Predicted signatures of rotating Bose–Einstein condensates, *Letter to Nature*, Butts, D A, Rokhsar, D S, **397,** 327

Josephson effect and a π-state in superfluid ^{3}He, *Scientific correspondence*, Avenel, O, Mukharsky, Y, Varoquaux, E, **397,** 484

Josephson effect and a π-state in superfluid ^{3}He; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Backhaus, S, Simmonds, R W, Loshak, A, Davis, J C, Packard, R E, **397,** 485

Josephson effect and a π-effect in superfluid ^{4}He, *Erratum*, Avenel, O, Mukharsky, Y, Varoquaux, E, **397,** 662

Superconductivity and Superfluidity, *Book review*, Nakahara, M, *translator*, *Book review by* Leggett, A J, **398,** 38

Discovery of the acoustic Faraday effect in superfluid ^{3}He-B, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, Y, Haard, T M, Halperin, W P, Sauls, J A, **400,** 431

Condensates in a twist. *News and views*, Rokhsar, D S, **401,** 533

Preparing topological states of a Bose–Einstein condensate. *Letter to Nature*, Williams, J E, Holland, M J, **401,** 568

supernovae. Cosmology: Shedding light on dark matter, *News and views*, Holz, D E, **400,** 819

Astronomy: Supernova birth for a black hole, *News and views*, Cowan, J, **401,** 124

Evidence of a supernova origin for the black hole in the system GRO J1655 – 40, *Letter to Nature*, Israelian, G, Rebolo, R, Basri, R, Casares, J, Martin, E L, **401,** 142

Cosmology: Universal peekaboo, *News and views*, Riess, A G, **401,** 219

Evidence for a positive cosmological constant from flows of galaxies and distant supernovae, *Letter to Nature*, Zehavi, I, Dekel, A, **401,** 252

The unusual afterglow of the γ-ray burst of 26 March 1998 as evidence for a supernova connection, *Letter to Nature*, Bloom, J S, Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S G, Eichelberger, A C, Côté, P, Blakeslee, J P, Odewahn, S C, Harrison, F A, Frail, D A, Filippenko, A V, Leonard, D C, Riess, A G, Spinrad, H, Stern, D, Bunker, A, Dey, A, Grossan, B, Perlmutter, S, Knop, R A, Hook, I M, Feroci, M, **401,** 453

superoxide-generating oxidases. Cell transformation by the superoxide-generating oxidase Mox1, *Letter to Nature*, Suh, Y-A, Arnold, R S, Lassegue, B, Shi, J, Xu, X, Sorescu, D, Chung, A B, Griendling, K K, Lambeth, J D, **401,** 79

superplasticity. Low-temperature superplasticity in nanostructured nickel and metal alloys, *Letter to Nature*, McFadden, S X, Mishra, R S, Valiev, R Z, Zhilyaev, A P, Mukherjee, A K, **398,** 684

supramolecular chemistry. Non-aqueous supramolecular assembly of mesostructured metal germanium sulphides from $(Ge_4S_{10})^{4-}$ clusters, *Letter to Nature*, MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **397,** 681

Complete asymmetric induction of supramolecular chirality in a hydrogen-bonded assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Prins, L J, Huskens, J, de Jong, F, Timmerman, P, Reinhoudt, D N, **398,** 498

Memory of macromolecular helicity assisted by interaction with achiral small molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Yashima, E, Maeda, K, Okamoto, Y, **399,** 449

Sur-2 protein. A shared but complex bridge, *News and views*, Kingston, R E, **399,** 199

Mammalian Srb/Mediator complex is targeted by adenovirus E1A protein, *Letter to Nature*, Boyer, T G, Martin, M E D, Lees, E, Ricciardi, R P, Berk, A J, **399,** 276

surface studies. Enhancement of surface self-diffusion of platinum atoms by adsorbed hydrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Horch, S, Lorensen, H T, Helveg, S, Lægsgaard, E, Stensgaard, I, Jacobsen, K W, Nørskov, J K, Besenbacher, F, **398,** 134

Surface-aligned reaction of photogenerated oxygen atoms with carbon monoxide targets, *Letter to Nature*, Tripa, C E, Yates, J T, Jr, **398,** 591

Template-imprinted nanostructured surfaces for protein recognition, *Letter to Nature*, Shi, H, Tsai, W-B, Garrison, M D, Ferrari, S, Ratner, B D, **398,** 593

Recovery of surfaces from impurity poisoning during crystal growth, *Letter to Nature*, Land, T A, Martin, T L, Potapenko, S, Palmore, G T, De Yoreo, J J, **399,** 442

Surface impact ionization of polar-molecule clusters through pickup of alkali atoms, *Letter to Nature*, Gebhardt, C R, Schröder, H, Kompa, K-L, **400,** 544

Photon-stimulated desorption as a substantial source of sodium in the lunar atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Yakshinskiy, B V, Madey, T E, **400,** 642

Up close and personal to atoms, *News and views feature*, Yazdani, A, Lieber, C M, **401,** 227

***gem*-surfactants.** Tuning bilayer twist using chiral counterions, *Letter to Nature*, Oda, R, Huc, I, Schmutz, M, Candau, S J, MacKintosh, F C, **399,** 566

sustainable chemistry. *See* 'green' chemistry

sustainable development. The Brundtland Commission's Report — 10 Years, Softing, G B, Benneh, G, Hindar, K, Walløe, L, Wijkman, A, *Book review by* Doran, P, **400,** 35

Our Forests, Our Future: World Commission on Forests and Sustainable Development, *Book review by* Myers, N, **400,** 231

sustainable economics. Natural Capitalism: The Next Industrial Revolution, Hawken, P, Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H, *Book review by* Myers, N, **402,** 13

***svb* gene.** *ovo*/*svb* integrates Wingless and DER pathways to control epidermis differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Payre, F, Vincent, A, Carreno, S, **400,** 271

SVCT proteins. A family of mammalian Na^+-dependent L-ascorbic acid transporters, *Letter to Nature*, Tsukaguchi, H, Tokui, T, Mackenzie, B, Berger, U V, Chen, X-Z, Wang, Y, Brubaker, R F, Hediger, M A, **399,** 70

swallow (*Hirundo rustica*). Length of tail streamers in barn swallows, *Scientific correspondence*, Hedenström, A, Møller, A P, **397,** 115

Length of tail streamers in barn swallows; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M R, **397,** 115

Sweden, biobanks. Sweden sets ethical standards for use of genetic 'biobanks', *News*, Abbott, A, **400,** 3

Sweden's answer to genomics ethics, *Correspondence*, Rosell, S, **401,** 208

Sweden, biotechnology. German/Swedish venture creates plant biotechnology giant, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **397,** 283

Sweden, ethical issues. Sweden sets ethical standards for use of genetic 'biobanks', *News*, Abbott, A, **400,** 3

Sweden, research funding. Swedish minister rebuilds scientists' trust, *News*, Sylwan, P, **398,** 737

SWI/SNF complex. Nucleosome mobilization catalysed by the yeast SWI/SNF complex, *Letter to Nature*, Whitehouse, I, Flaus, A, Cairns, B R, White, M F, Workman, J L, Owen-Hughes, T, **400,** 784

Swift Gamma-ray Burst Explorer spacecraft. NASA plans to map stars and hunt gamma-ray bursts..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401,** 734

Switzerland, genetically modified organisms. Swiss reject GM trial to protect organics, *News*, Abbott, A, **398,** 736

Switzerland, transplant surgery. Switzerland adopts transplant guidelines, *News*, Bahnsen, U, **397,** 553

***syd-2* gene.** The liprin protein SYD-2 regulates the differentiation of presynaptic termini in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhen, M, Jin, Y, **401,** 371

symbioses. Cleaner fish really do clean, *Scientific correspondence*, Grutter, A S, **398,** 672

Fungus-growing ants use antibiotic-producing bacteria to control garden parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Currie, C R, Scott, J A, Summerbell, R C, Malloch, D, **398,** 701

Chloroplasts: Ever decreasing circles, *News and views*, McFadden, G, **400,** 119

Sterilization and canopy modification of a swollen thorn acacia tree by a plant-ant, *Letter to Nature*, Stanton, M L, Palmer, T M, Young, T P, Evans, A, Turner, M L, **401,** 578

Plant genetics: Knocking out nodules, *News and views*, Spaink, H P, **402,** 135

A plant regulator controlling development of symbiotic root nodules, *Letter to Nature*, Schauser, L, Roussis, A, Stiller, J, Stougaard, J, **402,** 191

Reproduction: Germ cells colonized by endosymbiotic bacteria, *Brief communication*, Hadfield, S J, Axton, J M, **402,** 482

symmetry perception. No role for colour in symmetry perception, *Scientific correspondence*, Morales, D, Pashler, H, **399,** 115

sympathetic nervous system. Two functionally distinct α_2-adrenergic receptors regulate sympathetic neurotransmission, *Letter to Nature*, Hein, L, Altman, J D, Kobilka, B K, **402,** 181

sympatric speciation. Speciation without isolation, *News and views*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, **400,** 311

Interactions among quantitative traits in the course of sympatric speciation, *Letter to Nature*, Kondrashov, A S, Kondrashov, F A, **400,** 351

On the origin of species by sympatric speciation, *Letter to Nature*, Dieckmann, U, Doebeli, M, **400,** 354

Speciation without isolation, *Erratum*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, **400,** 513

Sympatric speciation by sexual selection, *Letter to Nature*, Higashi, M, Takimoto, G, Yamamura, N, **402,** 523

synapses. The protein MAP-1B links GABA$_A$ receptors to the cytoskeleton at retinal synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Hanley, J G, Koulen, P, Bedford, F, Gordon-Weeks, P R, Moss, S J, **397,** 66

synaptic development. CaMKII regulates the density of central glutamatergic synapses *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Rongo, C, Kaplan, J M, **402,** 195

synaptic modification. Distributed synaptic modification in neural networks induced by patterned stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Bi, G-q, Poo, M-m, **401,** 792

synaptic plasticity. Monocular deprivation induces homosynaptic long-term depression in visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Rittenhouse, C D, Shouval, H Z, Paradiso, M A, Bear, M F, **397,** 347

Neurobiology: A spine to remember, *News and views*, Andersen, P, **399,** 19

Dendritic spine changes associated with hippocampal long-term synaptic plasticity. *Letter to Nature*, Engert, F, Bonhoeffer, T, **399,** 66

Excitatory synapses: Neither too loud nor too quiet, *News and views*, Kullmann, D M, **399,** 111

Synaptic calcium transients in single spines indicate that NMDA receptors are not saturated, *Letter to Nature*, Mainen, Z F, Malinow, R, Svoboda, K, **399,** 151

Ca^{2+}/calmodulin binds to and modulates P/Q-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, A, Wong, S T, Gallagher, D, Li, B, Storm, D R, Scheuer, T, Catterall, W A, **399,** 155

Sensory experience modifies the short-term dynamics of neocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Finnerty, G T, Roberts, L S E, Connors, B W, **400,** 367

Synaptic function modulated by changes in the ratio of synaptotagmin I and IV, *Letter to Nature*, Littleton, J T, Serano, T L, Rubin, G M, Ganetzky, B, Chapman, E R, **400,** 757

Neurobiology: Young receptors make smart mice, *News and views*, Bliss, T V P, **401,** 25

Genetic enhancement of learning and memory in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, Y-P, Shimizu, E, Dube, G R, Rampon, C, Kerchner, G A, Zhuo, M, Liu, G, Tsien, J Z, **401,** 63

Polyamine-dependent facilitation of postsynaptic AMPA receptors counteracts paired-pulse depression, *Letter to Nature*, Rozov, A, Burnashev, N, **401,** 594

L-type calcium channels and GSK-3 regulate the activity of NF-ATc4 in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Graef, I A, Mermelstein, P G, Stankunas, K, Neilson, J R, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Crabtree, G R, **401,** 703

Kainate receptors involved in synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Bortolotto, Z A, Clarke, V R J, Delany, C M, Parry, M C, Smolders, I, Vignes, M, Ho, K H, Miu, P, Brinton, B T, Fantaske, R, Ogden, A, Gates, M, Ornstein, P L, Lodge, D, Bleakman, D, Collingridge, G L, **402,** 297

LTP promotes formation of multiple spine synapses between a single axon terminal and a dendrite, *Letter to Nature*, Toni, N, Buchs, P-A, Nikonenko, I, Bron, C R, Muller, D, **402,** 421

synaptic transmission. The AMPA receptor interacts with and signals through the protein tyrosine kinase Lyn, *Letter to Nature*, Hayashi, T, Umemori, H, Mishina, M, Yamamoto, T, **397,** 72

Kainate receptors mediate synaptic transmission between cones and 'Off' bipolar cells in a mammalian retina, *Letter to Nature*, DeVries, S H, Schwartz, E A, **397,** 157

Munc 13-1 is essential for fusion competence of glutamatergic synaptic vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Augustin, I, Rosenmund, C, Südhof, T C, Brose, N, **400,** 457

P/Q-type calcium channels mediate the activity-dependent feedback of syntaxin-1a, *Letter to Nature*, Sutton, K G, McRory, J E, Guthrie, H, Murphy, T H, Snutch, T P, **401,** 800

Neurobiology: Exciting neurotrophins, *News and views*, Berninger, B, Poo, M-m, **401,** 862

Neurotrophin-evoked rapid excitation through TrkB receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kafitz, K W, Rose, C R, Thoenen, H, Konnerth, A, **401,** 918

synaptic vesicles, recycling. Cell biology: Lipid membranes shape up, *News and views*, Scales, S J, Scheller, R H, **401,** 123

Endophilin I mediates synaptic vesicle formation by transfer of arachidonate to lysophosphatidic acid, *Article*, Schmidt, A, Wolde, M, Thiele, C, Fest, W, Kratzin, H, Podtelejnikov, A V, Witke, W, Huttner, W B, Soling, H-D, **401,** 133

synaptotagmins. Synaptic function modulated by changes in the ratio of synaptotagmin I and IV, *Letter to Nature*, Littleton, J T, Serano, T L, Rubin, G M, Ganetzky, B, Chapman, E R, **400,** 757

synchrotrons. Canadian Light Source is ready to glow as final grant comes in, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **398,** 548

A cause worth funding, *Opinion*, **399,** 505

Middle East synchrotron facility could bring regional cooperation, *News*, Masood, E, **399,** 507

Five bid to host Middle East synchrotron, *News*, McCabe, H, **399,** 722

NIH weighs in behind improved synchrotrons, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **400,** 395

France to collaborate with UK on building new synchrotron, *News*, Dickson, D, Loder, N, **400,** 489

Summer-time blues, *Opinion*, **400,** 599

French anger over plan to back British synchrotron, *News*, McCabe, H, **400,** 604

Rutherford Appleton tipped to house UK/French synchrotron, *News in brief*, **400,** 704

Funding problems threaten Middle East's synchrotron, *News*, McCabe, H, **401,** 6

A tool of the trade, *Opinion*, **401,** 195

...and French switch off in protest, *News*, McCabe, H, **401,** 197

Staff accuse bosses of secrecy over British synchrotron plans..., *News*, Loder, N, Birmingham, K, **401,** 197

Allègre defends synchrotron plans, *News*, McCabe, H, **401,** 417

Daresbury senses victory in battle for UK synchrotron, *News*, Loder, N, McCabe, H, **402,** 111

Wellcome Trust backs Rutherford to host synchrotron, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 451

Why Diamond should go to Daresbury, *Correspondence*, Helliwell, J R, **402,** 576

France needs its own synchrotron, says advisory council, *News in brief*, **402,** 712

synexpression groups. Synexpression groups in eukaryotes, *Progress*, Niehrs, C, Pollet, N, **402,** 483

syntaxins. P/Q-type calcium channels mediate the activity-dependent feedback of syntaxin-1a, *Letter to Nature*, Sutton, K G, McRory, J E, Guthrie, H, Murphy, T H, Snutch, T P, **401,** 800

synthetic chemistry. Synthetic chemistry: Sugaring vancomycin,

News and views, Williams, D H, **397**, 567
Synthetic chemistry: Sugars slide into heparin activity, *News and views*, Sina_, P, **398**, 377
Synthesis of thrombin-inhibiting heparin mimetics without side effects, *Letter to Nature*, Petitou, M, Hérault, J-P, Bernat, A, Driguez, P-A, Duchaussoy, P, Lormeau, J-C, Herbert, J-M, **398**, 417
A nanometre-sized hexahedral coordination capsule assembled from 24 components, *Letter to Nature*, Takeda, N, Umemoto, K, Yamaguchi, K, Fujita, M, **398**, 794
Self-assembly of nanoscale cuboctahedra by coordination chemistry, *Letter to Nature*, Olenyuk, B, Whiteford, J A, Fechtenkötter, A, Stang, P J, **398**, 796
Green Chemistry: Frontiers in Benign Chemical Synthesis and Processes, Anastas, P T, Williamson, T C, *Book review by* Sheldon, R, **399**, 33
Green Chemistry: Theory and Practice, Anastas, P T, Warner, J C, *Book review by* Sheldon, R, **399**, 33
Spontaneous assembly of ten components into two interlocked, identical coordination cages, *Letter to Nature*, Fujita, M, Fujita, N, Ogura, K, Yamaguchi, K, **400**, 52
Data explosion fuels search for drugs, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **400**, 799
Nanotechnology: Synthetic molecular motors, *News and views*, Davis, A P, **401**, 120
Unidirectional rotary motion in a molecular system, *Letter to Nature*, Kelly, T R, De Silva, H, Silva, R A, **401**, 150
Light-driven monodirectional molecular rotor, *Letter to Nature*, Koumura, N, Zijlstra, R W J, van Delden, R A, Harada, N, Feringa, B L, **401**, 152
Homogeneous catalysis: Controlled green oxidation, *News and views*, Hill, C L, **401**, 436

systematics. How to bring collections data into the net, *Correspondence*, Winker, K, **401**, 524
US universities find that demand for botanists exceeds supply, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 109
Botany: The family tree flowers, *News and views*, Kenrick, P, **402**, 358
See also taxonomy

T cells. ICOS is an inducible T-cell co-stimulator structurally and functionally related to CD28, *Letter to Nature*, Hutloff, A, Dittrich, A M, Beier, K C, Eljaschewitsch, B, Kraft, R, Anagnostopoulos, I, Kroczek, R A, **397**, 263
Immunology: Accessory to murder, *News and views*, Schumacher, T N M, **398**, 26
Regulation of calcium signalling in T lymphocytes by the second messenger cyclic ADP-ribose, *Letter to Nature*, Guse, A H, da Silva, C P, Berg, I, Skapenko, A L, Weber, K, Heyer, P, Hohenegger, M, Ashamu, G A, Schulze-Koops, H, Potter, B V L, Mayr, G W, **398**, 70
Cytotoxic T-cell immunity to virus-infected non-haematopoietic cells requires presentation of exogenous antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Sigal, L J, Crotty, S, Andino, R, Rock, K L, **398**, 77
Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kurts, C, Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **398**, 341
Immunogenetics: Defence by diversity, *News and views*, Hill, A V S, **398**, 668
Extreme Th 1 bias of invariant Vα24JαQ T cells in type 1 diabetes, *Correction*, Wilson, S B, Kent, S C, Patton, K T, Orban, T, Jackson, R A, Exley, M, Porcelli, S, Schatz, D A, Atkinson, M A, Balk, S P, Strominger, J L, Hafler, D A, **399**, 84
Immunology: Looking out for memory T cells, *News and views*, Rocha, B, **399**, 531
Modelling T-cell memory by genetic marking of memory T cells *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Jacob, J, Baltimore, D, **399**, 593
The chemokine receptor CCR4 in vascular recognition by cutaneous but not intestinal memory T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Campbell, J J, Haraldsen, G, Pan, J, Rottman, J, Qin, S, Ponath, P, Andrew, D P, Warnke, R, Ruffing, N, Kassam, N, Wu, L, Butcher, E C, **400**, 776
Rapid on/off cycling of cytokine production by virus-specific CD8+ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Slifka, M K, Rodriguez, F, Whitton, J L, **401**, 76
Immunology: Dual personality of memory T cells, *News and views*, Mackay, C R, **401**, 659
Two subsets of memory T lymphocytes with distinct homing potentials and effector functions, *Letter to Nature*, Sallusto, F, Lenig, D, Förster, R, Lipp, M, Lanzavecchia, A, **401**, 708
Selecting and maintaining a diverse T-cell repertoire, *Review article*, Goldrath, A W, Bevan, M J, **402**, 255
Activated T cells regulate bone loss and joint destruction in adjuvant arthritis through osteoprotegerin ligand, *Letter to Nature*, Kong, Y-Y, Feige, U, Sarosi, I, Bolon, B, Tafuri, A, Morony, S, Capparelli, C, Li, J, Elliott, R, McCabe, S, Wong, T, Campagnulo, G, Moran, E, Bogoch, E R, Van, G, Nguyen, L T, Ohashi, P S, Lacey, D L, Fish, E, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M, **402**, 304

T cells, activation. T-cell co-stimulation through B7RP-1 and ICOS, *Letter to Nature*, Yoshinaga, S K, Whoriskey, J S, Khare, S D, Sarmiento, U, Guo, J, Horan, T, Shih, G, Zhang, M, Coccia, M A, Kohno, T, Tafuri-Bladt, A, Brankow, D, Campbell, P, Chang, D, Chiu, L, Dai, T, Duncan, G, Elliot, G S, Hui, A, McCabe, S M, Scully, S, Shahinian, A, Shaklee, C L, Van, G, Mak, T W, Senaldi, G, **402**, 827

T cells, development. OPGL is a key regulator of osteoclastogenesis, lymphocyte development and lymph-node organogenesis, *Article*, Kong, Y-Y, Yoshida, H, Sarosi, I, Tan, H-L, Timms, E, Capparelli, C, Morony, S, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A J, Van, G, Itie, A, Khoo, W, Wakeham, A, Dunstan, C R, Lacey, D L, Mak, T W, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M, **397**, 315
Exposing the human *nude* phenotype, *Scientific correspondence*, Frank, J, Pignata, C, Panteleyev, A A, Prowse, D M, Baden, H, Weiner, L, Gaetaniello, L, Ahmad, W, Pozzi, N, Cserhalmi-Friedman, P B, Aita, V M, Uyttendaele, H, Gordon, D, Ott, J, Brissette, J L, Christiano, A M, **398**, 473
Immunology: Developing B-cell theories, *News and views*, Schatz, D G, **400**, 614
Long-term *in vivo* reconstitution of T-cell development by Pax5-deficient B-cell progenitors, *Letter to Nature*, Rolink, A G, Nutt, S L, Melchers, F, Busslinger, M, **401**, 603

T cells, receptors. Crystal structure of a lectin-like natural killer cell receptor bound to its MHC class I ligand, *Article*, Tormo, J, Natarajan, K, Margulies, D H, Mariuzza, R A, **402**, 623

***t complex responder* gene.** Genetics: Distorting sex ratios, *News and views*, Willison, K R, **402**, 131
A protein kinase encoded by the *t complex responder* gene causes non-mendelian inheritance, *Article*, Herrmann, B G, Koschorz, B, Wertz, K, McLaughlin, K J, Kispert, A, **402**, 141

T-Gurt seeds. Compromise sought on 'Terminator'..., *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 721
Academies call for ban on patenting agricultural life forms, *World Conference on Science*, Masood, E, **400**, 8

't Hooft, Geradus. Dutch theoreticians win physics prize, *News*, Ziemelis, K, **401**, 626

tactile perception. Involvement of visual cortex in tactile discrimination of orientation, *Letter to Nature*, Zangaladze, A, Epstein, C M, Grafton, S T, Sathian, K, **401**, 587

Taiwan, biotechnology. 'Venture fever' grips Asian economies, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, **399**, 177

Taiwan, earthquake. Taiwan's high-tech industries shaken not stirred by quake, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401**, 416

Taiwan, entrepreneurship. 'Venture fever' grips Asian economies, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, **399**, 177

TAK1 kinase. The kinase TAK1 can activate the NIK-IκB as well as the MAP kinase cascade in the IL-1 signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Kishimoto, K, Hiyama, A, Inoue, J-i, Cao, Z, Matsumoto, K, **398**, 252
The TAK1–NLK–MAPK-related pathway antagonizes signalling between β-catenin and transcription factor TCF, *Letter to Nature*, Ishitani, T, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Nagai, S-i, Nishita, M, Meneghini, M, Barker, N, Waterman, M, Bowerman, B, Clevers, H, Shibuya, H, Matsumoto, K, **399**, 798

takeovers and mergers. Merger creates world force in biotechnology, *News in brief*, **398**, 552
US stem-cell pioneers buy 'Dolly' cloning company, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 92
Cray sale threatens to send researchers shopping elsewhere, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 701

Tangier disease. Heart disease: Good cholesterol news, *News and views*, Scott, J, **400**, 816

***Taq* DNA polymerase.** Roche and Promega back in court for *Taq*, *News*, Lehrman, S, **397**, 460
Roche's *Taq* patent 'obtained by deceit', rules US court, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 709

TARC protein. The chemokine receptor CCR4 in vascular recognition by cutaneous but not intestinal memory T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Campbell, J J, Haraldsen, G, Pan, J, Rottman, J, Qin, S, Ponath, P, Andrew, D P, Warnke, R, Ruffing, N, Kassam, N, Wu, L, Butcher, E C, **400**, 776

taste. Taking stock of new flavours, *News and views*, McGee, H, **400**, 17

taste receptors. Signal transduction: A taste of things to come, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **398**, 25

TATA-box-binding protein (TBP). Enhancement of TBP binding by activators and general transcription factors, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X-Y, Virbasius, A, Zhu, X, Green, M R, **399**, 605
Binding of TBP to promoters *in vivo* is stimulated by activators and requires Pol II holoenzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Kuras, L, Struhl, K, **399**, 609

Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Mumbai. US sanctions hurt basic research in India, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **397**, 460

tau protein. Alzheimer's disease: Pinning down phosphorylated tau, *News and views*, Goedert, M, **399**, 739
The prolyl isomerase Pin1 restores the function of Alzheimer-associated phosphorylated tau protein, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, P-J, Wulf, G, Zhou, X Z, Davies, P, Lu, K P, **399**, 784
Alzheimer's disease: The tangled tale of tau, *News and views*, Mandelkow, E, **402**, 588
Conversion of p35 to p25 deregulates Cdk5 activity and promotes neurodegeneration, *Article*, Patrick, G N, Zukerberg, L, Nikolic, M, de la Monte, S, Dikkes, P, Tsai, L-H, **402**, 615

taxonomy. Taxon sampling revisited, *Scientific correspondence*, Poe, S, Swofford, D L, **398**, 299
Data handling: Catalogue of life could become reality, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 519
Hox clusters: Size doesn't matter, *News and views*, Martindale, M Q, Kourakis, M J, **399**, 730
Taxonomists are an endangered species in Europe, *Correspondence*, Buyck, B, **401**, 321
See also systematics

taxonomy, history of. Sexy stamens and provocative pistils, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **400**, 36

TBP. *See* TATA-box-binding protein

Tbx proteins. Developmental biology: Legs to wings and back again, *News and views*, Niswander, L, **398**, 751
Tbx5 and *Tbx4* genes determine the wing/leg identity of limb buds, *Letter to Nature*, Takeuchi, J K, Koshiba-Takeuchi, K, Matsumoto, K, Vogel-Höpker, A, Naitoh-Matsuo, M, Ogura, K, Takahashi, N, Yasuda, K, Ogura, T, **398**, 810
The T-box genes *Tbx4* and *Tbx5* regulate limb outgrowth and identity, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Tsukui, T, Yonei, S, Magallon, J, Tamura, K, Izpisua Belmonte, J C, **398**, 814

***Tcr* gene.** *See t complex responder* gene

tea. Angiogenesis inhibited by drinking tea, *Scientific correspondence*, Cao, Y, Cao, R, **398**, 381

technology. Visions of Technology, Rhodes, R, *Book review by* Petroski, H, **399**, 219
Natural Capitalism: The Next Industrial Revolution, Hawken, P, Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H, *Book review by* Myers, N, **402**, 13
Meaning in Technology, Pacey, A, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **402**, 350

technology transfer. CERN plan to train science entrepreneurs, *News*, Abbott, A, **398**, 275
Precautionary principle stifles discovery, *Correspondence*, Holm, S, Harris, J, **400**, 398
Technology transfer requires an entrepreneurial academia, *Opinion*, **401**, 1
...and can mean saying 'yes' to innovation, *Correspondence*, Raffensperger, C, Tickner, J, Schettler, T, Jordan, A, **401**, 207
Sensible precautions make good science..., *Correspondence*, Howard, C V, Saunders, P T, **401**, 207
Universities, business and transferable skills, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A8

tectonics. Earth science: Does global cooling reduce relief?, *News and views*, Small, E, **401**, 31
Geomorphic limits to climate-induced increases in topographic relief, *Article*, Whipple, K X, Kirby, E, Brocklehurst, S H, **401**, 39

teeth, development. Pitx2 regulates lung asymmentry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, C R, Kioussi, C, O'Connell, S, Briata, P, Szeto, D, Liu, F, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, Rosenfeld, M G, **401**, 279

telecommunications. $50m data network will link Europe's researchers, *News in brief*, **397**, 555
Astronomers win satellite phone curb..., *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 513
...and plan for talks on sharing the spectrum, *News*, Abbott, A, **399**, 513
Risk of collisions for constellation satellites, *Scientific correspondence*, Rossi, A, Valsecchi, G B, Farinella, P, **399**, 743
Italian satellite missions cleared for take off, *News in brief*, **400**, 204
Japan and Australia to lay underwater cable links, *News in brief*, **401**, 421

telemedicine. Telemedicine think-tank set up by Allègre, *News in brief*, **399**, 192

telepathy. Dogs That Know When Their Owners Are Coming Home — And Other Unexplained Powers of Animals, Sheldrake, R, *Book review by* Maddox, J, **401**, 849

telescopes. Japanese telescope to seek edge of universe, *News in brief*, **397**, 380
Chandra slips, space shuttle runs a risk, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 462
Giant radio telescope will boost search for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **397**, 552
Funds promised for South African telescope, *News*, Cherry, M, **399**, 510
First-born telescopic twin starts to deliver, *News*, Loder, N, **399**, 723
Astronomy adapts to sharpen up its image, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 807
India plans to launch X-ray telescope, *News in brief*, **401**, 9
Astronomy: Chandra opens its eyes, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **401**, 32
Cuts force telescope closures at Kitt Peak, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401**, 199, 523
France set to cut search for small extrasolar planets, *News*, Butler, D, **401**, 202
Arizona and Australia look out for asteroids, *News in brief*, **401**, 319
...and Europe considers insuring its X-ray satellite, *News*, Loder, N, Abbott, A, **401**, 415
Telescope sent to sea to catch neutrinos, *News in brief*, **401**, 421
NASA plans to map stars and hunt gamma-ray bursts..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401**, 734
Cameras on Earth match Hubble's Neptune images, *News in brief*, **401**, 737
Corot would put more planets in the picture, *Correspondence*, Baglin, A, **401**, 738
New Mexico telescope gets green light, *News in brief*, **401**, 838
South African telescope to go ahead, *News*, Cherry, M, **402**, 452
Telescope launch is insured against loss, *News in brief*, **402**, 572
Space telescope sends back a self-portrait, *News in brief*, **402**, 713
See also Hubble Space Telescope

telethonin. Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Erratum*, Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **397**, 719

television journalism. Scientists in journalism: A day in the working life of Christine McGourty, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A14

telomerases. Rebuilding the road to cancer, *News and views*, Weitzman, J B, Yaniv, M, **400**, 401
Creation of human tumour cells with defined genetic elements, *Letter to Nature*, Hahn, W C, Counter, C M, Lundberg, A S, Beijersbergen, R L, Brooks, M W, Weinberg, R A, **400**, 464
Saccharomyces cerevisiae telomerase is an Sm small nuclear ri-

bonucleoprotein particle, *Letter to Nature*, Seto, A G, Zaug, A J, Sobel, S G, Wolin, S L, Cech, T R, **401**, 177
A telomerase component is defective in the human disease dyskeratosis congenita, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, J R, Wood, E, Collins, K, **402**, 551
Saccharomyces cerevisiae telomerase is an Sm small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle, *Erratum*, Seto, A G, Zaug, A J, Sobel, S G, Wolin, S L, Cech, T R, **402**, 898

telomere end-binding protein (TEBP). Telomeres: Capping off the ends, *News and views*, Price, C, **397**, 213

telomeres. Telomeres: Capping off the ends, *News and views*, Price, C, **397**, 213
Telomeres: Ageing hard or hardly ageing?, *News and views*, Kipling, D, Faragher, R G A, **398**, 191
Analysis of telomere lengths in cloned sheep, *Scientific correspondence*, Shiels, P G, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S, Waddington, D, Wilmut, I, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, **399**, 316
Chromosomal landscape of nucleosome-dependent gene expression and silencing in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Wyrick, J J, Holstege, F C P, Jennings, E G, Causton, H C, Shore, D, Grunstein, M, Lander, E S, Young, R A, **402**, 418

Temnodontosaurus. Large eyeballs in diving ichthyosaurs, *Brief communication*, Motani, R, Rothschild, B M, Wahl, W, Jr, **402**, 747

template-directed synthesis. Non-aqueous supramolecular assembly of mesostructured metal germanium sulphides from $(Ge_4S_{10})^{4-}$ clusters, *Letter to Nature*, MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **397**, 681
Directed nucleation of calcite at a crystal-imprinted polymer surface, *Letter to Nature*, D'Souza, S M, Alexander, C, Carr, S W, Waller, A M, Whitcombe, M J, Vulfson, E N, **398**, 312
Nanoelectronics: Growing Y-junction carbon nanotubes, *Brief communication*, Li, J, Papadopoulos, C, Xu, J, **402**, 253
Microporous materials: Electrochemically grown photonic crystals, *Brief communication*, Braun, P V, Wiltzius, P, **402**, 603
Periodic mesoporous organosilicas with organic groups inside the channel walls, *Letter to Nature*, Asefa, T, MacLachlan, M J, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **402**, 867

Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion. Nuclear physicist wins prize for religion, *News in brief*, **398**, 184

teosinte. Agriculture: Neolithic genetic engineering, *News and views*, Pääbo, S, **398**, 194
The limits of selection during maize domestication, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, R-L, Stec, A, Hey, J, Lukens, L, Doebley, J, **398**, 236

teratogens. Developmental model for thalidomide action, *Scientific correspondence*, Neubert, R, Merker, H-J, Neubert, D, **400**, 419
Developmental model for thalidomide action; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Tabin, C J, **400**, 420

'Terminator' technology. Luddites must not block progress in genetics, *Correspondence*, Wood, D, **397**, 201
Compromise sought on 'Terminator'..., *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 721
This should not be the end for terminator technology in GM crops, *Correspondence*, Jackson, A, Inglehearn, C, **402**, 457

terrorism. Sequence 'terrorist genes', says Venter, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 281
US seeks bigger budget to counter terrorism, *News in brief*, **397**, 288
America's Achilles' Heel: Nuclear, Biological and Chemical Terrorism and Covert Attack, Falkenrath, R A, Newman, R D, Thayer, B A, *Book review by* Dando, M R, **397**, 311
Superterrorism: Assassins, Mobsters and Weapons of Mass Destruction, Schweitzer, G E, Dorsch, C C, *Book review by* Dando, M R, **397**, 311

Tertiary fossils. Singing and hearing in a Tertiary bushcricket, *Scientific correspondence*, Rust, J, Stumpner, A, Gottwald, J, **399**, 650

tetraploidy. Discovery of tetraploidy in a mammal, *Brief communication*, Gallardo, M H, Bickham, J W, Honeycutt, R L, Ojeda, R A, Köhler, N, **401**, 341

tetrapods. An amniote-like skeleton from the Early Carboniferous of Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, Paton, R L, Smithson, T R, Clack, J A, **398**, 508

Tetraponera penzigi. Sterilization and canopy modification of a swollen thorn acacia tree by a plant-ant, *Letter to Nature*, Stanton, M L, Palmer, T M, Young, T P, Evans, A, Turner, M L, **401**, 578

Texas, University of, Health Sciences Center. Teams work elbow to elbow in cramped labs, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 621

textiles. Design by digits, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **401**, 646

Thailand, AIDS research. US launches trial of AIDS vaccine in Uganda, *News in brief*, **397**, 554

Thalassiosira rotula. The insidious effect of diatoms on copepod reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, Miralto, A, Barone, G, Romano, G, Poulet, S A, Ianora, A, Russo, G L, Buttino, I, Mazzarella, G, Laabir, M, Cabrini, M, Giacobbe, M G, **402**, 173

Thalassiosira weissflogii. Modulation of cadmium uptake in phytoplankton by seawater CO. concentration, *Letter to Nature*, Cullen, J T, Lane, T W, Morel, F M M, Sherrell, R M, **402**, 165

thalidomide. Developmental model for thalidomide action, *Scientific correspondence*, Neubert, R, Merker, H-J, Neubert, D, **400**, 419
Developmental model for thalidomide action; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Tabin, C J, **400**, 420

theatre. Science takes form in theatre, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A15
Science in culture: The Brain, *Theatre review*, Hurren, B, Meech, R, **402**, 582

theology. *See* religion and theology

therizinosauroids. A therizinosauroid dinosaur with integumentary structures from China, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Tang, Z-l, Wang, X-l, **399**, 350

thermoacoustic engines. Reinventing the engine, *News and views*, Garrett, S L, **399**, 303
A thermoacoustic Stirling heat engine, *Letter to Nature*, Backhaus, S, Swift, G W, **399**, 335

thermodynamics. Supercooled water: Going strong or falling apart?, *News and views*, Sastry, S, **398**, 467
Thermodynamic determination of fragility in liquids and a fragile-to-strong liquid transition in water, *Letter to Nature*, Ito, K, Moynihan, C T, Angell, C A, **398**, 492
Condensed-matter physics: Taking the frustration out of ice, *News and views*, Harris, M, **399**, 311
Zero-point entropy in 'spin ice', *Letter to Nature*, Ramirez, A P, Hayashi, A, Cava, R J, Siddharthan, R, Shastry, B S, **399**, 333
The mechanisms for pressure-induced amorphization of ice I_h, *Letter to Nature*, Tse, J S, Klug, D D, Tulk, C A, Swainson, I, Svensson, E C, Loong, C-K, Shpakov, V, Belosludov, V R, Belosludov, R V, Kawazoe, Y, **400**, 647
Hurricane heat engines, *News and views*, Willoughby, H E, **401**, 649
Thermodynamic control of hurricane intensity, *Article*, Emanuel, K A, **401**, 665

thermodynamics, history of. The Science of Energy: A Cultural History of Energy Physics in Victorian Britain, Smith, C, *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **400**, 328

thermohaline circulation. Possible predictability in overflow from the Denmark Strait, *Letter to Nature*, Dickson, B, Meincke, J, Vassie, I, Jungclaus, J, Østerhus, S, **397**, 243
Holocene periodicity in North Atlantic climate and deep-ocean flow south of Iceland, *Letter to Nature*, Bianchi, G G, McCave, I N, **397**, 515
Shifting seas in the greenhouse?, *News and views*, Rahmstorf, S, **399**, 523
Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO. forcing in a climate model, *Letter to Nature*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **399**, 572
Shifting seas in the greenhouse, *Erratum*, Rahmstorf, S, **399**, 740
Forcing of the cold event of 8,200 years ago by catastrophic drainage of Laurentide lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, D C, Dyke, A, Hillaire-Marcel, C, Jennings, A E, Andrews, J T, Kerwin, M W, Bilodeau, G, McNeely, R, Southon, J, Morehead, M D, Gagnon, J-M, **400**, 344
Changing spatial structure of the thermohaline circulation in response to atmospheric CO. forcing in a climate model, *Erratum*, Wood, R A, Keen, A B, Mitchell, J F B, Gregory, J M, **401**, 508
Warming of the tropical Atlantic Ocean and slowdown of thermohaline circulation during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Rühlemann, C, Mulitza, S, Müller, P J, Wefer, G, Zahn, R, **402**, 511

thermophiles. Evidence for lateral gene transfer between Archaea and Bacteria from genome sequence of *Thermotoga maritima*, *Article*, Nelson, K E, Clayton, R A, Gill, S R, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Nelson, W C, Ketchum, K A, McDonald, L, Utterback, T R, Malek, J A, Linher, K D, Garrett, M M, Stewart, A M, Cotton, M D, Pratt, M S, Phillips, C A, Richardson, D, Heidelberg, J, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Eisen, J A, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **399**, 323
Quantum enzymology: Tunnel vision, *News and views*, Ringe, D, Petsko, G A, **399**, 417
Enzyme dynamics and hydrogen tunnelling in a thermophilic alcohol dehydrogenase, *Letter to Nature*, Kohen, A, Cannio, R, Bartolucci, S, Klinman, J P, **399**, 496
Structure of the C-terminal domain of FliG, a component of the rotor in the bacterial flagellar motor, *Letter to Nature*, Lloyd, S A, Whitby, F G, Blair, D F, Hill, C P, **400**, 472
The Deep Hot Biosphere, Gold, T, *Book review by* Parkes, R J, **401**, 644

Thermotoga maritima. Evidence for lateral gene transfer between Archaea and Bacteria from genome sequence of *Thermotoga maritima*, *Article*, Nelson, K E, Clayton, R A, Gill, S R, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Nelson, W C, Ketchum, K A, McDonald, L, Utterback, T R, Malek, J A, Linher, K D, Garrett, M M, Stewart, A M, Cotton, M D, Pratt, M S, Phillips, C A, Richardson, D, Heidelberg, J, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Eisen, J A, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **399**, 323
Structure of the C-terminal domain of FliG, a component of the rotor in the bacterial flagellar motor, *Letter to Nature*, Lloyd, S A, Whitby, F G, Blair, D F, Hill, C P, **400**, 472

***Thermus thermophilus*, ribosome.** Mechanics of the ribosome, *News and views*, Garrett, R, **400**, 811
Structure of a bacterial 30S ribosomal subunit at 5.5 Å resolution, *Article*, Clemons, W M, Jr, May, J L C, Wimberly, B T, McCutcheon, J P, Capel, M S, Ramakrishnan, V, **400**, 833

theropods. Dinosaur tracks in the computer age, *News and views*, Padian, K, **399**, 103
Three-dimensional preservation of foot movements in Triassic theropod dinosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, Gatesy, S M, Middleton, K M, Jenkins, F A, Jr, Shubin, N H, **399**, 141
A therizinosauroid dinosaur with integumentary structures from China, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Tang, Z-l, Wang, X-l, **399**, 350
A dromaeosaurid dinosaur with a filamentous integument from the Yixian Formation of China, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Wang, X-L, Wu, X-C, **401**, 262
Palaeobiology: Herbivorous diet in an ornithomimid dinosaur, *Brief communication*, Kobayashi, Y, Lu, J-C, Dong, Z-M, Barsbold, R, Azuma, Y, Tomida, Y, **402**, 480

theta oscillations. Human theta oscillations exhibit task dependence during virtual maze navigation, *Letter to Nature*, Kahana, M J, Sekuler, R, Caplan, J B, Kirschen, M, Madsen, J R, **399**, 781

thin films. Identifying the forces responsible for self-organization of nanostructures at crystal surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Pohl, K, Bartelt, M C, de la Figuera, J, Bartelt, N C, Hrbek, J, Hwang, R Q, **397**, 238
Circularly polarized light generated by photoexcitation of luminophores in glassy liquid-crystal films, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, S H, Katsis, D, Schmid, A W, Mastrangelo, J C, Tsutsui, T, Blanton, T N, **397**, 506
Quantum engineering: Probing magnetism in the well, *News and views*, Bader, S D, **398**, 104
Quantum-well states in copper thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Kawakami, R K, Rotenberg, E, Choi, H J, Escorcia-Aparicio, E J, Bowen, M O, Wolfe, J H, Arenholz, E, Zhang, Z D, Smith, N V, Qiu, Z Q, **398**, 132
Aerosol-assisted self-assembly of mesostructured spherical nanoparticles, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Y, Fan, H, Stump, A, Ward, T L, Rieker, T, Brinker, C J, **398**, 223
The existence of supercooled liquid water at 150K, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, R S, Kay, B D, **398**, 788
Superconductors under stress, *Scientific correspondence*, Jansen, L, Block, R, **399**, 114
Origin of high critical currents in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ superconducting thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Dam, B, Huijbregste, J M, Klaassen, F C, van der Geest, R C F, Doornbos, G, Rector, J H, Testa, A M, Freisem, S, Martinez, J C, Stäuble-Pümpin, B, Griessen, R, **399**, 439
The end of the road for silicon?, *News and views*, Schulz, M, **399**, 729
The electronic structure at the atomic scale of ultrathin gate oxides, *Letter to Nature*, Muller, D A, Sorsch, T, Moccio, S, Baumann, F H, Evans-Lutterodt, K, Timp, G, **399**, 758
Confinement-induced miscibility in polymer blends, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, S, Liu, Y, Rafailovich, M H, Sokolov, J, Gersappe, D, Winesett, D A, Ade, H, **400**, 49
Condensed-matter physics: Real metals, 2D or not 2D?, *News and views*, Simmons, M Y, Hamilton, A R, **400**, 715
Linking insulator-to-metal transitions at zero and finite magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, Hanein, Y, Nenadovic, N, Shahar, D, Shtrikman, H, Yoon, J, Li, C C, Tsui, D C, **400**, 735
Patterning liquid flow on the microscopic scale, *Letter to Nature*, Kataoka, D E, Troian, S M, **402**, 794

thin films, ferroelectric. Device physics: Memories are made of..., *News and views*, Kingon, A, **401**, 658
Lanthanum-substituted bismuth titanate for use in non-volatile memories, *Letter to Nature*, Park, B H, Kang, B S, Bu, S D, Noh, T W, Lee, J, Jo, W, **401**, 682

Third World Academy of Sciences. Academies call for ban on patenting agricultural life forms, *World Conference on Science*, Masood, E, **400**, 8
Academies link to map scientific priorities for meeting real needs, *News briefing*, Dickson, D, **402**, 345
Third World academy urged to appoint expert panels, *News in brief*, **402**, 454

threadsnakes. Feeding by mandibular raking in a snake, *Brief communication*, Kley, N J, Brainerd, E L, **402**, 369

three-spined stickleback (*Gasterosteus aculeatus*). Sexual selection: Condition-related mate choice in sticklebacks, *Brief communication*, Bakker, T C M, Künzler, R, Mazzi, D, **401**, 234

thrombin inhibitors. Synthetic chemistry: Sugars slide into heparin activity, *News and views*, Sina_, P, **398**, 377
Synthesis of thrombin-inhibiting heparin mimetics without side effects, *Letter to Nature*, Petitou, M, Herault, J-P, Bernat, A, Driguez, P-A, Duchaussoy, P, Lormeau, J-C, Herbert, J-M, **398**, 417

thymine DNA glycosylases. The thymine glycosylase MBD4 can bind to the product of deamination at methylated CpG sites, *Letter to Nature*, Hendrich, B, Hardeland, U, Ng, H-H, Jiricny, J, Bird, A, **401**, 301

thyroid cancer. Nuclear agency passes buck on anticancer drug, *News in brief*, **398**, 743

thyroid hormone receptor. The CoRNR motif controls the recruitment of corepressors by nuclear hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, X, Lazar, M A, **402**, 93

tides. Tides: A Scientific History, Cartwright, D E, *Book review by* Melchior, P, **398**, 119

TIGR. *See* Institute for Genomic Research, The

tiling theory. Crystal structures: Tiling by numbers, *News and views*, O'Keeffe, M, **400**, 617
Systematic enumeration of crystalline networks, *Letter to Nature*, Delgado Friedrichs, O, Dress, A W M, Huson, D H, Klinowski, J, Mackay, A L, **400**, 644

time. The Clock of the Long Now, *Book review*, Brand, S, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **400**, 33
The 24 Hour Society, Kreitzman, L, *Book review by* Sassone-Corsi, P, **401**, 851
Science in culture: The Story of Time, *Exhibition review*, Heilbron, J L, **402**, 462
The Missing Moment: How the Unconscious Shapes Modern Science, Pollack, R, *Book review by* Gonzalez-Crussi, F, **402**, 723

time, measurement. Timescales: Keeping time, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402**, C17
Time: Effect of the 1999 solar eclipse on atomic clocks, *Brief communication*, Udem, T, Reichert, J, Holzwarth, R, Hänsch, T, Krämer, R, Hahn, J, Hammesfahr, J, **402**, 749

time-dependent materials. Mechanics of Time-Dependent Materials, Knauss, W, Emri, I, *Journal review by* Pope, D P, **401,** 16

Time Domain. Congress threat to technology transfer, *News,* Dalton, R, **400,** 6

time-series analysis. Cluster-weighted modelling for time-series analysis, *Letter to Nature,* Gershenfeld, N, Schoner, B, Metois, E, **397,** 329

tissue engineering. Biotechnology: A new-for-old urinary bladder, *News and views,* Hubbell, J A, **398,** 198
The future of cloning, *News and views feature,* Gurdon, J B, Colman, A, **402,** 743

titin. Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Erratum,* Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **397,** 719
Mechanical unfolding intermediates in titin modules, *Letter to Nature,* Marszalek, P E, Lu, H, Li, H, Carrion-Vazquez, M, Oberhauser, A F, Schulten, K, Fernandez, J M, **402,** 100

toadflax (*Linaria vulgaris*). An epigenetic mutation responsible for natural variation in floral symmetry, *Letter to Nature,* Cubas, P, Vincent, C, Coen, E, **401,** 157

toads. Biological response to climate change on a tropical mountain, *Letter to Nature,* Pounds, J A, Fogden, M P L, Campbell, J H, **398,** 611

tobacco industry. Michigan to use tobacco money to fund life sciences, *News,* Macilwain, C, **400,** 391

tobacco industry, history. The Nazi War on Cancer, Proctor, R N, *Book review by* Deichmann, U, **401,** 425

tobacco smoking. Co-carcinogenic effect of β-carotene, *Scientific correspondence,* Paolini, M, Cantelli-Forti, G, Perocco, P, Pedulli, G F, Abdel-Rahman, S Z, Legator, M S, **398,** 760
WHO puts malaria and smoking in its sights, *News in brief,* **399,** 99
Nicotine withdrawal and road accidents, *Scientific correspondence,* Knowles, J, **400,** 128

Tokyo, University of. Japanese centre will study the origins of the Universe, *News,* Saegusa, A, **397,** 92
Japan plans cDNA hunt for disease genes, *News,* Saegusa, A, **398,** 644

Toll-like receptors. Immunology: Toll gates for pathogen selection, *News and views,* Ulevitch, R J, **401,** 755
The Toll-like receptor 2 is recruited to macrophage phagosomes and discriminates between pathogens, *Letter to Nature,* Underhill, D M, Ozinsky, A, Hajjar, A M, Stevens, A, Wilson, C B, Bassetti, M, Aderem, A, **401,** 811

Tom proteins. Tom22 is a multifunctional organizer of the mitochondrial preprotein translocase, *Letter to Nature,* van Wilpe, S, Ryan, M T, Hill, K, Maarse, A C, Meisinger, C, Brix, J, Dekker, P J T, Moczko, M, Wagner, R, Meijer, M, Guiard, B, Hönlinger, A, Pfanner, N, **401,** 485

tomato yellow leaf curl virus. Parasitology: Chaperonin camouflage, *News and views,* Gibbs, M, **399,** 415

tomatoes. Making sense of GM tomatoes, *Correspondence,* Bright, S, Schuch, W, **400,** 14

topographical memory. Memory for places learned long ago is intact after hippocampal damage, *Letter to Nature,* Teng, E, Squire, L R, **400,** 675

topography. Earth science: Does global cooling reduce relief?, *News and views,* Small, E, **401,** 31
Geomorphic limits to climate-induced increases in topographic relief, *Article,* Whipple, K X, Kirby, E, Brocklehurst, S H, **401,** 39

topology. Topology in chaotic scattering, *Scientific correspondence,* Sweet, D, Ott, E, Yorke, J A, **399,** 315
Conical dislocations in crumpling, *Letter to Nature,* Cerda, E, Chaieb, S, Melo, F, Mahadevan, L, **401,** 46

TOR kinases. The TOR signalling pathway controls nuclear localization of nutrient-regulated transcription factors, *Letter to Nature,* Beck, T, Hall, M N, **402,** 689

tornadoes. Tornado Alley: Monster Storms of the Great Plains, Bluestein, H B, *Book review by* Pielke, R A, Sr, **398,** 304

Toronto, University of. Union backs Toronto researcher's claims, *News,* Spurgeon, D, **397,** 551

Tourette syndrome. A Cursing Brain? The Histories of Tourette Syndrome, Kuschner, H I, *Book review by* Robertson, M, **400,** 422

toxicity testing. Chemical companies to fund health research, *News in brief,* **397,** 381
Conventional crops are the test of GM prejudice, *Correspondence,* Trewavas, A, Leaver, C J, **401,** 640
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods, *Correspondence,* Taylor, S L, Hefle, S L, **402,** 575
Seeking clarity in the debate over the safety of GM foods, *Correspondence,* Tester, M, **402,** 575

TPL-2 kinase. TPL-2 kinase regulates the proteolysis of the NF-κB-inhibitory protein NF-κB1 p105, *Letter to Nature,* Belich, M P, Salmeron, A, Johnston, L H, Ley, S C, **397,** 363

TR proteins. Signal transduction: A taste of things to come, *News and views,* Mitchell, A, **398,** 25

TRA-1 protein. TRA-1 regulates the cellular distribution of the *tra-2* mRNA in *C. elegans,* Letter to Nature, Graves, L E, Segal, S, Goodwin, E B, **399,** 802

trade, international. Collapse of talks on safety of GMO trade, *News,* Masood, E, **398,** 6
Time to grasp the international perspective on GM crops, *Opinion,* **399,** 715
G8 leaders seek study on effects of biotech, *News,* Masood, E, **399,** 717
Covert trade in toxic vetch continues, *Correspondence,* Tate, M E, Rathjen, J, Delaere, I, Enneking, D, **400,** 207
Euro parliament member warns US on trade wars, *News in brief,* **400,** 397
Africa seeks laws on GM food exports..., *News,* Masood, E, **400,** 495
US trade rules seek to balance health and patent protection, *News,* Wadman, M, Cherry, M, **402,** 567
See also Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES); World Trade Organization

trade-related intellectual property protection agreement. *See* TRIPS agreement

trade unions. Californian grad students vote to unionize, *News,* Dalton, R, **399,** 399

trademarks. Trademark bid shatters the peace of café society, *News in brief,* **400,** 10

traditional knowledge. Asian scientists call on Unesco to protect indigenous knowledge, *News,* Jayaraman, K S, **397,** 376
Honey, Mud, Maggots and Other Medical Marvels: The Science Behind Folk Remedies and Old Wives' Tales, Root-Bernstein, R, Root-Bernstein, M, *Book review by* Apple, R D, **400,** 33
...and India protects its past online, *News,* Jayaraman, K S, **401,** 413
Caution: traditional knowledge, *Opinion,* **401,** 623
ICSU seeks to classify 'traditional knowledge', *News,* Dickson, D, **401,** 631

TRAF proteins. Structural basis for self-association and receptor recognition of human TRAF2, *Letter to Nature,* Park, Y C, Burkitt, V, Villa, A R, Tong, L, Wu, H, **398,** 533

traffic movements. Why cars in the next lane seem to go faster, *Brief communication,* Redelmeier, D A, Tibshirani, R J, **401,** 35

TRANCE protein. *See* osteoprotegerin ligand

transcription, activation. The transcriptional cofactor complex CRSP is required for activity of the enhancer-binding protein Sp1, *Letter to Nature,* Ryu, S, Zhou, S, Ladurner, A G, Tjian, R, **397,** 446
Ligand-dependent transcription activation by nuclear receptors requires the DRIP complex, *Letter to Nature,* Rachez, C, Lemon, B D, Suldan, Z, Bromleigh, V, Gamble, M, Näär, A M, Erdjument-Bromage, H, Tempst, P, Freedman, L P, **398,** 824
Composite co-activator ARC mediates chromatin-directed transcriptional activation, *Letter to Nature,* Näär, A M, Beaurang, P A, Zhou, S, Abraham, S, Solomon, W, Tjian, R, **398,** 828
A shared but complex bridge, *News and views,* Kingston, R E, **399,** 199
Mammalian Srb/Mediator complex is targeted by adenovirus E1A protein, *Letter to Nature,* Boyer, T G, Martin, M E D, Lees, E, Ricciardi, R P, Berk, A J, **399,** 276
Enhancement of TBP binding by activators and general transcription factors, *Letter to Nature,* Li, X-Y, Virbasius, A, Zhu, X, Green, M R, **399,** 605
Binding of TBP to promoters *in vivo* is stimulated by activators and requires Pol II holoenzyme, *Letter to Nature,* Kuras, L, Struhl, K, **399,** 609
Structure of a transiently phosphorylated switch in bacterial signal transduction, *Letter to Nature,* Kern, D, Volkman, B F, Luginbühl, P, Nohaile, M J, Kustu, S, Wemmer, D E, **402,** 894

transcription, regulation. Transcriptional regulation: Modification by nuclear export?, *News and views,* Hogan, P G, Rao, A, **398,** 200
NF-AT activation requires suppression of Crm1-dependent export by calcineurin, *Letter to Nature,* Zhu, J, McKeon, F, **398,** 256
Direct control of the Forkhead transcription factor AFX by protein kinase B, *Letter to Nature,* Kops, G J P L, de Ruiter, N D, De Vries-Smits, A M M, Powell, D R, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M Th, **398,** 630
Structural basis for initiation of transcription from an RNA polymerase–promoter complex, *Letter to Nature,* Cheetham, G M T, Jeruzalmi, D, Steitz, T A, **399,** 80
Structure and ligand of a histone acetyltransferase bromodomain, *Letter to Nature,* Dhalluin, C, Carlson, J E, Zeng, L, He, C, Aggarwal, A K, Zhou, M-M, **399,** 491
The TAK1–NLK–MAPK-related pathway antagonizes signalling between β-catenin and transcription factor TCF, *Letter to Nature,* Ishitani, T, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Nagai, S-i, Nishita, M, Meneghini, M, Barker, N, Waterman, M, Bowerman, B, Clevers, H, Shibuya, H, Matsumoto, K, **399,** 798
TRA-1 regulates the cellular distribution of the *tra-2* mRNA in *C. elegans, Letter to Nature,* Graves, L E, Segal, S, Goodwin, E B, **399,** 802
Structural basis for initiation of transcription from an RNA polymerase–promoter complex, *Correction,* Cheetham, G M T, Jeruzalmi, D, Steitz, T A, **400,** 89
Phytochromes: Tripping the light fantastic, *News,* Smith, H, **400,** 710
Binding of phytochrome B to its nuclear signalling partner PIF3 is reversibly induced by light, *Letter to Nature,* Ni, M, Tepperman, J M, Quail, P H, **400,** 781
Nucleosome mobilization catalysed by the yeast SWI/SNF complex, *Letter to Nature,* Whitehouse, I, Flaus, A, Cairns, B R, White, M F, Workman, J L, Owen-Hughes, T, **400,** 784
Apoptosis: Akt is more than just a Bad kinase, *News and views,* Khwaja, A, **401,** 33
NF-κB activation by tumour necrosis factor requires the Akt serine–threonine kinase, *Letter to Nature,* Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **401,** 82
Structure of the *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, TRAP, bound to RNA, *Article,* Antson, A A, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Greaves, R B, Chen, X-p, Gollnick, P, **401,** 235

transcription, repression. Cell signalling: DREAM on without calcium, *News and views,* Mandel, G, Goodman, R H, **398,** 29
DREAM is a Ca^{2+}-regulated transcriptional repressor, *Letter to Nature,* Carrión, A M, Link, W A, Ledo, F, Mellström, B, Naranjo, J R, **398,** 80

transcription, termination. Biophysics: Singular take on molecules, *News and views,* Helmer, M, **401,** 225

transcription factors. TPL-2 kinase regulates the proteolysis of the NF-κB-inhibitory protein NF-κB1 p105, *Letter to Nature,* Belich, M P, Salmeron, A, Johnston, L H, Ley, S C, **397,** 363
CBP-independent activation of CREM and CREB by the LIM-only protein ACT, *Letter to Nature,* Fimia, G M, De Cesare, D, Sassone-Corsi, P, **398,** 165
The kinase TAK1 can activate the NIK-IκB as well as the MAP kinase cascade in the IL-1 signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature,* Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Kishimoto, K, Hiyama, A, Inoue, J-i, Cao, Z, Matsumoto, K, **398,** 252
NF-AT activation requires suppression of Crm1-dependent export by calcineurin, *Letter to Nature,* Zhu, J, McKeon, F, **398,** 256
Direct control of the Forkhead transcription factor AFX by protein kinase B, *Letter to Nature,* Kops, G J P L, de Ruiter, N D, De Vries-Smits, A M M, Powell, D R, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M Th, **398,** 630
Developmental biology: Legs to wings and back again, *News and views,* Niswander, L, **398,** 751
Tbx5 and *Tbx4* genes determine the wing/leg identity of limb buds, *Letter to Nature,* Takeuchi, J K, Koshiba-Takeuchi, K, Matsumoto, K, Vogel-Höpker, A, Naitoh-Matsuo, M, Ogura, K, Takahashi, N, Yasuda, K, Ogura, T, **398,** 810
Cancer: Many vessels, faulty gene, *News and views,* Kaelin, W G, Jr, **399,** 203
The tumour suppressor protein VHL targets hypoxia-inducible factors for oxygen-dependent proteolysis, *Letter to Nature,* Maxwell, P H, Wiesener, M S, Chang, G-W, Clifford, S C, Vaux, E C, Cockman, M E, Wykoff, C C, Pugh, C W, Maher, E R, Ratcliffe, P J, **399,** 271
Ageing: A message from the gonads, *News and views,* Riddle, D L, **399,** 308
Signals from the reproductive system regulate the lifespan of *C. elegans, Letter to Nature,* Hsin, H, Kenyon, C, **399,** 362
The homeobox gene *Phox2b* is essential for the development of autonomic neural crest derivatives, *Letter to Nature,* Pattyn, A, Morin, X, Cremer, H, Goridis, C, Brunet, J-F, **399,** 366
Enhancement of TBP binding by activators and general transcription factors, *Letter to Nature,* Li, X-Y, Virbasius, A, Zhu, X, Green, M R, **399,** 605
Binding of TBP to promoters *in vivo* is stimulated by activators and requires Pol II holoenzyme, *Letter to Nature,* Kuras, L, Struhl, K, **399,** 609
The chromatin-specific transcription elongation factor FACT comprises human SPT16 and SSRP1 proteins, *Letter to Nature,* Orphanides, G, Wu, W-H, Lane, W S, Hampsey, M, Reinberg, D, **400,** 284
Skeletal muscle hypertrophy is mediated by a Ca^{2+}-dependent calcineurin signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature,* Semsarian, C, Wu, M-J, Ju, Y-K, Marciniec, T, Yeoh, T, Allen, D G, Harvey, R P, Graham, R M, **400,** 576
IGF-1 induces skeletal myocyte hypertrophy through calcineurin in association with GATA-2 and NF-ATc1, *Letter to Nature,* Musarò, A, McCullagh, K J A, Naya, F J, Olson, E N, Rosenthal, N, **400,** 581
NF-κB activation by tumour necrosis factor requires the Akt serine–threonine kinase, *Letter to Nature,* Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **401,** 82
NF-κB is a target of AKT in anti-apoptotic PDGF signalling, *Letter to Nature,* Romashkova, J A, Makarov, S S, **401,** 86
Expression of the transcription factor ΔFosB in the brain controls sensitivity to cocaine, *Letter to Nature,* Kelz, M B, Chen, J, Carlezon, W A, Jr, Whisler, K, Gilden, L, Beckmann, A M, Steffen, C, Zhang, Y-J, Marotti, L, Self, D W, Tkatch, T, Baranauskas, G, Surmeier, D J, Neve, R L, Duman, R S, Picciotto, M R, Nestler, E J, **401,** 272
Pitx2 regulates lung asymmentry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature,* Lin, C R, Kioussi, C, O'Connell, S, Briata, P, Szeto, D, Liu, F, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, Rosenfeld, M G, **401,** 279
Apoptosis: Cutting red-cell production, *News and views,* Orkin, S H, Weiss, M J, **401,** 433
Negative regulation of erythropoiesis by caspase-mediated cleavage of GATA-1, *Letter to Nature,* De Maria, R, Zeuner, A, Eramo, A, Domenichelli, C, Bonci, D, Grignani, F, Srinivasula, S M, Alnemri, E S, Testa, U, Peschle, C, **401,** 489
Immunology: Wavering on commitment, *News and views,* Cory, S, **401,** 538
L-type calcium channels and GSK-3 regulate the activity of NF-ATc4 in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature,* Graef, I A, Mermelstein, P G, Stankunas, K, Neilson, J R, Deisseroth, K, Tsien, R W, Crabtree, G R, **401,** 703
Developmental biology: BMP signalling specifies the pyloric sphincter, *Brief communication,* Smith, D M, Takin, C J, **402,** 748

transcriptomics. A post-genome challenge: learning to read patterns of protein expression, *Briefing,* Abbott, A, **402,** 715

transcriptomics, definition. Proteomics, transcriptomics: what's in a name?, *Briefing,* Abbott, A, **402,** 715

3-$^{+}$ transduction. Genome structure: Retroshuffling the genomic deck, *News and views,* Boeke, J D, Pickeral, O K, **398,** 108

transforming growth factor-β. A transformed view of cyclosporine, *News and views,* Nabel, G J, **397,** 471
Cyclosporine induces cancer progression by a cell-autonomous mechanism, *Letter to Nature,* Hojo, M, Morimoto, T, Maluccio, M, Asano, T, Morimoto, K, Lagman, M, Skimbo, T, Suthanthiran, M, **397,** 530

transforming growth factor-β, signalling. Signal transduction: An anchor for activation, *News and views,* ten Dijke, P, Heldin, C-H, **397,** 109
Inhibition of transforming growth factor-β/SMAD signalling by the interferon-γ/STAT pathway, *Letter to Nature,* Ulloa, L, Doody,

J, Massagué, J, **397**, 710
A SMAD ubiquitin ligase targets the BMP pathway and affects embryonic pattern formation, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, H, Kavsak, P, Abdollah, S, Wrana, J L, Thomsen, G H, **400**, 687
Silencing of TGF-β signalling by the pseudoreceptor BAMBI, *Letter to Nature*, Onichtchouk, D, Chen, Y-G, Dosch, R, Gawantka, V, Delius, H, Massagué, J, Niehrs, C, **401**, 480

transistors. The end of the road for silicon?, *News and views*, Schulz, M, **399**, 729
The electronic structure at the atomic scale of ultrathin gate oxides, *Letter to Nature*, Muller, D A, Sorsch, T, Moccio, S, Baumann, F H, Evans-Lutterodt, K, Timp, G, **399**, 758
Two-dimensional charge transport in self-organized, high-mobility conjugated polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Sirringhaus, H, Brown, P J, Friend, R H, Nielsen, M M, Bechgaard, K, Langeveld-Voss, B M W, Spiering, A J H, Janssen, R A J, Meijer, E W, Herwig, P, de Leeuw, D M, **401**, 685

transmissible spongiform encephalopathies. Fear of BSE risks could hit US blood banks, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 376
Primate study may yield new CJD clues..., *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 449
...as researchers fume over blocked research, *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 449
Call for more research to monitor Britain's sheep for signs of BSE, *News in brief*, **398**, 648
Tests for BSE evaluated, *Correspondence*, Moynagh, J, Schimmel, H, **400**, 105
UK ignored BSE vaccine advice, inquiry told, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 389
Yes, minister, but..., *Opinion*, **400**, 487
BSE advisers admit giving up a purely scientific role, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 490

transplant surgery. Pig in the middle, *Opinion*, **397**, 279
Europe is urged to hold back on xenotransplant clinical trials, *News*, Butler, D, **397**, 281
Council of Europe votes to halt xenotransplantation, *News in brief*, **397**, 380
Surgeons call for more organ donors and funds, *News in brief*, **397**, 380
A transformed view of cyclosporine, *News and views*, Nabel, G J, **397**, 471
Cyclosporine induces cancer progression by a cell-autonomous mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Hojo, M, Morimoto, T, Maluccio, M, Asano, T, Morimoto, K, Lagman, M, Skimbo, T, Suthanthiran, M, **397**, 530
Japan's transplant law 'is too stringent'..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 95
Did Parisians catch HIV from 'monkey glands'?, *Correspondence*, Short, R V, **398**, 657
US call for more equitable policy on transplant organs, *News in brief*, **400**, 396
Dystrophin expression in the *mdx* mouse restored by stem cell transplantation, *Letter to Nature*, Gussoni, E, Soneoka, Y, Strickland, C D, Buzney, E A, Khan, M K, Flint, A F, Kinkel, L M, Mulligan, R C, **401**, 390
Trans-gender induction of hair follicles, *Brief communication*, Reynolds, A J, Lawrence, C, Cserhalmi-Friedman, P B, Christiano, A M, Jahoda, C A B, **402**, 33

transport proteins. Cell cycle: Checkpoint on the nuclear frontier, *News and views*, Pines, J, **397**, 104
Structure of a Ran-binding domain complexed with Ran bound to a GTP analogue: implications for nuclear transport, *Article*, Vetter, I R, Nowak, C, Nishimoto, T, Kuhlmann, J, Wittinghofer, A, **398**, 39
Cell biology: Snail mail to the nucleus, *News and views*, Mattaj, I W, Conti, E, **399**, 208
Structure of the nuclear transport complex karyopherin-β2-Ran•GppNHp, *Article*, Chook, Y M, Blobel, G, **399**, 230

transportation networks. Size and form in efficient transportation networks, *Letter to Nature*, Banavar, J R, Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, **399**, 130

transposons. UV-B damage amplified by transposons in maize, *Scientific correspondence*, Walbot, V, **397**, 398
RNA interference: Policing rogue genes, *News and views*, Lin, R, Avery, L, **402**, 128

TRAP mediator complex. A shared but complex bridge, *News and views*, Kingston, R E, **399**, 199

TRAP protein (*trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein). Structure of the *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, TRAP, bound to RNA, *Article*, Antson, A A, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Greaves, R B, Chen, X-p, Gollnick, P, **401**, 235

trees. Ancient stunted trees on cliffs, *Scientific correspondence*, Larson, D W, Matthes, U, Gerrath, J A, Gerrath, J M, Nekola, J C, Walker, G L, Porembski, S, Charlton, A, Larson, N W K, **398**, 382
Archaeopteris is the earliest known modern tree, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer-Berthaud, B, Scheckler, S E, Wendt, J, **398**, 700
Sterilization and canopy modification of a swollen thorn acacia tree by a plant-ant, *Letter to Nature*, Stanton, M L, Palmer, T M, Young, T P, Evans, A, Turner, M L, **401**, 578
Ecology: Scaling, energetics and diversity, *News and views*, Whittaker, R J, **401**, 865
Allometric scaling of production and life-history variation in vascular plants, *Letter to Nature*, Enquist, B J, West, G B, Charnov, E L, Brown, J H, **401**, 907

trees, pollen. Long-distance transport of pollen into the Arctic, *Scientific correspondence*, Campbell, I D, McDonald, K, Flannigan, M D, Kringayark, J, **399**, 29

Triassic fossils. Dinosaur tracks in the computer age, *News and views*, Padian, K, **399**, 103
Three-dimensional preservation of foot movements in Triassic theropod dinosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, Gatesy, S M, Middleton, K M, Jenkins, F A, Jr, Shubin, N H, **399**, 141

tribology. Nanometre scale rolling and sliding of carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Falvo, M R, Taylor, R M, II, Helser, A, Chi, V, Brooks, F P, Jr, Washburn, S, Superfine, R, **397**, 236

Tribosphenida. A Middle Jurassic mammal from Madagascar, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Parrish, J M, Rakotosamimanana, B, Simpson, W F, Wyss, A R, **401**, 57
Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous, *Letter to Nature*, Cifelli, R L, **401**, 363

trichostatin A (TSA). Structures of a histone deacetylase homologue bound to the TSA and SAHA inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Finnin, M S, Donigian, J R, Cohen, A, Richon, V M, Rifkind, R A, Marks, P A, Breslow, R, Pavletich, N P, **401**, 188

triclosan. Molecular basis of triclosan activity, *Scientific correspondence*, Levy, C W, Roujeinikova, A, Sedelnikova, S, Baker, P J, Stuitje, A R, Slabas, A R, Rice, D W, Rafferty, J B, **398**, 383

triconodonts. At the roots of the mammalian family tree, *News and views*, Rowe, T, **398**, 283
A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **398**, 326
A Chinese triconodont mammal and mosaic evolution of the mammalian skeleton, *Erratum*, Ji, Q, Luo, Z-X, Ji, S-A, **402**, 898

trigger factor. Trigger factor and DnaK cooperate in folding of newly synthesized proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Deuerling, E, Schulze-Specking, A, Tomoyasu, T, Mogk, A, Bukau, B, **400**, 693

trimethylamine. Trimethylamine induces migration of waterfleas, *Scientific correspondence*, Boriss, H, Boersma, M, Wiltshire, K H, **398**, 382

TRIPS (trade-related intellectual property protection) agreement. Gore under fire in controversy over South African AIDS drug law, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 717
Gore's humanitarianism loses out to strong-arm tactics, *Opinion*, **400**, 1
Seedless in Seattle?, *Opinion*, **402**, 329

Triton (moon of Neptune). Does global warming make Triton blush?, *Scientific correspondence*, Buratti, B J, Hicks, M D, Newburn, R L, Jr, **397**, 219

Trk receptors. Crystal structure of nerve growth factor in complex with the ligand-binding domain of the TrkA receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Wiesmann, C, Ultsch, M H, Bass, S H, de Vos, A M, **401**, 184
Neurobiology: Exciting neurotrophins, *News and views*, Berninger, B, Poo, M-m, **401**, 862
Neurotrophin-evoked rapid excitation through TrkB receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kafitz, K W, Rose, C R, Thoenen, H, Konnerth, A, **401**, 918

tropical ecosystems. Parameters for global ecosystem models, *Scientific correspondence*, Crutzen, P J, Fall, R, Galbally, I, Lindinger, W, **399**, 535
Parameters for global ecosystem models, *Scientific correspondence*, Schulman, L, Ruokolainen, K, Tuomisto, H, **399**, 535
Parameters for global ecosystem models; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Tian, H, Melillo, J M, Kicklighter, D W, McGuire, A D, Moore, B, III, Vörösmarty, C J, **399**, 536
UK urges action over global warming threat to rainforest, *News in brief*, **401**, 838
Ecology: Scaling, energetics and diversity, *News and views*, Whittaker, R J, **401**, 865
Allometric scaling of production and life-history variation in vascular plants, *Letter to Nature*, Enquist, B J, West, G B, Charnov, E L, Brown, J H, **401**, 907

troposphere. Atmospheric chemistry: Bromine explosion, *News and views*, Wennberg, P, **397**, 299
Evidence for bromine monoxide in the free troposphere during the Arctic polar sunrise, *Letter to Nature*, McElroy, C T, McLinden, C A, McConnell, J C, **397**, 338
Iodine oxide in the marine boundary layer, *Scientific correspondence*, Alicke, B, Hebestreit, K, Stutz, J, Platt, U, **397**, 572
Snowpack production of formaldehyde and its effect on the Arctic troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Sumner, A L, Shepson, P B, **398**, 230
Ubiquity of quasi-horizontal layers in the troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Newell, R E, Thouret, V, Cho, J Y N, Stoller, P, Marenco, A, Smit, H G, **398**, 316

TRP proteins. Polyunsaturated fatty acids activate the *Drosophila* light-sensitive channels TRP and TRPL, *Letter to Nature*, Chyb, S, Raghu, P, Hardie, R C, **397**, 255
Direct activation of human TRPC6 and TRPC3 channels by diacylglycerol, *Letter to Nature*, Hofmann, T, Obukhov, A G, Schaefer, M, Harteneck, C, Gudermann, T, Schultz, G, **397**, 259

***trp* RNA-binding attentuation protein.** *See* TRAP protein

TSA. *See* trichostatin A

tsunamis. Earthquakes: Slow ruptures, roaring tsunamis, *News and views*, Houston, H, **400**, 409
Rigidity variations with depth along interplate megathrust faults in subduction zones, *Letter to Nature*, Bilek, S L, Lay, T, **400**, 443

tuberculosis. The White Death: A History of Tuberculosis, Dormandy, T, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **398**, 209
A case of tuberculosis goes missing in hotel, *News in brief*, **400**, 104
Therapy of tuberculosis in mice by DNA vaccination, *Letter to Nature*, Lowrie, D B, Tascon, R E, Bonato, V L D, Lima, V M F, Facciolli, L H, Stavropoulos, E, Colston, M J, Hewinson, R G, Moelling, K, Silva, C L, **400**, 269
Complex lipid determines tissue-specific replication of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Cox, J S, Chen, B, McNeil, M, Jacobs, W R, Jr, **402**, 79

tumour angiogenesis. Developmental biology: Controlling the cellular brakes, *News and views*, Carmeliet, P, **401**, 657
Id1 and Id3 are required for neurogenesis, angiogenesis and vascularization of tumour xenografts, *Article*, Lyden, D, Young, A Z, Zagzag, D, Yan, W, Gerald, W, O'Reilly, R, Bader, B L, Hynes, R O, Zhuang, Y, Manova, K, Benezra, R, **401**, 670

tumour necrosis factor. NF-κB activation by tumour necrosis factor requires the Akt serine–threonine kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **401**, 82

tumour necrosis factor-α. Convergent evolution of cytokines, *Scientific correspondence*, Beschin, A, Bilej, M, Brys, L, Torreele, E, Lucas, R, Magez, S, De Baetselier, P, **400**, 627
Apoptosis: Akt is more than just a Bad kinase, *News and views*, Khwaja, A, **401**, 33

tumour necrosis factor-receptor-associated factors. *See* TRAF proteins

tumour necrosis factors, receptors. Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kurts, C, Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **398**, 341

tumour necrosis factors, related proteins. OPGL is a key regulator of osteoclastogenesis, lymphocyte development and lymph-node organogenesis, *Article*, Kong, Y-Y, Yoshida, H, Sarosi, I, Tan, H-L, Timms, E, Capparelli, C, Morony, S, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A J, Van, G, Itie, A, Khoo, W, Wakeham, A, Dunstan, C R, Lacey, D L, Mak, T W, Boyle, W J, Penninger, J M, **397**, 315

tumour-suppressor proteins. The oncogene and Polycomb-group gene *bmi-1* regulates cell proliferation and senescence through the *ink4a* locus, *Letter to Nature*, Jacobs, J J L, Kieboom, K, Marino, S, DePinho, R A, van Lohuizen, M, **397**, 164
The tumour suppressor protein VHL targets hypoxia-inducible factors for oxygen-dependent proteolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Maxwell, P H, Wiesener, M S, Chang, G-W, Clifford, S C, Vaux, E C, Cockman, M E, Wykoff, C C, Pugh, C W, Maher, E R, Ratcliffe, P J, **399**, 271
Cancer: DNA damage enables p73, *News and views*, White, E, Prives, C, **399**, 734
p73 is a human p53-related protein that can induce apoptosis, *Correction*, Jost, C A, Marin, M C, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **399**, 817
DNA-dependent protein kinase is not required for the p53-dependent response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Jimenez, G S, Bryntesson, F, Torres-Arzayus, M I, Priestley, A, Beeche, M, Saito, S, Sakaguchi, K, Appella, E, Jeggo, P A, Taccioli, G E, Wahl, G M, Hubank, M, **400**, 81
p53 inhibition by the LANA protein of KSHV protects against cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Friborg, J, Jr, Kong, W-p, Hottiger, M O, Nabel, G J, **402**, 889

tumour virology. The tale of the great cuckoo egg, *Millennium essay*, Klein, G, **400**, 515

tungsten compounds. Layered double hydroxides exchanged with tungsgate as biomimetic catalysts for mild oxidative bromination, *Letter to Nature*, Sels, B, De Vos, D, Buntinx, M, Pierard, F, Kirsh-De Mesmaeker, A, Jacobs, P, **400**, 855

turbidites. Increased marine sediment suspension and fluxes following an earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Thunell, R, Tappa, E, Varela, R, Llano, M, Astor, Y, Muller-Karger, F, Bohrer, R, **398**, 233

turbulence. Turbulence: The elusive 'ultimate state' of thermal convection, *News and views*, Sommeria, J, **398**, 294
Evidence against 'ultrahard' thermal turbulence at very high Rayleigh numbers, *Letter to Nature*, Glazier, J A, Segawa, T, Naert, A, Sano, M, **398**, 307

Turkey, archaeology. The King Midas funerary banquet, *Brief communication*, McGovern, P E, Glusker, D L, Moreau, R A, Nuñez, A, Beck, C W, Simpson, E, Butrym, E D, Exner, L J, Stone, E C, **402**, 863

Turkey, earthquake. Shoddy buildings cost lives in Turkish quake, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **400**, 803

***Tursiops* spp.** *See* bottlenose dolphins

two-photon excitation. Two-photon polymerization initiators for three-dimensional optical data storage and microfabrication, *Letter to Nature*, Cumpston, B H, Ananthavel, S P, Barlow, S, Dyer, D L, Ehrlich, J E, Erskine, L L, Heikal, A A, Kuebler, S M, Lee, I Y S, McCord-Maughon, D, Qin, J, Röckel, H, Rumi, M, Wu, X-L, Marder, S R, Perry, J W, **398**, 51

***Tympanoctomys barrerae*.** *See* red viscacha rat

Tyro receptors. Tyro-3 family receptors are essential regulators of mammalian spermatogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Q, Gore, M, Zhang, Q, Camenisch, T, Boast, S, Casagranda, F, Lai, C, Skinner, M K, Klein, R, Matsushima, G K, Earp, H S, Goff, S P, Lemke, G, **398**, 723

tyrosine kinase receptors. Neurobiology: Exciting neurotrophins, *News and views*, Berninger, B, Poo, M-m, **401**, 862
Neurotrophin-evoked rapid excitation through TrkB receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kafitz, K W, Rose, C R, Thoenen, H, Konnerth, A, **401**, 918

tyrosine kinases. A *C. elegans* Ror receptor tyrosine kinase regulates cell motility and asymmetric cell division, *Letter to Nature*, Forrester, W C, Dell, M, Perens, E, Garriga, G, **400**, 881
Neurobiology: Derailed axons get on track, *News and views*, Zinn, K, Schmid, A, **402**, 475
Axon routing across the midline controlled by the *Drosophila* Derailed receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Bonkowsky, J L, Yoshikawa, S, O'Keefe, D D, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B, **402**, 540

U2AF splicing factors. Functional recognition of the 3′ splice site AG by the splicing factor U2AF^{35}, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, S, Romfo, C M, Nilsen, T W, Green, M R, **402**, 832
Both subunits of U2AF recognize the 3′ splice site in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Zorio, D A R, Blumenthal, T, **402**, 835
Inhibition of *msl-2* splicing by Sex-lethal reveals interaction between U2AF^{65} and the 3′ splice site AG, *Letter to Nature*, Merendino, L, Guth, S, Bilbao, D, Martinez, C, Valcárcel, J, **402**, 838

ubiquitin. Development: Ubiquitin tag for sperm mitochondria, *Brief communication*, Sutovsky, P, Moreno, R D, Ramalho-Santos, J, Dominko, T, Simerly, C, Schatten, G, **402**, 371

ubiquitin ligases. A SMAD ubiquitin ligase targets the BMP pathway and affects embryonic pattern formation, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, H, Kavsak, P, Abdollah, S, Wrana, J L, Thomsen, G H, **400**, 687
Accumulation of cyclin B1 requires E2F and cyclin-A-dependent rearrangement of the anaphase-promoting complex, *Letter to Nature*, Lukas, C, Sørensen, C S, Kramer, E, Santoni-Rugiu, E, Lindeneg, C, Peters, J-M, Bartek, J, Lukas, J, **401**, 815
Signal transduction: Grabbing phosphoproteins, *News and views*, Yaffe, M B, Cantley, L C, **402**, 30

Uganda, AIDS research. US launches trial of AIDS vaccine in Uganda, *News in brief*, **397**, 554

UK, agriculture. UK gets the green light on modified crops, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 286
Harvest time is over for UK agricultural research, *Correspondence*, Kettlewell, P S, **397**, 537
Proceed with caution, says UK report on ethics of GM foods, *News*, Dickson, D, **399**, 396
Farm-scale evaluation of GM crops explained, *Correspondence*, Firbank, L G, Dewar, A M, Hill, M O, May, M J, Perry, J N, Rothery, P, Squire, G R, Woiwod, I P, **399**, 727
The second Silent Spring?, *Commentary*, Krebs, J R, Wilson, J D, Bradbury, R B, Siriwardena, G M, **400**, 611

UK, animal experimentation. Planning delay 'hinders UK medical research', *News in brief*, **398**, 743

UK, archaeology. Precise dating of the Norfolk timber circle, *Brief communication*, Bayliss, A, Groves, C, McCormac, G, Baillie, M, Brown, D, Brennand, M, **402**, 479

UK, astronomy. £3m UK fund to boost creativity in physics, *News in brief*, **398**, 101

UK, biochemistry. Biochemistry panel dropped from UK quality review, *News*, Loder, N, **397**, 187

UK, bioinformatics. Swift action needed to close the skills gap in bioinformatics, *Correspondence*, MacLean, M, Miles, C, **401**, 10

UK, biological weapons. Police probe 1953 death in nerve-gas tests, *News in brief*, **400**, 809
Germ warfare inquiry to quiz servicemen, *News in brief*, **401**, 737

UK, biomedical research. UK life scientists seek wider Foresight role, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 277
Planning delay 'hinders UK medical research', *News in brief*, **398**, 743

UK, biometrics. Hand and eye security systems in growing use, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 451

UK, biotechnology. Business and pleasure can mix, *Opinion*, **398**, 353
Local residents unimpressed by growth plan, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 355
Wellcome wages battle to house companies next to genome labs, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 355
Merger creates world force in biotechnology, *News in brief*, **398**, 552
The wages of spin, *Opinion*, **399**, 285
Britain opens biotech regulation to greater public involvement, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 287
Britain backs biotech, seeks tougher regulation, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 288
Expert group to look at UK cloning law..., *News*, Masood, E, **400**, 4
UK biotech industry aims to clean up its act, *News*, Masood, E, **400**, 198
Wellcome Trust loses battle to expand its genome campus, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 803
Parliament quizzes biotech body over code of conduct, *News in brief*, **401**, 109
Call for UK biotechnology centre, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 202
Cloning company lays off staff in marketing setback, *News in brief*, **402**, 11

UK, bovine spongiform encephalopathy. Call for more research to monitor Britain's sheep for signs of BSE, *News in brief*, **398**, 648
UK ignored BSE vaccine advice, inquiry told, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 389
Yes, minister, but..., *Opinion*, **400**, 487
BSE advisers admit giving up a purely scientific role, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 490

UK, budget. Britain's 'high-tech' budget praised..., *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 181

UK, Centre for Coastal and Marine Sciences. UK marine centres face job losses, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 515, 633

UK, chemical weapons. Germ warfare inquiry to quiz servicemen, *News in brief*, **401**, 737

UK, computers. Hackers wreak havoc at Imperial College, London, *News in brief*, **401**, 632

UK, defence research. Sell-off proposal for UK defence research agency, *News in brief*, **399**, 98
Privatization of UK weapons labs under fire, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 223

UK, Diamond synchrotron. France to collaborate with UK on building new synchrotron, *News*, Dickson, D, Loder, N, **400**, 489
Summer time blues, *Opinion*, **400**, 599
French anger over plan to back British synchrotron, *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 604
Rutherford Appleton tipped to house UK/French synchrotron, *News in brief*, **400**, 704
Staff accuse bosses of secrecy over British synchrotron plans..., *News*, Loder, N, Birmingham, K, **401**, 197
Daresbury senses victory in battle for UK synchrotron, *News*, Loder, N, McCabe, H, **402**, 111
Wellcome Trust backs Rutherford to host synchrotron, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 451
Why Diamond should go to Daresbury, *Correspondence*, Helliwell, J R, **402**, 576

UK, earth sciences. ...as UK geoscientists back cautious approach, *News in brief*, **398**, 363

UK, endocrinology. Industry and research meet health service to set up hormone centre, *News in brief*, **397**, 192

UK, entrepreneurship. UK universities look to enterprise, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 316

UK, environmental issues. Business and pleasure can mix, *Opinion*, **398**, 353
Local residents unimpressed by growth plan, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 355
Wellcome wages battle to house companies next to genome labs, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 355
Wellcome Trust loses battle to expand its genome campus, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 803

UK, ethical issues. Proceed with caution, says UK report on ethics of GM foods, *News*, Dickson, D, **399**, 396
Plea to UK government on cloning research, *News in brief*, **400**, 396

UK, fiscal policy. £150m tax break for research in UK budget, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 98

UK, food safety. UK debates public's role in science advice, *News*, Dickson, D, **399**, 188
Britain opens biotech regulation to greater public involvement, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 287
BSE advisers admit giving up a purely scientific role, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 490

UK, Food Standards Agency. Hot seat in the kitchen, *Opinion*, **397**, 371

UK, fossils. An amniote-like skeleton from the Early Carboniferous of Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, Paton, R L, Smithson, T R, Clack, J A, **398**, 508
The oldest fossil ascomycetes, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, T N, Hass, H, Kerp, H, **399**, 648

UK, genetically modified organisms. UK gets the green light on modified crops, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 286
Tory U-turn on genetically modified crops, *News in brief*, **397**, 465
Food for thought, *Opinion*, **397**, 545
...and Blair resists demands for a moratorium, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 547
Gag on food scientist is lifted as gene modification row hots up..., *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 547
Britain reassures critics on risk research, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 637
...as UK press reports come under fire, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 637
Food scientist in GMO defends 'premature' warning, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 98
Supermarkets take GM foods off the shelf, *News in brief*, **398**, 279
UK debates public's role in science advice, *News*, Dickson, D, **399**, 188
The wages of spin, *Opinion*, **399**, 285
Britain opens biotech regulation to greater public involvement, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 287
Proceed with caution, says UK report on ethics of GM foods, *News*, Dickson, D, **399**, 396
Blair advocates 'open mind' on GM food, *News in brief*, **399**, 515
Farm-scale evaluation of GM crops explained, *Correspondence*, Firbank, L G, Dewar, A M, Hill, M O, May, M J, Perry, J N, Rothery, P, Squire, G R, Woiwod, I P, **399**, 727
Bollworms, genes and ecologists, *News and views*, Crawley, M J, **400**, 501
The second Silent Spring?, *Commentary*, Krebs, J R, Wilson, J D, Bradbury, R B, Siriwardena, G M, **400**, 611
No time to hide, *Opinion*, **400**, 697
Monsanto rapped for misleading press advertisements, *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 702
Call a halt to strong-arm tactics over GM crops, *Correspondence*, Philipp, M, **401**, 322

UK, history. PMs and policemen are getting younger, *Correspondence*, Brooke, M de L, **398**, 102
Sex and the Gender Revolution, Volume 1: Heterosexuality and the Third Gender in Enlightment London, Trumbach, R, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **398**, 768
From youthful PMs to presidents who walk tall, *Correspondence*, Stangroom, J, **399**, 14

UK, history of medicine. Medicine in the English Middle Ages, Getz, F, *Book review by* Nutton, V, **397**, 119

UK, human cloning. Expert group to look at UK cloning law..., *News*, Masood, E, **400**, 4
Plea to UK government on cloning research, *News in brief*, **400**, 396
Fertility researcher blasts UK as he departs for Canada, *News in brief*, **401**, 421

UK, Human Genetics Advisory Commission. Campbell quits Britain's genetics advisory panel, *News in brief*, **397**, 642

UK, human genome research. Britain sought to speed up sequencing efforts, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 177
Human Genome Project aims to finish 'working draft' next year, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 177
Glaxo Wellcome is already using map data, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 546
Wellcome funds cancer database, *News*, Dickson, D, **401**, 729

UK, interdisciplinary research. Funding penalty for cross-boundary work, *News*, Loder, N, **399**, 94

UK, law. New opportunities for expert witnesses in court, *Correspondence*, Fenn, P, Jinks, C, O'Shea, M, **401**, 112

UK, marine science. Job losses feared as UK marine science centre overspends, *News*, Masood, E, **400**, 98
UK marine centres face job losses, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 515, 633

UK, media. ...as UK press reports come under fire, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 637

UK, medical education. From bench to bedside... research makes the translational transition, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **402**, 213

UK, Millennium celebrations. Body takes centre stage in UK's Millennium Dome, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 224

UK, Ministry of Defence. Sell-off proposal for UK defence research agency, *News in brief*, **399**, 98

UK, museums. Scandal at the Exploratory, *Opinion*, **400**, 801
UK centre 'drops science for sensation', *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 804
Will Explore set the next century's standards?, *Correspondence*, Thomas, G, **401**, 111
Will Explore set the next century's standards?; reply, *Correspondence*, McCabe, H, **401**, 112
Wellcome for education on science in society, *Correspondence*, Smaje, L, **401**, 423

UK, National Biotechnology Centre (proposed). Call for UK biotechnology centre, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 202

UK, National Health Service. Industry and research meet health service to set up hormone centre, *News in brief*, **397**, 192

UK, neuroscience. UK failing to reap neuroscience rewards, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 3

UK, nuclear power industry. Buried nuclear waste 'must be retrievable', *News in brief*, **399**, 403
Don't pull plug on nuclear power, says UK scientists, *News in brief*, **399**, 629

UK, nuclear waste disposal. Nuclear waste store could be built within 25 years, say Lords, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 271
...as UK geoscientists back cautious approach, *News in brief*, **398**, 363
Buried nuclear waste 'must be retrievable', *News in brief*, **399**, 403

UK, particle physics. The search for missing mass finds funds for UK researchers, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 97
£3m UK fund to boost creativity in physics, *News in brief*, **398**, 101

UK, pharmaceutical industry. UK government not convinced by claims for flu drug, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 631
Cloning company lays off staff in marketing setback, *News in brief*, **402**, 11

UK, pharmaceutical research. Glaxo Wellcome is already using map data, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 546

UK, physicists. UK physics postdocs turn to jobs in industry, *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 299
Bigger stipends attract more UK postgrads into physics, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 519
Where do all the postdocs go?, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A9

UK, privatization policy. Sell-off proposal for UK defence research agency, *News in brief*, **399**, 98
Privatization of UK weapons labs under fire, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 223

UK, public understanding of science. Public understanding of science wins £3m boost, *News in brief*, **397**, 192
British plan to train science journalists from the South, *World Conference on Science*, **398**, 554
Britain backs biotech, seeks tougher regulation, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 288
Fertility researcher blasts UK as he departs for Canada, *News in brief*, **401**, 421

UK, research assessment. Funding penalty for cross-boundary work, *News*, Loder, N, **399**, 94
Research assessment under review in the UK, *News in brief*, **401**, 9

UK, research councils. UK research councils look to future needs, *News*, Loder, N, **398**, 359

UK, research funding. Guard your knowledge... and reap the rewards, *Correspondence*, Grant, D, **397**, 202
Mixed funding fortunes for UK research universities, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 94
The search for missing mass finds funds for UK researchers, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 97
£3m UK fund to boost creativity in physics, *News in brief*, **398**, 101
Britain sought to speed up sequencing efforts, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 177
Human Genome Project aims to finish 'working draft' next year, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 177
Britain's 'high-tech' budget praised..., *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 181
UK life scientists seek wider Foresight role, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 277
System values seniority over innovation, *Correspondence*, Brown, I A, **398**, 366
Revealing the hidden costs of research, *Commentary*, May, R M, Sarson, S C, **398**, 457
UK's royal societies oppose new research council for Scotland, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 642
Celebrations for some, *Opinion*, **399**, 183
Britain finds money to renew infrastructure, *News*, Loder, N, **399**, 187
Israel and UK start up joint research fund, *News in brief*, **399**, 403
UK to help fund US laser fusion research, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 622
UK space strategy sets sights on Mars, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **400**, 603
Healthy economy spurs new UK review of science spending, *News in brief*, **401**, 318
$2m boost for work on xenotransplants, *News in brief*, **401**, 633
Wellcome funds cancer database, *News*, Dickson, D, **401**, 729

UK, research institutions. Industry and research meet health service to set up hormone centre, *News in brief*, **397**, 192
Business and pleasure can mix, *Opinion*, **398**, 353
Local residents unimpressed by growth plan, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 355
Wellcome wages battle to house companies next to genome labs, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 255

Job losses feared as UK marine science centre overspends, *News*, Masood, E, **400**, 98
ESA and John Innes Centre name new heads, *News in brief*, **400**, 104
Jobs face axe at British arable crops institute, *News in brief*, **400**, 304
Wellcome Trust loses battle to expand its genome campus, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 803
Call for UK biotechnology centre, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 202
UK marine centres face job losses, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 515, 633
Researchers hit the bottle in drinking-water scare, *News in brief*, **401**, 522

UK, science education. UK societies lobby against cut in school science curriculum, *News in brief*, **397**, 12
Trade unions campaign for lifelong learning, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 276
UK students fight shy of physics and chemistry, *News in brief*, **398**, 649
Wellcome for education on science in society, *Correspondence*, Smaje, L, **401**, 423
Teaching physics to UK schoolchildren, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 708

UK, science policy. Britain's 'high-tech' budget praised..., *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 181
...in the push for a knowledge-driven economy, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 181
UK research councils look to future needs, *News*, Loder, N, **398**, 359
Science advice test in UK devolution vote, *News analysis*, Masood, E, **399**, 97
Devolution threat to decision-making, *Correspondence*, Lloyd, I, **399**, 727
Yes, minister, but..., *Opinion*, **400**, 487

UK, scientific advisers. UK panel formed to rebuild trust in government science advice, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 458
UK debates public's role in science advice, *News*, Dickson, D, **399**, 188
The wages of spin, *Opinion*, **399**, 285
Britain opens biotech regulation to greater public involvement, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 287
BSE advisers admit giving up a purely scientific role, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 490

UK, scientific careers. Debts and salaries tempt British graduates away from research, *News*, Loder, N, **397**, 635
UK physics postdocs turn to jobs in industry, *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 299
Fewer 'permanent' UK academic staff, *News in brief*, **401**, 8
Bigger stipends attract more UK postgrads into physics, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 519
From bench to bedside... research makes the translational transition, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **402**, 213

UK, scientific misconduct allegations. Name and shame the scientific fraudsters, *Correspondence*, McComb, J, **398**, 745
...and author gets similar paper retracted, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 222
Professors use web to catch students who plagiarize..., *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 222

UK, scientists' pay. Debts and salaries tempt British graduates away from research, *News*, Loder, N, **397**, 635
Wellcome Trust boosts researchers' pay, *News*, Loder, N, **399**, 719
Bigger stipends attract more UK postgrads into physics, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 519
Royal Society demands urgent action on salaries, *News in brief*, **402**, 227

UK, scientists' strike. UK lecturers vote to strike for higher salaries, *News in brief*, **399**, 193

UK, space science. UK space strategy sets sights on Mars, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **400**, 603

UK, Technology Foresight programme. UK life scientists seek wider Foresight role, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 277
UK research councils look to future needs, *News*, Loder, N, **398**, 359

UK, technology management. Plan to limit Cambridge high-tech growth, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 190

UK, trade unions. Trade unions campaign for lifelong learning, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 276

UK, transplant surgery. Surgeons call for more organ donors and funds, *News in brief*, **397**, 380

UK, Unesco membership. British government under fire for failing to back Unesco efforts, *World Conference on Science*, **399**, 100

UK, universities. Biochemistry panel dropped from UK quality review, *News*, Loder, N, **397**, 187
Pay rise planned to attract top UK students into PhDs, *News in brief*, **397**, 289
Keele book sell-off squanders heritage, *Correspondence*, Singmaster, D, **397**, 290
British universities face review to increase accountability, *News*, Loder, N, **397**, 463
Pressure to publish stifles young talent, *Correspondence*, Larkin, M J, **397**, 467
Debts and salaries tempt British graduates away from research, *News*, Loder, N, **397**, 635
Trials and tribulations of PhD students, *Correspondence*, Anonymous, **397**, 644
University pay dispute could disrupt exams, *News in brief*, **398**, 10
Mixed funding fortunes for UK research universities, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 94
Britain's 'high-tech' budget praised..., *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 181
Revealing the hidden costs of research, *Commentary*, May, R M, Sarson, S C, **398**, 457
UK students fight shy of physics and chemistry, *News in brief*, **398**, 649
Name and shame the scientific fraudsters, *Correspondence*, McComb, J, **398**, 745
Funding penalty for cross-boundary work, *News*, Loder, N, **399**, 94
Celebrations for some, *Opinion*, **399**, 183
Britain finds money to renew infrastructure, *News*, Loder, N, **399**, 187
UK lecturers vote to strike for higher salaries, *News in brief*, **399**, 193
Universities plan to fight threat of virtual learning, *News in brief*, **399**, 402
Britain faces up to transparency review, *News*, Loder, N, **400**, 301
Fewer 'permanent' UK academic staff, *News in brief*, **401**, 8
UK universities look to enterprise, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 316
Researchers hit the bottle in drinking-water scare, *News in brief*, **401**, 522
Hackers wreak havoc at Imperial College, London, *News in brief*, **401**, 632
Flood wreaks havoc at medical school, *News in brief*, **402**, 11
Cambridge, UK, hopes MIT magic will work on joint institute, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 111
Royal Society demands urgent action on salaries, *News in brief*, **402**, 227
Lots more cash for UK university science, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 708

UK, universities, research assessment. Biochemistry panel dropped from UK quality review, *News*, Loder, N, **397**, 187
UK women lead the way on interdisciplinary research, *News*, Mitchell, A, **397**, 282
Pressure to publish stifles young talent, *Correspondence*, Larkin, M J, **397**, 467

UK, urban development. Plan to limit Cambridge high-tech growth, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 190

UK, water contamination. Researchers hit the bottle in drinking-water scare, *News in brief*, **401**, 522

UK, wildlife. Climate change related to egg-laying trends, *Scientific correspondence*, Crick, H Q P, Sparks, T H, **399**, 423

UK, women scientists. UK women lead the way on interdisciplinary research, *News*, Mitchell, A, **397**, 282
British drive for more women in science, *News*, Loder, N, **398**, 4
Survey puts grants for women in the spotlight, *News in brief*, **398**, 553
Website launched for women in science, *News in brief*, **399**, 725

UK, xenotransplantation research. $2m boost for work on xenotransplants, *News in brief*, **401**, 633

UK–French cooperation. France to collaborate with UK on building new synchrotron, *News*, Dickson, D, Loder, N, **400**, 489
Summer-time blues, *Opinion*, **400**, 599
French anger over plan to back British synchrotron, *News*, McCabe, H, **400**, 604
Daresbury senses victory in battle for UK synchrotron, *News*, Loder, N, McCabe, H, **402**, 111

UK–Israeli cooperation. Israel and UK start up joint research fund, *News in brief*, **399**, 403

UK–Japanese cooperation. Japan–UK joint venture could seek rice varieties, *News in brief*, **398**, 279

UK–South African cooperation. Britain promises cash for UK/SA joint research, *News*, Cherry, M, **398**, 548

UK–US cooperation. UK scientists to work on US fusion facility, *News in brief*, **399**, 515

Ukraine, security. Ukrainian scientists charged over transfer of data to West, *News*, Loder, N, Levitin, C, **401**, 835
Protests grow over interrogation of Ukraine scientists, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 6
A cold wind from the East, *Opinion*, **402**, 107
Ukraine denies arresting biologist, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 110
Ukrainian biologist on criminal charges, *News in brief*, **402**, 339
Second Ukrainian biologist charged, *News in brief*, **402**, 455
AAAS to honour 'persecuted' Ukrainian marine biologist, *News*, Loder, N, **402**, 568

Ulm, University of. German fraud case finally comes to court, *News in brief*, **399**, 725

Ulp1 protease. A new protease required for cell-cycle progression in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Li, S-J, Hochstrasser, M, **398**, 246

Ultrabithorax protein. Development: Hox proteins reach out round DNA, *News and views*, Scott, M P, **397**, 649
Structure of a DNA-bound Ultrabithorax–Extradenticle homeodomain complex, *Letter to Nature*, Passner, J M, Ryoo, H D, Shen, L, Mann, R S, Aggarwal, A K, **397**, 714

ultrafast processes. Split-second chemistry is rewarded, *News*, Ball, P, **401**, 626
Timescales: Flashes in femtoseconds, *Impacts*, Ball, P, **402**, C30
Chemical physics: Ultrafast relaxation in water, *News and views*, Nitzan, A, **402**, 472
Resonant intermolecular transfer of vibrational energy in liquid water, *Letter to Nature*, Woutersen, S, Bakker, H J, **402**, 507

ultrasonics. Thermally induced ultrasonic emission from porous silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Shinoda, H, Nakajima, T, Ueno, K, Koshida, N, **400**, 853

ultraviolet radiation. UV-B damage amplified by transposons in maize, *Scientific correspondence*, Walbot, V, **397**, 398

UmanGenomics. Sweden sets ethical standards for use of genetic 'biobanks', *News*, Abbott, A, **400**, 3
Ethics of population genomics research, *Correspondence*, Gulcher, J R, Stefansson, K, **400**, 307
Sweden's answer to genomics ethics, *Correspondence*, Rosell, S, **401**, 208

***unc-43* gene.** CaMKII regulates the density of central glutamatergic synapses *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Rongo, C, Kaplan, J M, **402**, 195
Diverse behavioural defects caused by mutations in *Caenorhabditis elegans unc-43* CaM Kinase II, *Letter to Nature*, Reiner, D J, Newton, E M, Tian, H, Thomas, J H, **402**, 199

UNC-103 protein. Diverse behavioural defects caused by mutations in *Caenorhabditis elegans unc-43* CaM Kinase II, *Letter to Nature*, Reiner, D J, Newton, E M, Tian, H, Thomas, J H, **402**, 199

unified theory. The Quest for Unity: The Adventure of Physics, Klein, E, Lachièze-Ray, M, *Book review by* Ellis, G, **401**, 527

United Nations Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space. *See* scientific conferences, UNISPACE III

United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity. African 'flexibility' may open path to biosafety agreement, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 548
Compromise sought on 'Terminator'..., *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 721
Balancing the Earth's accounts, *Commentary*, James, A N, Gaston, K J, Balmford, A, **401**, 323

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Unesco). Australia battles to mine heritage site, *News*, Pockley, P, **397**, 287
World Bank man bids to become head of Unesco, *News in brief*, **397**, 288
Asian scientists call on Unesco to protect indigenous knowledge, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **397**, 376
Japan's candidate for Unesco top job promises efficiency drive, *World Conference on Science*, **398**, 554
Unesco pushing for a 'Decade for Science', *World Conference on Science*, **399**, 12
British government under fire for failing to back Unesco efforts, *World Conference on Science*, **399**, 100
Australian nominated for Unesco top job, *World Conference on Science*, **399**, 516
Four front runners in race to become director of Unesco, *News*, Pockley, P, **401**, 200
Japan wins bid for top Unesco post, *News*, Dickson, D, Pockley, P, **401**, 833
See also World Conference on Science for the 21st Century

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Unesco), Commission on the Ethics of Scientific Knowledge and Technology. Commission seeks to 'blow the whistle' on unethical decisions, *World Conference on Science*, **399**, 100

United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Kyoto agreement. Multi-gas assessment of the Kyoto Protocol, *Article*, Reilly, J, Prinn, R, Harnisch, J, Fitzmaurice, J, Jacoby, H, Kicklighter, D, Melillo, J, Stone, P, Sokolov, A, Wang, C, **401**, 549
The Kyoto Protocol — A Guide and Assessment, Grubb, M, Vrolijk, C, Brack, D, *Book review by* Kete, N, **402**, 233

United Nations Special Commission (UNSCOM). Lessons from Iraq on bioweapons, *Commentary*, Seelos, C, **398**, 187
Innocents suffer as rogue regime rapped, *Correspondence*, Al-Awqati, Q, **399**, 298

units. NASA reworks its sums after Mars fiasco, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401**, 517

universities. Computers and the copyright conundrum, *Correspondence*, Karjala, D S, **397**, 201
Who will mentor the mentors?, *Commentary*, Dierassi, C, **397**, 291
Trials and tribulations of PhD students, *Correspondence*, Anonymous, **397**, 644
Trials and tribulations of PhD students, *Correspondence*, Dole, S, **397**, 644
System values seniority over innovation *Correspondence*, Brown, I A, **398**, 366
Revealing the hidden costs of research, *Commentary*, May, R M, Sarson, S C, **398**, 457
Universities plan to fight threat of virtual learning, *News in brief*, **399**, 402
Exploitation of junior scientists must end, *Correspondence*, Shinbrot, T, **399**, 521
Valuable biodiversity data under threat, *Correspondence*, Capparella, A, **400**, 207
Science policy: The business of research, *News and views*, Moed, H F, Luwel, M, **400**, 411
Similarities between the growth dynamics of university research and of competitive economic activities, *Letter to Nature*, Plerou, V, Amaral, L A N, Gopikrishnan, P, Meyer, M, Stanley, H E, **400**, 433
Money, money, money, *Correspondence*, Lewis, B-A G, **401**, 111
Universities, business and transferable skills, *Career choices for scientists*, Gavaghan, H, **402**, A8
See also under individual countries

UNSCOM. *See* United Nations Special Commission

UPOV convention *See* International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants

uranium alloys, superconductors. Superconductivity mediated by spin fluctuations in the heavy-fermion compound UPd Al , *Letter to Nature*, Jourdan, M, Huth, M, Adrian, H, **398**, 47

uranium isotopes. Origin of life from apatite dating?, *Scientific correspondence*, Sano, Y, Terada, K, Takahashi, Y, Nutman, A P, **400**, 127
Origin of life from apatite dating?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Mojzsis, S J, Harrison, T M, Arrhenius, G, McKeegan, K D, Grove, M, **400**, 127

Uranus, formation. Astrophysics: Chaotic planet formation, *News and views*, Malhotra, R, **402**, 599
The formation of Uranus and Neptune in the Jupiter–Saturn region of the Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Thommes, E W, Duncan, M J, Levison, H F, **402**, 635

URE2 protein. The TOR signalling pathway controls nuclear localization of nutrient-regulated transcription factors, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, T, Hall, M N, **402**, 689

urotensin-II. Human urotensin-II is a potent vasoconstrictor and agonist for the orphan receptor GPR14, *Letter to Nature*, Ames, R S, Sarau, H M, Chambers, J K, Willette, R N, Aiyar, N V, Romanic, A

M, Louden, C S, Foley, J J, Sauermelch, C F, Coatney, R W, Ao, Z, Disa, J, Holmes, S D, Stadel, J M, Martin, J D, Liu, W-S, Glover, G I, Wilson, S, McNulty, D E, Ellis, C E, Elshourbagy, N A, Shabon, U, Trill, J J, Hay, D W P, Ohlstein, E H, Bergsma, D J, Douglas, S A, **401**, 282
Human urotensin-II is a potent vasoconstrictor and agonist for the orphan receptor GPR14, *Erratum*, Ames, R S, Sarau, H M, Chambers, J K, Willette, R N, Aiyar, N V, Romanic, A M, Louden, C S, Foley, J J, Sauermelch, C F, Coatney, R W, Ao, Z, Disa, J, Holmes, S D, Stadel, J M, Martin, J D, Liu, W-S, Glover, G I, Wilson, S, McNulty, D E, Ellis, C E, Elshourbagy, N A, Shabon, U, Trill, J J, Hay, D W P, Ohlstein, E H, Bergsma, D J, Douglas, S A, **402**, 898

US, agriculture. US groups sue over approval of *Bt* crops..., *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 636
Against the Grain: The Genetic Transformation of Global Agriculture, Lappe, M, Bailey, B, *Book review by* Mugabe, J, **399**, 319
...as questions emerge over cost-effectiveness, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 298
Clinton gets the message on biomass energy, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 700
GM backlash leaves US farmers wondering how to sell their crops, *News analysis*, Lehrman, S, **401**, 107
Biotech companies must get back to basics to weigh up risks, *Correspondence*, Ewbank, J, **401**, 207
US pressure groups seek moratorium on GM foods..., *News in brief*, **402**, 226

US, animal experimentation. Financial doubts over future of chimp lab, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 644
More power sought for US office that protects research subjects, *News in brief*, **399**, 514

US, animal rights issues. San Francisco scientists hit by growing protests, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 397
US Senate gets tough on animal activists, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 397
Court bid to throw out animal-rights lawsuit, *News in brief*, **400**, 305
Animal rights activists attack Gore over chemical screening, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 606
Threats to US primate researchers, *News*, Nadis, S, **402**, 7

US, animal welfare. Legal bid could extend US animal welfare law to cover lab rodents, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 197

US, archaeology. Early American goes for tests — at last, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 551

US, Asian-American scientists. Chinese-Americans angered by backlash over Los Alamos leak, *News in brief*, **398**, 362
Playing dirty with the China card, *Opinion*, **398**, 445
US societies fear clamp-down on visits by foreign scientists, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 447
Energy secretary reassures Asian Americans, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 625

US, astronomy. US astronomers contest building project, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 95
Astronomers win fight to keep Arizona in the dark, *News in brief*, **397**, 193
Giant radio telescope will boost search for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **397**, 552
Wyoming physics faculty faces closure, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, 357
There's still a place for physics out west, *Correspondence*, Dubois, P L, Buchanan, T, **399**, 632
There's still a place for physics out west: reply, *Correspondence*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 632
Astronomy adapts to sharpen up its image, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 807
Astronomers fear 'devastating' cuts in US budget bill, *News in brief*, **401**, 8
Cuts force telescope closures at Kitt Peak, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401**, 199, 523
The American Astronomical Society's First Century, DeVorkin, D H, *Book review by* Narlikar, J V, **401**, 213
Arizona and Australia look out for asteroids, *News in brief*, **401**, 319
New Mexico telescope gets green light, *News in brief*, **401**, 838
Wolff resigns from troubled Arizona observatories, *News in brief*, **402**, 339

US, baseball. US genome researcher strikes it rich, *News*, **397**, 187

US, batch science. Automation 'could crack the big problems in science', *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 9

US, biodiversity research. Monitoring system planned for US biodiversity drive, *News*, Dalton, R, **398**, 738
Biodiversity survey in US reveals mounting problems, *News in brief*, **401**, 318

US, biological weapons. Others should follow the US line on bioweapons, *Correspondence*, Henderson, D A, **399**, 632
Public fears halt bioterrorism tests in New Mexico, *News in brief*, **400**, 204

US, biological weapons, counter-measures. US seeks bigger budget to counter terrorism, *News in brief*, **397**, 288

US, biomass energy. Clinton gets the message on biomass energy, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 700

US, biomedical research. US biologists propose launch of electronic preprint archive, *News*, Butler, D, **397**, 91
US life scientists seek 15 per cent rise to NIH research funds, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 284
Varmus wish list guides senators in fight for biomedical funding, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 9
Biologists make plea to NIH to invest in supercomputer centre, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 93
California approves $1.5 billion campus, *News*, Dalton, R, **398**, 273
Ethical failures block Los Angeles research, *News*, Dalton, R, **398**, 448
US bill offers tax breaks for developing vaccines, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
Financial doubts over future of chimp lab, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 644
NIH plan brings global electronic journal a step nearer reality, *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 735
Automation 'could crack the big problems in science', *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 9
Building the future of biocomputing, *Correspondence*, Gerstein, M, **399**, 101
A suitable case for treatment, *Opinion*, **399**, 183
...as basic scientists feel the pinch in LA, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 190
NIH ethics office clamps down on Duke..., *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 190
Help! The data are coming, *Opinion*, **399**, 505
Boost US infrastructure, *Opinion*, **399**, 619
Senate seeks $750m for NIH to rebuild ageing biomedical labs, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 621
Teams work elbow to elbow in cramped labs, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 621
Five young life scientists win $1m no-strings grants, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 198
Strengthening biomedicine's roots, *Commentary*, Dill, K A, **400**, 309
Michigan to use tobacco money to fund life sciences, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 391
US faces increasing demand for funds to replace ageing equipment, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **401**, 7
Berkeley puts $500m into multidisciplinary approach to disease, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 630
US action on health needs of minorities, *News in brief*, **402**, 116
Improving the plight of the physician–scientist in the US, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **402**, 215
US cell biologists to go it alone on lobbying, *News in brief*, **402**, 712
See also National Institutes of Health

US, biometrics. Biometrics group counters privacy fears, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 451
Hand and eye security systems in growing use, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 451

US, bioprospecting. Court suspends pioneering gene deal in Yellowstone, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 358

US, biotechnology. Insider trading alert over bioscience companies, *News*, Lehrman, S, **397**, 185
Tough times set to continue for US biotech start-ups, *News*, Lehrman, S, **397**, 191
Out of the lab and into the marketplace, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **399**, 175
How to win venture-capital financing, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **399**, 181
A sorry affair, *Opinion*, **399**, 285
Charges fly in $1bn hormone patent battle, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 289
Who's telling the truth about crucial plasmid?, *News*, **399**, 289
Genentech stands by original data, *Correspondence*, Henner, D J, Goeddel, D V, Heyneker, H, Itakura, K, Yansura, D, Ross, M, Miozzari, G, **399**, 297
Statement from Peter Seeburg, *Correspondence*, Seeburg, P H, **399**, 298
Against the Grain: The Genetic Transformation of Global Agriculture, Lappe, M, Bailey, B, *Book review by* Mugabe, J, **399**, 319
US jury split over hormone patent case..., *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 512
...as US DNA advisory body redefines itself, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 4
Hormone patent case set for retrial next year, *News in brief*, **400**, 205
US sends mixed message in GM debate..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 298
US acts to lengthen term of patents to help biotechnology, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 604
...but consumers 'get a taste for biotech', *News in brief*, **402**, 226
Genentech pays $200m over growth hormone 'theft', *News*, Dalton, R, Schiermeier, Q, **402**, 335

US, blood banks. Fear of BSE risks could hit US blood banks, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 376

US, budget. Senator seeks reassurance on NIH budget, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 94
US seeks bigger budget to counter terrorism, *News in brief*, **397**, 288
US budget 'freezes' spending on research, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 377
Budget blues for US science, *Opinion*, **397**, 633
Varmus wish list guides senators in fight for biomedical funding, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 9
NIH budget prospect bright despite political stalemate, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 391
A loss of vision, *Opinion*, **400**, 599
Clinton's technology programme faces axe, *News in brief*, **400**, 609
Clinton flails Congress over $1.8 billion civilian R&D cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 103
NASA could lose 'best-value space projects', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401**, 103
NIH in line for massive funding bonanza, *News in brief*, **401**, 839
Science lobby 'ecstatic' after triumph in NIH budget battle, *News*, Wadman, M, **402**, 334

US, cancer research. Cancer body 'must do more for minorities', *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 283
Call to double US funds for research on cancer among minorities, *News in brief*, **398**, 100
Gore pledges to double cancer research funds, *News in brief*, **400**, 104
Charity cools on stem cells after boycott by Catholics, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 493
Cancer supercomputer raises capacity 50 times, *News in brief*, **400**, 497
Varmus announces decision to quit NIH for cancer centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 627

US, cell biology. Alliance of US labs plans to build map of cell signalling pathways, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 219

US, climate change. US 'wastes vital time' as climate-change minority sows confusion, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 5

US, climatology. Curb on foreign computers puts damper on US climate modelling, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 373

US, computer industry. Curb on foreign computers puts damper on US climate modelling, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 373
Biologists make plea to NIH to invest in supercomputer centre, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 93
Building the future of biocomputing, *Correspondence*, Gerstein, M, **399**, 101
Help! The data are coming, *Opinion*, **399**, 505
Cancer supercomputer raises capacity 50 times, *News in brief*, **400**, 497
Cray sale threatens to send researchers shopping elsewhere, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 701
IBM promised scientists 500-fold leap in supercomputing power..., *News*, Butler, D, **402**, 705
...and a chance to tackle protein structure, *News*, Butler, D, **402**, 705

US, computing research. Gates helps fund home for MIT's computer lab, *News in brief*, **398**, 649
MIT promises us the sensitive computer..., *News*, Nadis, S, **401**, 836

US, conservation. 'Inadequate science' in US habitat plans, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 287

US, defence research. US budget 'freezes' spending on research, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 377
Senators attack budget cut for military research, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
US defence labs face research cutbacks..., *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 449

US, Department of Agriculture, biotechnology advisory committee. Biotech panel set up in US may help allay public fears, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 508

US, Department of Energy. Energy department revises terms of Venter deal after complaints, *News*, Macilwain, C, **397**, 93
US budget 'freezes' spending on research, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 377
DoE budget scramble as closure plan axed, *News*, Macilwain, C, **397**, 458
US cash to aid Soviet scientists missed target, *News in brief*, **397**, 643
US aid to Russian weapons labs defended, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 5
US spallation project 'running into trouble', *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 452
Weapons labs tighten computer security, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 547
US inquiry launched into radar patent dispute, *News in brief*, **398**, 553
SSC spectre hovers over neutron project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 739
In defence of the Department of Energy, *Opinion*, **399**, 1
More US labs may curb visits by foreigners, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 189
US academics warn against curbs on visiting scientists, *News in brief*, **399**, 294
Reprieve for neutron project in Congress, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 399
Congress limits moratorium on lab visits, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 625
Energy secretary reassures Asian Americans, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 625
Urgent talks follow damning report on US weapons labs, *News*, Lepkowski, W, **399**, 720
Congress threat to technology transfer, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 6
Senior energy official quits in wake of US secrets scandal, *News in brief*, **400**, 10
Fighting the China syndrome, *Opinion*, **400**, 195
Plan to create agency for US weapons labs under strong criticism, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 302
Senate baulks at cost of collider project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 390
Former lab boss faces the rap over spy scandal, *News in brief*, **400**, 705
US energy secretary roasts tardy nuclear weapons laser project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 101
Laser facility under scrutiny, *Opinion*, **401**, 195
Laser project 'faces optics hurdle', *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 201
A timely boost to research on carbon sequestration, *Opinion*, **401**, 309
US warms to carbon sequestration research, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 315, 839
Scientists wary of weapsons research agency, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 417
US academy to study lie-detector tests, *News in brief*, **401**, 839
Panel seeks way ahead for troubled US laser facility, *News in brief*, **402**, 226
Brookhaven leak reactor to close, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 333
...as Livermore blasted for laser project delay, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 449
US defence labs face research cutbacks..., *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 449
Who's doing what in US protein initiative, *Correspondence*, Cassman, M, Patrinos, A, **402**, 457

US, Department of Energy, Joint Genome Institute. US genome institute triples sequencing rate, *News in brief*, **399**, 724

US, Department of Energy, National Nuclear Security Administration (proposed). Congress backs plan for agency to run nuclear weapons labs, *News in brief*, **400**, 608

US, Department of Energy, Office of Science. US energy department loses science office head, *News in brief*, **401**, 522

US, Department of Health and Human Services. More power sought for US office that protects research subjects, *News in brief*, **399**, 514

US, Department of State. US State Department hires consultant to boost role of science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 627

US, Department of Veterans' Affairs. US veterans' affairs department sets up research watchdog, *News in brief*, **398**, 742

US, development aid. US spirit is willing, but funds are still weak, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **397**, 7

US, Earth sciences. Go-ahead for San Andreas drilling project..., *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 5
NASA could lose 'best-value space projects', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **401**, 103

US, ecological studies. University confronts new rival across Lake Tahoe, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 806
Biodiversity survey in US reveals mounting problems, *News in brief*, **401**, 318
US ecologists elect woman president, *News in brief*, **402**, 10
Cooperative efforts around Lake Tahoe, *Correspondence*, Wells, S G, Coleman, J S, Crowley, J N, Hunter, K W, Jr, **402**, 348
Terrestrial Ecoregions of North America: A Conservation Assessment, *Book review*, Ricketts, T H, *et al*, Pimm, S L, **402**, 853
See also Florida Everglades ecosystem

US, economics. ...as panel backs the return of the 'green GDP', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 492

US, elections. Gore pledges to double cancer research funds, *News in brief*, **400**, 104

US, electronic publishing. US biologists propose launch of electronic preprint archive, *News*, Butler, D, **397**, 91
NIH plan brings global electronic journal a step nearer reality, *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 735
Mixed response to NIH's web journal plan, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, **399**, 8
One-stop shop for 200 life science journals, *News*, Butler, D, **399**, 720
Bumpy ride for 'core e-journals' project, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 200

US, endocrine disrupters. Endocrine disrupter verdict left open, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 607

US, energy policy. US 'wastes vital time' as climate-change minority sows confusion, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 5
US seeks a big increase in wind power, *News*, Nadis, S, **400**, 201
Clinton gets the message on biomass energy, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 700

US, entrepreneurship. End of the brain drain could be in sight, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **399**, 179
How to win venture-capital financing, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **399**, 181
Towards a more venturesome Europe, *Commentary*, Pickering, C, **401**, 209

US, environmental issues. Fuel additives put under scrutiny — again, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 96
Calls for research and education to tackle 'environmental injustice', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, 99
Court suspends pioneering gene deal in Yellowstone, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 358
Research plea to save California's inland sea, *News in brief*, **399**, 628
US public 'confused' about environment crises, *News in brief*, **400**, 11
NSF urged to raise environmental efforts..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 492
A timely boost to research on carbon sequestration, *Opinion*, **401**, 309
US warms to carbon sequestration research, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 315, 839
Appeal court deals blow to US environmental agency, *News in brief*, **402**, 10

US, Environmental Protection Agency. US budget 'freezes' spending on research, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 377
US groups sue over approval of *Bt* crops..., *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 636
Chlorine industry says EPA rules ignore good science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 718
Animal rights activists attack Gore over chemical screening, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 606
EPA science 'overburdened by Congress', *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 700
Academy OKs EPA research on particulates, *News in brief*, **400**, 808
GM backlash leaves US farmers wondering how to sell their crops, *News analysis*, Lehrman, S, **401**, 107
Appeal court deals blow to US environmental agency, *News in brief*, **402**, 10

US, ethical issues. Gene therapy pushes on, despite doubts, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 94
Embryonic stem-cell research exempt from ban, NIH is told, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 185
Towards the acceptance of embryo stem-cell therapies, *Opinion*, **397**, 279
Congress may block stem-cell research, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 639
Democrat warns NIH on stem-cell research ethics, *News in brief*, **398**, 10
US Nobel winners back stem-cell research, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 94
Ethical failures block Los Angeles research, *News*, Dalton, R, **398**, 448
NIH stem-cell guidelines face stormy ride, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 551
A suitable case for treatment, *Opinion*, **399**, 183
...as basic scientists feel the pinch in LA, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 190
NIH ethics office clamps down on Duke..., *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 190
Ethicists urge funding for extraction of embryo cells, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 292
Republican hits out at stem-cell ethics report, *News in brief*, **399**, 402
Inquiry clears ethics of child aggression study, *News in brief*, **399**, 629
Protesters seek US ban on embryo stem-cell work..., *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 96
White House cool on obtaining human embryonic stem cells, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 301
Charity cools on stem cells after boycott by Catholics, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 493
Debate on stem-cell ethics develops, *News in brief*, **401**, 8
Surprise boost for stem-cell work, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 112

US, fiscal policy. Tax perks for research should be permanent, says US congressman, *News in brief*, **397**, 642
Congress bid to extend research tax credit, *News in brief*, **400**, 304

US, Food and Drug Administration. Xenotransplant caution continues, *Opinion*, **398**, 543
FDA warns on primate xenotransplants, *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 549
The increasing opacity of gene therapy, *Opinion*, **402**, 107
US food-safety body hears protests over genetically modified food, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 571
...with proposal to report all 'adverse events', *News*, Smaglik, P, **402**, 707

US, food labelling. ...but consumers 'get a taste for biotech', *News in brief*, **402**, 226

US, fossils. Traffic lights at the Beringian crossroads, *News and views*, Sher, A, **397**, 103
Evidence for an early opening of the Bering Strait, *Letter to Nature*, Marincovich, L, Jr, Gladenkov, A Yu, **397**, 149
How the 'terror crocodile' grew so big, *Scientific correspondence*, Erickson, G M, Brochu, C A, **398**, 205
Did parrots exist in the Cretaceous period?, *Scientific correspondence*, Dyke, G J, Mayr, G, **399**, 317
Did parrots exist in the Cretaceous period?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Stidham, T A, **399**, 318
Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous, *Letter to Nature*, Cifelli, R L, **401**, 363

US, Freedom of Information Act. Ill-advised 'freedom' of scientific information, *Opinion*, **397**, 455
Scientists fight for right to withhold data, *News*, Macilwain, C, **397**, 459
High priests of science fear for their position, *Correspondence*, Lauer, G, **398**, 365
Congress in move to block open access to research data, *News in brief*, **399**, 192
US researchers losing battle to hide their data from prying eyes, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 297
Universities and business fight over right to information, *News*, Lepowski, W, **401**, 106
How to bring collections data into the net, *Correspondence*, Winker, K, **401**, 524
US university fears allayed over access to research data, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 732

US, gene therapy. Gene therapy pushes on, despite doubts, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 94
...as US DNA advisory body redefines itself, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 4
NIH panel to limit secrecy on gene therapy, *News*, Wadman, M, **402**, 6
The increasing opacity of gene therapy, *Opinion*, **402**, 107
Gene therapy for the public, *Opinion*, **402**, 703
...with proposal to report all 'adverse events', *News*, Smaglik, P, **402**, 707
Tighter watch urged on adenoviral vectors..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **402**, 707

US, genetic testing. Committee on genetic testing announced, *News in brief*, **399**, 514
Survey confirms fears about licensing of genetic tests, *Correspondence*, Schissel, A, Merz, J F, Cho, M K, **402**, 118

US, genetically modified organisms. US groups sue over approval of *Bt* crops..., *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 636
Europe and US in confrontation over GM food labelling criteria, *News*, Masood, E, **398**, 641
US sets up 'round table' talks with scientists, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 641
US processor rejects maize that EU won't take, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 736
GM advisory panel is slanted, say critics, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 7
US isolated over stand on labelling GM foods, *News in brief*, **399**, 11
Transgenic pollen harms monarch larvae, *Scientific correspondence*, Losey, J E, Rayor, L S, Carter, M E, **399**, 214
Trade concerns dominate GM debate in US, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 287
Cautionary tale on safety of GM crops, *Correspondence*, Beringer, J E, **399**, 405
Biotech panel set up in US may help allay public fears, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 508
Time to grasp the international perspective on GM crops, *Opinion*, **399**, 715
...as questions emerge over cost-effectiveness, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 298
US sends mixed message in GM debate..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 298
California initiative to probe transgenics in large animals, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 806
GM backlash leaves US farmers wondering how to sell their crops, *News analysis*, Lehrman, S, **401**, 107
Biotech companies must get back to basics to weigh up risks, *Correspondence*, Ewbank, J, **401**, 207
US pressure groups seek moratorium on GM foods..., *News in brief*, **402**, 226
US food-safety body hears protests over genetically modified food, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 571

US, genome research. Scientists unite to speed up genome sequencing, *News in brief*, **397**, 380
Human Genome Project aims to finish 'working draft' next year, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 177
US genome institute triples sequencing rate, *News in brief*, **399**, 724
Drosophila genome sequencing finished, *News in brief*, **401**, 204
US genome institute plans new centres, *News in brief*, **401**, 421
US provides funding for sequencing rice genome, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 520

US, greenhouse gas emissions. Better news — perhaps — on global warming, *Opinion*, **400**, 487
Emissions fall despite economic growth, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 494
The Kyoto Protocol — A Guide and Assessment, Grubb, M, Vrolijk, C, Brack, D, *Book review by* Kete, N, **402**, 233

US, healthcare services. US universities pay up in 'improper bills' suit, *News in brief*, **401**, 319
US action on health needs of minorities, *News in brief*, **402**, 116

US, high-energy physics. Top physics labs 'must bury the hatchet', *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 97
Senate baulks at cost of collider project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 390
High-energy physics gets funding reprieve, *News in brief*, **401**, 523

US, history. The Thomas Jefferson paternity case, *Scientific correspondence*, Abbey, D M, **397**, 32
The Thomas Jefferson paternity case, *Scientific correspondence*, Davis, G, **397**, 32
The Thomas Jefferson paternity case; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Foster, E A, Jobling, M A, Taylor, P G, Donnelly, P, de Knijff, P, Mieremet, R, Zerjal, T, Tyler-Smith, C, **397**, 32
PMs and policemen are getting younger, *Correspondence*, Brooke, M de L, **398**, 102
American Science in an Age of Anxiety: Scientists, Anticommunism and the Cold War, Wang, J, *Book review by* Kevles, D J, **398**, 763
From youthful PMs to presidents who walk tall, *Correspondence*, Stangroom, J, **399**, 14
Museums and American Intellectual Life, 1876–1926, Conn, S, *Book review by* Gieryn, T F, **399**, 31
Lyell in America: Transatlantic Geology, 1841–1853, Wilson, L G, *Book review by* Lucier, P, **400**, 230
A fistful of wishful thinking, *Millennium essay*, Kevles, D J, **401**, 215

US, human cloning. Congressman aims to punish cloning research, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 550

US, human embryo research. White House cool on obtaining human embryonic stem cells, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 301
US close to funding stem-cell work, *News*, Smaglik, P, **402**, 566

US, human experimentation. Higher status for 'research risks' office?, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 550
US veterans' affairs department sets up research watchdog, *News in brief*, **398**, 742
A suitable case for treatment, *Opinion*, **399**, 183
NIH ethics office clamps down on Duke..., *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 190
More power sought for US office that protects research subjects, *News in brief*, **399**, 514
Inquiry clears ethics of child aggression study, *News in brief*, **399**, 629

US, human genome research. Human Genome Project aims to finish 'working draft' next year, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 177
US genome institute plans new centres, *News in brief*, **401**, 421

US, immigration. US universities request special help as visa quota is reached early, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 96

US, immunology. US could face threat to its lead in immunology research, warns report, *News in brief*, **398**, 552

US, industrial research. Industrial research still soars upward in US, *News in brief*, **397**, 12

US, information technology. US unveils $366 million computing boost, *News*, Loder, N, **397**, 285
Proposal to double US spend on information technology research, *News in brief*, **399**, 402
US Congress could double information technology research, *News in brief*, **399**, 628

US, intellectual property issues. Japanese researcher faces US charges over data, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 448
NIH strives to keep resource sharing alive, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 291
US trade rules seek to balance health and patent protection, *News*, Wadman, M, Cherry, M, **402**, 567

US, interdisciplinary research. US universities create bridges between physics and biology, *News*, Garwin, L, **397**, 3

US, international trade. US trade rules seek to balance health and patent protection, *News*, Wadman, M, Cherry, M, **402**, 567

US, Jet Propulsion Laboratory. Have NASA's scientists been the victims of excessive expectations?, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **402**, 711
US, laser studies. US sends Livermore laser target chamber to France on loan, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 709
US, medical education. Merger of top Californian medical schools turns sour, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 300
Hospital merger leaves clinical science intact, *Correspondence*, Bishop, J M, **401**, 842
Californian universities scrap hospitals merger, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 5
Improving the plight of the physician–scientist in the US, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **402**, 215
US, museums. Museums and American Intellectual Life, 1876–1926, Conn, S, *Book review by* Gieryn, T F, **399**, 31
University museum seeks independence, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 189
Modern museums are far from fossilized, *Correspondence*, Hanken, J, **400**, 13
Valuable biodiversity data under threat, *Correspondence*, Capparella, A, **400**, 207
Bureaucrats pose threat to museums, *Correspondence*, Mares, M A, **400**, 707
Welcome to the undersea world of designer fish, *News in brief*, **401**, 319
US, nanotechnology. US plans large funding boost to support nanotechnology boom, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 95
US, National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration. Data handling: Data rescue fills in the climate record, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 518
US, National Parks Service. Court suspends pioneering gene deal in Yellowstone, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 358
US, Native American people. Early American goes for tests — at last, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 551
Early American bones to be tested for age, *News in brief*, **400**, 104
US, naturalists. The Poetics of Natural History: From John Bartram to William James, Irmscher, C, *Book review by* Clutton-Brock, J, **401**, 214
US, neuroscience. UK failing to reap neuroscience rewards, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 3
US, neutron sources. US spallation project 'running into trouble', *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 452
SSC spectre hovers over neutron project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 739
The many applications of spallation neutrons, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 739
In defence of the Department of Energy, *Opinion*, **399**, 1
Reprieve for neutron project in Congress, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 399
Brookhaven leak reactor to close, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 333
US, nuclear fusion research. US State Department gets cold feet about cold fusion, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, 98
A meeting of parallel paths for US fusion?, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 647
UK scientists to work on US fusion facility, *News in brief*, **399**, 515
UK to help fund US laser fusion research, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 622
US fusion scientists seeking a fresh start, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 394
...as Europeans lobby for reactor construction, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 570
US, nuclear physics. DoE budget scramble as closure plan axed, *News*, Macilwain, C, **397**, 458
Brookhaven's heavy ion collider goes live, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 303
Nuclear physics: Taking serious risks seriously, *News and views*, Glashow, S L, Wilson, R, **402**, 596
US, nuclear power industry. Nuclear agency passes buck on anti-cancer drug, *News in brief*, **398**, 743
US, nuclear reactors. US university finds use for Air Force research reactor, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 316
Brookhaven leak reactor to close, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 333
US, nuclear waste disposal. US nuclear waste store starts work at last..., *News in brief*, **398**, 363
US, nuclear weapons. Los Alamos secrets 'were leaked to China', *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 96
Los Alamos scientist moved secrets to unclassified computer, *News in brief*, **399**, 10
Los Alamos scientist denies leaking weapons secrets, *News in brief*, **399**, 98
US labs braced for anti-spying legislation, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 395
Congress limits moratorium on lab visits, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 625
Urgent talks follow damning report on US weapons labs, *News*, Lepkowski, W, **399**, 720
Senior energy official quits in wake of US secrets scandal, *News in brief*, **400**, 10
Fighting the China syndrome, *Opinion*, **400**, 195
Plan to create agency for US weapons labs under strong criticism, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 302
Congress backs plan for agency to run nuclear weapons labs, *News in brief*, **400**, 608
US energy secretary roasts tardy nuclear weapons laser project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 101
Laser facility under scrutiny, *Opinion*, **401**, 195
Laser project 'faces optics hurdle', *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 201
Scientists wary of weapsons research agency, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 417
Moment of truth for the test ban treaty, *Opinion*, **401**, 513
Test ban treaty faces a rough ride from Senate Republicans, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 519
US Senate ignores scientific advice in failing to ratify test ban treaty, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 735
US, Office of Management and Budget. Ill-advised 'freedom' of scientific information, *Opinion*, **397**, 455
Scientists fight for right to withhold data, *News*, Macilwain, C, **397**, 459
US researchers losing battle to hide their data from prying eyes, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 297
Universities and business fight over right to information, *News*, Lepkowski, W, **401**, 106
US university fears allayed over access to research data, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 732
US, Office for Protection from Research Risks. Higher status for 'research risks' office?, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 550
Ethical failures block Los Angeles research, *News*, Dalton, R, **398**, 448
A suitable case for treatment, *Opinion*, **399**, 183
...as basic scientists feel the pinch in LA, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 190
NIH ethics office clamps down on Duke..., *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 190
More power sought for US office that protects research subjects, *News in brief*, **399**, 514
More teeth for watchdog on research risks, *News in brief*, **400**, 204
US, Office of Research Integrity. *See under* National Institutes of Health
US, optical science societies. Plan to merge optical societies under fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **398**, 547
Tension stays high as US optical societies launch merger ballot, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 605
No dirty tricks in merger ballot, *Correspondence*, Bobo, E G, **401**, 322
Optical society vote sees off merger, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 516
US, ornithology. A Passion for Birds: American Ornithology after Audubon, Barrow, M V, Jr, *Book review by* Fitzpatrick, J W, **397**, 119
US, palaeoclimatology. Abrupt changes in North American climate during early Holocene times, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, F S, Slawinski, D, Wright, H E, Jr, Ito, E, Johnson, R G, Kelts, K R, McEwan, R F, Boedigheimer, A, **400**, 437
US, patents. Europe bids to pull US patent law into line with first-to-file system, *News*, Masood, E, **397**, 457
Roche and Promega back in court for *Taq*, *Taq* DNA polymerase, **397**, 460
US inquiry launched into radar patent dispute, *News in brief*, **398**, 553
Take the best from both patents systems, *Correspondence*, Nath, R, **398**, 555
UK failing to reap neuroscience rewards, *News*, Masood, E, **399**, 3
A sorry affair, *Opinion*, **399**, 285
Charges fly in $1bn hormone patent battle, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 289
Who's telling the truth about crucial plasmid?, *News*, **399**, 289
Genentech stands by original data, *Correspondence*, Henner, D J, Goeddel, D V, Heyneker, H, Itakura, K, Yansura, D, Ross, M, Miozzari, G, **399**, 297
Statement from Peter Seeburg, *Correspondence*, Seeburg, P H, **399**, 298
US jury split over hormone patent case..., *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 512
Patent rules should include a defence against monopolies, *Opinion*, **399**, 619
...as US bid to patent human–animal hybrid fails, *News*, Dickson, D, **399**, 626
Congress threat to technology transfer, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 6
Hormone patent case set for retrial next year, *News in brief*, **400**, 205
Researcher sues university over rights to transgenic technology, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 601
US acts to lengthen term of patents to help biotechnology, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 604
Why quasi-persons are not patentable, *Correspondence*, Lebovitz, R M, **400**, 610
Survey confirms fears about licensing of genetic tests, *Correspondence*, Schissel, A, Merz, J F, Cho, M K, **402**, 118
Genentech pays $200m over growth hormone 'theft', *News*, Dalton, R, Schiermeier, Q, **402**, 335
US trade rules seek to balance health and patent protection, *News*, Wadman, M, Cherry, M, **402**, 567
Rival claim to Livermore's radar patents rejected, *News in brief*, **402**, 572
Roche's *Taq* patent 'obtained by deceit', rules US court, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 709
US, pharmaceutical industry. Gore under fire in controversy over South African AIDS drug law, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 717
Gore's humanitarianism loses out to strong-arm tactics, *Opinion*, **400**, 1
US and South Africa in pact over AIDS drug prices, *News in brief*, **401**, 318
US, pharmaceutical research. Who pays what in drug development, *Correspondence*, Love, J, **397**, 202
Anticancer activity of endostatin redeemed, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 549
Impure, maybe, but exemplary, *Opinion*, **399**, 89
Drug company backs Africa's war on AIDS, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 96
Diabetes drug enquiry has second target, *News in brief*, **401**, 109
US, physics. Wyoming physics faculty faces closure, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, 357
There's still a place for physics out west, *Correspondence*, Dubois, P L, Buchanan, T, **399**, 632
There's still a place for physics out west: reply, *Correspondence*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 632
US, plant research. Berkeley dispute festers over biotech deal, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 5
US, postage stamps. Stamps raise millions for breast cancer, *News in brief*, **397**, 288
Stamp sales raise $8m to help get cancer licked, *News in brief*, **400**, 496
US, primates research. Financial doubts over future of chimp lab, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 644
Chimp care causes furrowed brows, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 101
Threats to US primate researchers, *News*, Nadis, S, **402**, 7
US, privacy issues. Biometrics group counters privacy fears, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 451
Hand and eye security systems in growing use, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 451
NIH panel to limit secrecy on gene therapy, *News*, Wadman, M, **402**, 6
The increasing opacity of gene therapy, *Opinion*, **402**, 107
US, protein studies. US plans giant effort on protein structure, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 494
Who's doing what in US protein initiative, *Correspondence*, Cassman, M, Patrinos, A, **402**, 457
US, public understanding of science. US public 'confused' about environment crises, *News in brief*, **400**, 11
...but consumers 'get a taste for biotech', *News in brief*, **402**, 226
Building on failed planetary missions, *Opinion*, **402**, 563
US, race issues. Cancer body 'must do more for minorities', *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 283
US, radar technology. Congress threat to technology transfer, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 6
Rival claim to Livermore's radar patents rejected, *News in brief*, **402**, 572
US, research evaluation. Warning on pitfalls in measuring research, *News*, Loder, N, **397**, 285
It's time to stop counting beans, *Correspondence*, Watson, D A, **398**, 280
US, research funding. Industrial research still soars upward in US, *News in brief*, **397**, 12
Senator seeks reassurance on NIH budget, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 94
NIH streamlines grant applications process, *News in brief*, **397**, 99
Space station faces research cuts to cover risk of Russian default, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 186
US life scientists seek 15 per cent rise to NIH research funds, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 284
US unveils $366 million computing boost, *News*, Loder, N, **397**, 285
Stamps raise millions for breast cancer, *News in brief*, **397**, 288
US budget 'freezes' spending on research, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 377
Chemical companies to fund health research, *News in brief*, **397**, 381
DoE budget scramble as closure plan axed, *News*, Macilwain, C, **397**, 458
Budget blues for US science, *Opinion*, **397**, 633
US aid to Russian weapons labs defended, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 5
Varmus wish list guides senators in fight for biomedical funding, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 9
Human Genome Project aims to finish 'working draft' next year, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 177
NIH should 'pay market rates to investigators', *News in brief*, **398**, 278
Researchers face 'Catch-22' grants trap, *Correspondence*, Ibanez, C F, **398**, 280
New Howard Hughes head seeks bioinformatics boost, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 356
US senators seek $12m to help save coral reefs, *News in brief*, **398**, 363
Senators attack budget cut for military research, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
US grants for work on Large Hadron Collider, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
Revealing the hidden costs of research, *Commentary*, May, R M, Sarson, S C, **398**, 457
A meeting of parallel paths for US fusion?, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 647
NASA's plan to hire peer-review contractor raises scientists' fears, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, 738
In defence of the Department of Energy, *Opinion*, **399**, 1
NSF told to ease up cost-share demands, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 95
Reprieve for neutron project in Congress, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 399
Proposal to double US spend on information technology research, *News in brief*, **399**, 402
Boost US infrastructure, *Opinion*, **399**, 619
Senate seeks $750m for NIH to rebuild ageing biomedical labs, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 621
US Congress could double information technology research, *News in brief*, **399**, 628
NIH targets the right diseases, study shows, *News in brief*, **399**, 724
US plans large funding boost to support nanotechnology boom, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 95
Biosphere 2 to house carbon dioxide study, *News in brief*, **400**, 104
Gore pledges to double cancer research funds, *News in brief*, **400**, 104
Five young life scientists win $1m no-strings grants, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 198

Congress bid to extend research tax credit, *News in brief*, **400**, 304
Michigan to use tobacco money to fund life sciences, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 391
NIH budget prospect bright despite political stalemate, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 391
Congress talks tough on funds for NASA and basic research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 490
NSF urged to raise environmental efforts..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 492
$20m grants create five US science centres, *News in brief*, **400**, 496
A loss of vision, *Opinion*, **400**, 599
Clinton's technology programme faces axe, *News in brief*, **400**, 609
EPA science 'overburdened by Congress', *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 700
Academy OKs EPA research on particulates, *News in brief*, **400**, 808
Shot in the arm for vaccine research as Gates gives $6bn, *News in brief*, **400**, 808
US Army funds insititute of 'creative technologies', *News in brief*, **400**, 808
Go-ahead for San Andreas drilling project..., *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 5
US faces increasing demand for funds to replace ageing equipment, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **401**, 7
Astronomers fear 'devastating' cuts in US budget bill, *News in brief*, **401**, 8
Clinton flails Congress over $1.8 billion civilian R&D cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 103
US Senate restores proposed cut in science budgets, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 314
US warms to carbon sequestration research, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 315, 839
US university finds use for Air Force research reactor, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 316
Better, cheaper, faster, more vulnerable?, *Opinion*, **401**, 411
US provides funding for sequencing rice genome, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 520
Senate proposes $2bn increase in NIH funding, *News in brief*, **401**, 522
High-energy physics gets funding reprieve, *News in brief*, **401**, 523
Berkeley puts $500m into multidisciplinary approach to disease, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 630
US space and science agencies escape threatened cash cuts, *News in brief*, **401**, 632
Fears for NIH funding as Porter plans to go, *News in brief*, **401**, 737
NIH in line for massive funding bonanza, *News in brief*, **401**, 839
Science lobby 'ecstatic' after triumph in NIH budget battle, *News*, Wadman, M, **402**, 334
US defence labs face research cutbacks..., *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 449
US cell biologists to go it alone on lobbying, *News in brief*, **402**, 712

US, research institutions. Harvard reveals plan for research centres, *News*, Nadis, S, **397**, 374
Don't ignore dual careers, *Opinion*, **398**, 269
Husbands a drag to high-flying physicists, *News*, Loder, N, **398**, 273
Weapons labs tighten computer security, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 547
Financial doubts over future of chimp lab, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 644
Novartis plans its third laboratory in California, *News in brief*, **398**, 648
Gates helps fund home for MIT's computer lab, *News in brief*, **398**, 649
More US labs may curb visits by foreigners, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 189
Senate seeks $750m for NIH to rebuild ageing biomedical labs, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 621
US biomedical labs to reach out to schools, *News in brief*, **400**, 305
Neurogenetic institute comes to California, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 390
Varmus speculates on a possible reorganization of the NIH, *News*, Dennis, C, **400**, 491
$20m grants create five US science centres, *News in brief*, **400**, 496
Leadership wrangle forces Salk Institute restructuring, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 805
Pollard resigns as president of Salk, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 6
Coining it in for disease research at Scripps, *News in brief*, **401**, 9
Chimp care causes furrowed brows, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 101
US genome institute plans new centres, *News in brief*, **401**, 421
Terms of access to cloned mice comes under researchers' fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 515
US provides funding for sequencing rice genome, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 520
Berkeley puts $500m into multidisciplinary approach to disease, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 630
Silicon pioneer funds biomedical engineering centre, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 5
Hughes institute unveils top team, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 334
Columbia extends support for 'mainstream' Biosphere 2, *News*, **402**, 567

US, research instrumentation. US faces increasing demand for funds to replace ageing equipment, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **401**, 7

US, sanctions against India. US sanctions hurt basic research in India, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **397**, 460

US, sanctions against Russia. US acts against 'nuclear cooperation' with Iran, *News in brief*, **398**, 11
Russia protests at US science sanctions, *News*, Levitin, C, **398**, 96

US, science education. AAAS head wants to see scientists on school boards, *News*, Lehrman, S, **397**, 374
Millennial mindsets, *Opinion*, **398**, 445
'FLAT Earthers' in battle with creationism, *News*, Dalton, R, **398**, 453
San Diego schools lose science and maths grant, *News in brief*, **399**, 403
Varmus relaunches NIH degree proposal, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 509
US biomedical labs to reach out to schools, *News in brief*, **400**, 305
The difference between science and dogma, *Opinion*, **400**, 697
Kansas kicks evolution out the classroom, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 701
Kansas makes a monkey of itself, *Correspondence*, Grant, P M, **400**, 810
Kansas evolution ban under attack, *News*, **401**, 200
A view from Kansas on that evolution debate, *Correspondence*, Todd, S C, **401**, 423
Ig prizes spawn a new generation of Nobels, *News*, Nadis, S, **401**, 518
Kansas education chair refuses Ig Nobel Prize, *News in brief*, **401**, 737

US, science policy. A loss of vision, *Opinion*, **400**, 599
US State Department hires consultant to boost role of science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 627

US, science workers. NSF boosts count of US science workers, *News in brief*, **399**, 514

US, scientific advisers. US sets up 'round table' talks with scientists, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 641
GM advisory panel is slanted, say critics, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 7
Biotech panel set up in US may help allay public fears, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 508
Committee on genetic testing announced, *News in brief*, **399**, 514

US, scientific careers. Improving the plight of the physician–scientist in the US, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **402**, 215

US, scientific journals. US physics institute wins court victory over survey, *News in brief*, **397**, 465

US, scientific misconduct allegations. Geographer sues critic of his rock-dating methods, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 419
'Faked' rock-dating data charge dismissed..., *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 629

US, scientific misconduct, definition. Scientific misconduct: US stalls on new definitions of misconduct, *Briefing*, Dalton, R, **398**, 16
US guidelines widen the net on scientific misconduct, *News in brief*, **401**, 736
US societies back federal rules on misconduct, *News in brief*, **402**, 338

US, scientific misconduct allegations. Federal panel endorses Baylor fraud claim, *News*, Dalton, R, **397**, 549
Scientific misconduct: Science comes to terms with the lessons of fraud, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, Dalton, R, Saegusa, A, **398**, 13
Japanese researcher faces US charges over data, *News*, Saegusa, A, **398**, 448
A sorry affair, *Opinion*, **399**, 285
Charges fly in $1bn hormone patent battle, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 289
Who's telling the truth about crucial plasmid?, *News*, **399**, 289
Genentech stands by original data, *Correspondence*, Henner, D J, Goeddel, D V, Heyneker, H, Itakura, K, Yansura, D, Ross, M, Miozzari, G, **399**, 297
Statement from Peter Seeburg, *Correspondence*, Seeburg, P H, **399**, 298
NIH office plans research on misconduct, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 99

US, secrecy in science. US concern grows over secrecy clauses, *News*, Nadis, S, **398**, 359

US, security. Los Alamos secrets 'were leaked to China', *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 96
Weapon lab security may hit foreign visits, *News*, Lepkowski, W, **398**, 276
Chinese-Americans angered by backlash over Los Alamos leak, *News in brief*, **398**, 362
Playing dirty with the China card, *Opinion*, **398**, 445
US societies fear clamp-down on visits by foreign scientists, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 447
Weapons labs tighten computer security, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 547
American Science in an Age of Anxiety: Scientists, Anticommunism and the Cold War, Wang, J, *Book review by* Kevles, D J, **398**, 763
Los Alamos scientist moved secrets to unclassified computer, *News in brief*, **399**, 10
Los Alamos scientist denies leaking weapons secrets, *News in brief*, **399**, 98
More US labs may curb visits by foreigners, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 189
US academics warn against curbs on visiting scientists, *News in brief*, **399**, 294
US labs braced for anti-spying legislation, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 395
Congress limits moratorium on lab visits, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 625
Energy secretary reassures Asian Americans, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 625
Urgent talks follow damning report on US weapons labs, *News*, Lepkowski, W, **399**, 720
Senior energy official quits in wake of US secrets scandal, *News in brief*, **400**, 10
Fighting the China syndrome, *Opinion*, **400**, 195
Congress backs plan for agency to run nuclear weapons labs, *News in brief*, **400**, 608
Former lab boss faces the rap over spy scandal, *News in brief*, **400**, 705
Former CIA boss rapped for lapse in security, *News in brief*, **400**, 808
Los Alamos officials disciplined over weapons spy scandal, *News in brief*, **401**, 204
US academy to study lie-detector tests, *News in brief*, **401**, 839
Panel sheds light on security at US weapons laboratories, *News in brief*, **402**, 116

US, seismic studies. Quake-spotting 'telescope' may map North American continent, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 91

US, smallpox virus. Smallpox preservation advisable, *Opinion*, **398**, 733
Scientists split on US smallpox decision, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 741

US, space science. Tokyo meeting airs problems of international space collaboration, *News*, Saegusa, A, **399**, 293
High-resolution satellite takes to the sky, *News in brief*, **401**, 420
See also National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA)

US, stem-cell research. Embryonic stem-cell research exempt from ban, NIH is told, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 185
Towards the acceptance of embryo stem-cell therapies, *Opinion*, **397**, 279
Congressman aims to punish cloning research, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 550
Congress may block stem-cell research, *News*, Wadman, M, **397**, 639
Democrat warns NIH on stem-cell research ethics, *News in brief*, **398**, 10
US Nobel winners back stem-cell research, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 94
NIH stem-cell guidelines face stormy ride, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 551
Ethicists urge funding for extraction of embryo cells, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 292
Republican hits out at stem-cell ethics report, *News in brief*, **399**, 402
Protesters seek US ban on embryo stem-cell work..., *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 96
...as Winconsin researcher awaits go-ahead, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 96
White House cool on obtaining human embryonic stem cells, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 301
Charity cools on stem cells after boycott by Catholics, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 493
Debate on stem-cell ethics develops, *News in brief*, **401**, 8
Terms of access to cloned mice comes under researchers' fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 515
Surprise boost for stem-cell work, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 112
US close to funding stem-cell work, *News*, Smaglik, P, **402**, 566
US cancer society to fund stem-cell work, *News in brief*, **402**, 713

US, stock market. Insider trading alert over bioscience companies, *News*, Lehrman, S, **397**, 185

US, toxicity testing. Animal rights activists attack Gore over chemical screening, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 606

US, trade disputes. Euro parliament member warns US on trade wars, *News in brief*, **400**, 397

US, trade unions. Californian grad students vote to unionize, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 399

US, transplant surgery. US call for more equitable policy on transplant organs, *News in brief*, **400**, 396

US, universities. US universities create bridges between physics and biology, *News*, Garwin, L, **397**, 3
Computers and the copyright conundrum, *Correspondence*, Karjala, D S, **397**, 201
Who will mentor the mentors?, *Commentary*, Djerassi, C, **397**, 291
Harvard reveals plan for research centres, *News*, Nadis, S, **397**, 374
Ill-advised 'freedom' of scientific information, *Opinion*, **397**, 455
Scientists fight for right to withhold data, *News*, Macilwain, C, **397**, 459
Federal panel endorses Baylor fraud claim, *News*, Dalton, R, **397**, 549
Giant radio telescope will boost search for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **397**, 552
Students win pay rise in Michigan strike, *News*, Lepkowski, W, **398**, 182
Physics grapples with its image problem, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **398**, 265
Don't ignore dual careers, *Opinion*, **398**, 269
Libraries offer incentive for web-based rivals to 'costly' journals, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 272
California approves $1.5 billion campus, *News*, Dalton, R, **398**, 273
Husbands a drag to high-flying physicists, *News*, Loder, N, **398**, 273
Wyoming physics faculty faces closure, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398**, 357
Women scientists unite to battle cowboy culture, *News profile*, Nadis, S, **398**, 361
High priests of science fear for their position, *Correspondence*, Lauer, G, **398**, 365
Curb abuses in graduate school, *Correspondence*, Anonymous, **398**, 366
US grants for work on Large Hadron Collider, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
Revealing the hidden costs of research, *Commentary*, May, R M, Sarson, S C, **398**, 457
Animal rights protesters wreak havoc at labs, *News in brief*, **398**, 553
Gates helps fund home for MIT's computer lab, *News in brief*, **398**, 649
Clinton pledges to smooth path of research at universities, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 3
Berkeley dispute festers over biotech deal, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 5
NSF told to ease up cost-share demands, *News*, Macilwain, C, **399**, 95
A suitable case for treatment, *Opinion*, **399**, 183
Moving on from discrimination at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *Debates* [online], Pardue, M-L, Hopkins, N, Potter, M C, Ceyer, S, 9 Sep

University museum seeks independence, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 189
NIH ethics office clamps down on Duke..., *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 190
Charges fly in $1bn hormone patent battle, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 289
NIH strives to keep resource sharing alive, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 291
California's undergrads get stuck into research, *News in brief*, **399**, 294
Genentech stands by original data, *Correspondence*, Henner, D J, Goeddel, D V, Heyneker, H, Itakura, K, Yansura, D, Ross, M, Miozzari, G, **399**, 297
Statement from Peter Seeburg, *Correspondence*, Seeburg, P H, **399**, 298
San Francisco scientists hit by growing protests, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 397
US Senate gets tough on animal activists, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 397
Californian grad students vote to unionize, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 399
US jury split over hormone patent case..., *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 512
Boost US infrastructure, *Opinion*, **399**, 619
Senate seeks $750m for NIH to rebuild ageing biomedical labs, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 621
Teams work elbow to elbow in cramped labs, *News*, Wadman, M, **399**, 621
There's still a place for physics out west, *Correspondence*, Dubois, P L, Buchanan, T, **399**, 632
There's still a place for physics out west; reply, *Correspondence*, Reichhardt, T, **399**, 632
Researcher fights suspension over funds, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 723
US universities request special help as visa quota is reached early, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 96
Bumpy ride for 'core e-journals' project, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 200
Hormone patent case set for retrial next year, *News in brief*, **400**, 205
Valuable biodiversity data under threat, *Correspondence*, Capparella, A, **400**, 207
US researchers losing battle to hide their data from prying eyes, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400**, 297
Merger of top Californian medical schools turns sour, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 300
Neurogenetic institute comes to California, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 390
Science policy: The business of research, *News and views*, Moed, H F, Luwel, M, **400**, 411
$20m grants create five US science centres, *News in brief*, **400**, 496
Researcher sues university over rights to transgenic technology, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 601
Bureaucrats pose threat to museums, *Correspondence*, Mares, M A, **400**, 707
A cautionary guide to university rankings, *Opinion*, **400**, 801
A million volunteers join the online search for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 804
California initiative to probe transgenics in large animals, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 806
University confronts new rival across Lake Tahoe, *News*, Dalton, R, **400**, 806
US Army funds insititute of 'creative technologies', *News in brief*, **400**, 808
Technology transfer requires an entrepreneurial academia, *Opinion*, **401**, 1
US energy secretary roasts tardy nuclear weapons laser project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 101
Universities and business fight over right to information, *News*, Lepowski, W, **401**, 106
California's libraries get wired up to e-journals, *Correspondence*, Reader, E A, **401**, 207
US university finds use for Air Force research reactor, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 316
Arizona and Australia look out for asteroids, *News in brief*, **401**, 319
US universities pay up in 'improper bills' suit, *News in brief*, **401**, 319
Geographer sues critic of his rock-dating methods, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 419
'Faked' rock-dating data charge dismissed..., *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 629
Berkeley puts $500m into multidisciplinary approach to disease, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 630
US university fears allayed over access to research data, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 732
...and may look to Ireland for expansion, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 836
MIT promises us the sensitive computer..., *News*, Nadis, S, **401**, 836
Hospital merger leaves clinical science intact, *Correspondence*, Bishop, J M, **401**, 842
Pasadena pranks, *Correspondence*, Revel, J-P, Ruddock, A B, **401**, 842
Californian universities scrap hospitals merger, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 5
Silicon pioneer funds biomedical engineering centre, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 5
Threats to US primate researchers, *News*, Nadis, S, **402**, 7
US universities find that demand for botanists exceeds supply, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 109
Cambridge, UK, hopes MIT magic will work on joint institute, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 111
Panel sheds light on security at US weapons laboratories, *News in brief*, **402**, 116
MIT appeals for $1.5bn to step up research effort, *News in brief*, **402**, 117
Alliance of US labs plans to build map of cell signalling pathways, *News*, Abbott, A, **402**, 219
Professors use web to catch students who plagiarize..., *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 222
Genentech pays $200m over growth hormone 'theft', *News*, Dalton, R, Schiermeier, Q, **402**, 335
Cooperative efforts around Lake Tahoe, *Correspondence*, Wells, S G, Coleman, J S, Crowley, J N, Hunter, K W, Jr, **402**, 348
Columbia extends support for 'mainstream' Biosphere 2, *News*, Dalton, R, **402**, 567
MIT will export its media know-how to Ireland, *News in brief*, **402**, 572

US, vaccine research. US quest for AIDS vaccine appoints a leader, *News*, Wadman, M, **398**, 180
US bill offers tax breaks for developing vaccines, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
US plan for consortium to seek AIDS vaccine, *News in brief*, **399**, 192
Shot in the arm for vaccine research as Gates gives $6bn, *News in brief*, **400**, 808

US, wetlands. Everglades plan flawed, claim ecologists, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 462
$8bn Everglades restoration plan gets independent review, *News in brief*, **398**, 10

US, wind power. US seeks a big increase in wind power, *News*, Nadis, S, **400**, 201

US, women scientists. Sex discrimination suit at Lawrence Livermore, *News in brief*, **397**, 12
Don't ignore dual careers, *Opinion*, **398**, 269
Husbands a drag to high-flying physicists, *News*, Loder, N, **398**, 273
Women scientists unite to battle cowboy culture, *News profile*, Nadis, S, **398**, 361

US, xenotransplantation. Xenotransplant caution continues, *Opinion*, **398**, 543
FDA warns on primate xenotransplants, *News*, Butler, D, **398**, 549
Legal threat in bid to ban xenotransplants, *News*, Wadman, M, **400**, 603

US–Brazilian cooperation. Brazilian scientists team up for cancer genome project, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **398**, 450

US–Chinese cooperation. Atmosphere is right for US and China, *News in brief*, **401**, 420
US Congressman boycotts science meeting with China, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 834
Chinese prawn baculovirus genome fully sequenced, *News in brief*, **401**, 839

US–French cooperation. US sends Livermore laser target chamber to France on loan, *News*, Macilwain, C, **402**, 709

US–Iranian cooperation. Iranian visit fosters links with US, *News*, Dalton, R, **401**, 199

US–Irish cooperation. ...and may look to Ireland for expansion, *News*, Loder, N, **401**, 836
MIT will export its media know-how to Ireland, *News in brief*, **402**, 572

US–South African cooperation. ...while forecasting benefits from NASA funds, *News*, Cherry, M, **398**, 8

US–Soviet cooperation. US cash to aid Soviet scientists missed target, *News in brief*, **397**, 643
US aid to Russian weapons labs defended, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398**, 5

US–UK cooperation. UK scientists to work on US fusion facility, *News in brief*, **399**, 515

US Geological Survey. US budget 'freezes' spending on research, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **397**, 377
Research to benefit from cheaper Landsat images, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **400**, 702

USArray. Quake-spotting 'telescope' may map North American continent, *News*, Dalton, R, **399**, 91

vaccines. US launches trial of AIDS vaccine in Uganda, *News in brief*, **397**, 554
Cuban biotechnology treads a lonely path, *Science in Latin America*, Carr, K, **398**, A22
US bill offers tax breaks for developing vaccines, *News in brief*, **398**, 454
US plan for consortium to seek AIDS vaccine, *News in brief*, **399**, 192
Alzheimer's disease: Antibody clears senile plaques, *News and views*, St George-Hyslop, P H, Westaway, D A, **400**, 116
Therapy of tuberculosis in mice by DNA vaccination, *Letter to Nature*, Lowrie, D B, Tascon, R E, Bonato, V L D, Lima, V M F, Faccioli, L H, Stavropoulos, E, Colston, M J, Hewinson, R G, Moelling, K, Silva, C L, **400**, 269
Shot in the arm for vaccine research as Gates gives $6bn, *News in brief*, **400**, 808
Call for governments to back development of AIDS vaccine, *News*, Dickson, D, **401**, 4
The River: A Journey Back to the Source of HIV and AIDS, Hooper, E, *Book review by* Moore, J P, **401**, 325

vaccinia virus. Actin-based motility of vaccinia virus mimics receptor tyrosine kinase signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Frischknecht, F, Moreau, V, Röttger, S, Gonfloni, S, Reckmann, I, Superti-Furga, G, Way, M, **401**, 926

vacuum. Nothingness: The Science of Empty Space, Genz, H, *Book review by* Redhead, M, **397**, 578

van Duinen, Reinder. Van Duinen to lead Europe's science foundation, *News in brief*, **402**, 454

van Paradijs, Johannes A. Obituary: Johannes A van Paradijs (1946–1999), *News and views*, van den Heuvel, E, **402**, 742

vancomycin. Synthetic chemistry: Sugaring vancomycin, *News and views*, Williams, D H, **397**, 567

vancomycin, tolerance. Antibiotic resistance: A vancomycin surprise, *News and views*, Gilmore, M S, Hoch, J A, **399**, 524
Emergence of vancomycin tolerance in *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Letter to Nature*, Novak, R, Henriques, B, Charpentier, E, Normark, S, Tuomanen, E, **399**, 590

vanilloid receptors. A capsaicin-receptor homologue with a high threshold for noxious heat, *Letter to Nature*, Caterina, M J, Rosen, T A, Tominaga, M, Brake, A J, Julius, D, **398**, 436
Vanilloid receptors on sensory nerves mediate the vasodilator action of anandamide, *Letter to Nature*, Zygmunt, P M, Petersson, J, Andersson, D A, Chuang, H-h, Sørgård, M, Di Marzo, V, Julius, D, Högestätt, E D, **400**, 452

Varecia variegata rubra. *See* red ruffed lemur

variation. Malaria: A new escape and evasion tactic, *News and views*, Barnwell, J W, **398**, 562
A rhoptry-protein-associated mechanism of clonal phenotypic variation in rodent malaria, *Letter to Nature*, Preiser, P R, Jarra, W, Capiod, T, Snounou, G, **398**, 618
Immunogenetics: Defence by diversity, *News and views*, Hill, A V S, **398**, 668
Environmental determination of a sexually selected trait, *Letter to Nature*, Griffith, S C, Owens, I P F, Burke, T, **400**, 358
Chance, Development and Aging, Finch, C E, Kirkwood, T, *Book review by* Hodgkin, J, **402**, 15

Varmus, Harold. Varmus announces decision to quit NIH for cancer centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401**, 627

vascular system. Cytochrome P450 2C is an EDHF synthase in coronary arteries, *Letter to Nature*, Fisslthaler, B, Popp, R, Kiss, L, Potente, M, Harder, D R, Fleming, I, Busse, R, **401**, 493

vasoconstriction. Human urotensin-II is a potent vasoconstrictor and agonist for the orphan receptor GPR14, *Letter to Nature*, Ames, R S, Sarau, H M, Chambers, J K, Willette, R N, Aiyar, N V, Romanic, A M, Louden, C S, Foley, J J, Sauermelch, C F, Coatney, R W, Ao, Z, Disa, J, Holmes, S D, Stadel, J M, Martin, J D, Liu, W-S, Glover, G I, Wilson, S, McNulty, D E, Ellis, C E, Elshourbagy, N A, Shabon, U, Trill, J J, Hay, D W P, Ohlstein, E H, Bergsma, D J, Douglas, S A, **401**, 282
Human urotensin-II is a potent vasoconstrictor and agonist for the orphan receptor GPR14, *Erratum*, Ames, R S, Sarau, H M, Chambers, J K, Willette, R N, Aiyar, N V, Romanic, A M, Louden, C S, Foley, J J, Sauermelch, C F, Coatney, R W, Ao, Z, Disa, J, Holmes, S D, Stadel, J M, Martin, J D, Liu, W-S, Glover, G I, Wilson, S, McNulty, D E, Ellis, C E, Elshourbagy, N A, Shabon, U, Trill, J J, Hay, D W P, Ohlstein, E H, Bergsma, D J, Douglas, S A, **402**, 898

vasodilation. Vanilloid receptors on sensory nerves mediate the vasodilator action of anandamide, *Letter to Nature*, Zygmunt, P M, Petersson, J, Andersson, D A, Chuang, H-h, Sørgård, M, Di Marzo, V, Julius, D, Högestätt, E D, **400**, 452
Physiology: Warm feet promote the rapid onset of sleep, *Brief communication*, Kräuchi, K, Cajochen, C, Werth, E, Wirz-Justice, A, **401**, 36

vasodilator-stimulated phosphoprotein (VASP). Cell motility: Bare bones of the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, Machesky, L M, Cooper, J A, **401**, 542
Reconstitution of actin-based motility of *Listeria* and *Shigella* using pure proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Loisel, T P, Boujemaa, R, Panatloni, D, Carlier, M-F, **401**, 613

vasopressin. Increased affiliative response to vasopressin in mice expressing the V_1 receptor from a monogamous vole, *Letter to Nature*, Young, L J, Nilsen, R, Waymire, K G, MacGregor, G R, Insel, T R, **400**, 766

VASP. *See* vasodilator-stimulated phosphoprotein

VDAC. *See* voltage-dependent anion channel

***V(D)J* recombination.** Secondary *V(D)J* recombination in B-1 cells, *Letter to Nature*, Qin, X-F, Schwers, S, Yu, W, Papavasiliou, F, Suh, H, Nussenzweig, A, Rajewsky, K, Nussenzweig, M C, **397**, 355
Immunology: Developing B-cell theories, *News and views*, Schatz, D G, **400**, 614

Vega, circumstellar dust. Planetary systems: Ageing dust fades away, *News and views*, Fajardo-Acosta, S, **401**, 439

Veltman, Martinus. Dutch theoreticians win physics prize, *News*, Ziemelis, K, **401**, 626

Venezuela, earthquakes. Increased marine sediment suspension and fluxes following an earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Thunell, R, Tappa, E, Varela, R, Llano, M, Astor, Y, Muller-Karger, F, Bohrer, R, **398**, 233

vesicle systems. Cyclic transmembrane charge transport by pyrylium ions in a vesicle-based photocatalytic system, *Letter to Nature*, Khairutdinov, R F, Hurst, J K, **402**, 509

vesicle transport. Protein transport: Molecular motors join forces, *News and views*, Schliwa, M, **397**, 204
Direct interaction of microtubule- and actin-based transport motors, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, J-D, Brady, S T, Richards, B W, Steinoien, D, Resau, J H, Copeland, N G, Jenkins, N A, **397**, 267

vestibulo-ocular reflex. Non-commutativity in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Tweed, D B, Haslwanter, T P, Happe, V, Fetter, M, **399**, 261

vetches. Covert trade in toxic vetch continues, *Correspondence*, Tate, M E, Rathjen, J, Delaere, I, Enneking, D, **400**, 207

VHL protein. Cancer: Many vessels, faulty gene, *News and views*, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **399**, 203
The tumour suppressor protein VHL targets hypoxia-inducible factors for oxygen-dependent proteolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Maxwell, P H, Wiesener, M S, Chang, G-W, Clifford, S C, Vaux, E C, Cockman, M E, Wykoff, C C, Pugh, C W, Maher, E R, Ratcliffe, P J, **399**, 271

vibrational spectroscopy. Near-field probing of vibrational absorption for chemical microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Knoll, B, Keilmann, F, **399**, 134

Vibrio cholerae. Microbiology: Virus on virus infects bacterium, *News and views*, Taylor, R K, **399**, 312
A bacteriophage encoding a pathogenicity island, a type-IV pilus and a phage receptor in cholera bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Karaolis, D K R, Somara, S, Maneval, D R, Jr, Johnson, J A, Kaper, J B, **399**,

375
Vietnam, fauna. Striped rabbits in Southeast Asia, *Scientific correspondence*, Surridge, A K, Timmins, R J, Hewitt, G M, Bell, D J, **400,** 726
Viñuela, Eladio. Obituary: Eladio Viñuela (1937–99), *News and views*, Avila, J, Mayor, F, Jr, **400,** 822
Vipera berus. *See* adder
viral diseases. Horse sickness and ENSO in South Africa, *Scientific correspondence*, Baylis, M, Mellor, P S, Meiswinkel, R, **397,** 574
viral genetics. Genome project aims to combat prawn scourge, *News in brief*, **397,** 465
Dating the origin of HIV-1 subtypes, *Scientific correspondence*, Goudsmit, J, Lukashov, V V, **400,** 325
Dating the origin of HIV-1 subtypes; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Korber, B T, Sharp, P M, Ho, D D, **400,** 326
Chinese prawn baculovirus genome fully sequenced, *News in brief*, **401,** 839
viral motility. Actin-based motility of vaccinia virus mimics receptor tyrosine kinase signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Frischknecht, F, Moreau, V, Röttger, S, Gonfloni, S, Reckmann, I, Superti-Furga, G, Way, M, **401,** 926
viruses. Plant viruses: New tool for Swiss army knife, *News and views*, Scheid, O M, **397,** 25
Visible viruses and geodesic domes, *Correspondence*, DeRosier, D J, **397,** 383
Phage-lift for game theory, *News and views*, Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, **398,** 367
Prisoner's dilemma in an RNA virus, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, P E, Chao, L, **398,** 441
Immunogenetics: Defence by diversity, *News and views*, Hill, A V S, **398,** 668
Smallpox preservation advisable, *Opinion*, **398,** 733
Scientists split on US smallpox decision, *News*, Wadman, M, **398,** 741
Mammalian Srb/Mediator complex is targeted by adenovirus E1A protein, *Letter to Nature*, Boyer, T G, Martin, M E D, Lees, E, Ricciardi, R P, Berk, A J, **399,** 276
Retroviruses: Closing the joint, *News and views*, Coffin, J M, Rosenberg, N, **399,** 413
Parasitology: Chaperonin camouflage, *News and views*, Gibbs, M, **399,** 415
Interaction of E1 and hSNF5 proteins stimulates replication of human papillomavirus DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D, Sohn, H, Kalpana, G V, Choe, J, **399,** 487
US sounds alarm over smallpox weapon threat, *News in brief*, **399,** 628
Others should follow the US line on bioweapons, *Correspondence*, Henderson, D A, **399,** 632
The tale of the great cuckoo egg, *Millennium essay*, Klein, G, **400,** 515
Virus treatment questioned after gene therapy death, *News*, Lehrman, S, **401,** 517
Actin-based motility of vaccinia virus mimics receptor tyrosine kinase signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Frischknecht, F, Moreau, V, Röttger, S, Gonfloni, S, Reckmann, I, Superti-Furga, G, Way, M, **401,** 926
A triple β-spiral in the adenovirus fibre shaft reveals a new structural motif for a fibrous protein, *Letter to Nature*, van Raaij, M J, Mitraki, A, Lavigne, G, Cusack, S, **401,** 935
Gene therapy for the public, *Opinion*, **402,** 703
...with proposal to report all 'adverse events', *News*, Smaglik, P, **402,** 707
Tighter watch urged on adenoviral vectors..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **402,** 707
p53 inhibition by the LANA protein of KSHV protects against cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Friborg, J, Jr, Kong, W-p, Hottiger, M O, Nabel, G J, **402,** 889
See also HIV
viruses, immune response. Immunology: Accessory to murder, *News and views*, Schumacher, T N M, **398,** 26
Cytotoxic T-cell immunity to virus-infected non-haematopoietic cells requires presentation of exogenous antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Sigal, L J, Crotty, S, Andino, R, Rock, K L, **398,** 77
Rapid on/off cycling of cytokine production by virus-specific CD8$^+$ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Slifka, M K, Rodriguez, F, Whitton, J L, **401,** 76
viruses, marine. Genome project aims to combat prawn scourge, *News in brief*, **397,** 465
Oceanography: Phytoplankton death in the sea, *News and views*, Kirchman, D L, **398,** 293
Marine viruses and their biogeochemical and ecological effects, *Review article*, Fuhrman, J A, **399,** 541
Chinese prawn baculovirus genome fully sequenced, *News in brief*, **401,** 839
viscacha rat. *See* red viscacha rat (*Tympanoctomys barrerae*)
vision. Robust and optimal use of information in stereo vision, *Letter to Nature*, Porrill, J, Frisby, J P, Adams, W J, Buckley, D, **397,** 63
Colour vision: A patchwork of cones, *News and views*, Wässle, H, **397,** 473
The arrangement of the three cone classes in the living human eye, *Letter to Nature*, Roorda, A, Williams, D R, **397,** 520
Myopia and ambient lighting at night, *Scientific correspondence*, Quinn, G E, Shin, C H, Maguire, M G, Stone, R A, **399,** 113
Ecology: When one eye is better than two, *News and views*, Srinivasan, M V, **399,** 305
Psychophysics: Putting plaids in perspective, *Brief communication*, Anderson, B L, **401,** 342
Psychophysics: Putting plaids in perspective; reply, *Brief communication*, Farell, B, **401,** 342
The colourful world of the mantis shrimp, *Brief communication*, Marshall, J, Oberwinkler, J, **401,** 873
Vision: Trichromatic vision in prosimians, *Brief communication*, Tan, Y, Li, W-H, **402,** 36
Vision: Dichromatism in macaque monkeys, *Brief communication*, Onishi, A, Koike, S, Ida, M, Imai, H, Shichada, Y, Takenaka, O, Hanazawa, A, Konatsu, H, Mikami, A, Goto, S, Suryobroto, B, Kitahara, K, Yamamori, T, **402,** 139
Why 'false' colours are seen by butterflies, *Brief communication*, Kelber, A, **402,** 251
Vision: Dichromatism in macaque monkeys, *Correction*, Onishi, A, Koike, S, Ida, M, Imai, H, Shichada, Y, Takenaka, O, Hanazawa, A, Konatsu, H, Mikami, A, Goto, S, Suryobroto, B, Kitahara, K, Yamamori, T, **402,** 750
See also stereopsis
visual attention. fMRI evidence for objects as the units of attentional selection, *Letter to Nature*, O'Craven, K M, Downing, P E, Kanwisher, N, **401,** 584
visual cortex. Monocular deprivation induces homosynaptic long-term depression in visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Rittenhouse, C D, Shouval, H Z, Paradiso, M A, Bear, M F, **397,** 347
Gaze direction controls response gain in primary visual-cortex neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Trotter, Y, Celebrini, S, **398,** 239
Feature-based attention influences motion processing gain in macaque visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Treue, S, Martinez Trujillo, J C, **399,** 575
Neurobiology: Turning a corner in vision research, *News and views*, Eysel, U, **399,** 641
Topography of contextual modulations mediated by short-range interactions in primary visual cortex, *Article*, Das, A, Gilbert, C D, **399,** 655
Global and fine information coded by single neurons in the temporal visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Sugase, Y, Yamane, S, Ueno, S, Kawano, K, **400,** 869
Grouping of image fragments in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Sugita, Y, **401,** 269
Involvement of visual cortex in tactile discrimination of orientation, *Letter to Nature*, Zangaladze, A, Epstein, C M, Grafton, S T, Sathian, K, **401,** 587
visual illusions. Release from inhibition reveals the visual past, *Scientific correspondence*, Vidyasagar, T R, Buzás, P, Kisvárday, Z F, Eysel, U T, **399,** 422
Illusory shifts in visual direction accompany adaptation of saccadic eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Bahcall, D O, Kowler, E, **400,** 864
Why cars in the next lane seem to go faster, *Brief communication*, Redelmeier, D A, Tibshirani, R J, **401,** 35
visual impairment, aids. An evaluation of the accessibility of the SPSS 8.0 statistical package with a screen reader, *Software reviews* [online], Earl, C L, Levinthal, J D, 18 Feb
How speech programs work, *Software reviews* [online], Earl, C L, Levinthal, J D, 18 Feb
Information technology and visual impairment: new developments, *Software reviews* [online], Dimigen, G, Roy, A W N, Burton, A M, 18 Feb
A screen reader solution for accessing SPSS 9.0 without sight, *Software reviews* [online], Orme, R, Dimigen, G, Roy, A W N, 21 Oct
visual perception. Neurobiology: Striving for coherence, *News and views*, Singer, W, **397,** 391
Perception's shadow: long-distance synchronization of human brain activity, *Letter to Nature*, Ridriguez, E, George, N, Lachaux, J-P, Martinerie, J, Renault, B, Varela, F J, **397,** 430
Influence of motion signals on the perceived position of spatial pattern, *Letter to Nature*, Nishida, S, Johnston, A, **397,** 610
Change-blindness as a result of 'mudsplashes', *Scientific correspondence*, O'Regan, J K, Rensink, R A, Clark, J J, **398,** 34
Seeing movement in the dark, *Scientific correspondence*, Gegenfurtner, K R, Mayser, H, Sharpe, L T, **398,** 475
No role for colour in symmetry perception, *Scientific correspondence*, Morales, D, Pashler, H, **399,** 115
Motion streaks provide a spatial code for motion direction, *Letter to Nature*, Geisler, W S, **400,** 65
Cognitive neuroscience: How do you pay attention?, *News and views*, Wolfe, J M, **400,** 813
Illusory shifts in visual direction accompany adaptation of saccadic eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Bahcall, D O, Kowler, E, **400,** 864
Electrophysiological measurement of rapid shifts of attention during visual search, *Letter to Nature*, Woodman, G F, Luck, S J, **400,** 867
Why cars in the next lane seem to go faster, *Brief communication*, Redelmeier, D A, Tibshirani, R J, **401,** 35
Vision Science: Photons to Phenomenology, Palmer, S E, *Book review by* Gregory, R, **401,** 213
Psychophysics: Putting plaids in perspective, *Brief communication*, Anderson, B L, **401,** 342
Psychophysics: Putting plaids in perspective; reply, *Brief communication*, Farell, B, **401,** 342
Neurobiology: Straight from the top, *News and views*, Miller, E K, **401,** 650
Top-down signal from prefrontal cortex in executive control of memory retrieval, *Letter to Nature*, Tomita, H, Ohbayashi, M, Nakahara, K, Hasegawa, I, Miyashita, Y, **401,** 699
Computational neuroscience: Think positive to find parts, *News and views*, Mel, B W, **401,** 759
Learning the parts of objects by non-negative matrix factorization, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D D, Seung, H S, **401,** 788
Signal but not noise changes with perceptual learning, *Letter to Nature*, Gold, J, Bennett, P J, Sekuler, A B, **402,** 176
Perception of three-dimensional shape influences colour perception through mutual illumination, *Letter to Nature*, Bloj, M G, Kersten, D, Hurlbert, A C, **402,** 877
visual processing. Neurobiology: The eyes have it!, *News and views*, Gegenfurtner, K, **398,** 291
Anticipation of moving stimuli by the retina, *Letter to Nature*, Berry, M J, II, Brivanlou, I H, Jordan, T A, Meister, M, **398,** 334
Release from inhibition reveals the visual past, *Scientific correspondence*, Vidyasagar, T R, Buzás, P, Kisvárday, Z F, Eysel, U T, **399,** 422
Neurobiology: Turning a corner in vision research, *News and views*, Eysel, U, **399,** 641
Topography of contextual modulations mediated by short-range interactions in primary visual cortex, *Article*, Das, A, Gilbert, C D, **399,** 655
Motion streaks provide a spatial code for motion direction, *Letter to Nature*, Geisler, W S, **400,** 65
Global and fine information coded by single neurons in the temporal visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Sugase, Y, Yamane, S, Ueno, S, Kawano, K, **400,** 869
Grouping of image fragments in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Sugita, Y, **401,** 269
fMRI evidence for objects as the units of attentional selection, *Letter to Nature*, O'Craven, K M, Downing, P E, Kanwisher, N, **401,** 584
vitamin C, transport. *See* L-ascorbic acid transporters
vitamin-D-receptor interacting protein. *See* DRIP
volcanoes. The Earth in Turmoil: Earthquakes, Volcanoes and Their Impact on Humankind, Sieh, K, LeVay, S, *Book review by* Vita-Finzi, C, **397,** 223
Volcanology: Fragmenting magma, *News and views*, Melnik, O E, **397,** 394
Strain-induced magma fragmentation in explosive eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, Papale, P, **397,** 425
Discrete alternating hotspot islands formed by interaction of magma transport and lithosphere flexure, *Letter to Nature*, Hieronymus, C F, Bercovici, D, **397,** 604
Out of the Crater: Chronicles of a Volcanologist, Fisher, R V, *Book review by* Sparks, S, **398,** 576
Melting the Earth: The History of Ideas on Volcanic Eruptions, Sigurdsson, H, *Book review by* Rudwick, M, **399,** 538
Control of the location of the volcanic front in island arcs by aqueous fluid connectivity in the mantle wedge, *Letter to Nature*, Mibe, K, Fujii, T, Yasuda, A, **401,** 259
Identifying magma–water interaction from the surface features of ash particles, *Letter to Nature*, Büttner, R, Dellino, P, Zimanowski, B, **401,** 688
The formation of Mount Etna as the consequence of slab rollback, *Letter to Nature*, Gvirtzman, Z, Nur, A, **401,** 782
Nonlinear dynamics of lava dome extrusion, *Article*, Melnik, O, Sparks, R S J, **402,** 37
Geochemistry: Molten rocks in motion, *News and views*, Perfit, M R, **402,** 245
Combined dynamic and geochemical evidence for convergent melt flow beneath the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Spiegelman, M, Reynolds, J R, **402,** 282
Volcanology: Magma fragmentation in eruptions, *News and views*, Sahagian, D, **402,** 589
A criterion for the fragmentation of bubbly magma based on brittle failure theory, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, **402,** 648
Tube pumices as strain markers of the ductile–brittle transition during magma fragmentation, *Letter to Nature*, Marti, J, Soriano, C, Dingwell, D B, **402,** 650
Earth science: The mantle's lava lamp, *News and views*, McNutt, M, **402,** 739
Simultaneous generation of hotspots and superswells by convection in a heterogeneous planetary mantle, *Article*, Davaille, A, **402,** 756
volcanoes, martian. The generation of martian floods by the melting of ground ice above dykes, *Letter to Nature*, McKenzie, D, Nimmo, F, **397,** 231
Voluminous volcanism on early Mars revealed in Valles Marineris, *Letter to Nature*, McEwen, A S, Malin, M C, Carr, M H, Hartmann, W K, **397,** 584
Evidence for recent volcanism on Mars from crater counts, *Letter to Nature*, Hartmann, W K, Malin, M, McEwen, A, Carr, M, Soderblom, L, Thomas, P, Danielson, E, James, P, Veverka, J, **397,** 586
voles. Population biology: Crash tests for real, *News and views*, May, R M, **398,** 371
Ecology: Sprucing up beaver meadows, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **400,** 622
Increased affiliative response to vasopressin in mice expressing the V_{1a} receptor from a monogamous vole, *Letter to Nature*, Young, L J, Nilsen, R, Waymire, K G, MacGregor, G R, Insel, T R, **400,** 766
voltage-dependent anion channel (VDAC). Apoptosis: Key to the mitochondrial gate, *News and views*, Martinou, J-C, **399,** 411
Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **399,** 483
von Hippel–Lindau disease. Cancer: Many vessels, faulty gene, *News and views*, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **399,** 203
The tumour suppressor protein VHL targets hypoxia-inducible factors for oxygen-dependent proteolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Maxwell, P H, Wiesener, M S, Chang, G-W, Clifford, S C, Vaux, E C, Cockman, M E, Wykoff, C C, Pugh, C W, Maher, E R, Ratcliffe, P J, **399,** 271
vortex physics. Mesoscopic vortex physics: From vortices to genomics, *News and views*, Hwa, T, **399,** 17
Observation of mesoscopic vortex physics using micromechanical oscillators, *Letter to Nature*, Bolle, C A, Aksyuk, V, Pardo, F, Gammel, P L, Zeldov, E, Bucher, E, Boie, R, Bishop, D J, Nelson, D R, **399,** 43
Vostok, Lake. *See under* Antarctica

VRL-1 receptor. A capsaicin-receptor homologue with a high threshold for noxious heat, *Letter to Nature*, Caterina, M J, Rosen, T A, Tominaga, M, Brake, A J, Julius, D, **398,** 436

Wada property. Topology in chaotic scattering, *Scientific correspondence*, Sweet, D, Ott, E, Yorke, J A, **399,** 315

Wagner, Albrecht. Wagner heads German particle physics centre, *News in brief*, **400,** 205

Wall, Diana. US ecologists elect woman president, *News in brief*, **402,** 10

Wallace, Alfred Russel. Wallace rescued from a grave injustice, *News*, Loder, N, **400,** 489

Washburn equation. Physics takes the biscuit, *Commentary*, Fisher, L, **397,** 469

Washington, University of. University museum seeks independence, *News*, Dalton, R, **399,** 189

Valuable biodiversity data under threat, *Correspondence*, Capparella, A, **400,** 207

US universities pay up in 'improper bills' suit, *News in brief*, **401,** 319

water. Physical chemistry: The protean proton in water, *News and views*, Hynes, J T, **397,** 565

H2O: A Biography of Water, Ball, P, *Book review by* Stillinger, F H, **401,** 830

Resonant intermolecular transfer of vibrational energy in liquid water, *Letter to Nature*, Woutersen, S, Bakker, H J, **402,** 507

See also ice

water, acidity of natural. Environmental chemistry: End of the acid reign?, *News and views*, Jenkins, A, **401,** 537

Regional trends in aquatic recovery from acidification in North America and Europe, *Letter to Nature*, Stoddard, J L, Jeffries, D S, Lükewille, A, Clair, T A, Dillon, P J, Driscoll, C T, Forsius, M, Johannessen, M, Kahl, J S, Kellogg, J H, Kemp, A, Mannio, J, Monteith, D T, Murdoch, P S, Patrick, S, Rebsdorf, A, Skjelkvåle, B L, Stainton, M P, Traaen, T, van Dam, H, Webster, K E, Wieting, J, Wilander, A, **401,** 575

water, intermolecular excitation energy transfer. The nature of the hydrated excess proton in water, *Letter to Nature*, Marx, D, Tuckerman, M E, Hutter, J, Parrinello, M, **397,** 601

Chemical physics: Ultrafast relaxation in water, *News and views*, Nitzan, A, **402,** 472

water, lunar. No evidence yet for water on the Moon, *News in brief*, **401,** 108

water, stratospheric. The effect of climate change on ozone depletion through changes in stratospheric water vapour, *Letter to Nature*, Kirk-Davidoff, D B, Hintsa, E J, Anderson, J G, Keith, D W, **402,** 399

water, supercooled. Supercooled water: Going strong or falling apart?, *News and views*, Sastry, S, **398,** 467

Thermodynamic determination of fragility in liquids and a fragile-to-strong liquid transition in water, *Letter to Nature*, Ito, K, Moynihan, C T, Angell, C A, **398,** 492

The existence of supercooled liquid water at 150K, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, R S, Kay, B D, **398,** 788

water, tropospheric. Ubiquity of quasi-horizontal layers in the troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Newell, R E, Thouret, V, Cho, J Y N, Stoller, P, Marenco, A, Smit, H G, **398,** 316

water-channel proteins. Rapid gating and anion permeability of an intracellular aquaporin, *Letter to Nature*, Yasui, M, Hazama, A, Kwon, T-H, Nielsen, S, Guggino, W B, Agre, P, **402,** 184

water cycle. Fresh Water, Pielou, E C, *Book review by* Hillel, D, **398,** 210

Global Energy and Water Cycles, Browning, K A, Gurney, R J, *Book review by* Rind, D, **398,** 480

Large-scale freshening of intermediate waters in the Pacific and Indian oceans, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, A P S, Bindoff, N L, Church, J A, **400,** 440

water flea (*Daphnia*). Trimethylamine induces migration of water-fleas, *Scientific correspondence*, Boriss, H, Boersma, M, Wiltshire, K H, **398,** 382

Ecology: Bite the mother, fight the daughter, *News and views*, Haukioja, E, **401,** 22

Transgenerational induction of defences in animals and plants, *Letter to Nature*, Agrawal, A A, Laforsch, C, Tollrian, R, **401,** 60

Lake ecosystems: Rapid evolution revealed by dormant eggs, *Brief communication*, Hairston, N G, Jr, Lampert, W, Cáceres, C E, Holtmeier, C L, Weider, L J, Gaedke, U, Fischer, J M, Fox, J A, Post, D M, **401,** 446

Ecology: Water fleas on cycles, *News and views*, Grover, J P, **402,** 592

Large-amplitude cycles of *Daphnia* and its algal prey in enriched environments, *Letter to Nature*, McCauley, E, Nisbet, R M, Murdoch, W W, de Roos, A M, Gurney, W S C, **402,** 653

water pollution. Geochemistry: Colloidal culprits in contamination, *News and views*, Honeyman, B D, **397,** 23

Migration of plutonium in ground water at the Nevada Test Site, *Letter to Nature*, Kersting, A B, Efurd, D W, Finnegan, D L, Rokop, D J, Smith, D K, Thompson, J L, **397,** 56

Chlorine industry says EPA rules ignore good science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **399,** 718

Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta, *Brief communication*, Acharyya, S K, Chakraborty, P, Lahiri, S, Raymahashay, B C, Guha, S, Bhowmik, A, **401,** 545

Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta: reply, *Brief communication*, McArthur, J M, **401,** 546

Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta, *Brief communication*, Chowdhury, T R, Basu, G K, Mandal, B K, Biswas, B K, Samanta, G, Chowdhury, U K, Chanda, C R, Lodh, D, Roy, S L, Saha, K C, Roy, S, Kabir, S, Quamruzzaman, Q, Chakraborti, D, **401,** 546

water resources. Middle East could go thirsty, warns report, *News in brief*, **398,** 101

The World's Water 1998–1999: The Biennial Report on Freshwater Resources, Gleick, P H, *Book review by* Hillel, D, **398,** 210

One third of population will go thirsty by 2025, says UN report, *News in brief*, **398,** 278

Water Wars: Is the World's Water Running Out?, de Villiers, M, *Book review by* Gottlieb, R, **401,** 212

water stress. Water stress inhibits plant photosynthesis by decreasing coupling factor and ATP, *Letter to Nature*, Tezara, W, Mitchell, V J, Driscoll, S D, Lawlor, D W, **401,** 914

wave–particle duality. Quantum physics: Waves, particles and fullerenes, *News and views*, Rae, A I M, **401,** 651

Wave–particle duality of C_{60} molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Arndt, M, Nairz, O, Vos-Andreae, J, Keller, C, van der Zouw, G, Zeilinger, A, **401,** 680

wave propagation. Visualization of Bloch waves and domain walls, *Scientific correspondence*, Torres, M, Adrados, J P, Montero de Espinosa, F R, **398,** 114

waves. What is a wave?, *Commentary*, Scales, J A, Snieder, R, **401,** 739

weak-link arrays. Josephson effect and a π-state in superfluid ^{3}He, *Scientific correspondence*, Avenel, O, Mukharsky, Y, Varoquaux, E, **397,** 484

Josephson effect and a π-state in superfluid ^{3}He; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Backhaus, S, Simmonds, R W, Loshak, A, Davis, J C, Packard, R E, **397,** 485

Josephson effect and a π-effect in superfluid ^{3}He, *Erratum*, Avenel, O, Mukharsky, Y, Varoquaux, E, **397,** 662

weather maps. Air Apparent: How Meteorologists Learned to Map, Predict and Dramatize Weather, Monmonier, M, *Book review by* Davies, H C, **400,** 523

weaver birds. A stimulatory phalloid organ in a weaver bird, *Scientific correspondence*, Winterbottom, M, Burke, T, Birkhead, T R, **399,** 28

weel protein. Cell cycle: Fools rush in, *News and views*, Piwnica-Worms, H, **401,** 535

weevils. Insect behaviour: Male beetles attracted by females mounting, *Brief communication*, Harari, A R, Brockmann, H J, **401,** 762

Wellcome Trust. Energy department revises terms of Venter deal after complaints, *News*, Macilwain, C, **397,** 93

Public understanding of science wins £3m boost, *News in brief*, **397,** 192

Cadbury to chair UK's Wellcome Trust, *News in brief*, **397,** 554

Britain sought to speed up sequencing efforts, *News*, Masood, E, **398,** 177

Business and pleasure can mix, *Opinion*, **398,** 353

Local residents unimpressed by growth plan, *News*, Masood, E, **398,** 355

Wellcome wages battle to house companies next to genome labs, *News*, Masood, E, **398,** 355

Planning delay 'hinders UK medical research', *News in brief*, **398,** 743

Celebrations for some, *Opinion*, **399,** 183

Britain finds money to renew infrastructure, *News*, Loder, N, **399,** 187

Wellcome Trust boosts researchers' pay, *News*, Loder, N, **399,** 719

Wellcome Trust loses battle to expand its genome campus, *News*, Loder, N, **400,** 803

Wellcome invests in functional genomics, *News in brief*, **401,** 205

Wellcome funds cancer database, *News*, Dickson, D, **401,** 729

Wellcome targets genetics for biggest cash boost, *News in brief*, **402,** 339

Why Diamond should go to Daresbury, *Correspondence*, Helliwell, J R, **402,** 576

Lots more cash for UK university science, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 708

Welsh, Ian. Welsh waters, *Science in culture*, Welsh, I, Kemp, M, **402,** 236

Wenham, Stuart. Solar power advances win Australia prize, *News in brief*, **397,** 555

wetlands. Parameters for global ecosystem models, *Scientific correspondence*, Schulman, L, Ruokolainen, K, Tuomisto, H, **399,** 535

Parameters for global ecosystem models: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Tian, H, Melillo, J M, Kicklighter, D W, McGuire, A D, Moore, B, III, Vörösmarty, C J, **399,** 536

wetting. Observation of short-range critical wetting, *Letter to Nature*, Ross, D, Bonn, D, Meunier, J, **400,** 737

whaling. Green campaigners undermine the IWC, *Correspondence*, Goodman, G, **397,** 290

Whales, science and activism, *Correspondence*, Holt, S J, **398,** 186

Call for ban on Japan's 'scientific whaling', *News in brief*, **399,** 402

whaling, genetic monitoring. Genetic tracking of a protected whale, *Scientific correspondence*, Cipriano, F, Palumbi, S R, **397,** 307

Harpoons fly in whale wars, *Correspondence*, Macnow, A, **398,** 365

Harpoons fly in whale wars: reply, *Correspondence*, Palumbi, S, Cipriano, F, **398,** 366

Whipple Observatory, Arizona. US astronomers contest building project, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397,** 95

Astronomers win fight to keep Arizona in the dark, *News in brief*, **397,** 193

whitefly (*Bemisia tanaci*). Parasitology: Chaperonin camouflage, *News and views*, Gibbs, M, **399,** 415

***whn* gene.** Exposing the human *nude* phenotype, *Scientific correspondence*, Frank, J, Pignata, C, Panteleyev, A A, Prowse, D M, Baden, H, Weiner, L, Gaetaniello, L, Ahmad, W, Pozzi, N, Cserhalmi-Friedman, P B, Aita, V M, Uyttendaele, H, Gordon, D, Ott, J, Brissette, J L, Christiano, A M, **398,** 473

Wide Field Infrared Explorer satellite. NASA fears the worst as satellite goes awry, *News in brief*, **398,** 100

Wiesel, Torsten. Wiesel to head frontier science programme, *News in brief*, **400,** 809

WIF-1 protein. *See* Wnt-inhibitory factor-1 protein

Wiik, Björn. Head of German particle physics lab dies, *News*, Abbott, A, **398,** 7

wildlife. Climate change related to egg-laying trends, *Scientific correspondence*, Crick, H Q P, Sparks, T H, **399,** 423

Farm-scale evaluation of GM crops explained, *Correspondence*, Firbank, L G, Dewar, A M, Hill, M O, May, M J, Perry, J N, Rothery, P, Squire, G R, Woiwod, I P, **399,** 727

Conservation biology: Top dogs maintain diversity, *News and views*, Sæther, B-E, **400,** 510

Mesopredator release and avifaunal extinctions in a fragmented system, *Letter to Nature*, Crooks, K R, Soule, M.E, **400,** 563

Endocrine disrupter verdict left open, *News*, Macilwain, C, **400,** 607

The second Silent Spring?, *Commentary*, Krebs, J R, Wilson, J D, Bradbury, R B, Siriwardena, G M, **400,** 611

Polar bear study raises alarm over Arctic pollution, *News in brief*, **401,** 205

Enterobacteria: Antibiotic resistance found in wild rodents, *Brief communication*, Gilliver, M A, Bennett, M, Begon, M, Hazel, S M, Hart, C A, **401,** 233

wildlife management. 'Inadequate science' in US habitat plans, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397,** 287

From *Pan* to pandemic, *News and views*, Weiss, R A, Wrangham, R W, **397,** 385

Why biodiversity surveys are good value, *Scientific correspondence*, Balmford, A, Gaston, K J, **398,** 204

Alarm raised over elephant ivory trade, *Correspondence*, Payne, K, Douglas-Hamilton, I, Moss, C, Poole, J, **399,** 297

More evidence needed on effect of ivory ban, *Correspondence*, Leader-Williams, N, **400,** 610

Conservation biology: Restoration of an inbred adder population, *Brief communication*, Madsen, T, Shine, R, Olsson, M, Wittzell, H, **402,** 34

Wiley, Don. US immunologists share $440,000 Japan Prize, *News in brief*, **399,** 11

wind power. US seeks a big increase in wind power, *News*, Nadis, S, **400,** 201

winds. Thermodynamic control of hurricane intensity, *Article*, Emanuel, K A, **401,** 665

Abrupt termination of the 1997–98 El Niño in response to a Madden–Julian oscillation, *Letter to Nature*, Takayabu, Y N, Iguchi, T, Kachi, M, Shibata, A, Kanzawa, H, **402,** 279

Wingless protein, signalling. Signal transduction: Neither straight nor narrow, *News and views*, Peifer, M, **400,** 213

ovo/svb integrates Wingless and DER pathways to control epidermis differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Payre, F, Vincent, A, Carreno, S, **400,** 271

The cell-surface proteoglycan Dally regulates Wingless signalling in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Tsuda, M, Kamimura, K, Nakato, H, Archer, M, Staatz, W, Fox, B, Humphrey, M, Olson, S, Futch, T, Kaluza, V, Siegfried, E, Stam, L, Selleck, S B, **400,** 276

Dally cooperates with *Drosophila* Frizzled 2 to transduce Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, X, Perrimon, N, **400,** 281

Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome protein (WASP). Structure of Cdc42 in complex with the GTPase-binding domain of the 'Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome' protein, *Letter to Nature*, Abdul-Manan, N, Aghazadeh, B, Liu, G A, Majumdar, A, Ouerfelli, O, Siminovitch, K A, Rosen, M K, **399,** 379

Witherell, Michael. Top physics labs 'must bury the hatchet', *News*, Macilwain, C, **398,** 97

Wnt-inhibitory factor-1 (WIF-1) protein. A new secreted protein that binds to Wnt proteins and inhibits their activities, *Letter to Nature*, Hsieh, J-C, Kodjabachian, L, Rebbert, M L, Rattner, A, Smallwood, P M, Samos, C H, Nusse, R, Dawid, I B, Nathans, J, **398,** 431

Wnt proteins, signalling. Female development in mammals is regulated by Wnt-4 signalling, *Article*, Vainio, S, Heikkilä, M, Kispert, A, Chin, N, McMahon, A P, **397,** 405

The head inducer Cerberus is a multifunctional antagonist of Nodal, BMP and Wnt signals, *Letter to Nature*, Piccolo, S, Agius, E, Leyns, L, Bhattacharyya, S, Grunz, H, Bouwmeester, T, De Robertis, E M, **397,** 707

MAP kinase and Wnt pathways converge to downregulate an HMG-domain repressor in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Meneghini, M D, Ishitani, T, Carter, J C, Hisamoto, N, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Thorpe, C J, Hamill, D R, Matsumoto, K, Bowerman, B, **399,** 793

The TAK1–NLK–MAPK-related pathway antagonizes signalling between β-catenin and transcription factor TCF, *Letter to Nature*, Ishitani, T, Ninomiya-Tsuji, J, Nagai, S-i, Nishita, M, Meneghini, M, Barker, N, Waterman, M, Bowerman, B, Clevers, H, Shibuya, H, Matsumoto, K, **399,** 798

Signal transduction: Neither straight nor narrow, *News and views*, Peifer, M, **400,** 213

ovo/svb integrates Wingless and DER pathways to control epidermis differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Payre, F, Vincent, A, Carreno, S, **400,** 271

The cell-surface proteoglycan Dally regulates Wingless signalling in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Tsuda, M, Kamimura, K, Nakato, H, Archer, M, Staatz, W, Fox, B, Humphrey, M, Olson, S, Futch, T, Kaluza, V, Siegfried, E, Stam, L, Selleck, S B, **400,** 276

Dally cooperates with *Drosophila* Frizzled 2 to transduce Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, X, Perrimon, N, **400,** 281

Casein kinase I transduces Wnt signals, *Article*, Peters, J M, McKay, R M, McKay, J P, Graff, J M, **401,** 345

Wolbachia. Reproduction: Germ cells colonized by endosymbiotic bacteria, *Brief communication*, Hadfield, S J, Axton, J M, **402,** 482

wolf (*Canis lupus*). Ecosystem consequences of wolf behavioural response to climate, *Letter to Nature*, Post, E, Peterson, R O, Stenseth, N C, McLaren, B E, **401,** 905

Wolf Foundation Prizes. Mathematicians share Wolf Foundation prize, *News in brief*, **397,** 289

Wolf–Rayet stars. Astronomy: A dusty revolution, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **398,** 463

A dusty pinwheel nebula around the massive star WR104, *Letter to*

Nature, Tuthill, P G, Monnier, J D, Danchi, W C, **398,** 487

***Wolinella succinogenes*, fumarate reductase.** Structure of fumarate reductase from *Wolinella succinogenes* at 2.2 Å resolution, *Article*, Lancaster, C R D, Kröger, A, Auer, M, Michel, H, **402,** 377

women. Just Like a Woman: How Gender Science is Redefining What Makes Us Female, Hales, D, *Book review by* Judson, O, **399,** 117

Woman: An Intimate Geography, Angier, N, *Book review by* Judson, O, **399,** 117

Mother Nature: A History of Mothers, Infants and Natural Selection, Hrdy, S B, *Book review by* Hawkes, K, **402,** 120

women and science. Sex discrimination suit at Lawrence Livermore, *News in brief*, **397,** 12

UK women lead the way on interdisciplinary research, *News*, Mitchell, A, **397,** 282

Mbeki makes plea for 'African renaissance', *News in brief*, **397,** 555

Europe's young researchers seek proper rewards, *News analysis*, Schiermeier, Q, **397,** 640

British drive for more women in science, *News*, Loder, N, **398,** 4

Don't ignore dual careers, *Opinion*, **398,** 269

Husbands a drag to high-flying physicists, *News*, Loder, N, **398,** 273

Women scientists unite to battle cowboy culture, *News profile*, Nadis, S, **398,** 361

Equal opportunities: a necessity for quality in research, *Debates* [online], Krummacher, S, 9 Sep

Moving on from discrimination at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *Debates* [online], Pardue, M-L, Hopkins, N, Potter, M C, Ceyer, S, 9 Sep

The 'Women and Science' challenge in Europe, *Debates* [online], Dewandre, N, 9 Sep

Why are there so few women in science?, *Debates* [online], Lane, N, 9 Sep

Equal opportunities for women in science — new strategies of the German Federal Government, *Debates* [online], Ebeling, H, 16 Sep

Women in science, Third World perspectives, *Debates* [online], Makkubu, L P, 16 Sep

A unique national project to increase the participation of women in science and engineering from Canada, *Debates* [online], Frize, M, Deschenes, C, Cannon, E, Williams, M, Klawe, M, 23 Sep

Gender mainstreaming in science and technology – a global report, *Debates* [online], Oldham, G, Achmad, S, 23 Sep

Men — part of the solution not just part of the problem, *Debates* [online], Warden, C, 30 Sep

Objectivity, rationality and truth are the best arguments for more women in science, *Debates* [online], Rolin, K, 30 Sep

A scientific code of ethics would improve opportunity for women, *Debates* [online], Gorovitz, S, 7 Oct

We must question why, and for whose benefit and cost, things are as they are, *Debates* [online], MacDonald, M, 7 Oct

Numbers are not enough: filters, sponsors and supporters, *Debates* [online], Poskitt, E, 14 Oct

German centre risks women-only job ads, *News*, Abbott, A, **398,** 550

Survey puts grants for women in the spotlight, *News in brief*, **398,** 553

Increase in German science budget a boon for women and youth, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 186

University women seek a central role at Budapest, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 194

Europe seeks greater role for women on key advisory panels, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 290

Internet gateway is planned to help women in science, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 404

Website launched for women in science, *News in brief*, **399,** 725

Why So Slow? The Advancement of Women, Valian, V, *Book review by* Wennerås, C, Wold, A, **399,** 747

Women celebrate successful campaign on gender issues, *World Conference on Science*, **400,** 101

Science needs women (cont.), *Opinion*, **400,** 195

Supernetwork to boost women in science, *News*, Loder, N, **400,** 202

Lise Meitner and the Dawn of the Nuclear Age, Rife, P, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **400,** 421

How to boost the careers of women in science?, *Opinion*, **401,** 99

Funding changes aim to reform German universities, *News*, Abbott, A, **401,** 733

Code for fairer lab management, *Opinion*, **401,** 829

Role models, society and expectations: a subtle and challenging route, *Debates* [online], O'Connor, L, **401,** 6753 7 Oct

Parents need catch-up courses to boost careers, *Correspondence*, Powell, W, **402,** 118

Gender discrimination 'undermines science', *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 337

EU candidate states impress with Framework proposals, *News*, Loder, N, **402,** 566

woodpeckers. Ecology: Woodpecker population drills, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **399,** 528

World Bank. World Bank invests in global science base, *News analysis*, Masood, E, **397,** 6

Don't count on World Bank initiatives, *Correspondence*, Cabello, F, **397,** 557

World Conference on Science. Africans team up to boost basic research, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 554

British plan to train science journalists from the South, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 554

Data protection and bioethics initiatives will seek backing, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 554

Japan's candidate for Unesco top job promises efficiency drive, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 554

Canadian plea for freedom of information, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 650

India's science funds 'safe' despite fall of government, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 650

Intellectual rights 'must serve the needs of developing countries', *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 650

Nonlinear dynamics could help in battle for sustainability, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 650

Ethics group to look at energy, water and the information society, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 744

How biotechnology could be Africa's route to riches, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 744

Virtual labs offer chance for South to beat the science brain drain, *World Conference on Science*, **398,** 744

Africa 'needs a linguistic and gender revolution', *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 12

Science told to slow down and let ethics debates catch up, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 12

Unesco pushing for a 'Decade for Science', *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 12

British government under fire for failing to back Unesco efforts, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 100

Commission seeks to 'blow the whistle' on unethical decisions, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 100

US academy backs plan for multinational expert panels, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 100

Access to scientific knowledge 'should be a basic human right', *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 194

India plans to demand compensation for effect of brain drain, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 194

University women seek a central role at Budapest, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 194

How expertise could add up to help for developing countries, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 296

Nobel laureates lined up for US delegation, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 296

Swedes call for emphasis on access to knowledge, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 296

Internet gateway is planned to help women in science, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 404

Science partnerships 'must be of benefit to all sides', *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 404

Why the South needs the North to help set up research networks, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 404

Australian nominated for Unesco top job, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 516

Conference wins the support of prominent politicians, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 516

Ministers set to back promotion of science in Muslim countries, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 516

Science academies 'should encourage ethics debates', *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 516

Patent rules should include a defence against monopolies, *Opinion*, **399,** 619

New Zealand and Australia call for wider access to knowledge, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 630

Non-governmental groups welcomed as observers, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 630

Private research and public access must go together, says Mayor, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 630

Build confidence in research advice, says UK chief scientist, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 726

Nature brings daily news from Budapest, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 726

Readers give their hopes and fears for conference, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 726

Academies call for ban on patenting agricultural life forms, *World Conference on Science*, Masood, E, **400,** 8

Debt relief cash 'should be spent on a fund for science', *World Conference on Science*, Masood, E, **400,** 8

Islamic nations set themselves tough target for science budgets, *World Conference on Science*, Masood, E, **400,** 8

Clinton's adviser foresees a new breed of civic scientist, *World Conference on Science*, **400,** 9

Research 'must aid fight against poverty', *World Conference on Science*, Masood, E, **400,** 9

Young scientists seek help from Unesco, *World Conference on Science*, Loder, N, **400,** 9

A pudding worth the eating, *Opinion*, **400,** 93

India backs World Conference decisions, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **400,** 95

Conference a 'success' despite lack of support for global fund, *World Conference on Science*, **400,** 100

Guidelines agreed for new social contract, *World Conference on Science*, **400,** 100

Declaration the 'backbone' for cooperation in Africa, *World Conference on Science*, **400,** 101

US proposes focus on science teaching, *World Conference on Science*, **400,** 101

Women celebrate successful campaign on gender issues, *World Conference on Science*, **400,** 101

ICSU seeks to classify 'traditional knowledge', *News*, Dickson, D, **401,** 631

World Conference on Science, preliminary meetings. Asian scientists call on Unesco to protect indigenous knowledge, *World Conference on Science*, Jayaraman, K S, **397,** 376

Scientists 'should take oath of ethics', *News in brief*, **398,** 185

World Health Organization. WHO steps closer to its responsibilities, *Opinion*, **398,** 175

WHO's bioethics code likely to stir debate, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 179

WHO puts malaria and smoking in its sights, *News in brief*, **399,** 99

End in sight for polio in Asia–Pacific region, *News in brief*, **401,** 204

Japanese companies join international fight against malaria, *News*, Saegusa, A, **401,** 832

World Trade Organization. Euro parliament member warns US on trade wars, *News in brief*, **400,** 397

Seedless in Seattle?, *Opinion*, **402,** 329

Precautionary approach to risk assessment, *Correspondence*, Scott, A, Stirling, A, Mabey, N, Berkhout, F, Williams, C, Rose, C, Jacobs, M, Grove-White, R, Scoones, I, Leach, M, **402,** 348

US trade rules seek to balance health and patent protection, *News*, Wadman, M, Cherry, M, **402,** 567

See also TRIPS (trade-related intellectual property protection) agreement

World War II. Heisenberg, the bomb and the historical record, *Correspondence*, Logan, J L, **400,** 308

Heisenberg, the bomb and the historical record, *Correspondence*, Rose, P L, **400,** 308

Moral calculus and the bomb, *Millennium essay*, Gottfried, K, **401,** 117

World Wide Web. The writing is on the web for science journals in print, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **397,** 195

Forging links in an electronic paper chain, *Correspondence*, Gerstein, M, **398,** 20

NIH plan brings global electronic journal a step nearer reality, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 735

Mixed response to NIH's web journal plan, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, **399,** 8

EMBO seeks European role in E-Biomed, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 9

Europe's molecular biologists could join global e-journal plan, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 292

One-stop shop for 200 life science journals, *News*, Butler, D, **399,** 720

Website launched for women in science, *News in brief*, **399,** 725

Nature brings daily news from Budapest, *World Conference on Science*, **399,** 726

Accessibility of information on the web, *Commentary*, Lawrence, S, Giles, C L, **400,** 107

Critics query financing of proposed 'E-biomed', *News*, Wadman, M, **400,** 200

Global e-journal must take radical approach, *Correspondence*, Sultzbaugh, L, **400,** 207

The Pearly Gates of Cyberspace, *Book review*, Wertheim, M, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **400,** 730

Networked digital library of theses and dissertations, *Web matters* [online], Fox, E A, 12 Aug

A science-orientated search engine could solve web problems..., *Correspondence*, Gardner, M, **401,** 111

...just try to be specific..., *Correspondence*, Chiu, A L S, Sherry, E, Phung, X, **401,** 111

...using peer review as a guide to quality, *Correspondence*, Fainzilber, M, **401,** 111

Internet: Diameter of the World-Wide Web, *Brief communication*, Albert, R, Jeong, H, Barabási, A-L, **401,** 130

Internet: Growth dynamics of the World-Wide Web, *Brief communication*, Huberman, B A, Adamic, L A, **401,** 131

Europe strengthens its hand in bioscience website talks..., *News*, Butler, D, **401,** 413

Online archive must serve authors as well as publishers, *Correspondence*, Harnad, S, **401,** 423

Company to use advertising to cover Pubmed Central costs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **401,** 516

Publishers agree on a 'seamless web', *News*, Dickson, D, **401,** 626

Publishing group offers peer review on PubMed Central, *News*, Butler, D, **402,** 110

Publishers map out a way forward in response to free online archives, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **402,** 115

...and author gets similar paper retracted, *News*, Dalton, R, **402,** 222

Professors use web to catch students who plagiarize..., *News*, Dalton, R, **402,** 222

Publishers agree on deal to link journals on the web, *News in brief*, **402,** 226

Challenge for global e-journal project, *Correspondence*, Sultzbaugh, L, **402,** 230

Search is on for better search engines, *Correspondence*, Chavan, V, **402,** 458

Seeking a guide to the quality of web writing, *Correspondence*, Elliott, R, Frankel, M S, **402,** 576

How reliable is science information on the web?, *Correspondence*, Allen, E S, Burke, J M, Welch, M E, Rieseberg, L H, **402,** 722

wrasse. Population biology: The prodigal fish, *News and views*, Palumbi, S R, **402,** 733

Larval retention and recruitment in an island population of a coral-reef fish, *Letter to Nature*, Swearer, S E, Caselle, J E, Lea, D W, Warner, R R, **402,** 799

Wynder, Ernst Ludwig. Obituary: Ernst Ludwig Wynder 1922–99, *News and views*, Weinberg, R, **401,** 442

Wyoming, University of. Wyoming physics faculty faces closure, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **398,** 357

There's still a place for physics out west, *Correspondence*, Dubois, P L, Buchanan, T, **399,** 632

There's still a place for physics out west: reply, *Correspondence*, Reichhardt, T, **399,** 632

X-linked disorders. Vision: Dichromatism in macaque monkeys, *Brief communication*, Onishi, A, Koike, S, Ida, M, Imai, H, Shichada, Y, Takenaka, O, Hanazawa, A, Konatsu, H, Mikami, A, Goto, S, Suryobroto, B, Kitahara, K, Yamamori, T, **402,** 139

A telomerase component is defective in the human disease dyskeratosis congenita, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, J R, Wood, E, Collins, K, **402,** 551

Vision: Dichromatism in macaque monkeys, *Correction*, Onishi, A, Koike, S, Ida, M, Imai, H, Shichada, Y, Takenaka, O, Hanazawa, A, Konatsu, H, Mikami, A, Goto, S, Suryobroto, B, Kitahara, K, Yamamori, T, **402,** 750

X-ray astronomy. The thermal imprint of galaxy formation on X-ray clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ponman, T J, Cannon, D B, Navarro, J F, **397,** 135

Chandra slips, space shuttle runs a risk, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **397,** 462

The effect of magnetic fields on γ-ray bursts inferred from multi-wavelength observations of the burst of 23 January 1999, *Article*, Galama, T J, Briggs, M S, Wijers, R A M, Vreeswijk, P M, Rol, E, Band, D, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Preece, R D, Bremer, M, Smith, I A, Tilanus, R P J, de Bruyn, A G, Strom, R G, Pooley, G, Castro-Tirado, A J, Tanvir, N, Robinson, C, Hurley, K, Heise, J, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Packham, C, Swaters, R, Davies, J K, Fassia, A, Green, S F, Foster, M J, Sagar, R, Pandey, A K, Nilakshi, Yadav, R K S, Ofek, E O, Leibowitz, E, Ibbetson, P, Rhoads, J, Falco, E, Petry, C, Impey, C, Geballe, T R, Bhattacharya, D, **398,** 394

Battery fault ends X-ray satellite mission, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 93

Future of Spectrum X mission still cloudy, *News*, Abbott, A, **399,** 95

Battery failure spells doom for X-ray satellite, *News in brief*, **400,** 205

India plans to launch X-ray telescope, *News in brief*, **401,** 9

Astronomy: Chandra opens its eyes, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **401,** 32

Continuous heating of a giant X-ray flare on Algol, *Letter to Nature*, Schmitt, J H M M, Favata, F, **401,** 44

...and Europe considers insuring its X-ray satellite, *News*, Loder, N, Abbott, A, **401,** 415

Telescope launch is insured against loss, *News in brief*, **402,** 572

Space telescope sends back a self-portrait, *News in brief*, **402,** 713

X-ray diffraction, time-resolved. X-ray diffraction: Table-top picosecond sources, *News and views*, Wark, J, **398,** 284

Picosecond-milliångström lattice dynamics measured by ultrafast X-ray diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, Rose-Petruck, C, Jimenez, R, Guo, T, Cavalleri, A, Siders, C W, Räksi, F, Squier, J A, Walker, B C, Wilson, K R, Barty, C P J, **398,** 310

X-ray microscopy. Extending the methodology of X-ray crystallography to allow imaging of micrometre-sized non-crystalline specimens, *Letter to Nature*, Miao, J, Charalambous, P, Kirz, J, Sayre, D, **400,** 342

X-ray Multi-Mirror Mission. ...and Europe considers insuring its X-ray satellite, *News*, Loder, N, Abbott, A, **401,** 415

Telescope launch is insured against loss, *News in brief*, **402,** 572

Space telescope sends back a self-portrait, *News in brief*, **402,** 713

X-ray optics. High-efficiency multilevel zone plates for keV X-rays, *Letter to Nature*, Di Fabrizio, E, Romanato, F, Gentili, M, Cabrini, S, Kaulich, B, Susini, J, Barrett, R, **401,** 895

X-rays, sources. US panel backs electron laser to probe matter, *News in brief*, **398,** 10

X-ray diffraction: Table-top picosecond sources, *News and views*, Wark, J, **398,** 284

Picosecond-milliångström lattice dynamics measured by ultrafast X-ray diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, Rose-Petruck, C, Jimenez, R, Guo, T, Cavalleri, A, Siders, C W, Räksi, F, Squier, J A, Walker, B C, Wilson, K R, Barty, C P J, **398,** 310

See also synchrotrons

***Xenopus*, development.** The head inducer Cerberus is a multifunctional antagonist of Nodal, BMP and Wnt signals, *Letter to Nature*, Piccolo, S, Agius, E, Leyns, L, Bhattacharyya, S, Grunz, H, Bouwmeester, T, De Robertis, E M, **397,** 707

A SMAD ubiquitin ligase targets the BMP pathway and affects embryonic pattern formation, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, H, Kavsak, P, Abdollah, S, Wrana, J L, Thomsen, G H, **400,** 687

Growth-cone attraction to netrin-1 is converted to repulsion by laminin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Hopker, V H, Shewan, D, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Poo, M-m, Holt, C, **401,** 69

Casein kinase I transduces Wnt signals, *Article*, Peters, J M, McKay, R M, McKay, J P, Graff, J M, **401,** 345

Silencing of TGF-β signalling by the pseudoreceptor BAMBI, *Letter to Nature*, Onichtchouk, D, Chen, Y-G, Dosch, R, Gawantka, V, Delius, H, Massagué, J, Niehrs, C, **401,** 480

***Xenopus*, genetics.** Synexpression groups in eukaryotes, *Progress*, Niehrs, C, Pollet, N, **402,** 483

xenotransplantation. Pig in the middle, *Opinion*, **397,** 279

Europe is urged to hold back on xenotransplant clinical trials, *News*, Butler, D, **397,** 281

Council of Europe votes to halt xenotransplantation, *News in brief*, **397,** 380

Surgeons call for more organ donors and funds, *News in brief*, **397,** 380

Xenotransplant caution continues, *Opinion*, **398,** 543

FDA warns on primate xenotransplants, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 549

Transplant panel to play 'honest broker', *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 643

Did Parisians catch HIV from 'monkey glands'?, *Correspondence*, Short, R V, **398,** 657

French advise caution on xenotransplants, *News in brief*, **400,** 204

Legal threat in bid to ban xenotransplants, *News*, Wadman, M, **400,** 603

$2m boost for work on xenotransplants, *News in brief*, **401,** 633

xeroderma pigmentosum 'variant'. DNA repair: Variants on a theme, *News and views*, Wood, R D, **399,** 639

The *XPV* (xeroderma pigmentosum variant) gene encodes human DNA polymerase η, *Letter to Nature*, Masutani, C, Kusumoto, R, Yamada, A, Dohmae, N, Yokoi, M, Yuasa, M, Araki, M, Iwai, S, Takio, K, Hanaoka, F, **399,** 700

XIAP protein. NMR structure and mutagenesis of the inhibitor-of-apoptosis protein XIAP, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, C, Cai, M, Gunasekera, A H, Meadows, R P, Wang, H, Chen, J, Zhang, H, Wu, W, Xu, N, Ng, S-C, Fesik, S W, **401,** 818

Xidazoon stephanus. A pipiscid-like fossil from the Lower Cambrian of south China, *Letter to Nature*, Shu, D, Conway Morris, S, Zhang, X-L, Chen, L, Li, Y, Han, J, **400,** 746

XRCC2 protein. Mammalian XRCC2 promotes the repair of DNA double-strand breaks by homologous recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, R D, Liu, N, Jasin, M, **401,** 397

Xylella fastidiosa. Collapse of réal sharpens Brazil's contrasts, *Science in Latin America*, Macilwain, C, **398,** A16

Yarden, Yosef. Yarden wins first Israeli 'genius' award, *News in brief*, **399,** 515

yeast. Mitochondrial DNA repairs double-strand breaks in yeast chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, Ricchetti, M, Fairhead, C, Dujon, B, **402,** 96

yeast, cell cycle. Cell cycle: Checkpoint on the nuclear frontier, *News and views*, Pines, J, **397,** 104

Nuclear localization of Cdc25 is regulated by DNA damage and a 14-3-3 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Lopez-Girona, A, Furnari, B, Mondesert, O, Russell, P, **397,** 172

A new protease required for cell-cycle progression in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Li, S-J, Hochstrasser, M, **398,** 246

Evidence that a free-running oscillator drives G1 events in the budding yeast cell cycle, *Letter to Nature*, Haase, S B, Reed, S I, **401,** 394

Cell cycle: Dual control of mitotic exit, *News and views*, Prinz, S, Amon, A, **402,** 133

$APC^{C\,cdc20}$ promotes exit from mitosis by destroying the anaphase inhibitor Pds1 and cyclin Clb5, *Letter to Nature*, Shirayama, M, Tóth, A, Gálová, M, Nasmyth, K, **402,** 203

yeast, DNA repair. Yeast cell-type regulation of DNA repair, *Scientific correspondence*, Åström, S U, Okamura, S M, Rine, J, **397,** 310

yeast, functional genomics. Genomics: Functional links between proteins, *News and views*, Sali, A, **402,** 23

A combined algorithm for genome-wide prediction of protein function, *Letter to Nature*, Marcotte, E M, Pellegrini, M, Thompson, M J, Yeates, T O, Eisenberg, D, **402,** 83

Functional genomics: What do yeast proteins do?, *News and views*, Hieter, P, **402,** 362

Large-scale analysis of the yeast genome by transposon tagging and gene disruption, *Letter to Nature*, Ross-Macdonald, P, Coelho, P S R, Roemer, T, Agarwal, S, Kumar, A, Jansen, R, Cheung, K-H, Sheehan, A, Symoniatis, D, Umansky, L, Heidtman, M, Nelson, F K, Iwasaki, H, Hager, K, Gerstein, M, Miller, P, Roeder, G S, Snyder, M, **402,** 413

yeast, genetics. Chromosomal landscape of nucleosome-dependent gene expression and silencing in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Wyrick, J J, Holstege, F C P, Jennings, E G, Causton, H C, Shore, D, Grunstein, M, Lander, E S, Young, R A, **402,** 418

Synexpression groups in eukaryotes, *Progress*, Niehrs, C, Pollet, N, **402,** 483

yeast, glycolytic oscillations. Sustained oscillations in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Danø, S, Sørensen, P G, Hynne, F, **402,** 320

yeast, [*PSI*⁺] elements. Oligopeptide-repeat expansions modulate 'protein-only' inheritance in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, J-J, Lindquist, S, **400,** 573

yeast, telomerase. *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* telomerase is an Sm small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle, *Letter to Nature*, Seto, A G, Zaug, A J, Sobel, S G, Wolin, S L, Cech, T R, **401,** 177

Saccharomyces cerevisiae telomerase is an Sm small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle, *Erratum*, Seto, A G, Zaug, A J, Sobel, S G, Wolin, S L, Cech, T R, **402,** 898

Yellowstone National Park, US. Court suspends pioneering gene deal in Yellowstone, *News*, Macilwain, C, **398,** 358

YIGSR peptide. Growth-cone attraction to netrin-1 is converted to repulsion by laminin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Höpker, V H, Shewan, D, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Poo, M-m, Holt, C, **401,** 69

Ymel protein. Chaperone-like activity of the AAA domain of the yeast Ymel AAA protease, *Letter to Nature*, Leonhard, K, Stiegler, A, Neupert, W, Langer, T, **398,** 348

Younger Dryas events. Warming of the tropical Atlantic Ocean and slowdown of thermohaline circulation during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Rühlemann, C, Mulitza, S, Müller, P J, Wefer, G, Zahn, R, **402,** 511

Zanclus cornutus. *See* Moorish idol

Zea mays. *See* maize

zebra finch. Decrystallization of adult birdsong by perturbation of auditory feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Leonardo, A, Konishi, M, **399,** 466

zeolites. Solid-state lasers: Lasing from a molecular sieve, *News and views*, Forrest, S R, **397,** 294

Crystal structures: Tiling by numbers, *News and views*, O'Keeffe, M, **400,** 617

Systematic enumeration of crystalline networks, *Letter to Nature*, Delgado Friedrichs, O, Dress, A W M, Huson, D H, Klinowski, J, Mackay, A L, **400,** 644

zeolites, analogues. Homogeneous catalysis: Controlled green oxidation, *News and views*, Hill, C L, **401,** 436

Materials science: Open season for solid frameworks, *News and views*, Zaworotko, M J, **402,** 242

Design and synthesis of an exceptionally stable and highly porous metal–organic framework, *Letter to Nature*, Li, H, Eddaoudi, M, O'Keeffe, M, Yaghi, O M, **402,** 276

zero. The Nothing That Is: A Natural History of Zero, Kaplan, R, *Book review by* Grattan-Guinness, I, **401,** 645

Zewail, Ahmed. Split-second chemistry is rewarded, *News*, Ball, P, **401,** 626

zidovudine (AZT). AIDS decision threaten drugs trials, *Correspondence*, Ammann, A J, **397,** 13

South Africa stands firm on AIDS drug..., *News*, Cherry, M, **398,** 8

South Africa says AIDS drug 'toxic', *News*, Cherry, M, **402,** 3

Keeping the record straight on AIDS, *Opinion*, **402,** 217

AZT critics 'swayed South African president', *News and views*, Cherry, M, **402,** 225

Concern at cheap AIDS drug fears, *News*, Cherry, M, **402,** 332

zircon. Nature of the Earth's earliest crust from hafnium isotopes in single detrital zircons, *Letter to Nature*, Amelin, Y, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, Pidgeon, R T, **399,** 252

zoonoses. From *Pan* to pandemic, *News and views*, Weiss, R A, Wrangham, R W, **397,** 385

Origin of HIV-1 in the chimpanzee *Pan troglodytes troglodytes*, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, F, Bailes, E, Robertson, D L, Chen, Y, Rodenburg, C M, Michael, S F, Cummins, L B, Arthur, L O, Peeters, M, Shaw, G M, Sharp, P M, Hahn, B H, **397,** 436

FDA warns on primate xenotransplants, *News*, Butler, D, **398,** 549

zooplankton. Myelin-like sheaths in copepod axons, *Scientific correspondence*, Davis, A D, Weatherby, T M, Hartline, D K, Lenz, P H, **398,** 571

Environmental controls on the geographic distribution of zooplankton diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Rutherford, S, D'Hondt, S, Prell, W, **400,** 749

The insidious effect of diatoms on copepod reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, Miralto, A, Barone, G, Romano, G, Poulet, S A, Ianora, A, Russo, G L, Buttino, I, Mazzarella, G, Laabir, M, Cabrini, M, Giacobbe, M G, **402,** 173

Ecology: Water fleas on cycles, *News and views*, Grover, J P, **402,** 592

Large-amplitude cycles of *Daphnia* and its algal prey in enriched environments, *Letter to Nature*, McCauley, E, Nisbet, R M, Murdoch, W W, de Roos, A M, Gurney, W S C, **402,** 653